



New Testament

Murle Language

Murle - Bible - New Testament

Matiyu	3	
Marko	70	
Luka	111	
Jɔn	182	
Toonnyak	235	
Rom	302	
1 Korintiya	335	
2 Korintiya	366	
Galatiya	386	
Evesos	397	
Vilipiya	407	
Kolosiya	414	
1 Tɛsalonika	421	
2 Tɛsalonika	427	
1 Timozi	430	
2 Timozi	438	
Titos	444	
Vilimon	448	
Ibiro	450	
Jemis	474	
1 Pitɔr	481	
2 Pitɔr	489	
1 Jɔn	494	
2 Jɔn	501	
3 Jɔn	502	
Jud	504	
Wunozyak	507	

Murle - Bible - New Testament

Matiyu

Matiyu 1

- ¹Zaar ci ɗɗɗ ween jijitigi Yesu ween Kiristo ween dole ci ɗɗɗ o Devid ween ɗɗɗerti Ibrayim o kare naaga ɗɗɗ o Juz ɗɗɗɗɗ ka kiiya ɗɗɗen ce.
- ²Ibrayim baale baati Aizak. Aizak baati Jakob. Jakob baati Juda ki ɗɗɗerigin oogi.
- ³Juda baati Paraz kibeɗen Zera ween yaatineɗ ɗɗɗen Tamar. Paraz baati Ezron. Ezron baati Raam.
- ⁴Raam baati Aminadab. Aminadab baati Nacon. Nacon baati Salmon.
- ⁵Salmon baati Bowaz baal kazi yaatin ɗɗɗ Reyab. Bowaz baati Obɗ baal kazi yaatin zaar ɗɗɗ Ruz. Obɗ baati Jesi.
- ⁶Jesi baati alaan o kazi Devid. Devid baati Solomon. Yaatine baale rak ɗɗɗaa ci eet o kazi Oraya.
- ⁷Solomon baati Riyoboyam. Riyoboyam baati Abija. Abija baati Asa.
- ⁸Asa baati Jeyozivat. Jeyozivat baati Joram. Joram baati Uziiya.
- ⁹Uziiya baati Jotam. Jotam baati Eyaz. Eyaz baati Izakiya.
- ¹⁰Izakiya baati Manasa. Manasa baati Amoon. Amoon baati Josiya.
- ¹¹Josiya baati Jikoniya ki ɗɗɗɗɗɗɗ baal aritai waan baal agamin ɗɗɗ o Israyil, ma avɗyi ɗɗɗ ɗɗɗɗɗ looce o kazi Babilan e.
- ¹²Zin vurta mazi akɗ agamnyi ɗɗɗ o Israyil, ma avɗyi ɗɗɗ ɗɗɗɗɗ Babilana, Jikoniya ook izi baati Selitul. Selitul baati Zarubabel.
- ¹³Zarubabel baati Abiyud. Abiyud baati Iliyakim. Iliyakim baati Azɗɗ.
- ¹⁴Azɗɗ baati Zadok. Zadok baati Acim. Acim baati Eliyud.
- ¹⁵Eliyud baati Eliyezar. Eliyezar baati Maatan. Maatan baati Jakob.
- ¹⁶Jakob baati Josev ween eet o Meri ween yaati Yesu ween Kiristo.
- ¹⁷Izi zin bulowa ci ɗɗɗɗɗ dook amɗɗɗ wec akanai ɗɗɗaati Ibrayim zɗɗɗ been Devid. Bodo akanai ɗɗɗaati Devid zɗɗɗ been iiten baal agamin ɗɗɗ, ma avɗyi ɗɗɗ ɗɗɗɗɗ Babilana e bulok amɗɗɗ wec. Bodo akanai iinyaye baal agamin ɗɗɗ e zɗɗɗ been iiten baal aritan Kiristo e bulok amɗɗɗ wec.

¹⁸Zin Yesu Kiristo aritai gole ci abil kete. Baale yaatin Meri agam eeti ci kazi Josev ka kiriyi. Mazi n̄aan kitivica niini n̄ōn̄ō, bar ajowa Meri eɛ anyake dolece ci anyononek V̄n̄ize o Joowo.

¹⁹Maje Josev baale niini eet ci abon, ma alaŋ ar̄ōŋ k̄ōb̄rak ɔl nyayiin ci Meri o, bar abaaban olla ar̄ōŋ kotoŋ n̄ōn̄ō n̄ōk̄ō ȳōt calaŋ ak̄ōlak alyaan.

²⁰Mazi n̄aan abaaban niini gi nico, iiyak n̄ōn̄ō toonnyaiti ci Joowo wunozyai, ma aku anek n̄e, “Josev, borit o tatok o Devid, má abur Meri n̄aati avicane kizi n̄aa cun gaga, eeci dole ci anyak niini keŋa noko anyek n̄ōn̄ō V̄n̄ize o Joowo.

²¹Arita tiŋeere logoz, ma akanei zaar ci kazi Yesu, eeci aku niini ka kiiya keela ɔl ogin baciinowe.”

²²Akatai ni didi kaal nicigi kez̄edjai dook keɛemte ebaal aduwake Jooi nyakanan zooze o ane n̄e,

²³“Anyake katin kabarz̄eci oman gole ci abiirni ɔl ooti, ma arita logoz, ma akanonek katin n̄ōn̄ō zaara ci kazi Imanawil.” Keŋ ci zaar nicoko kazi n̄e Aavi Jooi N̄aatinai.

²⁴Mazi ak̄ō aŋaaz Josev ooŋnyai, iya didi ook itivica Meri eona aduwaki toonnyaiti o Joowo n̄ōn̄ō e.

²⁵Mazin iinya ci baal anyayin Meri neke dook n̄aan koromte Josev ki n̄ōn̄ō kizi n̄aa ki eet z̄e ma ak̄ō ookcai. Mazi ookcai dole, akatek Josev n̄ōn̄ō zaar ci kazi Yesu.

Matiyu 2

¹Aritai zin waanice Yesu kuture o kazi Bezilem looce o kazi Judiya irkite o eene Erod alaan. N̄intimiliny n̄ōk̄ō ivita ɔl ogene ole o ḡōn̄ō iyez kaal monyonye libire ci jenu o ivitak Jerusalem.

²Ma avu ajine azi n̄e, “Aavi logoti o aritai ka kizi alaan unooŋ Juz n̄aadaŋ? Ayelzai monyatot onine kicinta libire ci jenu kabaaka naaga e. Zin kanowana ka kiiya kidiŋdiŋanta n̄ōn̄ō.”

³Mazi ak̄ō azii Erod ween alaan kibeen ɔl dook Jerusalema z̄ōz̄ nico, ivirit n̄ōḡō zinzeeti ɔ̄ōt eɛ.

⁴Ma awa Erod alaat o ceez o Joowo been alaat o demziinto n̄aatodoi, ma ajin n̄ōḡō genyiza anek n̄e, “Kiristo aritai dim katin n̄aadaŋ?”

⁵Ma abedeke niigi n̄ōn̄ō anek n̄e, “Aritai katin niini kuture o kazi Bezilem looce o kazi Judiya. Anyak baale nyakanan ci aȳeet z̄ōz̄ ci ane Jooi n̄e,

⁶Ineeta kutur o kazi Bezilem o abil Judiya adiŋdiŋ niina ɔ̄ōt, eeci aritai katin n̄aatun alaani ci ka kiiya kabal ɔl ogan Israyil.”

- ⁷Otowa ni Erod ol o avu libire o jenu e ka koot kozoozo ki nwozo njaatineen doon, ma aku ajin niini nwozo iiten ci da acini niigi monyatot ci tiryen ci dole ci ka kizi alaan ci Juz o. Ma aduwak niigi nwozo iiten ci baal acini niigi monyatot o.
- ⁸Ma anak Erod nwozo genyiza ne, “Woto zin oroojit dole nico Bezilema jurun zee mazi ajowanu, ivita buk uduktayan aneeta ka kook kidindinan buk naana nwozo.”
- ⁹Mazi adotiz zooze ci ona aduwak alaani nwozo o, wotozo. Ma gola icinit niigi bodo monyatot baal rak acin e ele.
- ¹⁰Ma atalne niigi woto ele. Ma oontane monyatot nici nwozo numa noko zee ma ako abil njaati ona aave dole o ele.
- ¹¹Ninaante mazi avo niigi ceeza eecito, acin dole ki yaatin Meri, ma akani niigi kozonji looc adindinan nwozo. Okolit ni kaboot ugeec anyak e, ma anyek niigi nwozo kaal ci titiny, warki ki karacenen been karkaret.
- ¹²Uduwak ni Jooi nwozo wunozyai gi calan amiironeke Erod. Ma neere imiirte didi niigi gole oman wot looce uneen calan adiir Erod.
- ¹³Ma vurte o imiirto ol nica, iyyak toonnyaiti ci Joowo Josev wunozyai, ma aricanek gi ci anak ne, “Tinja! Dokonyi dole ki yaatin biti Masire. Biti aavu njinaante zee ma kanekin ne, Bada bodo, eeci tinjeere Erod aronj dole ka kuruk kadaak.”
- ¹⁴Itinja ni Josev ecodoi noko iyit dole ki yaatin baaline nico ele ooyi Masire.
- ¹⁵Ma ako abaak njinaante zee ma adaai Erod. Zin gi nici agooni o ka keleme zoz baal azi Jooi nyakanane onin ne, “Kotowa neeran Masire ka kimiirozek looc baal aritan e.”
- ¹⁶Mazi ako aga Erod ol baal avu libire ojenu e alaba da bar nwozo, otober non woto ele. Ma aricanek takirnya koot kuruyit dol o miliny macik anyak irkitok ram been o miliny ter njan aritai Bezilema been vitenane o ajonzo dook. Agon Erod noko o, eeci aduwak ol baal avu libire o jenu e nwozo zoz ci anak ne, “Izi irkitowa ci woto iiten baal kacina monyatot e zee been inoko o ram.” Gi ci zin aruyi Erod dol ci miliny anyak irkitok ram been o njan kurumit irkitok nicoko o neen.
- ¹⁷Zin giye o aruwen dolya kadaayito Bezilema elemnyai zoz baal aduwa nyakanani o kazi Jirimaya e didi.
- ¹⁸Azi baale niini ne, “Iziye molyi ci aluweki Recal dol ogin kuture o kazi Rama nunun. Aboobi niini noko zee ma alan ajaki becn neen, eeci dolya ogine dook adaayito.”
- ¹⁹Mazi ako adaai Erod, iyyak toonnyaiti ci Joowo Josev wunozyai Masire.
- ²⁰Ma aku anak nwozo ne, “Tinja je. Miirto dole kibeem yaatin biti looce o Israyil. Eeci ol baal aronj kuruyit dole kadaak e adaayito.”
- ²¹Itinja ni Josev iyit dole ki yaatin abadake looc o Israyil.

²²Bar mazi ako azii bodo niini Arkiloz irigiz alaazet o baatin Erod abalun Judiya, ɔtɔŋɔle niini ŋaati ako abaai ŋinaante. Zin buk itilo Jooi nɔɔɔɔ gɔla wunozyai laadun ka calaŋ ako Judiya. Ook ni niini abaak looce o kazi Galili.

²³Aruwek niini kɔrɔk looc kuture onin kazi Nazaret. Itiroyai ni Yesu ŋinaante zɛɛ ma adikir, ka keɛɛɛɛ gi baal aduwa nyakaŋani azi nɛ, “Katin aga ɔl dook niini eet ci Nazaret.”

Matiyu 3

¹Ma vurta irkitowe ogeŋ iya ɛeti ci kazi Jɔn o oonyi, ma akana niini uuwayi balala looce o kazi Judiya.

²Agereny niini iinya dook anak ɔl nɛ, “Otoŋit baciinok ugooc ger agoonu, eeci baliin o Joowo izi aɔn.”

³Jɔn zin nɛɛn baal aduwa nyakaŋani o kazi Izaya e. Azi baale niini nɛ, “Agereny ɛeti oman balala azi nɛ, Idimdimantek Manyi gɔl onin. Amadek nɔɔɔɔ golok ogin keelit tɔp.”

⁴Ma Jɔn nici waanice aborcek niini rumanɛ ci agɔɔɔnyai imane ci nyakaletu. Ma anyak kavali ceen ruceen barkɔnya, ma adak niini giroc ki letɛ kizi dayiin cigin nɛɛn.

⁵Ma avunak ɔl dook nɔɔɔɔ Jerusalema ki Judiya buk kibeɛn vitene o aɔɔɔɔɔ liil o kazi Jordan dook.

⁶Ma avu abad niigi mony baciinowe ugeec, ma oony niini nɔɔɔɔ liile nico.

⁷Mazi acin Jɔn ɔl o kazi Parici kibeɛn ɔl o kazi Sajuzi avunak nɔɔɔɔ ka kivita kicinit kaal ci agɔɔn niini o, enewun nɔɔɔɔ nɛ, “Igeet dɔl ci kokonyawu koko! Nɛnɛɛn ci ilotuŋ ka odokonyit bornet noŋe o Joowo ka kiiya tiŋeere neke o?”

⁸Abon zin agoonu kaal ci abon ci ayelza gi ci utuŋtu niiga kaal o ger didi.

⁹Má bar anonu nɛ, Keegina dɔl ci dɔl o Ibrayim. Didile kaduwakuŋ igeet, Jooi anyak dɔyiz ci ookci biyen nico kiziti dɔl ci Ibrayim labak.

¹⁰Eelnu niiga kiyo keɛna. Olla zin inoko meleyi o payiin o Joowo ɛɛwɔ ka keɛcawuŋ loota kiyo keɛca keɛt o. Gɔɔn zin laadun keɛt calaŋ arek keberɛ ci abon, atɛɛdjak looc, ma akanonek goo.

¹¹Kuunyuŋ zin inoko naana igeet maami doon ka keyelizyai badi mony o baciinok ugooc. Bar anyak eet oma ci ŋaan aku ka kiiya kotoony ɔl oogi ŋaatunooŋ Vɔŋize o Joowo, ma apayek oogi goo. Adikir niini ɔrɔɔt kujukan aneet. Ma alaŋ kaganona kanyayek naana nɔɔɔɔ caava ogin zoonu.

¹²Anyaa niini luli ci arekɛ labi ŋɔɔt ka keŋer labi ki jululu. Ma arek labi keberɛ karat, maje jululu avaat gooye o alaŋ adiiti been nɛɛn.”

¹³Ma iitene nice iiya Yesu looce o kazi Galili. Aku ako ñaati Jɔn ka kook kotoony Jɔn nɔɔnɔ liile o kazi Jordan.

¹⁴Maje Jɔn arɔɔɔ kujura ñaati oonyi nɔɔnɔ, eeci aga niini anyak Yesu dɔyiz ci appe kujuk nɔɔnɔ. Ma anek Jɔn nɔɔnɔ nɛ, “Alaɲ aganɔ ñaati kuunyin naana ineet, bar karoonyin ineet toonyan aneet.”

¹⁵Ma abedeke Yesu nɔɔnɔ anek nɛ, “Anyek kibil kiyo kaduwakin noko. Abon kagɔɔn naaga nɔɔnɔ rak ka koolyai gi o aroonyekan Jooi aneet kutugu.” Agama ni Jɔn zɔɔz nico, ma oony nɔɔnɔ.

¹⁶Mazi ako adotiz toonyenta, ɔyɔyayi Yesu maami, ma akole tammu keɲ, ma acin niini Vɔɲiz o Joowo ñaati akunake looc kiyo yeelac o, ma aku abil ñaatin.

¹⁷Ma azi mɔlɔyi ci aku Joowa tammu tadena nɛ, “Ñeeran onan kareez nɛn nici. Katalne naana ñaatin ɔɔɔt ɛɛ.”

Matiyu 4

¹Iyit ni Vɔɲizi o Joowo Yesu ooyi balala ka kook kicina Loryenti nɔɔnɔ.

²Mazi ako aavi niini ñinaante kɔkɔm dayiin iinya eet ram been baalinok eet ram, aburek nɔɔnɔ magiz ɔɔɔt ɛɛ.

³Iiyak ni Loryen nɔɔnɔ, ma aku anek nɛ, “Mã een didi ñeerti Joowo, towo di biyen nicoko kizi dayiin.”

⁴Abedeke Yesu nɔɔnɔ anek nɛ, “Akɔm! Azi waragewi o Joowo nɛ, Alaɲ ɛeti ci deer arogni dayiin doon, bar buk arogni niini zozok o aduɲna otoge o Joowo.”

⁵Itiɲawi ni bodo Loryen Yesu ñinaante ooyi Jerusalema, ma ako atɔɔdi ceez o Joowo taden.

⁶Ma anek nɔɔnɔ nɛ, “Mã een ñeerti Joowo didi, kul di ñinaanto taak tɔɔɔ, eeci azi waragewi o Joowo nɛ, Ñaan itoona Jooi toonnyak ogin ka kivita katabuɲtawin niigi ineet calaɲ iinai looc kuruktin biyen zɔɔ.”

⁷Abedeke Yesu nɔɔnɔ anek nɛ, “Akɔm! Azi buk waragewi o Joowo nɛ, Má acina Jook ween Manyi unun.”

⁸Itiɲawi ni Loryen Yesu ñinaante bodo ooyi biye ci wun kal, ma ako ayelek nɔɔnɔ diɲdiɲɔn o baliin o loocu dook.

⁹Ma anek niini Yesu nɛ, “Mã akanɛ kozoɲti looc, ma adiɲdiɲanan aneet, kanyin koca kaal ci acin noko dook kizi cugun.”

¹⁰Ma abedeke Yesu nɔɔnɔ anek nɛ, “Ineet Loryen, nyeye ñaatan! Azi warage o Joowo nɛ, Idiɲdiɲanit Jook ween Manyi unooɲ. Iliɲliɲtozek nɔɔnɔ doon.”

¹¹Ɔɔɔ ni didi Loryen ñaatin, ma avu toonnyawa o Joowo, ma avu atirit Yesu.

¹²Ma iitene oman mazi akɔ azii Yesu acabit ɔl Jɔn, itiŋa niini imiurozek kutur o kazi Nazaret abil Galiliya, ma ŋaan buk kook komon ŋinaante ŋinti wun, bar idicek ook abaak kuture o kazi Kapernam abil liil o Galili otoga ŋaati ajɔŋɔɔ ki loocok o kazi Zebulon been Navtali.

¹⁴Ma akɔ uuwak niini ŋinaante ka kɛlɛɛɛ gi baal aduwa nyakaŋani o kazi Izaya baal anɛ nɛ,

¹⁵“Loocok o kazi Zebulon kibeen Navtali noko ɛɛl liil o Jordan baagita looce o kazi Galili abaayi ɔl o Juz kibeen buk modɛn oogi.

¹⁶Ma ɔl o abaak muure o anyak daayiz ŋinaante acin iima vooritin ci appe ɔɔɔɔ.”

¹⁷Ma iitene nice akata Yesu uuwayi onin anek ɔl nɛ, “Otoŋit baciinok ugooc, eeci baliin o Joowo izi ajɔn.”

¹⁸Ma iinyaye niceke mazi akɔ awɔ Yesu liil o Galili otoga, icin niini ɔl ceen ram adete cabaya, Saiman o kazi Pitɔr kibeen Andoru ween gɔtɔni.

¹⁹Ma anek Yesu nɔɔɔɔ nɛ, “Ivita korkorit ki aneet. Ŋaan kakɔ kademezuŋ igeet ka edetit ɔl ci deer ka gɔɔn anyaaktak nɔɔɔɔ Jook.”

²⁰Enico ɛɛɛ otoŋtek niigi cabayɛt ugeec e looc, oneec nɔɔɔɔ.

²¹Mazi ŋaan awɔ niigi ŋintimiliny nɔkɔ, acin Yesu bodo ɔl oogi ceen gɔtɔn een ram, Jemis ki Jɔn. Aromɛ niigi kibeen baatineeŋ ci kazi Zebedi kavoola. Acap cabayɛt juruŋ ka kedetit. Ma awa Yesu nɔɔɔɔ.

²²Enico ɛɛɛ otoŋtek niigi kavool kibeen baatineeŋ looc, ma ɔrkɔr kibeen Yesu.

²³Ma azɔp Yesu Galili dook adɛmɛz ɔl ceezine o ɔl o Juz lotento, ma uuwak kaviyak o abon akati baliin o Joowo, ma arogoz niini ɔl ci olla ajowa moorizowe ci meelik keŋti ger.

²⁴Ma avɔ kaviyawa cigine o kɔɔt kiziikte looce o kazi Siriya rɛɛna many. Ma anyaaak ɔl nɔɔɔɔ ŋinaante ɔl ci anyak moorizok kɛbɛrɛ dook ka kiiya korogoz niini nɔɔɔɔ. Ma arogoz didi niini ɔl nicoko dook, mayo nuun een ɔl o anyak miniŋ ci Loryento ki ɔl ci abice ki ɔl ci rɛbrebik arogoz buk.

²⁵Ma ano nɔɔɔɔ ɔl ci meel Galiliya ki Dekapolisa ki Jerusalema ki Judiya been ɔl o abaak liil o Jordan baagita.

Matiyu 5

¹Mazi akɔ acin Yesu kɔlɛ ci meel avunak nɔɔɔɔ nɔkɔ, ɔtɔɔt bɛ, ma akɔ aavi loota bɛ ɔɔwa. Ma avu aliya nuyawa ogine nɔɔɔɔ kau.

²Ma akana niini demziin ci adɛmzi nɔɔɔɔ azi nɛ,

³“Amayuwi ɔl o arɔɔŋ gɔl o Joowo, eeci baliin o Joowo izi cineeŋ.

- ⁴Amayuwi ɔl o abad mony zinzeetine kaale ugeec agɔɔn, eeci tiɛere azoozek Jooi nɔɔɔ.
- ⁵Amayuwi ɔl o acelbezan eleeti, eeci tiɛere ajowa niigi kaal o aterkedek Jooi nɔɔɔ.
- ⁶Amayuwi ɔl o arɔɔɔ kuzuuti zɔɔz o Joowo doon kujuk kaal dook loota, eeci ɲaan atirit Jooi nɔɔɔ kutuguzɔ kaal ci abon.
- ⁷Amayuwi ɔl o awucnek gɔɔɔɔja ogen, ma alaɲ acaca kaal o ger agoonek ɔl nɔɔɔ, eeci buk tiɛere awucnek niigi Jook.
- ⁸Amayuwi ɔl o iimi zinzeeti ɲaaten Jook, eeci tiɛere acin niigi Jook.
- ⁹Amayuwi ɔl o aliɲliɲ ganɔn ɔla, eeci tiɛere anyek Jooi nɔɔɔ kizi dɔl cigin een didi.
- ¹⁰Amayuwi ɔl o agide giye o agɔɔni kaal o aricanek Jooi nɔɔɔ kutuguzɔ, eeci baliin o Joowo izi cineeɲ.
- ¹¹Amayuwenu niiga, eeci gɔɔn amezu dominet ki gidɛn o akanuɲ ɔl igeet vɔɔɔja giye o anuyaɲ niiga aneet.
- ¹²Amayuwenu niiga ɔɔɔt ɛɛ, eeci azoonekuɲ Jooi vɔyit ci appe ɔɔɔt tammu tadena. Agaac zin buk baale nyakananeta o Joowo amez gidɛn kiyo niiga noko.
- ¹³Eelnu niiga kiyo mɛɛ o ɔla dook loota ɲina. Bar zin gɔɔn mǎ idicai mɛɛ mokcarɔnti, akɔm bodo gɔl oma ci ka kanyceke komokcar been nɛɛn. Izi gerze nɔkɔ zɛɛ ma ajukonek tuu kizi gi ci labak, ma arɔc ɔl zɔɔɛ.
- ¹⁴Eelnu niiga kiyo vooritin o modeni dook loota ɲina. Gɔɔn kuturi ci ɛɛnycai be ɔɔwa, alaɲ aroodi ɲaati acini ɔl been nɛɛn.
- ¹⁵Akɔm eet ci atokol lamba muura, ma abuɲ ija. Bar atokol, ma anyek kataraan ceɛz keɲ dook.
- ¹⁶Abon zin buk niiga ataranu ɔl dook loota ɲina kaale ugooc abon agoonu ka kanycek niigi baatinai o aavi tammu tadena zany bonate unooɲ.
- ¹⁷Mǎ abaabanu aziyu nɛ, Kakun ka kiiya kuulal warage o Joowo. Akɔm! Alaɲ kakun ka kiiya kutugu nɔkɔ, bar kakun ka keɛɛmnyai keɲti ci zozok o ayeedi waragewe o Joowo keelit tɔp.
- ¹⁸Didile kaduwakuɲ igeet, akɔ zɛɛ ma aɔɔrneke tammu taden ki tɔɔɔ, akɔm lotinowe nicoko ɲintimiliny tɛr aaryai been nɛɛn zɛɛ ma iina kaal o aduwa Jooi waragewe onin dook.
- ¹⁹Ma ɛɛti ci acelbezan lotinet ci miliny lotinowe o Joowo, ma bar anyek kizi gi ci miliny labak, ma adɛmɛz gɔɔɔgi oogi kutuguzɔ kiyo niini o, acelbezɛni buk katin niini baliinte o Joowo kizi gi ci labak. Maje ɛɛti ci azooni lotinok nicoko, ma

ademez gɔnɔgi oogi kuzuuti kiyo buk niini o, adiɗɗiɗani buk katin niini baliinte o Joowo nɔko.

²⁰Kaduwakuɗ zin naana igeet, mǎ alaɗ abonanu ɔɔɔt zinzeetine ugooc ujukit bonat ci ɔl o Parici kibeen alaat o ademzek ɔl lotinok, alaɗ avoyu baliinte o Joowo been nɛɛn.

²¹Aziiɗnu baale gɔɔn azi kɛɛrita ogaac nɛ, Má amuny eet ci deer. Mǎ alam eet ci amony eet ci deer, abon anyaayak rooni.

²²Bar zin naana kanekuɗ nɛ, Mǎ alam eet ci olla abornek gɔn nɔɗ, apawonek nɔɔɔ gerzitin. Mǎ anek ɛeti gɔn nɛ, Olla niina arogi gaga, akɔm gi ci ka doma, abon apawonek buk nɔɔɔ gerzitin. Maje ɛeti ci anek gɔn nɛ, Een niina aliyai ci ɗɔmɗɔm, ajukonek niini goo o Loryento.

²³Zin gɔɔn mǎ anyak gi ci arooɗ ka taabi Jook ɗaao taabinto, ma anyak da eet oma ci abornekin nɔɗ, toɗek rak gi ci ona anyaaɗ Jook noko looc ɗina, iyiik rak ɔɔɔ idica ki gotonu gi ci abornekin niini ineet nɔɗ o zɛɛ abada ni ka ija taap Jook.

²⁵Mǎ anyak eet ci arɔɔɗ kooyin ineet rooni, abon aminyu niina ki nɔɔɔ idica gi nico taman gɔla ɗina ɛɛ ɗaati ɗaan urumti rooni. Mǎ alaɗ agoon nɔko, akoyin koca niini ineet alaane o roonnyo, ma ɗinaante anyek alaani nici takirnya kɔɔt kacaptin ineet.

²⁶Didile kaduwakin ineet, mǎ ɗaan ruk karama, alaɗ koca oogjai been nɛɛn.

²⁷Aziiɗnu baale gɔɔn azi kɛɛrita ugooc nɛ, Má adoma zoocmaz.

²⁸Bar zin inoko kaduwakuɗ naana ineet kanekuɗ nɛ, Mǎ anyak eet ci olla acin ɗaa culu alina, ma arɔɔɗ ziniza kɛɛɛmtɔ ki nɔɔɔ, utuguzɔ bar niini zoocmaz ki nɔɔɔ odota ɗume o Joowo.

²⁹Zin mǎ abacakin kɛɛɛɛci cune azo o gi ci ger, kata bitaala kodowiwin kɛɛɛɛci. Abon bar ɗaati adowinin kɛɛɛɛci kujuk ɗaati anyaye kɛɛɛɛ dook, ma ajukonek ɛɛɛ dook goo o Loryento eecitɔ.

³⁰Mǎ anyin aziiti cune azo o baca baciinok, tɛɛɛɛɛ bitaalin jukek tuu. Abon bar ɗaati adowinin aziiti kujuk ɗaati anyaye azɛɛn dook, ma ajukonek ɛɛɛ dook goo o Loryento.

³¹Aziiɗnyu baale gɔɔn azi kɛɛrita ugooc nɛ, Mǎ atɔɔk ɛeti ɗaa cin, abon ayɛɛɛɛɛɛɛɛɛ niini nɔɔɔ warage ci aryanto.

³²Bar zin inoko naana kanekuɗ nɛ, Mǎ atɔɔk ɛeti ɗaa cin gaga nɔko ɗaati alaɗ agami zoocmaza, ma akɔ ariyi ɗaa nico bodo ɛeti oman, anyek niini ɗaa nico kodoma zoocmaz. Buk ɛeti ci ariyi nɔɔɔ o odoma zoocmaz.

³³Aziiɗnu baale gɔɔn zɔɔz ci azi nɛ, Má itoonu zaar o Joowo gaga. Bar mǎ itoontu Jook, abon didi agoonu gi nico.

- ³⁴Bar zin inoko naana kanekuŋ nɛ, Má itoonu Jook been nɛɛn. Buk má itoonu tammu taden, eeci tammu tadena ŋino abaaɪ Jooi alya nɛɛn.
- ³⁵Buk má itoonu tɔdɔ, eeci tɔdɔwa een ŋino ataadek Jooi zɔɔ nɛɛn. Buk má itoonu Jerusalem, eeci een kutur o alaan o adikir nɛɛn.
- ³⁶Má bar buk itoonu eleeti ugooc maany, eeci alaŋ niiga aganeku otoweec imitat codoi tɔr ootine cugooc o kizi vɔɔr, karabɔŋ kizi koli.
- ³⁷Olla gɔɔn iziti nɛ, Yɔŋ, karabɔŋ aziyu nɛ, Akɔm! Eeci zoowawa ogen ci arooŋnyu udukta neke avu Loryenta.
- ³⁸Iziiktu buk baale azi ɔl nɛ, Mã akana ɛti gɔn keberɛc, akata buk nɔɔnɔ keberɛc. Mã aliba ɛti gɔn nyigitat, ilibta buk nɔɔnɔ nyigitat.
- ³⁹Bar zin naana inoko kanekuŋ nɛ, Mã agoonekin ɛti gi ci gɛr, má acaca been nɛɛn. Mã arookin ɛti voret ci azo o, towɛk bodo ci kaŋeto o.
- ⁴⁰Mã akoyin ɛti oman rooni arɔɔŋ kaamawin rum unun zinzeetinu, anyek buk nɔɔnɔ rum unun malkinto.
- ⁴¹Mã arooŋnyin takirenti oman nyayɛk nɔɔnɔ ijo cigin dɔyiza ŋintimiliny, nyayɛk nɔɔnɔ ŋinti wun kal.
- ⁴²Mã anyak eet ci alayin gi ci alayin, ma anyei niina gi nico, anyek nɔɔnɔ labak. Buk mã arɔɔŋ ɛti gi ci akɔ alinŋinɔ zɛɛ ŋaan abadakin tiŋeere, anyek nɔɔnɔ labak.
- ⁴³Aziiŋnyu baale gɔɔn azi kɛɛrita ugooc nɛ, Ereezit laŋotugooc doon! Otoborit ɔl o amarninuŋ igeet!
- ⁴⁴Bar zin inoko naana kanekuŋ nɛ, Ereezit buk ɔl o amarninuŋ igeet. Ijintek buk Jook ɔl o agiduŋ.
- ⁴⁵Mã agoonu nɔkɔ, izitu koca niiga didi dɔl o baatunooŋ o aavi tammu tadena. Eeci anyek niini ii kuduna, ma ataran ɔl o abon kibeɛn ɔl o gɛr buk. Ma anyek buk niini tammu taden kitiilak maam ɔl o abon ki ɔl o gɛr dook.
- ⁴⁶Mã areezu ɔl o areezuŋ igeet doon, alaŋ koca atitinyuŋ Jooi igeet, eeci ɔl o gɛr zɛ agɔɔn gɔɔn buk niigi nɔkɔ.
- ⁴⁷Mã azaayu laŋotugoooc doon, anyak gi ci utuguzu abon kujuk kaal o agɔɔn ɔl o alaŋ atuwe tɔ? Mayo nuun een ɔl o alaŋ atuwe gɔɔn buk agɔɔn niigi nɔkɔ.
- ⁴⁸Abon zin niiga areezu ɔl dook ɔrɔɔt kiyo buk baatunooŋ o aavi tammu tadena o.

Matiyu 6

- ¹Egenyit! Má alinŋinnyu linŋinɔn o Joowo ɔl kɔrgɛna ka olla bar kicinit niigi kaal ci agoonu o. Mã agoonu kaal ci ɛɛl nɔkɔ ɔl kɔrgɛna, alaŋ ajowanu vɔyit ŋaati baatunooŋ o aavi tammu tadena been nɛɛn.

- ²Zin gɔɔn mǎ arooŋnyu itiritit eet ci amaat, má abɔraku ɔl dook kiyo gɔɔn agɔɔn ɔl o ayelza eleeti o. Agɔɔn gɔɔn niigi kaal ci abon ceezine o lotento kibeen golowɛ ka katanaazɔ ɔl nɔɔɔ kaale nicoko. Zin giye nico abon agayu niiga uruktozek nɔɔɔ vɔyita ugeec dook loota ŋina odota.
- ³Bar zin gɔɔn niiga mǎ atiritu eet ci amaat, itiritit nɔɔnɔ gole ci laŋotugooc o orkoryu alya alaŋ aga been nɛɛn.
- ⁴Anycek gi nico kizi gi ci agaya niiga doon. Ŋaan aruwekuŋ igeet vɔyit o agoonu nɔɔɔ baatunooŋ o acin kaal nicoko roodinta.
- ⁵Gɔɔn ma ajinu Jook, má eelnu kiyo ɔl o gɔɔn arɔɔŋ ka keyelizta eleeti ɔla o. Arɛɛz gɔɔn niigi ŋaati ɛɛlnijena ɔl kɔrgena ceezine o lotento been golowɛ, ma ajin Jook ka kicinit ɔl nɔɔɔ. Abon zin agayu niiga uruktozek nɔɔɔ vɔyita ugeec loota ŋina odota.
- ⁶Bar zin niiga mǎ gɔɔn arooŋnyu ijinit Jook, ɔɔɔ ceezine ugooc eecitɔ, onyoogit karogi. Ijintu ni baatunooŋ o aga kaal dook. Ŋaan anyuŋ niini igeet kaal o arooŋnyu ŋaaten nɔɔnɔ o acin kaal o agoonu niiga roodinta dook.
- ⁷Gɔɔn mǎ ajinu Jook, má aduwanu zozok ci wuntik akɔm keŋti kiyo ɔl o alaŋ atuwe gɔɔn abaaban niigi anɔ nɛ, Coma azii Jooi ŋaryiin cineeŋ wun o.
- ⁸Má zin eelnu kiyo niigi o been nɛɛn. Eeci baatunooŋ aga kaal o arooŋnyu niiga rogete unooŋ laadun iŋaan buk ijinit niiga nɔɔnɔ.
- ⁹Zin gɔɔn ma aŋaryinu, aŋaruyɔ gole ci atobɔ kibeen co. Baatinaaŋ o aave tamma, anyek ɔl kidiŋdiŋanit zaar ugun.
- ¹⁰Anyek baliin unun kiiya. Anyek rooŋinet unun kutuguwe loocowɛ kiyo tamma o.
- ¹¹Nyet dayiin onaaŋ iiten codoi waanico.
- ¹²Toŋ baciinok ogaacak kiyo kuuŋna kaal o abaca ɔl ŋaatinaaŋ o.
- ¹³Nyet ɔɔyiz ka calaŋ acinanet kaala o gerzɛ.
- ¹⁴Mǎ ooŋneku niiga ɔl oogi kaal o abaca ŋaatunooŋ, ooŋnekuŋ buk baatunooŋ o aavi tammu tadena igeet kaal ugooc abacanu.
- ¹⁵Mazi alaŋ ooŋneku niiga ɔl oogi kaal o ger agoonekuŋ niigi igeet, alaŋ buk koca baatunooŋ o aavi tammu tadena ooŋnekuŋ igeet kaal o abacanu been nɛɛn.
- ¹⁶Gɔɔn mǎ uuŋnu dayiin ka idiŋdiŋanit Jook, má anyoranu ŋumti kiyo ɔl o gɔɔn arɔɔŋ keyelizta eleeti ɔla o. Gɔɔn niigi ma ooŋ dayiin, alɔŋa eleeti, ma azɔp looc, ka kagaac ɔl nɔɔɔ ooŋ dayiin ka kidiŋdiŋanit Jook. Abon zin agayu niiga uruktozek nɔɔɔ vɔyita cigeec loota ŋina odota.
- ¹⁷Gɔɔn zin ma ooŋnu niiga dayiin ka idiŋdiŋanit Jook, otoonyit ŋumti, ma avilanu ooti juruŋ, ka calaŋ aga ɔl ogen uuŋnu niiga dayiin. Ŋaan agayuŋ igeet baatunooŋ

o aga kaal dook. N̄aan aruwekuŋ niini igeet v̄oyit kaale o abon agoonu roodinta dook.

¹⁹Má itañeku eleeti ar̄kzet loota ñina, eeci ar̄kzet ci loocu adak t̄d̄wa ki zizaac, ma aḡr̄z agoryawa.

²⁰Abon zin iyañeku eleeti ar̄kzet tammu tadena, eeci ñinaante alaŋ adak zizaaca ki t̄d̄, ma ak̄m agoryak ci ka kogorozit.

²¹Eeci ñino iyañin ar̄kzet unooŋ, ñino buk aavtiye zinzeeti ugooc n̄en.

²²Ma keber̄e tokolec ci alyo gi. M̄ã abon keber̄e cugune o, aavi buk ele cune o dook vooritina.

²³Bar mazi gerze keber̄e cugune o, aavi buk ele cune o dook muura, ma muuri nici gerze ɔr̄ɔt ele.

²⁴Ak̄m laadun eet ci aliŋliŋonek alaam ram. M̄ã aḡɔn niini n̄k̄, ar̄ez koca codoi ñaatineeŋ ɔr̄ɔt, ma amarnin codoi. Karab̄oŋ aŋole codoi, ma apez codoi. Zin gole nico alaŋ abon ñaati kaliŋliŋoneke Jook, ma bodo kaliŋliŋ guruc.

²⁵Inoko zin kanekuŋ n̄e, Má iiononu maam ki dayiin o arooŋnyu ka orogti, karab̄oŋ een ruman̄e ci ka uburucek eleeti. Eeci rogeti titiny ɔr̄ɔt kujuk dayiin, maje ele titiny ɔr̄ɔt kujuk ruman̄e.

²⁶Icinit di kibaali o too ñaati akuli tammu keŋa labak. Alaŋ niigi aɔwe, ma ak̄m n̄ɔɔɔ labi ci ateedek piiman̄e. Zin baatunooŋ o aavi tammu tadena n̄en o anyek n̄ɔɔɔ dayiin. Bar zin niiga adiŋdiŋnyu ɔr̄ɔt ujukit n̄ɔɔɔ.

²⁷Ñen̄en inoko ñaatunooŋ ci azaac roget cin kizi wun iitene codoi t̄r̄ n̄k̄ inoninta?

²⁸Iiononu zin ruman̄e gaga naa? Icinit di! Koroboli aduŋna ku? Alaŋ niigi aliŋliŋ, ma alaŋ alolak eleeti ruman̄e.

²⁹Kaduwakuŋ zin igeet kanekuŋ n̄e, Mayo nuun een Solomon baal een aroi ɔr̄ɔt e alaŋ anyak ruman̄e ci alina kiyo ḡɔn koroboli o.

³⁰Mazi alinatan Jooi koroboli o ḡɔn alina waanico, ma bodo tiŋeere araaba k̄r̄ o, alaŋ agayu Jooi anyuŋ buk igeet ruman̄e? Anyaku didi t̄e niiga tuwen ci miliny ɔr̄ɔt giye ci iiononu kaal noko.

³¹Má iiononu zin gi ci aniyu n̄e, Kayo kojokta dayiin ñaadaŋ? Karab̄oŋ aniyu n̄e, Kayo kojokta kaal ci kawot ñaadaŋ? Karab̄oŋ aniyu n̄e, Kayo kojokta ruman̄e ci kanyak ñaadaŋ?

³²Eeci kaal nicoko abaaban ḡɔn ɔl o loocu tup n̄k̄. Bar zin baatunooŋ o aavi tammu tadena aga n̄k̄ arooŋnyu niiga kaal nicoko dook o.

³³Bar zin rak ɔwa ooritn̄oŋ orooŋit baliin o Joowo. Utuguz kaal o abon arooŋekuŋ niini igeet utuguz ñaan vurta anyuŋ niini igeet kaal nicoko dook.

³⁴Má iionu kaal ci tiñeertinu, eeci Jooi ñaan aga niini niceke. Olla utuguz kaal ci te agoonu waanico o doon.

Matiyu 7

¹Má apayeku ɔl oogi gerzitin ka calañ buk apayekuñ Jooi igeet gerzitin.

²Eeci mã apayeku ɔl oogi gerzitin, apayekuñ buk Jooi igeet gerzitin nɔkɔ.

³Naa zin rican gi ci abil keberece ci gonon o, ma bar alañ abaaban rak gi ci appe abil keberece cuno o?

⁴Ku anei gon oma nɛ, Jai kaarawin gi ci anyei kebereca o, ma gi ci appe abil keberece cun o alañ rak aara naa?

⁵Zin niina ci adiñdiñan ɛɛ vɔlɔŋa o aara rak gi ci appe abil keberece cun o ɔɔwa zɛɛ mazi icinɔ juruñ, bitɔ zin aara gi ci abil keberece ci gotonon e.

⁶Má anyeku kaal o abon titiny orze, eeci alañ agayu karabɔñ iiten oma ookconekuñ igeet ɛɛ, ma adakuñ. Má ajukeku ziira ugooc alina kɔɔɔɔbanen kɔrgen, eeci arocek koca tɔɔɔ zɔɔnɛ.

⁷Ijintɔ, ñaan anyononekuñ. Ɔɔɔɔɔɔ, ñaan ajowanu. Ɛterɛnit karogi, ñaan akolonekuñ.

⁸Eeci ɛeti ci ajine, anyononek nɔɔɔɔ gi o ajin Joowa. Ɛeti ci aroñnyɛ, ajowa gi o arɔɔñ Joowa. Maje ɛeti ci aterɛn karogi, akolonek nɔɔɔɔ karogi o Joowo.

⁹Inoko ñaatunooñ ñɛnɛn ci gɔɔn mã ajin ñɛerin ɔkoc, anyek bar niini nɔɔɔɔ bɛ?

¹⁰Karabɔñ mã ajin niini nɔɔɔɔ kulugit, anyek bar kowat?

¹¹Mayo nuun eeginu gerze noko, agayu kaal ci abon anyeku ɔɔl ugooc nɔkɔ. Zin bar baatunooñ o aavi tammu tadena anyek ɔl o ajin nɔɔɔɔ kaal ci abon ɔɔɔɔ kujukuñ igeet.

¹²Utuguzek ɔl oogi buk kaal o aroñnyu niiga nɔɔɔɔ kutuguzeyuñ igeet. Nici keñ o lotinok o Mosis been zoocok o nyakañanetu nɛn.

¹³Oneec zin gɔl o lodoci akɔ araane o lodoci. Ma gɔl nici gɔl o akɔ tammu tadena nɛn. Ano zin gɔl nico ɔl ci miliny tɛr, eeci adɔi ɔɔɔɔ.

¹⁴Maje gɔl o akɔ gooye o Loryento alɔɔɔ niini ɔɔɔɔ. Ma ano gɔl nico ɔl ci meelik ger, eeci aboke ɔɔɔɔ.

¹⁵Egenyit nyakañanete o voloñɔ. Gɔɔn ma kacin nɔɔɔɔ eci bitaalu gononɛ kiyo ɛɛzana ween aza o. Maje bar zinzeeti ugeec eecitɔ ɛɛl kiyo guzule o.

¹⁶Ñaan zin agayu nɔɔɔɔ kaale o agɔɔn. Kaga zin gɔɔn laadun keena ceen tirɔ alañ abiirna kebere ci kiñirowu. Buk larbɔɔ alañ abiirna kebere ci gemenyowu.

¹⁷Ma keet ci abon abiirna buk kebere ci abon. Maje keet ci gerze abiirna kebere ci ger amadowez.

- ¹⁸Ma k̄eet ci abon alaŋ abiirna k̄eβere ci ger. Maje buk k̄eet ci gerze alaŋ abiirna k̄eβere ci abon.
- ¹⁹Ma k̄een o alaŋ anyak k̄eβere ci abon keene o ḡoon aḍok ɔl at̄eedjak looc, ma ajukonek goo.
- ²⁰Naan zin agayu nyakaŋaŋet o voloŋo kaale ugeec aḡoon.
- ²¹Alaŋ ɔl dook o awuyan aneet azi ne, Manyi, Manyi, aridonek katin baliin o Joowo. Avɔ ŋinaante ɔl o ḡoon aḡoon kaal o arooŋek baaba o aavi tammu tadena nɔɔgɔ kutuguzɔ doon.
- ²²Mazi iitene ci aku katin e ɔl ci meel avu anekan ne, Manyi, Manyi, baale ḡoon kaduwaka ɔl kaviyak o Joowo zaare ugun. Buk baale ḡoon kaarana miniŋ o Loryento ɔla zaare ugun. Ma kagoona kaal ci meel at̄eet ɔl biye zaare ugun.”
- ²³Kanei zin katin naana nɔɔgɔ ne, Alaŋ kagayuŋ igeet been neen. Enyekte ŋaatan ŋina lorye ci oŋenu koko.
- ²⁴Ma eeti ci azii zoosok cigan noko, ma azooni zinize onin dook, atobɔ niini kibeen eet ci ageny eenyet ceez cin kutur ɔwa.
- ²⁵Mazi at̄iil tammu ɔrɔɔt, ma ariya tawani, ma ivaan ŋɔɔti ɔrɔɔt, alaŋ ceez nici aruk looc been neen, eeci eenyeci kutur ɔwa.
- ²⁶Maje eeti ci azii zoosok cigan noko, ma alaŋ azooni, abil niini kiyo eeti ci tarbal eenyet ceez nyarata o.
- ²⁷Mazi at̄iil tammu ɔrɔɔt, ma ariya tawani, ma ivaan ŋɔɔti ɔrɔɔt, aruk ceez nici looc k̄ɔɔyɔye lai, eeci eenyeci nyarat k̄eŋa.”
- ²⁸Mazi akɔ adica Yesu demziin nico, ibiirit ɔl dook ooti tet gole cin ademzin noko.
- ²⁹Eeci alaŋ demziin cine o atobɔ ki demziin o alaŋ ugeec ḡoon ademzek nɔɔgɔ lotinok, bar ademze niini kizi eet o didi anyak alaazet.

Matiyu 8

- ¹Mazi alocai Yesu be tadena, unuya nɔɔnɔ ɔl ci meel ger.
- ²Ma akunak eeti ci anyak m̄ɔr̄iz o gidaŋ nɔɔnɔ, ma aku akani kozoŋti looc nɔɔnɔ ŋuma, ma azi ne, “Manyi, m̄ã arooŋ rogozan kizi maya, rogozan.”
- ³Ma anak Yesu nɔɔnɔ ne, “Karooŋ kuruguzin.” Ma itoon Yesu aziit, ma uum nɔɔnɔ azi ne, “Izi zin maya.” Enico eɛe izi m̄ɔr̄izi onine e ḍim. Orok didi niini kobona kigirgir eɛe kiyo da alaŋ am̄ɔr̄ o.
- ⁴Ma anak Yesu nɔɔnɔ ne, “Ziiyan di. Má akɔ aduwai zɔɔz nico eet oma, bar bitɔ yelek eɛe alaan o ceez o Joowo ka kook kicinini niini ineet. Buk bitɔ taap Jook ebaal aduwan lotinowa o Mosis, ka kagayin ɔl dook didi urugu niina m̄ɔr̄ize baal am̄ɔr̄ni e.

- ⁵Mazi akunak Yesu kutur o kazi Kapernam, iya urumto ki alaan ci takirnya o Rom. Ma ilalek alaani nici Yesu arɔɔɗ tirtɛn.
- ⁶Azi nɛ, “Manyi, amɔɔr gabarenti cane ɔɔ ɔɔɔt ɛɛ. Ɔɔɗ niini onyite codoi tɔr nɔkɔ, ma alaɗ anim kitiɗajena. Apirnanɛ nɔɔnɔ balcɔnti ci amɔɔrni noko ɔɔɔt ɛɛ.”
- ⁷Ma abedɛke Yesu nɔɔnɔ anek nɛ, “Naaan kaka kanyi nɔɔnɔ kizi maya.”
- ⁸Ma anek alaani nici Yesu nɛ, “Akɔm Manyi. Alaɗ agano ɗaati akunake niina kɔrɔk can o. Kaga nɔkɔ olla mɔɔɔyi ci aduwa niina ɗina arogoz tedec gabaren can noko.
- ⁹Kanyei buk naana alaat oogi ci adikir ɗaatan alaaɓeta, ma kazii naana zoɔzok cigeeɓ. Ma bodo buk naana keen alaan ci adikir takirnyai, ma aziɗnan niigi aneet. Mā kanei co nɛ, Bitɔ kete, aka. Mā kanei ce nɛ, Ija, aku. Buk mā kanei gabara ogan nɛ, Utuguz gi co, agɔɔn.”
- ¹⁰Mazi azii Yesu gi nico, ibiir nɔɔnɔ ɔɔ ɔɔɔt ɛɛ, ma anek ɔɔ ona ano nɔɔnɔ e nɛ, “Didile kaduwakuɗ igeet, ɗaan baal rɛɛn ɗaan kicin ole o Israyil dook eet ci atuyan ɔɔɔt kiyo ɛɛti nici noko!
- ¹¹Abon aadanu gi ce. Avu katin ɔɔ ci meel atuyan aneet libire ci jenu o, ma avu ogeɛ libire ci nyagjo o. Ma avu aavtiz niigi dook loota kibeɛn Ibrayim ki Aizak been Jakob baliinte o Joowo.
- ¹²Maje bar ɔɔ o Israyil ogen o waan agano ɗaati avɔyi baliinte o Joowo, ma bar alaɗ arɔɔɗ kutuyan aneet, atoowonek katin niigi muur bitaala rɛɛna manyi, ma alu niigi ɗinaante zɛɛ ma adak nyigit kirkic kirkic balcɔnta kibeɛn badi mony.”
- ¹³Enek ni Yesu alaan nico nɛ, “Bitɔ ɔɔ. Ma gi o atu niina ɗaan agoononekin ineet.” Ma ziite ci azɔɔɔnɛ niigi neke ɛɛ urugun gabarenti o alaano nico.
- ¹⁴Mazi aka Yesu ole o Pitɔr, amɔda inyik o Pitɔr amɔɔr. Anyak tadiwɔn ci ɔɔɗe onyite codoi nɔkɔ.
- ¹⁵Mazi uum Yesu nɔɔnɔ aziit, izi maya enico ɛɛ, ma iɗaaz, ma aka agoonek nɔɔnɔ dayiin.
- ¹⁶Ma yomana anyaaktak ɔɔ Yesu ɔɔ ci meel ger ci anyak miniɗ o Loryento eleeɗɛ. Mazi aduwa Yesu olla zɔɔɔ ci aduwa, aduɗna miniɗa ci Loryento noko ɗaatineɗ ecodoi nɔkɔ. Ma arogoz niini ɔɔ ci amɔɔr noko dook.
- ¹⁷Zin giye o agɔɔni niini gi nico, ɛɛɛɛ zɔɔɔ baal aduwa nyakaɗani o kazi Izaya zooze o anɛ nɛ, “Nɔɔnɔ nɛɛn o aarawet ageet moorizok ogaac.”
- ¹⁸Mazi acin Yesu kɔɛ ci meel aliya nɔɔnɔ noko, enewun nuyak ogin nɛ, “Kabaayizit liil kɔɔɔ baagita.”
- ¹⁹Ma akunak alaani ci gɔɔn ademzek ɔɔ lotinok o Juz nɔɔnɔ, ma anek nɛ, “Gayoi, inoko kɔrɔɗa naana kunuwin ineet. Olla ɗinti akɔye o kɔrɔkɔr.”

- ²⁰Ma abedeke Yesu nɔɔɔ anek ne, “Anyak kireerwana looknya, ma anyak kibaali ceezi, maje bar naana Njerti Eeto alaŋ kanyei njinti ka kaave loota ka kuyubuzi.”
- ²¹Bodo azi eeti oman ole o gɔɔn ano nɔɔɔ ne, “Gayoi, karooŋ kunuwin ineet. Nyan zin rak kimiurozek kɔɔk ka kook kiyaŋ baaba iitene ci adaani.”
- ²²Ma abedeke Yesu nɔɔɔ anek ne, “Akɔm ! Nowawan aneet inoko o. Anyek ɔl o alaŋ atuwi kiyaŋit gɔɔgi o adaai.”
- ²³Ma vurta otoodit Yesu ki nuyak ogin kavool o liilu.
- ²⁴Njintimiliny nɔɔɔ ɔmɔdak nɔɔɔɔ njɔti ci appe ɔɔɔt liil keŋ. Ma ayelyelanak njɔti nici maam kavool ɔɔɔt eɛ. Maje Yesu ɔɔɔ daa.
- ²⁵Ma iinŋka nuyawa ogine nɔɔɔ anek ne, “Manyi, Manyi, Tiŋaje! Eɛlawet! Kizita toronye ka kadaakta.”
- ²⁶Ma anek Yesu nɔɔɔ ne, “Naa? Abarinu naa? Anyaku dim tuwen ci miliny ter nɔɔɔn?” Itiŋa ni niini jena, ma agernyek njɔt ki maam kajaŋante. Ma ajaŋani didi tiv enico eɛ.
- ²⁷Ma abiir nɔɔɔɔ dook ooti tet, ma ano ne, “Ma laadun eet ci abil ku nici? Ma nuun een njɔt kibeem maam azii nɔɔɔn!”
- ²⁸Mazi abaawonek Yesu looc o ɔl o kazi Gadariin liil baagita, ɔɔt urumtɔ niini kibeem ɔl ceen ram ci avu bɔɔtwane o gɔɔn iyaŋi ɔl gɔɔngi o adaai. ɔl nicigi anyak miniŋ ci ger ɔɔɔt ootine. Aam nɔɔɔɔ maŋɔnnya kiziti kelek o too eɛ, ma akɔm eet ci anim kono gɔl ci aavtiye niigi o.
- ²⁹Ma agereny niigi enico eɛ azi ne, “Njerti Joowo, arooŋ ŋaatinaaŋ naa? Akun ka ija uulalet ageeta iŋaan iiteni o payiinto ɔɔwa?”
- ³⁰Maje ŋinaante anyak kɔɔɔɔbanen ci age vorora liil otoga.
- ³¹Ma ilalek miniŋa ci ɔl nicoko o Yesu anek ne, “Inoko zin mǎ arɔɔŋ aarawet ageeta bitaala, nyet koota kɔɔɔɔbanene niceke.”
- ³²Ma anek Yesu nɔɔɔ ne, “Udunta zin. ɔɔɔ.” Ma aduŋna niigi ole ceen ram noko, ma avɔ kɔɔɔɔbanene. Enico eɛ ɔɔɔkɔnyca kɔɔɔɔbanena vorora, ma iinak liil kutudude niigi dook lai.
- ³³Odokonyit ni ɔl o oowa kɔɔɔɔbanen e odokonyit ɔɔɔ korogjowɛ, ma avɔ aduwak ɔl zoosok nicoko kutur keŋa dook.
- ³⁴Ma avu ɔl dook kutura ka kivita kicinit Yesu. Mazi avu acin nɔɔɔ, ilaltek niigi nɔɔɔ kɔɔɔ looce cineeŋ o.”

Matiyu 9

- ¹Ma atɔɔt Yesu kavool, ma abaayiz liil amiironek kutur onin kazi Kapernam.

- ²Ma ninaante ɔɔɔɔtak ɔl ogen nɔɔɔɔ eet ci rɛbrɛbi ɔɔɔ kuwena nɔɔɔ. Mazi acin Yesu tuwen cineeɲ o, enek eet ci rɛbrɛbi noko nɛ, “Nɛɛran, talɔ! Aaryai baciinowa ugune.”
- ³Enico abaabanit alaata o ademzek ɔl lotinok zinzeetine ci aborni nɔɔɔ zɔɔɔ ci azi nɛ, “Ma dim ɛeti nici anyek ɛɛ kizi Jook?”
- ⁴Maje Yesu aga kaal ci abaaban niigi o nɔɔɔ, ma anek nɔɔɔ nɛ, “Abaabanu dim kaal ci ger zinzeetine naa?”
- ⁵Mayo aboke jaɲ? Kizi nɛ, Aaryai baciinowa ugune, yo da kizi nɛ, Tiɲa jena, tɔ?
- ⁶Inoko zin karoɔɲ keyeleyuɲ igeet naana Nɛɛrti Eeto kanyeɲ ɔɔɔɔɔ ci kaaranɛ baciinok ɔla.” Enico enek niini eet ci rɛbrɛbi noko nɛ, “Tiɲaje! Doma kuwen cun o. Tɔ, bitɔ ɔɔɔ.”
- ⁷Ma iɲaaz didi ɛeti nici, ma awɔ akɔ ɔɔɔ.
- ⁸Mazi acin ɔl gi nico, anyayit ɲoliin ɔɔɔɔ ɛɛ, ma anaat Jook giye ci anyekɛ eet ci deer alaazɛt ci abil kiyo ci anyek eet nico noko.
- ⁹Ma vurta otoɲ Yesu ɲinito ɔɔɔɔ. Mazi ɲaan awɔ gola nɔɔɔ, icin Matiyu o gɔɔɔn alota guruc ole o ataaline kaal meɛgenyai aavi loota maktabe onin. Ma anek Yesu nɔɔɔɔ nɛ, “Nowawan.” Enico ɛɛ itiɲa Matiyu, ma ano nɔɔɔɔ.
- ¹⁰Mazi akɔ adake Yesu ole o Matiyu, anyak buk ɔl ci meelik ɲinaante ole o gɔɔɔn alota guruc kibeɲ ɔl oogi ole o gɔɔɔn alaɲ azooni lotinok o Juz. Ma avu azɔɔɔ niigi kibeɲ Yesu ki nuyak ogin ɲaatodoi.
- ¹¹Mazi acin ɔl ogen ole o kazi Parici gi nico, enektek nuyak o Yesu nɛ, “Ma dim alaani cunooɲ o azɔɔɔ ki ɔl ci gɔɔɔn alot guruc ki ɔl ci ger o naa?”
- ¹²Mazi azii Yesu gi nico, ɛbedɛke niini nɔɔɔɔ enek nɛ, “Gɔɔɔn ɔl calaɲ amɔɔr alaɲ arɔɔɔɔ niigi akim. Bar arɔɔɔɔ akim ɔl ci amɔɔr doon.
- ¹³ɔɔɔɔ o jokta keɲ ci zɔɔɔ o aduyai waragewe o Joowo azi nɛ, Alaɲ karoɔɲ keɛɛk ceɲ todoyok o doon, bar karoɔɲ zinzeeti bonat ka kagama todoyok cugoocok o. Mazin naana alaɲ kakun ka kiiya kotowo ɔl o agɔɔɔn kaal o abon, bar kakun ka kiiya kotowo ɔl o agɔɔɔn kaal o ger.”
- ¹⁴Ivitak ni ivitak Yesu nuyawa o Jɔn o oonyi, ma avu ajin niigi nɔɔɔɔ anek nɛ, “Gɔɔɔn naaga kibeɲ ɔl o Parici kuɲna dayiin iiten oma ka kidiɲɲanta Jook. Ma bar nuyawa cugune o adake niigi iinya dook labak o naa?”
- ¹⁵Ma abɛdɛke Yesu nɔɔɔɔ anek nɛ, “Ma ɲaan karomena naana kibeɲ nuyak cigan o alaɲ rak niigi akat culum. Mazi tiɲeere iiya iiteni o ka kaaryai naana ɲaatineɲ, ɲaan zin akat niigi culum, ma abor dayiin.
- ¹⁶Akɔm laadun eet ci abutanek rum ci rɛɛn gɔn ci colai, eeci mɔ agɔɔɔn nɔɔɔ, arɛɛcai koca kujuk we.

- ¹⁷Akóm buk eet ci arek iira buru ci rɛɛn. Mã agɔɔn niini nɔkɔ, adɛ koca iirana, ma alip buru. Abon zin arek niini iira buru ci colai ka calaŋ alibe.
- ¹⁸Mazi ŋaan aduwak Yesu nɔɔɔ gi nico nɔkɔ, iiyak nɔɔɔ alaani codoi alaate o ceez o Juz lotento, ma aku akani kozoŋti looc Yesu ŋuma, ma ilalek nɔɔɔ anek nɛ, “Adaak bɛɛnyan! Bar zin kaga mã akun, ma ataadei nɔɔɔ aziit, arogi koca.”
- ¹⁹Itiŋgazo ni Yesu kibeɛn nuyak ogin dook oneec eet nico.
- ²⁰Mazi ŋaan awɔ niigi gɔla nɔkɔ, iiya ŋaa ci anyak mɔɔriz ci maam o ŋaanu irkitok amɔɔ ram calaŋ gɔɔn rak ɛɛl. Ma aku uum niini Yesu rum eci bawuco.
- ²¹Eeci anek niini ɛɛ maany nɛ, “Mã olla inoko kuum rum cin malkinto noko karugi koca.”
- ²²Mazi abuudi Yesu, acin ŋaa nico, ma anek nɔɔɔ nɛ, “Bɛɛnyan, má anyei ŋoliin gaga. Uruguzin ineet tuwen unune.” Enico ɛɛ urugun didi ŋaa nici.
- ²³Idicek ni niigi ɔɔɔ korge o alaano e, Mazi avɔ arum kɔɔk, ajowa dole ona amɔɔ e adaawa. Maje ɔl alu ŋinaante.
- ²⁴Ma anek Yesu nɔɔɔ nɛ, “Udunit ɔɔɔ bitaala. Alaŋ dole adaai, olla ɔɔŋ labak.” Mazi azii ɔl gi nico, atararti niigi nɔɔɔ.
- ²⁵Mazi avɔ aduŋna ɔl dook, ook niini ceeza, ma akɔ agam dole aziit, ma iŋaaz dole enico ɛɛɛ.
- ²⁶Ma adiica awaŋi ci gi ci agɔɔn niini noko looc nice dook.
- ²⁷Mazi akɔ iŋaaz Yesu ŋinaante, iziiyit ɔl ceen ram ruben Yesu aku adiiir ŋintineɛŋ o. Mazi aku Yesu, oneec niigi nɔɔɔ. Ma agɛɛny azi nɛ, “Ŋɛerti Devid, anyek da kuwuɛyɛn rubenzet cinaaŋ noko. Kolet da keberɛ kicintowa.”
- ²⁸Mazi akɔ arum Yesu kɔɔk oma, ivitak ɔl ci ruben noko nɔɔɔ, ma ajin niini nɔɔɔ anek nɛ, “Inoko atuyu kizik tedec naana karuguzuŋ igeet didi?” Ma abɛdeke niigi nɔɔɔ anek nɛ, “Ii, kagaya anyei niina dɔyɛz ci aruguzet ageeta.”
- ²⁹Itiŋa ni Yesu, ma uum nɔɔɔ keberɛ azi nɛ, “Anyek zin kibil eci ona atuyu niiga o.”
- ³⁰Enico ɛɛ izi keberɛ ugeec wak icintɔ. Ma aricanek Yesu nɔɔɔ anek nɛ, “Má avɔ aduwaku eet oma gi nico.”
- ³¹Bar mazi awɔ niigi, ɔɔt uduktak ɔl kutura dook zɔɔz ci ona agɔɔn Yesu o.
- ³²Mazi ka kɔɔɔɔ Yesu ki nuyak ogin, anyaaktak bodo ɔl nɔɔɔ eet ci adiiti alemeti, eeci anyak minijit.
- ³³Mazi aara Yesu minijit eete nico, ozoozun niini enico ɛɛ kibiirit ɔl dook ooti tet. Ma anɔ niigi nɛ, “Ŋaan baal rɛɛn laadun ŋaan kicinit Israyila ŋina gi ci abil nɔkɔ been nɛɛn.

³⁴Maje bar ɔl o Parici anɔ nɛ, “Anyek nɔɔnɔ dɔyiz ci aaranɛ miniŋ ɔla noko alaani o miniŋu.”

³⁵Ma azɔp Yesu kuturyok o looc nice dook ademez ɔl ceezine o Juz lotento, ma uuwak kaviyak o baliin o Joowo abon. Ma arogoz ɔl moorizok keŋti dook.

³⁶Mazi acin niini ɔl ci meel avunak nɔɔnɔ noko, icirit nɔɔnɔ ziniz ɔɔɔt ɛɛ. Eeci avir nɔɔɔɔ zinzeeti, ma anyak ŋoliin kaale o ger avunak nɔɔɔɔ kiyo ɛezana o akɔm tuwayoi o.

³⁷Ma anek Yesu nuyak ogin yabziinta nɛ, “Icinit di! Anyak mana labi ci meel ger, maje bar naaga ci ka keteedit mana o, keegin kidice ter.

³⁸Kijinit zin eet o mano ka kitoonayet ɔl oogi bodo kiiya kitirititet ageet teedinta.”

Matiyu 10

¹Ma awa Yesu nuyak ogin een amɔtɔ ram dook ŋaatodoi, ma anyek nɔɔɔɔ dook dɔyiz ci ka kaartai miniŋ ɔla, ma arogzi ɔl moorizok keŋti dook.

²Zaar zin o nuyak ween amɔtɔ ram nɛen ce. Saiman o kazi zaar oogi nɛ Pitɔr, ki gɔtɔni o kazi Andoru, ki Jemis, ki gɔtɔni o kazi Jɔn o eegin lɔɔɔɔ o eet o kazi Zebedi,

³ki Pilip, ki Bartalamu, ki Tomaz, ki Matiyu baal gɔɔn alot guruc o meeryo e, ki Jemis ween ŋɛertii Alvayoz, ki Tadeyos,

⁴ki Saiman baal gɔɔn oorine looc onin Israyil e, been Judaz Iskariyot baal ka kataalɔi Yesu e.

⁵Mazi ka kitoon Yesu nuyak ceen amɔtɔ ram nicoko, itilo nɔɔɔɔ rak anek nɛ, “Má avoyu loocowe o ɔl o alaŋ eegin Juz, karabɔŋ een kuturyowe ci ɔl o Samariya been nɛen.

⁶Bar ɔɔtɔ korogjowe ci ɔl o Israyil atobɔ ki ɛza ci akoloni.

⁷ɔɔtɔ uuwayit iziti nɛ, Izi baliin o Joowo aɔn.

⁸Orogosit zin ɔl o amɔɔr, ɔdɔŋta ɔl o adaai daayiza, orogosit ɔl o anyak mɔɔriz o gidaŋ, aarta miniŋ ɔla. Kiyo anyuŋ Jooi igeet dɔyiz nico kɔkɔm gi ci aruweku nɔɔnɔ o, ɔɔtɔ buk niiga utuguz kaal nicoko nɔkɔ kɔkɔm gi ci aruwekuŋ ɔl igeet.

⁹Má ayiitu guruc been nɛen.

¹⁰Má buk ayiitu kaboot ci eeronu. Olla iyitit rumanɛ ki caava ci anyaku eleetine o doon kibeen kɛen ci omtinto. Eeci eet ci aliŋliŋ ŋaan anyononek nɔɔnɔ kaal o arɔɔŋ dook ka kɛerɔni.

¹¹Mã avoyu kuture ci avoyu, orooŋit eet ci abon atalnanuŋ ka itiktɔi. Aavtiyu ni ole nico zɛɛ ma alam avoyu ŋina.

- 12**Mã avoyu ole ci avoyu, enektek rak ɔl ɔɔwa ne, Abonanu ɔl ci kɔrɔk nico? Ganɔn ɲaatunooɲ.
- 13**Mazi atalnanuɲ ɔl ci kɔrɔk nico igeet, amayuwit nɔɔɔ. Mã alaɲ atalnanuɲ niigi ageet, abadai mayuwenet cunooɲ o.
- 14**Mã alam kɔrɔk, karabɔɲ een kutur calaɲ atalnanuɲ ɔl, karabɔɲ alaɲ aziɲɲuɲ niigi igeet, otoɲit ɲinito. Utuduɲta zin tɔɔɔ zɔɔɔ ka kizi tɛɛdzooc calaɲ abadaku ɲinite been nɛɛn.
- 15**Abon aadanu gi ce. Katin iitene ci payiinto e apayek Jooi ɔl ci kutur calaɲ atalnanuɲ neke gerzitin ci appe ɔrɔɔt kujuk ci ɔl baal abaak loocowe o kazi Sodom been ɔl o Gomora e.
- 16**Iziiktɔ di! Olla kitoonuɲ naana igeet ɔɔɔ ɔɔɔɔ kiyo aza o gononik awɔ guzule kɔrgena o. Abon zin agenyu kiyo kireerwana o, ma abon anyaku ɛɛzɛt kiyo yeɛla o.
- 17**Ebeyit zin eleeti juruɲ! Anyak tiɲeere gɔɔn ɔl ci avɔ agamnyuɲ igeet, ma avoyuɲ rooni, ma avɔ arukuɲ ceezine ugeec lotento.
- 18**Anyakuɲ gɔɔn tiɲeere niigi igeet rooni, eeci anuyaɲ niiga aneet. Ma ɲinaante ɲaan aduwaku niiga alaat o roonnyo ki ɔl o alaɲ een Juz zoozok ogan.
- 19**Mazi anyaanuɲ gɔɔn tiɲeere niigi igeet rooni, má abarinu aniyu ne, Kayo kɔɔt kudukta naa?, karabɔɲ bar aniyu ne, Kayo kɔɔt kozoozɔ ki nɔɔɔɔ ku?, eeci iitene ci avoyuɲ niigi igeet rooni e ɲaan anyononekuɲ igeet zoozowa ci ka udukta.
- 20**Ma zoozowa ci ka udukta o alaɲ een zoozok cugooc, bar zoozok ci avu Vɔɲize o Jook ween baatunooɲ o azɔɔɔ ɲaaten igeet.
- 21**Iitene nice akɔyi gɔɔn katin ɛɛti dole o yaatin ɛɛ daayiza kook kadaak didi. Maje buk baatizɛt ki yaatizɛt avɔyi dɔl ugeec ɛɛ daayiza nɔkɔ. Dɔlya buk katin ookconek baatigeec ki yaatigeec, ma avɔyi nɔɔɔɔ daayiza.
- 22**Amarninuɲ katin ɔl dook igeet, eeci anuyaɲ niiga aneet. Zin ɛɛti ci amɛz kaal nicoko dook zɛɛ ma aɔornɛke niigi dook, arogze waanma niini.
- 23**Mã agiduɲ ɔl kuture oman, ɔɔɔ bodo kuture ce. Didile kaduwakuɲ igeet, alaɲ azobju kuturyok ci ɔl ci Israyil noko dook zɛɛ ma adicanu ɲaati uuwayeku nɔɔɔɔ zɔɔɔ o Joowo, maɲaan naana ɲɛerti Eeto kiiya.
- 24**Akɔm eet ci adɛmzɛ ci adiɲɲiɲ kujuk eet o adɛmɛz nɔɔɔɔ. Ma buk akɔm gabaren ci adiɲɲiɲ kujuk manyi onin.
- 25**Abon zin buk ɛɛti ci adɛmzɛ azɔl ki eet o adɛmɛz nɔɔɔɔ piryakzɛt. Buk gabarenti abon azɔl ki manyi onin piryakzɛt. Gɔɔn mã awo ɔl eet ci korgu zaar ceen mazwa kizi Loryen, bar tiɲeere ɔl ci kɔrɔk cino akanek ɔl nɔɔɔɔ mazwa ci ger ɔrɔɔt.
- 26**Zin má aɲolinu niiga nɔɔɔɔ, bar uuwayit moozɛta. Eeci gi ci aroodi inoko tiɲeere ayeizai. Buk kaala o aɲɔmte inoko katin abɔryai.

- 27**Ma zoozok ci kaduwakuŋ naana igeet ceeza to noko, abon avo aduwaku niigi ol bitaala vitenane dook. Buk zoozok o aziinuu niiga aŋomot ol, abon aboraku ol dook kiziiyt.
- 28**Má aŋolinu ol o aruk eleeti doon kadaayito, ma bar alaŋ anim kuruyit vonizok ugooc. Bar zin abon aŋolinu niiga Jook o anim niini kuruk eleeti ki vonizok buk, ma ajukek noogo dook goo.
- 29**Inoko anim eeti oman ŋaatunooŋ kataala zoot ceen ram giricoca labak, ma bar akom zin zoote nicoko ŋaatineeŋ ci adaai calaŋ baatunooŋ tamma aga.
- 30**Má anyak zin ŋoliin gaga, eeci adiŋdiŋnyu niiga Joowa oroot ujukit zoot ci meel ger. Agayuŋ Jooi igeet, ma azoonuŋ oroot ele, mayo nuun een im cugooc ootinu noko ele aga dook lai.
- 32**Mã abora eeti ol dook kebereca gi ci azi ne, Katu naana Yesu, kaborai buk katin naana tuwen onin nume o baaba tammu tadena noko.
- 33**Mã adaŋnyan eeti aneet ol dook kebereca, kadaŋ buk katin naana noono nume o baaba tammu tadena noko.
- 34**Má abaabanu gi ci aniyu ne, Kuni cane o anyaa looc ganon. Akom! Bar tiŋeere anyaa marnon.
- 35**Kuni cane o anyek tiŋeere loozo kamartoi baatigeec. Maje dolya o ŋaaye amarnin yaatigeec. Alawaneta amarnin inyigo.
- 36**Maje eet ci atuyan aneet amarnin tiŋeere noono ol o tatok onin oroot ele.
- 37**Ma eeti ci areez baatin ki yaatin oroot kujukan aneet alaŋ agano ŋaati eene niini nuyai can kodot. Buk eeti ci areez ŋeerin karabon een beenyin oroot kujukan aneet alaŋ agano ŋaati eene niini nuyai can kodot.
- 38**Maje eeti calaŋ adoma keet onin een talakec, ma ataadek inyaa, ma anuyan aneet, niini alaŋ een nuyai can.
- 39**Ma eeti ci aronŋ korogoz ele onin, bar akoloz. Maje eeti ci akoloz ele onin ŋaaten aneet, bar ajowa niini roget o abil been neen.
- 40**Mazin eeti ci atalnanuŋ igeet ole cin, atalnanan bar niini aneet, ma atalna buk niini eet o itoonanan aneet.
- 41**Ma eeti ci atalna nyakaŋan ci Joowo giye o eene niini nyakaŋan ci Joowo, aruwek katin buk Jooi noono voyit kiyo nyakaŋani nici noko. Ma eeti ci atalna eet ci abon atu Jook, eeci een niini eet ci abon Joowo, aruwek katin buk Jooi noono voyit kiyo eeti nici noko.
- 42**Abon zin agayu gi ce. Ma eeti ci olla anyek nuyawe cigan noko codoi ŋaatineeŋ maam ci alal kowot giye o eene niini nuyai can, didile, aruwek katin buk Jooi noono voyit cigin.

Matiyu 11

- ¹Mazi akɔ odotiz Yesu ɲaati aduwake nuyak ogin een amɔtɔ ram lotinok nicoko, otoŋ niini ɲinite ɔtɔ ook eɗemez ɔl kuturyowe o aɲɔŋzɔ ki ɲinite.
- ²Maje Jɔn o oonyi waanice acabje. Mazi azii niini sijina ɲinaante kaal o agɔɔn Yesu, itoonek nuyak ogin oogi ka kɔɔt kijinit nɔɔnɔ kenektek ne, “Ma dim yo niina een Kiristo baal azi Jɔn ne, ka katin kiiya e neen, yo kereya da eet oma ci ɲaan aku?”
- ⁴Ma abeɗeke Yesu nɔɔgɔ anek ne, “Imiirte ɔtɔ uduktak Jɔn kaal ci acinu kibeen kaal ci aziɲnu noko.
- ⁵Enektek nɔɔnɔ ne, ɔl o ruben icintɔ. ɔl o ɲɔɔlik ɔtɔɔzɔ tɔp. ɔl o anyak moorizok o gidaŋ orogozte. ɔl o adiiti iina iziiktɔ. ɔl o adaai itɲgazo daayiza korogit bodo. Maje kaviyawa o Joowo abon uuwawonek ɔl o amaata.
- ⁶Amayuk zin Jooi eet calaŋ bakbai ziniz ɲaatan.”
- ⁷Mazi amiiri nuyawa ci Jɔn o, uduwak Yesu ɔl o avu azii nɔɔnɔ e zɔɔz ci akati Jɔn. Anek ne, “Baale avoyu ɲaati Jɔn balala e, arooŋnyu da ɔt icinit naa? Arooŋnyu ɔtɔ icinit arte ci amɔɔni ɲɔɔti?”
- ⁸Yo da arooŋnyu ɔtɔ icinit eet ci aborcek rumanɛ ci alina? Bar kanɛ alaŋ een neen, eeci ɔl ci anyak rumanɛ ci alina abaak gɔɔn niigi ceezine o adikir alaatu.
- ⁹Yo da arooŋnyu ɔtɔ icinit nyakaŋan? Kanekuŋ zin ne, Icintu zin da didi niiga eet ci adiŋdiŋ kujuk bar nyakaŋan.
- ¹⁰Eeci Jɔn nica nyakaŋan baal azɔɔz Jooi waragewe onin e neen, baal azi ne, Kitoona katin toonnyai onan karayai ɲaatan, ka kiiya kidimdimaneyin gɔl unun.
- ¹¹Abon zin agayu gi ce. Ma Jɔn nica adiŋdiŋ niini ɔɔɔt kujuk ɔl o abaak loota baale e zεε been inoko o buk. Mazin εeti ci celbez baliinte o Joowo, mayo nuun celbez niini ɔɔɔt, bar adiŋdiŋ niini kujuk Jɔn.
- ¹²Ma iiten baal akanan Jɔn uuwayi o kaviyak o Joowo e zεε been waanico o, ɔl ci meel amartɔi baliin o Joowo ɔɔɔt εle, ma arɔɔŋ kεelti ɔl o gerze nɔɔnɔ dɔyiza.
- ¹³Maje nyakaŋaneta dook kibeen buk Mosis azɔɔz waanice niigi zɔɔz ci akati baliin o Joowo. Mazi aku Jɔn e, iiya buk uduwa zɔɔz nico.
- ¹⁴Mã didi utuyu da waanice niiga kaviyak ugeec, agayu koca didi Jɔn nica Ilija baal aduwa nyakaŋaneta kuni onin e neen.
- ¹⁵Mã anyaku iin ci aziiknenu, iziiktɔ juruŋ.
- ¹⁶Kayo kotobozek ɔl ci ɔɔ nico alaŋ atuwi noko naa? Atobɔ niigi ki dɔl o gɔɔn amici kɔɔk bawuca, ma agernyek ogeɛ gɔɔngi anek ne,
- ¹⁷Karuwekuŋ kidoret, bar niiga alaŋ arooŋnyu orogomit. Kabena beniin o daayizo, bar niiga alaŋ arooŋnyu utuluz.

- ¹⁸Iziiyit di keŋ ci yabziin nico. Baale ma aku Jɔn e, alaŋ adak dayiin ci adak ɔl dook o, ma alaŋ awot nyaan. Ma bar azi ɔl nɛ, Anyak niini miniŋit ɔɔwa.
- ¹⁹Mazi kakun Naana Njɛerti Eeto e, kadake, ma kawodɛ. Ma azi ɔl dook nɛ, Icinit di eet nico. Anyak aɛm, ma abaaki, ma eeginɔ laŋoten ki ɔl o gɔɔn alot guruc ki ɔl o alaŋ azooni lotinok o Juz dook. Zin bonati o genyiz o Joowo ayeizai keɛɛmɛ kaale o abon agooni.”
- ²⁰Akata ni Yesu ɔɔɔɔ ɔɔɔɔ ci abornɛki nɔŋ kuturyok baal gɔɔn agɔɔni niini kaal o atɛɛt ɔl biye e, eeci ɔl o kuturyok niceke alaŋ arɔɔŋ kabadit mony baciinowe ugeec.
- ²¹Ma azi Yesu nɛ, “Izi nɔŋa cugoocok wole ɔl o kutur o kazi Korazin. Izi buk nɔŋa cugoocok wole ɔl o kutur o kazi Bezediya. Mã da kaal baal atɛɛt ɔl biye agooni ŋaatunooŋ e kutuguze kuturyowe o kazi Tayor ki Sidon baal uulali e, abadit waan ɔl ugeec mony baal rɛɛna many iŋaan kuulalɛ e, ma uburuca waan niigi awac eleetine ugeec, ma aborcek rumanɛ ci ɔɔɔɔɔ, ma anyak waan buk niigi ciroc ka keyeleza gi o abadi niigi mony baciinowe ugeec.
- ²²Abon zin agayu gi ce. Katin iitene ci payiinto e apayekuŋ Jooi igeet gerzitin ɔɔɔɔ kujuk ɔl ci kuturyok ci kazi Tayor been Sidon noko.
- ²³Buk niiga ɔl o kutur o kazi Kapernam arooŋnyu odoŋit eleeti? Ajukoneku zin buk katin niiga goo o Loryento ɔɔɔ many. Eeci kaal baal atɛɛt ɔl biye baal agooni ŋaatunooŋ e waan da kutuguze kuture o kazi Sodom, ŋaan waan Sodom kuulale zɛɛ been inoko.
- ²⁴Abon zin agayu gi ce. Katin iitene ci payiinto e awucnek Jook ɔl o kutur o kazi Sodom bar kujukuŋ igeet.”
- ²⁵Ma anyek Yesu Jook zany anak nɛ, “Baaba, Manyi o tammu tadenu ki tɔɔɔ, katalnɛ naana ɔɔɔɔ ŋaatun, eeci arɔɔɔɔ ɔɔɔɔ unun een didi ɔl o gɔɔn abaaban niigi kizik bar ageny, ma iya eyeleyu ɔl o celbez.
- ²⁶Nɔɔɔɔ zin nɛɛn baaba. Agoon gi nico gole o arooŋ niina.”
- ²⁷Mazi aɔornɛkɛ Yesu zooze nico, enek ɔl nɛ, “Anyan baaba onane kaal dook aneet. Akɔm zin eet oma ci agayan aneet ŋɛɛrin, bar agayan aneet baaba doon. Akɔm buk eet oma ci aga baaba, bar kaga nɔɔɔɔ naana ŋɛɛrin doon, kibeɛn ɔl o karooŋ ka keyelizak baaba nɔɔɔɔ.
- ²⁸Ivitayaŋ zin aneet niiga dook o apirnanu kaale o loocu, ka kiiya kanyuŋ igeet uyubuzit.
- ²⁹Agamta demziin onan zinzeetine ugooc dook. Ivita ɛɛmɛzɔ ŋaatan, eeci aneet alalnan ziniz, ma kacelbezɛn ɛɛ. Ka zin ivita ajokta niiga yubzen eleetine ugooc kizi zinzeeti tiv.
- ³⁰Eeci demziin ci ka kanyuŋ naana igeet o alaŋ adci.”

Matiyu 12

- ¹Ma iinyaye ogen iitene o gɔɔn yubzento ɔtɔɔɔ Yesu ki nuyak ogin, ma avɔ abatak manɛen culu labinu. Maje nuyak adak magizeeti, ma acarkiz labi nicoko, ma adak.
- ²Mazi acin ɔl o Parici gi ci agɔɔn nuyawa noko, enektek niigi Yesu nɛ, “Cin di! Apez nuyawa cugune noko lotinok ogaac giye ci agɔɔni niigi gi ci waan alaŋ agano ŋaati agɔɔni iitene ci yubzento o.”
- ³Ma abeɗeke Yesu nɔɔɔɔ anek nɛ, “Ŋaan ekeebit gi baal agɔɔn alaani o kazi Devid waan baal adayi magiz nɔɔɔɔ kibeen ɔl ogin e?”
- ⁴Akɔ waanice niini ceeze o Joowo, ma akɔ anyek alaani o ceez nice nɔɔɔɔ ki ɔl o ɔrkɔr ɗɔken o gɔɔn ataabi ɔl Jook. Ma avu adak niini ki ɔl cigin noko. Yo nuun abac niigi waanice lotinok baal gɔɔn azi nɛ, Abon adak ɗɔken niceke alaata o ceez o Joowo doon e, adayit waanice niigi labak.
- ⁵Buk ŋaan agaac niiga keɛranene ugooc zɔɔɔ o gɔɔn alinŋin ɔl o ataap Jook ceeze o Joowo iitene o yubzento tup nɔkɔ, ma akɔm gi ci ger ŋaatineeŋ?
- ⁶Kanekuŋ zin nɛ, Bar naana kadiŋdiŋ ɔɔɔt kujuk ceez o Joowo.
- ⁷Azi waragewi o Joowo nɛ, Alaŋ karoŋ kelek ceen todoyok o doon, bar karoŋ buk zinzeeti bonat ɔla. Inoko tɛ didi agaac keŋ ci zɔɔɔ nico, alaŋ koca apayeku ɔl ci abon noko gerzitin.
- ⁸Eeci naana Ŋeerti Eeto keen Manyi o iiten o yubzento nɛn.”
- ⁹Enico otoŋ Yesu ŋinito ɔtɔɔ ook ceeze o lotento.
- ¹⁰Maje ŋinaante anyak eet ci ɗɔkɔm aziiti. Ma anyak buk ŋinaante ɔl ci Parici ci arɔɔŋ kedetit Yesu giye ci ger agɔɔn. Ma ajin niigi nɔɔɔɔ anek nɛ, “Mayo dim lotinowa ogaac aziŋnekin ineet rogoz ɔl iitene ci yubzento noko labak?”
- ¹¹Ma abeɗeke Yesu nɔɔɔɔ anek nɛ, “Ŋenɛen inoko ŋaatunooŋ ci iinak ɛɛz cine look iitene ci yubzento noko ma alaŋ ɛɛla?”
- ¹²Mazin bar ɛɛti ci deer adiŋdiŋ ɔɔɔt kujuk ɛɛz! Ma aziŋneket buk lotinowa ogaac kitiritit ɔl iitene ci yubzento o labak.”
- ¹³Zin enico ɛɛ enek Yesu eet ci ɗɔkɔm aziiti noko nɛ, “Zɔlan aziit cun ɗɔkɔm noko.” Mazi azɔlan ɛɛti aziit, obona didi kotobtɔ ki gɔn ci ona abon o nɔkɔ.
- ¹⁴Mazi acin ɔl ci Parici o gi nico, otoborit niigi nɔŋ ɔɔɔt ɛɛ. ɔtɔɔɔ ni ŋina ɔɔt abaabanit gɔl ci ka kurukti Yesu kadaak.
- ¹⁵Maje Yesu aga gi nico nɔkɔ, otoŋ ni niini ŋinite ɔtɔɔ, ma ano ɔl ci meel ger nɔɔɔɔ. Ma arogoz niini ɔl o amɔɔr dook.
- ¹⁶Ma aricanek niini ɔl ci ona arogoz mɔɔrizɔi noko calaŋ avɔ aduwak ɔl oogi.

- 17Zin agooni gi nici o ka keyelizai bonati o Yesu baal aduwa Jooi nyakaŋane o kazi Izaya.
- 18Azi baale niini ne, “Icinit di gabaren onan kaŋera naana. Kareez naana nɔɔɔ ɔɔɔt eɛ, ma katalne ŋaatin. Kareke tiŋeere nɔɔɔ Vɔŋiz onan, ma aduwak katin niini ɔl dook zɔɔz o payiin onan abil tɔp.
- 19Alaŋ tiŋeere niini adaŋɔ kibeem ɔl, ma alaŋ aŋerɛny, ma akɔm eet ci azii nɔɔɔ molok ci abololi gɔla.
- 20Atirit gɔɔn tiŋeere niini ɔl o apirna, mǎ niigi arɔɔŋ tirtɛn ŋaatin. Ma iitene ci abadaan niini e, anyaa katin bonat, ma adica kaal ci ger eel loota ŋina noko dook.
- 21Ma atu katin modena ci loocok noko dook nɔɔɔ.”
- 22Anyaaktak ni ɔl oŋen Yesu eet ci ruben, ma alaŋ azɔɔz, eeci anyak miniŋit alya. Ma arogoz niini eet nico, kicinɔ ma azɔɔz labak.
- 23Ma abiir ɔl dook ooti giye nico, ma ajinɔ niigi maany anɔ ne, “Mayo nici ŋɛerti Devid didi?”
- 24Mazi avɔ azii ɔl o Parici zɔɔz nico, izito ne, “Aara niini miniŋ ɔla o, eeci anyek nɔɔɔ dɔyiz Loryenti ween alaan o miniŋu kazi Baalzibol.”
- 25Maje Yesu aga gi ci abaaban niigi o nɔkɔ, ma anek nɔɔɔ ne, “Gɔɔn mǎ aŋerɔ ɔl ci looc codoi, ma ɔɔɔ niigi maany, lɔci nici uulali, ma alaŋ abil kɔɔk ŋinti rɛen. Buk mǎ aŋerɔ ɔl ci kɔɔk codoi, ma ayɔwɔ niigi maany, alaŋ kɔɔgi nici abil kɔɔwe ŋinti rɛen.
- 26Zin buk koca mǎ aŋer Loryenti baliin cin o, ma ɔɔɔ niigi maany, adicai koca baliin cine o taman.
- 27Aniyu inoko niiga ne, Anyan Loryenti aneet dɔyiz ci kaarane miniŋ ɔla. Zin mǎ abil nɔkɔ, ŋɛɛɛn koca ci anyek ɔl o anuyun igeet dɔyiz ci aarane miniŋ o? Inoko zin ɔl ugooc anuyu igeet apakteyun vɔlɔŋ.
- 28Bar zin kaara naana miniŋ ɔla Vɔŋize o Jook o ayelzakun gi o iiyakun igeet baliin o Joowo.
- 29Akɔm laadun eet ci anim kook kɔgɔɔz kaal ceeze ci eet ci mooti adɔi dooke coma rak acap nɔɔɔ ɔɔwa, ma adɔɔn zɛɛ ook ni adoma kaal ogin dook ceeza.
- 30Ma ɛeti calaŋ korkorya been aneet, amarninan niini aneet. Maje ɛeti calaŋ atiritan kolotak ɔl baliin o Joowo, atooyek niini ɔl tuu ŋaatan.
- 31Zin giye nico kanekun ne, “Aara Jooi ɔl baciinok ugeec gɔɔn agɔɔn, kibeem zoozok ugeec ger gɔɔn aduwa dook labak. Maje bar eet ci aduwak zɔɔz ci ger Vɔŋiz o Joowo, alaŋ ŋaatin oŋeci nici aariyai nɔkɔ been nɛen.

- ³²Ma ɛeti ci aduwakan zɔɔz ci ger aneeta Njɛerti Eeto, aara Jooi nɔɔnɔ oɲec nico labak. Maje eete ci aduwak zɔɔz ci ger Vɔɲiz o Joowo alaɲ ɲaatin oɲeci nici aaryai nɔkɔ been nɛɛn.
- ³³Gɔɔn kɛɛn ci abon abiirna buk kɛbɛrɛ ci abon. Maje kɛɛn ci gerzɛ, abiirna buk kɛbɛrɛ ci ger. Má anyeku zin kɛɛt o abon kizi gerzɛ.
- ³⁴Igeet dɔl ci kokonyawu koko! Kayo udukta kaal ci abon ku mā gerzɛ zinzeeti o? Ma gɔɔn laadun ɔtɔgi aduwa kaal o anyak ziniz eecitɔ.
- ³⁵Ma ɛeti ci abon ziniz aduwa zoozok o abon ɛɛl zinize onin. Maje ɛeti ci gerzɛ ziniz aduwa niini zoozok o ger ɛɛl zinize onin.
- ³⁶Didilɛ kaduwakuɲ igheet, katin iitene ci payiinto e ajin Jooi ɔl dook zoozok ugeec ger baal gɔɔn aduwa loota ɲina e dook.
- ³⁷Apakuɲ katin igheet zoozowa ugoocok maany, karabɔɲ apayekuɲ gerzitin, karabɔɲ een bonat.
- ³⁸Ma vurta ivitak ɔl o Parici oɲen ki ɔl o gɔɔn ademzek ɔl lotinok o Joowo Yesu, ma avu anak nɛ, “Gayoi, tuguweyet di gi ci ateedek biye.”
- ³⁹Ma azi Yesu nɛ, “Mayo ɔl ci ɔɔ nico noko akɔm tuwen, ma gerzɛtɛ ɔɔɔt nɔkɔn? Ajinaɲ niiga aneet kutugu gi ci ateeduɲ biye. Akɔm zin kina! Olla gi o atɛɛt ɔl biye baal agoononek nyakanan o kazi Jɔna e doon ci ka buk kutuguwozeyuɲ igheet.
- ⁴⁰Zin kiyo baale aave niini kulugit kɛɲa waazinok iiyu ki baalinok iiyu e, buk tiɲeere naana Njɛerti Eeto ɲaan kaave tɔdɔwai eecitɔ waazinok iiyu ki baalinok iiyu.
- ⁴¹Mazin katin iitene ci payiinto e ɔl baal kutur o kazi Ninava e iɲaaz jena, ma abɔrak Jook kaal ugooc ger agoonu, eeci baale niigi otoɲit baciinok ugeec iinya baal aziɲni zɔɔz o Jɔna e. Mazin bar demziin cane o adiɲɲiɲ ɔɔɔt kujuk zɔɔz baal Jɔna e.
- ⁴²Buk katin iitene ci payiinto e iɲaaz ɲaa ween alaan baal abal looc o kazi Ciba, ma abɔrak Jook kaal ugooc ger agoonu, eeci baale ɛɛɔn niini ook looce o rɛɛn many arɔɔɲ ka kook kiziik demziin ci genyiz baal alaan o kazi Solomon e. Zin bar naana kadiɲɲiɲ ɔɔɔt kujuk Solomon.
- ⁴³Zin gɔɔn ma aduɲna miniɲit ci Loryento eete oman, awɔ akɔ balala ɲaati adɔyi akɔm maam ka kook kɔɔɔɲ ɲinti ayubzi ɲinaante.
- ⁴⁴Mazi alaɲ ajowa ɲinti ayubzi ɲinaante, anak ɛɛ maany nɛ, Nyan kimiire kook eete baal kooɲnei looc e. Mazi abada, aku ajowa eet nico abil kiyo ceez o aviilyai kitiliza, ma akɔm ririny kɛɲa o.
- ⁴⁵Ma adun bodo niini akɔ bitaala, ma akɔ anyaa miniɲ ci Loryento oogi ceen torgɛrɛm ci ger ɔɔɔt bar kujukit nɔɔnɔ, ma avu abaak eete nico. Ma uulali ɛeti

nici kizi gerze ɔɔɔt kujuk baale. Iinak zin buk katin ɔl ci ɔɔ nico ger noko gerzitin nici nɔkɔ.

⁴⁶Mazi ɲaan azɔɔzɔ Yesu ki ɔl nicoko nɔkɔ, ivita yaatine ki gɔtɔnɔgi. Ma avu ɛɛl bitaala aɔɔɔɔ ka kozoozɔ ki nɔkɔ.

⁴⁷Ma anek ɛɛti oman Yesu nɛ, “Yaaton ki gotonogu nɔɔɔɔ ci ɛɛl bitaala neke arooɲnyin niigi ozoozɔ ki ineet.”

⁴⁸Ma abedɛkɛ Yesu nɔkɔ anek nɛ, “Yaai ɲɛnɛ? Gɔtɔnɔga ɔl jaɲ?”

⁴⁹Ma oov Yesu nuyak ogin, ma anek eet nico nɛ, “Cin di! Nicigi yaai, ma een gɔtɔnɔga.

⁵⁰Ma ɛɛti ci agɔɔn kaal o arooɲek baaba o aavi tammu tadena nɔkɔ kutugu, niini gɔtɔna, ma een ɲɔɔna, ma een yaai.”

Matiyu 13

¹Ma iitene nice ɛɛ itiɲa Yesu ɔlɔ ook liil otoga, ma akɔ aavi loota ɲinaante.

²Ma ɲinaante ivitak nɔkɔ ɔl ci meel ger zɛɛ makacin ook niini kavoola liil keɲa. Maje ɔl dook aavtiz liil otoga dɔwɔna.

³Ma oobek niini nɔɔɔɔ kaal ci meel ger yabziinta. Anek niini nɔɔɔɔ nɛ, “Anyak baale eet ci akɔ ɔdown mana.

⁴Mazi akɔ aɔowɛ, iitazak ɔdowo ogen gɔl keɲ, ma avu avera kibaali, ma adak dook lai.

⁵Maje ɔdowo ogen iinak viten ceen biyen, ma aduɲna ɔdowo nici kataman.

⁶Mazi arane kɔr, araabjai bodo kataman, eeci akɔm tɔdɔ ci abon ka kurukteke agerɔ looc juruɲ.

⁷Maje ɔdowo ogen iinak bila kɔrgen, ma aduɲna bila zɛɛ makacin eedit nɔɔɔɔ calaɲ abiir.

⁸Bar ɔdowo ogen iinak tɔdɔ ci abon, ma abiir juruɲ, ma anyaa gɔɔn vokonti codoi keberɛ ci miliny. Ma anyaa ogen keberɛ ci meel kidicilim. Maje ogen anyaa keberɛ ci meelik ɔɔɔt.”

⁹Mazi aɔornekɛ Yesu yabziinte nico, enek nɔɔɔɔ nɛ, “Mã anyaku iin ci aziiknenu, iziikto juruɲ.”

¹⁰Ivitak ni Yesu nuyawa ogine, ma avu anek nɛ, “Ma dim gɔɔn niina aduwai ɔl kaal yabziinta o naa?”

¹¹Abedɛkɛ Yesu nɔɔɔɔ anek nɛ, “Inoko anyozozeyuɲ igeet genyizi ci ka agayi zoozok o baliin o Joowo aroodi. Maje nɔɔɔɔ ɲaan kanyozozek genyizi nici.

- 12**Ma ɛeti ci ageny laadun azaaconek bodo nɔɔɔ bar kegeny ɔɔɔt. Maje bar ɛeti ci akɔm nɔɔɔ genyiz laadun, mayo nuun anyak da niini ci miliny tɛr, aamnyai bar ɲaatin nici kaavu nɔkɔ.
- 13**Zin kaduwai nɔɔɔ zoozok yabziinta o, eeci niigi mǎ agelem kaal, alaŋ acin juruŋ. Mǎ azii, alaŋ aga keŋti cigeecjuruŋ.
- 14**Ɛleemnyai zin zɔɔz baal aduwa nyakaŋani o kazi Izaya. Azi baale niini nɛ, “Aziizar gɔɔn niigi kaal been tɛr, bar alaŋ aga keŋti cigeec. Agelem gɔɔn niigi kaal been tɛr, bar alaŋ acin juruŋ.
- 15**Eeci ɔl ci ɔɔ nico noko akɔm nɔɔɔ baabani. Ma adiit iin ugeec, eeci alaŋ arɔɔŋ kiziiktɔ, ma amot keberɛ, eeci alaŋ arɔɔŋ kicintɔ. Mate calaŋ agɔɔn niigi nɔkɔ, acinɛ waan keberɛn labak, ma aziiknɛ iini ugeec. Mate waan buk kabadayan niigi aneet, akoli koca nɔɔɔ ooti kagaac kaal juruŋ, ma waan kuruguz naana nɔɔɔ.”
- 16**Bar zin niiga amayuwenu ɔɔɔt, eeci keberɛ cugooc o acinɛ juruŋ, ma buk iina cugooc o aziinɛ.
- 17**Didile kaduwakuŋ igeet, baale nyakaŋanɛta ci meel kibeen ɔl ci meel ole o Joowo arɔɔŋ kicinit kaal ci acinu niiga noko ɔɔɔt ɛɛ, ma bar ɲaan niigi kicinit nɔkɔ been nɛɛn. Ma buk arɔɔŋ niigi kiziiyit kaal ci aziinɛnu niiga noko, bar ɲaan kiziiyit.
- 18**Iziirartɔ zin juruŋ ka agaac keŋ ci yabziin ci eet ci aɔowɛ o.
- 19**Ma ɔl o azii kaviyak o akati baliin o Joowo, ma bar alaŋ aga keŋ cin, atobɔ niigi ki gɔl keŋ o iinak ɔowɛ. Ma aku Loryen, ma avera zɔɔz o aɔowɛ zinzeetine ugeec.
- 20**Ma vitena ceen biyen iinak ɔowɛ o atobɔ niigi ki ɔl o gɔɔn olla azii zɔɔz o Joowo talniinta, ma agama kataman talniinta.
- 21**Bar alaŋ akɔ zɔɔz nici zinzeetine juruŋ, ma atuwe ɲintimiliny tɛr, mazi akunak nɔɔɔ piryakzet giye o tuwen uneen, amiiri bodo niigi ki vurut.
- 22**Ma tɔɔwa ci ɛɛl bila kɔrgɛna, ma iinak ɔowɛ o, atobɔ niigi ki ɔl o gɔɔn azii zɔɔz o Joowo, maje bar baabani ci kaal o loocu ki baabani ci arokzetu ɛɛt zɔɔz o Joowo kamaduk ɲaatineen.
- 23**Mazin tɔɔwa ci abon, ma iinak ɔowɛ o, atobɔ niigi ki ɔl o gɔɔn azii zɔɔz o Joowo juruŋ, ma azooni zinzeetine ugeec didi. Ma amena niigi gole o Joowo juruŋ, ma atobɔ niigi baayize uneen ki labi ci abiirna keberɛ ci miliny, maje ogen abiirna keberɛ ci meel kidicilim, maje ogen abiirna keberɛ ci meelik ɔɔɔt.”
- 24**Ma bodo aduwak Yesu ɔl yabziin oma anek nɛ, “Ma baliin o Joowo atobɔ ki mana ci aɔok ɛeti.
- 25**Ma iitene oman baalin keŋa ɲaati atanguzi ɔl dook iiya ɛeti ceen miroi, ma aku aɔok imac kacantɔ ki labi mana eecitɔ zɛɛ ɔɔtɔ ni niini.
- 26**Mazi akɔ arec labina, eyeliztai imac nicigi buk.

- ²⁷Ma avu gabara ci eet o mana nico, ma anak nɔɔɔ nɛ, “Manyi, iiten baale kizik aɗui ɗowo ci abon ɔɔɔ. Mazin yo imac nici avu ŋaadaŋ?”
- ²⁸Ma abedeke niini nɔɔɔ anak nɛ, “Anyak miroi ci iiya oɗok nɔɔɔ.” Ma ajin niigi nɔɔɔ anak nɛ, “Mayo zin inoko arooŋnyet ageeta koota keteedawa imac nicoko?”
- ²⁹Ma abedeke niini nɔɔɔ anak nɛ, “Akɔm! Alaŋ karooŋ, eeci kabaaban karabɔŋ koca ateedanu labi buk.
- ³⁰Anycek rak labi kibeem imac buk kɔɔ niigi dook zɛɛ ma iitene ci teedinto e, ŋaan kaduwai ɔl o teedinto ka kɔɔ keteeda rak imac ɔɔwa, ma acap zɛɛ ka kujuktek goo. Maje labi ka keteeda zɛɛ ka karyekan piim onan.”
- ³¹Ma bodo aduwak Yesu nɔɔɔ yabziin oma anak nɛ, “Ma baliin o Joowo atobo ki keberɛc o motoŋtoco aduŋna mana o.
- ³²Bar mazi ako aduŋna, iroktai zɛɛ makacin izi keet ci adikir ɔɔɔ. Ma ɛenyet kibaali ceezi keet nico otone.”
- ³³Ma bodo aduwak Yesu nɔɔɔ yabziin oma anak nɛ, “Ma baliin o Joowo atobo ki nyigit o telawu gɔɔn adɔŋca ŋaa jayitota, ma arurek tela zɛɛ makacin ɛtedɛwi tela we dook komokcar o.”
- ³⁴Aduwak Yesu ɔl kaal dook yabziinta zɛɛ ma akɔm gi codoi ɗɔr nɔkɔ calaŋ aduwak niini nɔɔɔ yabziinta.
- ³⁵Agooni kaala nici o ka keɛɛme zɔɔz baal aduwa nyakaŋani. Baale azi niini nɛ, “Katin gɔɔn mɔ kazoozona kibeem nɔɔɔ, kaduwai zozok yabziinta. Kaduwai katin nɔɔɔ kaal ci baale kinatamma laadun e ŋaan kagaac.”
- ³⁶Otoŋek ni Yesu kɔɛ looc ɔɔɔ ook ceeza. Ma avunak nuyawa ogine nɔɔɔ, ma avu anak nɛ, “Duwayet di keŋ ci yabziin ci labinu kibeem imac o.”
- ³⁷Ma abedeke niini nɔɔɔ anak nɛ, “Ma ɛeti ci aɗok ɗowo ci abon o aneeta Ŋɛerti Eeto nɛɛn.
- ³⁸Maje mana looc nɛɛn. Ma labina ci abon o ɔl o avunak baliin o Joowo nɛɛn. Maje imac ɔl o avɔ niigi ki Loryen.
- ³⁹Ma miroiti ci aku aɗok imac o Loryen nɛɛn. Ma ɔl ci aliŋliŋ atɛet labi o toonnyak o Joowo.
- ⁴⁰Zin kiyo buk alotai imac, ma ajukonek goo o, abil buk tiŋeere iitene ci aɗorneke lɔci e nɔkɔ.
- ⁴¹Waanci kagame baliin onan loota ŋina kitoon tiŋeere naana Ŋɛerti Eeto toonnyak ogan kɔɔ kuluta ɔl dook o gɔɔn ademzek gɔɔŋgi oogi gɔl ci ka kabacai baciinok, kibeem ɔl o gɔɔn agɔɔn kaal o ger dook.
- ⁴²Ma avu ajukek nɔɔɔ goo, ma alu niigi ŋinaante zɛɛ ma adak nyigiL

- 43Maje dɔya o Joowo anyak katin niigi vooritin ci vɔɔr per kataraanet kiyo ii o baliinte o baatineɗ tammu tadena. Zin mā anyaku iin, iziiktɔ juruɗ.
- 44Ma baliin o Joowo abil kiyo warkina o arɔɔt da ɛeti oman mana keɗa o. Mazi awɔ aku ɛeti oman bodo mana nico, ma ajowa warki nicoko, ma alaɗ arɔɔɗ rak kadawa. Bar atalne ɔɔɔt, ma abuɗ, ma akɔ ataaline kaal ogin anyak dook zɛɛ iya ni ataala mana nico ɛɛ dook kizi cin.
- 45Buk baliin o Joowo abil kiyo ɛeti ween tajer arɔɔɗ kataala kalbe ceen ziira o.
- 46Mazi akɔ ajowa niini codoi ɗaatineɗ ci adoɗnyi ɔɔɔt ɛɛ, amiironek kɔrɔk, ma akɔ ataaline kaal ogin anyak dook zɛɛ iya ni ataala ziira nicoko.
- 47Bodo buk baliin o Joowo abil kiyo cabai o ajukonek liil, ma agama kuluk kebere dook o.
- 48Mazi akɔ abiz cabai nici, agurak ɔl dɔwɔn, ma aku aavtiz loota, ma atakal kuluk. Adoma kuluk ci abon adikir o arek tori, maje ci miliny ger o ajukek tuu.
- 49Mazin buk katin iitene ci adican lɔɔci e abil nɔkɔ. Avɔ katin toonnyawa o Joowo, ma avɔ alota ɔl o ger dook, ma aɗera nɔɔɔ doon ole o abon dook lai.
- 50Ma avu ajukek nɔɔɔ goo o Loryento. Ma alu niigi ɗinaante zɛɛ ma adak nyigit kirkic kirkic.”
- 51Ma ajin Yesu nɔɔɔ anek ne, “Inoko kaal ci kaduwakuɗ noko dook aziɗɗu juruɗ?” Ma abedeke niigi nɔɔɔ anek ne, “Ii, kaziɗɗa.”
- 52Ma anek Yesu nɔɔɔ ne, “Ma ɔl o aga warage o Joowo rɛɛn, ma ademzek gɔɔɔgi oogi, ma inoko ivita iziti nuyak cigan, atobɔ niigi kibeɛn eet ci korgu anyak ceɛze cin kaal o abon rɛɛn been buk o colai o.”
- 53Mazi adica Yesu yabziinok nicoko, ɔɔɔ ɗinaante imiirizek kutur onin.
- 54Ma akɔ ademɛz ɔl ceɛze o lotento. Ma abiir ɔl o azii nɔɔɔ ɗinaante ooti tet, ma anɔ niigi ne, “Ma dim logoti nici ajowa genyiz kibeɛn dɔyiz ci agɔɔni kaal ci atɛt ɔl biye noko ɗaadaɗ?”
- 55Mayo niini alaɗ een ɗɛerti eet o gɔɔn abaac keɛn ɗina o nɛɛn? Alaɗ een yaatin nɛɛn Meri? Alaɗ een gɔɔɔgi nɛɛn awoyi Jemis ki Josev ki Saiman been Judaz?
- 56Alaɗ een ɗɔɔɔgi dook nɛɛn o abaak ɗina o? Ajowa zin niini kaal nicoko dook ɗaadaɗ?”
- 57Zin enico otoborit niigi nɔɔɔ. Ma anek Yesu nɔɔɔ ne, “Gɔɔn laadun nyakaan atitiny nɔɔɔ ɔl ci kuturyok oogi, maje bar ɔl o kutur onin kibeɛn ɔl o tatok onin ɛɛ alaɗ atitiny nɔɔɔ.”
- 58Ma akɔm waanice Yesu kaal ci meelik atɛt ɔl biye agɔɔn ɗinaante, eeci alaɗ anyak niigi tuwen.

Matiyu 14

- ¹Ma iinyaye niceke iziik alaani o kazi Erod baal abal looc o kazi Galili e kaal ci agɔɔn Yesu o.
- ²Ma anak niini alaat o miliny alinjliŋ ki nɔɔɔ nɛ, “Inoko nicini Jɔn o oony ɔl nɛɛn abada bodo daayiza. Gi zin inoko ci agɔɔni niini kaal ci atɛɛt ɔl biye noko nɛɛn.”
- ³Azi Erod nɔɔɔ o, eeci baale agam niini Jɔn, ma acap sijina giye ci akati Erodiyas ween ŋaa o gɔtɔni o kazi Pilip.
- ⁴Eeci baale anak Jɔn Erod nɛ, “Alaŋ abon ŋaati bodo ariye ŋaa ci gotonon o niina maany.”
- ⁵Waanice arɔɔŋ Erod kuruk Jɔn kadaak, bar olla waanice aŋole niini ɔl o Juz, eeci waanice Jɔn ŋaatineen abil kiyo nyakanani o.
- ⁶Mazi akɔ aada Erod iiten onin baal aritan e, otowa ɔl ci meelik ka kivita kimicit ole cin o. Orogom ni tinati Erodiyas ɔl ŋuma zɛɛ makacin ɛtɛɛɛ Erod ziniz ɔɔɔt ɛɛ.
- ⁷Ma aterkedek dole gi ci anak nɛ, “Mã anyak gi ci olla aroon, duwayan ka kanyin.”
- ⁸Imiire ni dole ook ijin yaatin gi ci abon ka kanyek Erod nɔɔɔ. Mazi abada, iya anak Erod nɛ, “Karooŋ ɔɔ o Jɔn. Nyaayan kodooca inoko ɛɛ ŋina.”
- ⁹Ma awuci Erod ziniz ɔɔɔt ɛɛ zooze nico. Bar giye o ɛterkedi niini dole zɔɔz ɔl dook ŋuma, ɔkɔma bodo gɔl ci ka kabadai zɔɔz nico.
- ¹⁰Ma aduwak ɔl kɔɔt keteeda Jɔn ɔɔ sijina.
- ¹¹Ma anyaaɔ ɔl dole ɔɔ kodooca, ma akɔ anyek niini yaatin.
- ¹²Mazi azii nuyawa o Jɔn daayiz onin, ivita adomta nɔɔɔ, ma avɔ ada zɛɛ iya ni ɔɔt uduktak Yesu daayiz.
- ¹³Mazi azii Yesu zɔɔz nico, ɔɔɔɔ niini ki nuyak ogin ŋinaante oneec liil kavoola ɔɔɔ ŋaatineen doon tuuwa. Mazi avɔ aziiknek ɔl Yesu ŋinite, ɔɔɔ buk niigi odotek korogjok looc oneec Yesu zɔɔɛ liil otoga.
- ¹⁴Ŋinaante mazi atɔɔdak Yesu dɔwɔn, icinun ɔl ci meelik anowa nɔɔɔ noko. Ma uwucnek nɔɔɔ kɔɛ nici, ma arogɔz o amɔɔr ŋaatineen dook moorizowɛ.
- ¹⁵Ma iitene nice ɛɛ yoman, ivitak Yesu nuyawa ogine, ma avu anak nɛ, “Izi lɔɔci yoman, ma buk een ŋina lɔɔci balal. Anyek ɔl kɔɔɔ kuturyowe ci miliny neke ka kɔɔt kataalta kaal ci adak.”
- ¹⁶Bar abedɛke Yesu nɔɔɔ anak nɛ, “Alaŋ agano ŋaati awɔyi. Ŋaan anyeku nɔɔɔ kaal ci adak niiga alya.”
- ¹⁷Ma abedɛke nuyawa nɔɔɔ anak nɛ, “Akɔm dayiin ci kanyaka meel kina. Kanyaka ŋina dɔken tur ki kuluk ram nɔɔɔ.”

- 18 Enek ni Yesu nɔɔgɔ nɛ, “Anyaaktayan di kaal nicoko ŋaato.”
- 19 Ma aduwak ɔl kaavtiyɔ loota artɛnɛ. Ma adoma ɔɔkɛn ceen tur noko ki kuluk ceen ram noko, ma agelem tammu taden, ma anyek Jook zany. Ɛtɛt ni ɔɔkɛn, ma anyek ɔɔkɛn nicoko kibeem kuluk nuyak ogin ka keŋeryek ɔl.
- 20 Ma adake ɔl dook zɛɛ makacin ipiiyante. Ma alota nuyawa dayiin ci anyigjai o zɛɛ ma abitiz gilanya amɔtɔ ram.
- 21 Ma ɔl ci baal adake neke een maczet doon lak tur lak eet ram kamɔtɔ (5000) calaŋ akɛɛp ɔl ŋaai ki dɔl.
- 22 Mazi avɔ adotiz ɔl dayiinta, anyek Yesu nuyak ogin kɔtɔɔɔ enico ɛɛ kabaakte kavoola karakte kɔɔt liil baagita. Maje niini aavi rak ka kazaan ɔl kɔɔt korogjowɛ.
- 23 Mazi avɔ azaani ɔl, ɔtɔɔ niini doon ook ɔtɔɔt bɛ taden ka kook kijin Jook. Ma ako aavi ŋinaante niini doon zɛɛ ma yoman.
- 24 Maje kavooli o avɔyi nuyawa e ŋaan avɔ liil keŋa nɔkɔ, eeci atirginɔ ki ŋɔɔt ɔɔɔt ɛɛ.
- 25 Mazi ako amaman tammu, iiyak Yesu nuyak ŋaati awoyane maam tadena.
- 26 Mazi acin nuyawa nɔɔɔ avɔ maam tadena nɔkɔ, otoŋole looc ɔɔɔt ɛɛ. Abaaban bar azi nɛ, Coma een miniŋit. Makacin egerenyit niigi ŋoliinta.
- 27 Ma azoozek Yesu nɔɔgɔ anek nɛ, “Aneeta gi! Má aŋolinu looc gaga. Anycek zinzeeti kodoyit.
- 28 Ma abedɛke Pitɔr Yesu anek nɛ, “Manyi, mã een didi nicini ineet nɛɛn, nyan buk aneet kɔtɔɔ maam tadena kook ŋaatun.”
- 29 Ma anek Yesu nɔɔɔ nɛ, “Ija.” Ma aduŋna Pitɔr kavoola, ma avɔ maam tadena ako ŋaati Yesu.
- 30 Bar bodo mazi acin ŋɔɔt ivaan ɔɔɔt nɔkɔ, anyawun ŋoliin, ma arɔɔŋ ako maami tɔ ka waan kotodode. Makacin egerenyi izi nɛ, “Manyi, Manyi, ɛɛlawan.”
- 31 Ma itoonek Yesu nɔɔɔ aziit, ma ɛɛla nɔɔɔ enico ɛɛ. Ma anek Yesu nɔɔɔ nɛ, “Anyei niina tuwen ci miliny tɛr. Bodo anyi ziniz kizi ɔakɔak naa?”
- 32 Ma avɔ niigi dook kavoola, ma azi ŋɔɔti tiv.
- 33 Ma adiŋdiŋan nuyawa dook Yesu azi nɛ, “Een didi tɛ niina Nɛerti Joowo.”
- 34 Abaayizit ni niigi liil, ma avunak looc o kazi Genezaret.
- 35 Mazi avɔ acin ɔl Yesu ŋinaante, iiyazit niigi nɔɔɔ, ma itoonek niigi utugeti ɔl dook kutura ka kulutak ɔl Yesu ɔl o amɔɔr.
- 36 Ma ilalek niigi nɔɔɔ ka kanyek ɔl ci amɔɔr noko olla nuun kuumit rum cin o. Mazi olla uum ɔl o amɔɔr rum cin o, orogit didi niigi moorizowe ugeec.

Matiyu 15

- ¹Ivitak ni Yesu ɔl o Parici ki ɔl oogi ole o gɔɔn ademzek ɔl lotinok Jerusalema, ma avu anak nɔɔnɔ nɛ,
- ²“Ma dim nuyawa cugune o alaŋ azooni lotinok o jijitigaac rɛɛn o naa? Alaŋ rak gɔɔn niigi oony azɛɛnjuruŋ iŋaan kadaktɔ eo aduwan kɛɛrane ogaac naa?”
- ³Ma abedɛkɛ Yesu nɔɔgɔ anak nɛ, “Ma niiga buk alaŋ azoonu lotinok o Joowo, ma bar anuyu demziinok cugooc doon o naa?”
- ⁴Azi gɔɔn Jooi nɛ, Tɔŋɔlɛ baatun ki yaatun. Mã alam eet ci aduwak yaatin ki baatin gi ci gɛr, abon aruwe niini kadaak.
- ⁵Maje bar niiga ademzonu anonu nɛ, Mã anyewun ɛɛti kaal ogin anyak dook Jook, alaŋ bodo niini aganɔ ŋaati atiriti baatin karabɔŋ een yaatin.
- ⁶Gole nico ɛɛti nici alaŋ aŋole baatin ki yaatin. Buk gole nico epeztu niiga zɔɔz o Joowo, ma bar unuyu zoozok cugooc doon.
- ⁷Igeet ɔl ci abuuku eleeti o! Alɛɛma didi Jooi zɔɔz o akanuŋ igeet baal aduwa nyakanane o kazi Izaya anɛ nɛ,
- ⁸Gɔɔn ɔl nicigi adiŋdiŋanan aneet utugetine doon, maje bar zinzeeti cigeec o adeyai ŋaatan many.
- ⁹Alaŋ zin niigi aganɔ ŋaati adiŋdiŋanan aneet, eeci arican niigi demziin ci kɛɛrane ugeecik ɔɔɔt kujuk demziin ci zɔɔz onan.”
- ¹⁰Otowa ni Yesu kɔlɛ dook, ma aku anak nɛ, “Iziiktɔ di! Aryek kɛŋ ci zɔɔz co zinzeeti juruŋ.
- ¹¹Akɔm gi ci adak ɛɛti otoga ci anyek eet kizi ririny ŋume o Joowo, bar zin kaal o gɔɔn aduwa ɛɛti otoge onin nɛɛn o anyek nɔɔnɔ kizi ririny.”
- ¹²Ma vurta ivitak Yesu nuyawa ogine, ma avu anak nɛ, “Zoozok ona aduwa e anyigit ɔl o Parici ɔɔɔt ɛlɛ.”
- ¹³Ma abedɛkɛ Yesu nɔɔgɔ anak nɛ, “Mã anyak gi ci ŋaan laadun baaba tammu tadena kodok, ma bar aduŋna niini doon, adaacak koca bitaalin.
- ¹⁴Má areku zin niiga nɔɔgɔ zinzeeti gaga. Niigi olla alaat ci ruben. Gɔɔn laadun mã ayit ɛɛti ci ruben gɔn ci buk ruben, iinak koca niigi dook look.”
- ¹⁵Ma ajin Pitɔr Yesu anak nɛ, “Duwayet di kɛŋ ci yabziin nico.”
- ¹⁶Ma anak Yesu nɔɔgɔ nɛ, “Ma een buk igeet nuyak ogan ɛlɛ, ŋaan aleekuŋ kɛŋ ci zɔɔz nico nɔkɔ?”
- ¹⁷Alaŋ agayu dayiin ci adak ɛɛti ci deer otoga avɔ kɛŋa, ma bodo avɔ aduŋna o?
- ¹⁸Bar zin kaal o anyek eet ci deer kizi ririny ŋume o Joowo nɛɛn o aduŋna zinize onin.

- ¹⁹Eeci ziniz anyaa baabaninok ci meel ger kiyo monyenet ci kamonyi ol ci deer, ki zoocmazit, ki rɛɛcanzet, ki gorziin, ki vɔɔɔɔ, been ɲomtiin.
- ²⁰Avu kaal nicigi dook eet ziniza, ma anyek nɔɔɔɔ kizi ririny ɲume o Joowo. Maje bar gi ci kadayin iɲaan kotoonyit azɛɛn o alaɲ anyek eet kizi ririny ɲume o Joowo.”
- ²¹Ɔɔɔɔ ni Yesu looce ci kazi Genezaret noko ook looce ci ajɔɲzɔ ki looc o kazi Tayor been Sidon.
- ²²Maje ɲinaante anyak ɲaa ceen borit ci ol o kazi Kanan abaak ɲinaante, ma akunak niini Yesu, ma aɲerɛny ɲaati aluwi ɔɔɔɔ ɛɛ, ma ilalek nɔɔɔɔ anek nɛ, “Manyi ween ɲɛerti Devid, ɛɛlawan da! Tiritan! Kanyei bɛɛnyan ol ci anyak miniɲit ci Loryento alya, ma apirnanɛ nɔɔɔɔ ɔɔɔɔ ɛɛ.”
- ²³Maje Yesu ajaki niini labak. Akɔm gi ci aduwak nɔɔɔɔ kina. Ivitak ni Yesu nuyawa oginɛ, ma avu anek nɔɔɔɔ nɛ, “Anyek ɲaa nico kɔɔɔ, eeci anuyet, ma awudeket luwanta.”
- ²⁴Ma abedɛke Yesu, azi nɛ, “Kitoonnyai laadun o ka kiiya kɛɛla ol o Juz doon, eeci niigi atobo ki ɛɛza ci akoloni.”
- ²⁵Mazi azii ɲaa nici zɔɔz nico, iiya, ma aku akani kozoɲti looc Yesu ɲuma, ma alu azi nɛ, “Manyi, tiritan!”
- ²⁶Ma abedɛke Yesu nɔɔɔɔ anek nɛ, “Alaɲ abon ɲaati kaamanɛ dɔɔl dayiin, ma kanyek orze.”
- ²⁷Ma ilalek niini Yesu anek nɛ, “Manyi, alɛɛma didi zɔɔz nico. Zin mayo nuun een orze o ɛɛ aver zurzuryak o gɔɔɔn iinane ol dayiinta o labak.”
- ²⁸ɛbedɛke ni Yesu nɔɔɔɔ enek nɛ, “Een ɲaa ci anyei tuwen ci appe ɔɔɔɔ. ɲaan zin agoononekin ineet gi ci ona arooɲ o.” Enico ɛɛ orok didi dole oninɛ.
- ²⁹Ɔɔɔɔ ni Yesu ɲinaante, ma akɔ ano liil o kazi Galili otok. Ma bodo ooɲ liil otok, ma atɔɔt akɔ taden, ma akɔ aavi loota biyene ɲinaante.
- ³⁰Ma avunak ol ci meel ger nɔɔɔɔ ɲinaante. Anyaak niigi nɔɔɔɔ ol ci ɲɔɔɔlik, ki ol ci ruben, ki ol ci dɔkɔm azɛɛna, ki ol ci adiiti iina ki alemeti, been ol oogi ci amɔɔr meelik ger. Ma avu areke niigi Yesu looc, ma arogoz niini ol nicoko dook lai.
- ³¹Mazi avɔ acin kɔɔɛ dook ɲinaante, ol o adiiti iina ki alemeti e iziiktɔ ma azɔɔz labak, ki ol o dɔkɔm azɛɛna e ɔɔɔlante azɛɛna ugeec, ki ol o ɲɔɔɔlik e ɔɔɔzɔ berber, ki ol o rubenik icintɔ, ibiirit nɔɔɔɔ ooti giye nico, ma adiɲɲan niigi Jook ɔɔɔɔ ɛɛ.
- ³²Otowa ni Yesu nuyak ogin, ma aku anek nɛ, “Awucnekan ol nici ɔɔɔɔ ɛɛ, eeci karomena ki nɔɔɔɔ iinya ceen iiyu noko dook, ma ɔkɔm niigi gi ci adak. Alaɲ zin karooɲ kanyek nɔɔɔɔ kazaante kɔɔzɔ nɔkɔ kɔkɔm gi ci adak, gerze ɲaan avɔ aval magizeeti gɔla.”

³³Ma abedeke nuyawa nɔɔɔ anek ne, “Ka zin yo kojokta balale nico dayiin ci aleeɔ ki kɔle nicoko dook ɲaadaɲ?”

³⁴Ma ajin Yesu nɔɔɔ anek ne, “Anyaku inoko ɗɔken izɔk?” Ma anek niigi nɔɔɔ ne, “Kanyaka ɗɔken torgerem ki kuluk ci miliny ter.”

³⁵Uduwak ni Yesu ɔl dook kaavtiyo loota.

³⁶Ma adoma ɗɔken ceen torgerem noko ki kuluk nicoko, ma anyek Jook zany, ma atɛɛt ɗɔken nicoko, ma anyek nuyak keɲeryek ɔl.

³⁷Ma adake ɔl oke dook zɛɛ been paɲ. Ma alota nuyawa ɗɔken ci anyigjai o zɛɛ ma abitiz gilanya torgerem.

³⁸Maje ɔl ci baal adake neke een maczet doon eet tur lak eet ram (4000) calaɲ kakeebek ɲaai ki ɗɔl.

³⁹Mazi adotiz ɔl dayiinta, anyek Yesu ɔl kɔɔɔɔ. Ma atɔɔt niini kavool, ma abaayiz liil akɔ looce o ajɔɲɔ ki kutur o kazi Magadan.

Matiyu 16

¹Ma avunak ɔl o Parici ki ɔl o Sajuzi Yesu. Arɔɲ kicinta nɔɔɔ, ma avu anek ne, “Tuguweyet di gi ci ateedet biye ci aku tammu tadena.”

²Ma abedeke Yesu nɔɔɔ anek ne, “Gɔɔn mǎ akɔla ɲɔɔti ci jenu o, anonu ne, Uluz tiɲeere tammu alaɲaan bodo atii.

³Mǎ acinu anewek tɔ ɲeere ririwɔna, anonu ne, Atii tedec tammu. Anyaku gɔɔn niiga arizet ci agayu kaal o ka kivita looc tiɲeere ɲɔɔta. Bar zin alaɲ eeginu arinya ci kaal o agooni inoko o arooɲekuɲ Jooi igeet ka agaac.

⁴Mazin ɔl ci arɔɲ kicinit gi ci atɛɛt ɔl biye kiyo niiga noko gerze ɔɔɔt, ma akɔm nɔɔɔ Jook. Alaɲ zin bodo kagoonekuɲ naana igeet gi oma ci ateeduɲ biye. Olla gi baal agoononek Jɔna e doon ci ka buk keyelozeyuɲ igeet.” Enico odotek Yesu nɔɔɔ looc, ɔɔɔ.

⁵Mazi abaaki nuyawa kibeɲ Yesu avɔ liil baagita, erektek nuyak ɗɔkena ɲaati anyaani.

⁶Ma anek Yesu nɔɔɔ ne, “Egenyit ɔɔɔt! Ebeyit eleeti ole o Parici been ɔl o Sajuzi. Edeya eleeti nyigite ugeec gɔɔn arek ɗɔken ka ketedeec o.”

⁷Ma aɲɔmtɔ nuyawa anɔ ne, “Aduwa bɔɲ gi nico o, eeci ɲaan kanyaakta ɗɔken.”

⁸Maje Yesu aga gi ci azɔɔz niigi o nɔkɔ, ma ajin nɔɔɔ anek ne, “Naa akɔ ma azoozu gi ci akɔmnuɲ ɗɔken o? Anyaku niiga tuwen ci miliny ɔɔɔt.

⁹ɲaan dim iziiktɔ nɔkɔ? Alaɲ aadanu iiten baal kaɲereke ɔl ween 5,000 ɗɔken ween tur nɔkɔ e? Waanice alotanu dayiin o anyigjai zɛɛ ma abitiz kodooce izɔk?

10Inoko buk alaŋ aadanu iiten baal kaŋereke ɔl ween 4,000 ɔken ween torgerem nɔkɔ e? Waanice alotanu dayiin o anyigjai zee ma abitiz kodoocɛ izɔk?

11Alaŋ zin aziinenu naa? Alaŋ kazooz naana zɔɔz ci akati ɔken ci ka ketedeec o. Bar kilotuŋ egenyit ole o Parici been ɔl o Sajuzi. Edeya eleeti demziinte uneŋ ger atobɔ ki nyigit o gɔɔn arek ɔl ɔken.”

12Enico agaac nuyawa alaŋ arɔɔŋ Yesu nɔɔgɔ kedeya eleeti nyigite o gɔɔn arek ɔl ɔken ka ketedeec. Bar arɔɔŋ nɔɔgɔ kedeya eleeti demziinte o ɔl o Parici ki ɔl o Sajuzi.

13Mazi akunak Yesu looc ci ajɔɔzɔ ki kutur o kazi Sisiriya Vilipiya, ŋinaante ijin niini nuyak ogin anek ne, “Mayo dim gɔɔn azi ɔl ne, Naana Ŋeerti Eeto keen ŋeneen?”

14Ma abedeke niigi nɔɔɔ anek ne, “Azi ɔl ogen ne, Een Jon o oony ɔl. Azi ɔl ogen ne, Een Ilija. Azi ogen ne, Een Jirimaya. Azi ɔl ogen ne, Een nyakanan oma nyakananete o Joowo baal adaayitɔ e.”

15Ma anek niini nuyak ne, “Ma niiga aziyu ne, Keen naana ŋeneen?”

16Ma abedeke Saiman Pitɔr nɔɔɔ anek ne, “Een niina Kiristo ween ŋeerti Jook o arogi been neen.”

17Ma anek Yesu nɔɔɔ ne, “Amayuwin Jooi ineet Saiman ŋeerti Jona. Eeci alaŋ aduwakin zɔɔz nico eeti ci deer, bar baaba o aavi tammu tadenu neen o ayzakin ineet zɔɔz nico.

18Inoko zin kakateyin ineet zaar ci kazi Pitɔr, ma keŋ ci zaar nicoko kazi ne be, eeci adoi niina kiyo be o. Mazin biye nico ŋaan keenyeti cez onan een ɔl o atuyan aneet, ma alaŋ anim daayizi kuulal nɔɔgɔ.

19Kanyin tiŋeere alaazet o baliin o Joowo. Zin gi o abur niina loota ŋina, aborne buk tammu tadena. Maje gi o agama niina loota ŋina, agamnyai buk tammu tadena.”

20Ma bodo aricanek Yesu nuyak ka calaŋ aduwak ɔl oogi gi o eene niini Kiristo.

21Ma iitene nice eɛ akata Yesu gi ci abɔraki nuyak ogin labak nɔkɔ zɔɔz ci anek ne, “Abon kakɔ Jerusalem ka kɔɔt kigidan alaata o cez o Joowo been ɔl o ademzek ɔl lotinok. Arukan tiŋeere niigi aneet kadaak. Mazi kadica iinya iiyu, ŋaan kaŋaaz bodo daayiza.”

22Ma alakada Pitɔr Yesu doon kidicilim, ma anek ne, “Uloi, Manyi! Lam gi nico calaŋ akunakin ineet been neen. Abon bai ŋaati alaŋ akunakin gi nici nɔkɔ been neen.”

23Enico eɛ ookci Yesu, ma anek Pitɔr ne, “Nyeye ŋaatan Loryen co. Inoko arooŋ niina ka nyook gɔl o liŋliŋɔn onan, eeci baabani cune o alaŋ aku Joowa, bar baabani ci eet ci deer.”

²⁴Enek ni Yesu nuyak ogin dook ne, “Mā arɔɔŋ ɛti konowan aneet, abon areyek nɔɔɔ ɛɛ onine, ma abon agama giden ki piryakzet ŋaati anuyan niini aneet.

²⁵Eeci ɛti ci arɔɔŋ korogoz ɛɛ onin, bar akoloz. Maje ɛti ci akoloz ɛɛ onin ŋaatan, bar aroguz.

²⁶Mayo zin inoko mā anyak ɛti kaal o loocu dook, ma bar akoloz roget ci ɛɛ onin, bonat inoo? Mā adaak ɛti, akɔm bodo gi ci ka kabadake nɔɔɔ roget onin.

²⁷Kakun zin tiŋeere naana Ŋɛerti Eeto ŋaati kɔrkɔrana ki toonnyak o Joowo diŋdiŋonte o baaba. Ma kaku kacacai gɔɔn eet co kaal ogin abon baal gɔɔn agɔɔn e.

²⁸Abon zin agayu gi ce. Anyak ŋaatunooŋ ŋina ɔl oogi calaŋ adaai zɛɛ ma acinan aneeta Ŋɛerti Eeto waanci kakunɛ baliinte onan.”

Matiyu 17

¹Mazi adicai iinya ceen tɔrkɔnɔm, iyit Yesu Pitɔr ki Jemis been gɔɔni Jemis o kazi ŋɔn, ma avɔ atɔɔt be ci wun, ma aavtiz niigi doon biya ŋinaante.

²Mazi ŋaan aavtiz nɔkɔ, bar acin niigi Yesu otowe nɔɔɔ keberɛn nɔkɔ. Otowe ŋum onine kizi vɔɔr per kataraanet kiyo ii o. Ma ookci rumanɛ ogine aborcek e buk kizi vɔɔre per ɔɔɔt.

³Ma ŋintimiliny icinit niigi Mosis ki Ilija azɔɔzɔ ki Yesu.

⁴Enek ni Pitɔr Yesu ne, “Manyi, kavu te ŋina juruŋ. Inoko mate arooŋ, nyet ketɛɛnycawa kaal ceen ceezi kabili kɔr iiyu ka codoi kizi cun, codoi ci Mosis, codoi ci Ilija.”

⁵Mazi ŋaan azɔɔz niini nɔkɔ, acin diizoc ci vɔɔr per aku, ma aduuleke nɔɔɔ diiz. Ma azii niigi molok ci azɔɔz diizoce nico eecitɔ azi ne, “Nicini ŋɛeran onan een didi o kareez ɔɔɔt. Katalne naana ŋaatin ɔɔɔt. Abon zin niiga dook aziŋnu nɔɔɔ.”

⁶Mazi azii nuyawa molok nico, iiyak nɔɔɔ kulurkulur ɔɔɔt ɛɛ zɛɛ makacin iitazo ŋoliinta kakati ŋumti looc.

⁷Iiya ni Yesu, ma uum nɔɔɔ anek ne, “Itiŋgaz jena. Má aŋolinu looc gaga.”

⁸Mazi aara niigi keberɛ, ɔkɔma eet oma ci acin kina. Izi Yesu doon.

⁹Mazi alocai niigi be tadena, iricanek Yesu nɔɔɔ anek ne, “Má avɔ rak aduwaku gi ci ona acinu noko ɔl oogi zɛɛ been iiten ci katin kaŋaane naana Ŋɛerti Eeto daayiza e.”

¹⁰Ijinit ni nuyawa nɔɔɔ enektek ne, “Dim gɔɔn alaata o ademzek ɔl lotinok azi ne, Arayai katin Ilija rak ɔɔwa ŋaatun o naa?”

- 11**Ma abedεke Yesu nɔɔɔ anek ne, “Ii, alεem didi. Nεdet Ilija arayai ɔɔwa rak ηaatan ka kiiya kidimdimaneyan aneet kaal dook keelit juruη.
- 12**Inoko zin kanekuη ne, Iiya Ilija iiten baale, ma akɔm eet ci aga nɔɔɔ. Ma bar agoonek niigi nɔɔɔ kaal ci ger eo arɔɔηi niigi. Zin kiyo waanice agit niigi nɔɔɔ e, agidan buk tiηeere niigi aneeta Nεerti Eeto nɔkɔ.”
- 13**Enico agaac nuyawa zɔɔz ci aduwak Yesu nɔɔɔ o akati Jɔn o oony ɔL
- 14**Mazi alocai niigi be tadena, ivita amada ɔl ci meeε be loota. Ma akunak εeti oman Yesu, ma aku akani kozoηti looc nɔɔɔ ηuma.
- 15**Ma anek ne, “Manyi, εelawan da! Tirit ηεeran ci anyak mɔɔriz ci avalni ce. Gɔɔn ma agam nɔɔɔ mɔɔrizi nici, iinak goo karabɔη een maam.
- 16**Kanyaai uyene nɔɔɔ nuyak cugun noko, bar akɔm ηaatineeη ci anim kitirit nɔɔɔ been neen.”
- 17**Ma abedεke Yesu nɔɔɔ anek ne, “Igeet ɔl ci akɔmnuη tuwen koko. Kayo koromte naana kibeen igeet zεε been inin ka utuyo? Ka kemεz zɔɔz cunooη zεε been inin? Anyaaktayan zin di logo nico ηaato.”
- 18**Ma agerenyek Yesu miniηit ci Loryento noko kuduna. Ma arogi logoti enico εε.
- 19**Ivitak ni Yesu nuyawa ogine ηaati aave niini doon, ma avu ajin nɔɔɔ anek ne, “Mate uyene ageeta akɔmneket miniηit nici ηaati kaarana naa?”
- 20**Ma abedεke Yesu nɔɔɔ anek ne, “Alaη niiga animnyu aarta moorizok ki miniη ɔla o, eeci alaη anyaku tuwen. Didile kaduwakuη igeet, inoko te nuun anyayit olla tuwen ci miliny ter ceen ki keberec ci laηiracoco, koca ma aneku be nico ne, Piya εε ηina! Bitɔ bil bodo ηaate! Aziiηnuη koca, ma apiya εε ηina, ma akɔ ηaati ona aduwaku niiga nɔɔɔ o. Ma akɔm waan gi ci akɔmnekuη igeet been neen.”
- 22**Mazi avu alote Yesu ki nuyak ogin iitene oman looce o kazi Galili, enek niini nɔɔɔ ne, “Inoko izi ajɔn ηinti ka kuruktan ɔl aneeta Nεerti Eeto kadaak.
- 23**Ma iinyaye ceen iiyu ηaan kiηaaz bodo daayiza.” Mazi azii vuyawa zɔɔz nico, akatit culum ɔɔɔt εε.
- 24**Mazi avunak Yesu ki nuyak ogin Kapernam, ivitak ɔl o gɔɔn alot guruc o ceez o Joowo Pitɔr, ma ajin nɔɔɔ anek ne, “Mayo dim gɔɔn alaani cunooη noko buk aruk guruc o ceez o Joowo?”
- 25**Ma abedεke Pitɔr nɔɔɔ anek ne, “Ii ri. Aruk gɔɔn buk.” Maje Yesu aga gi nico nɔkɔ. Mazi akɔ Pitɔr ηaatin ceeza, enek Yesu nɔɔɔ ne, “Saiman, mayo inoko niina azi ne zooze nico? Inoko gɔɔn aruwεk alaati o loocu guruc ɔl jaη? ɔl o tatok onin εε, yo da aruwεk nɔɔɔ guruc ɔl o bitaalu?”
- 26**Ma anek Pitɔr nɔɔɔ ne, “Aruwεk nɔɔɔ guruc ɔl o bitaalu.” Ma azi Yesu ne, “Abon! Mazi abil nɔkɔ, alaη waan agano ηaati karuyi naaga guruc ci ceez ci Joowo o.

²⁷Bar zin alaṅ karɔɔŋ naaga kanycek nɔɔɔ kotoborteyet nɔŋ kiziti nɛ, Coma alaṅ karɛɛz naaga ceɛz o Joowo. Inoko zin bitɔ liila. Yiitɔ abic ka bitɔ detɔi. Zin tedec kulugiti ci akɔ agama oowa neke ajowa anyak otoga guruc ci kalɛɛnɔ ki ageet dook ka kuruktek ɔl nicoko. Doma zin, tedec anyek nɔɔɔ.”

Matiyu 18

¹Ma iitene nice ɛɛ ivitak Yesu nuyawa oginɛ, ma ajin nɔɔnɔ anek nɛ, “Nɛnɛɛn dim inoko ci adikir ŋaatinaaṅ baliinte o Joowo?”

²Ma awa Yesu dole ci miliny, ma aku anyek kibil nɔɔɔ ṅuma.

³Ma azi nɛ, “Didilɛ kaduwakuṅ igeet, má alaṅ abadanu eleeti eelit kiyo dɔɔya o miliny o, alaṅ avoyu baliinte o Joowo been nɛɛn.

⁴Ma ɛɛti ci anyek ɛɛ kizi ɛɛɔɔɔ kiyo dole ci miliny abil igeet ṅuma noko, eet o adiṅdiṅ baliinte o Joowo nɛɛn.

⁵Ma ɛɛti ci atalna dole ci miliny kiyo dole nici noko zaare ogan atalnanan niini aneet.

⁶Bar mazi anyak eet ci anyek dɔɔl ci miliny noko codoi ŋaatineeṅ kimiire kivurut calaṅ atuyan aneet, aganɔ koca niini ŋaati acaboneke golu nɔɔnɔ inyaa, ma ajukonek liil kotodode kook many.

⁷Izi nɔŋa wole zin ole o anyek ɔl kabaca oŋɛ. Nɛdet kaal ci gerze acinanuṅ igeet noko avunak looc nico tup. Bar zin izi nɔŋa wole eete ci laadun anyaa kaal nicoko o.

⁸Mã anyin aziiti karabɔŋ een zɔɔci baca baciinok, abon atɛɛda, ma ajukei tuu. Abon bar akɔ rogete o abil been nɛɛn ŋaati ɛɛnɛ ṅɔɔɔ karabɔŋ adowinin aziiti kujuk ŋaati ajukoneke goo o Loryento abil been nɛɛn ŋaati anyaye zɔɔ ki azɛɛn dook.

⁹Mã anyin keberɛci baca baciinok, abon akana, ma ajukei tuu. Abon ŋaati akɔye rogeta keberece codoi kujuk ŋaati ajukoneke goo Loryento abil been nɛɛn ŋaati anyaye keberɛ dook.

¹⁰Egenyit zin juruṅ ka calaṅ apezu dolene ci miliny noko codoi ŋaatineeṅ. Didilɛ kaduwakuṅ igeet, ma toonnyawa ugeec abek nɔɔɔ ḡɔɔn avɔ Joowa tup, ma aduwak nɔɔnɔ kaal o agooneku niiga dɔɔl ci miliny noko.”

¹²Ma ajin Yesu nɔɔɔ anek nɛ, “Inoko mã anyak ɛɛti ɛɛza ceen eet tur, ma akoloni codoi ŋaatineeṅ, abaabanu agɔɔn koca niini naa? Bar kanɛ ooŋnek rak koca ɛɛza ceen eet wec kamɔɔ ki tiin tɔrkɔc o looc, ma akɔ arɔɔŋ ɛɛz codoi ona akoloni o zɛɛ ma ajowa.

¹³Didilɛ kaduwakuṅ igeet, akɔ zɛɛ mazi ajowa niini ɛɛz nico, atalne ŋaatin ɔɔɔɔt ɛɛ kujuk talniin o anyak ɛɛzaye o ŋaan kukuluze e.

- 14Mazin buk gole nico baatunooŋ o aavi tammu tadena alaŋ arɔɔŋ dole codoi dolene ci miliny noko kokoloze.
- 15Mã agoonekin gotonu gi ci ger, bitɔ ŋaatin ka bitɔ bɔrak nɔɔɔ gi nico. Abon zin aminyu niiga doon. Mã aziinŋin niini ineet, idicai gi nici, izi niini gotonu bodo.
- 16Bar mã alaŋ aziinŋin niini ineet, biti eet codoi karabɔŋ een ɔl ram orkorit ki ineet, ka kɔɔt kiziiyit zoozok ci abornekin niini ineet o eo aduwan warage o Joowo.
- 17Bar mã alaŋ buk azii niini nɔɔɔ, bitɔ duwak ɔl o ceez o Joowo zɔɔz nico. Mazi alaŋ azii niini ɔl o Joowo buk, abon adeyanu niiga dook ŋaatin.
- 18Didile kaduwakuŋ igeet dook, ma gi ci azoozu, ma abornu niiga loota ŋina, aborne buk tammu tadena. Maje gi ci azoozu, ma agamanu niiga loota ŋina, agamnyai buk tammu tadena.
- 19Mã arom ɔl raman ŋaatunooŋ eleeti, ma ajin Jook gi ci arɔɔŋ niigi nɔɔɔ kutuguwek, agoonek koca baaba tammu tadena nɔɔɔ gi nico.
- 20Eeci mã alote ɔl raman karabɔŋ een iiyon zaare ogan, karomena buk naana ki nɔɔɔ.”
- 21Iiyak ni Pitɔr Yesu, ma aku ajin nɔɔɔ anek ne, “Manyi, inoko mã agoonekan gɔɔna gi ci ger, kotoŋ nɔɔɔ lak izɔk? Kotoŋ lak torgerem?”
- 22Ma abedeke Yesu nɔɔɔ anek ne, “Akɔm! Alaŋ een lak torgerem nɔkɔ, bar toŋ nɔɔɔ lak eet iiyu kamɔɔ lak torgerem.
- 23Eeci baliin o Joowo abil kete. Anyak baale alaan ci arɔɔŋ kekeep ŋabolet baal gɔɔn da anyek niini ɔl ogin alinŋonek nɔɔɔ e iziti izɔk.
- 24Mazi akana ka kekeep, anyaaktak ɔl nɔɔɔ eet ci anyak ŋabolo ci guruc ci meel ger ci atobɔ ki guruc ci kataalane tiin eet tur lak amɔɔ.
- 25Maje eeti nici alaŋ anyak guruc ci meel ka kurui ŋabolo nico. Ma aricanek alaani ɔl ka kɔɔt kataalɔi nɔɔɔ ki ŋaa onin ki dɔl ogin ki kaal ogin anyak dook ka kurui ŋabolo nico.
- 26Mazi akɔ azii eeti nici zɔɔz nico, iiya akati kozoŋti looc alaan onin ŋuma, ma azi ne, “Anyek da kalalin ziniz ŋaatan zee ma karuwekin kaal cugun o dook kidicilim labak.”
- 27Uwucek ni alaan zɔɔz nici, makacin otoŋek didi niini nɔɔɔ ŋabolo nico, ma anyek nɔɔɔ kɔɔɔ.
- 28Mazi adun eeti nici, ook urumɔ ki gɔn oma ci anyayek nɔɔɔ ŋabolo ci miliny ter. Ma agam nɔɔɔ, ma adaal alem anek ne, “Nyan guruc ogan baal anyei e.”
- 29Ma akani eeti nici kozoŋti looc nɔɔɔ ŋuma, ma anek ne, “Anyek da kalalin ziniz ŋaatan zee ma karuwekin guruc cugun o labak.”

³⁰Bar niini alañ arɔɔŋ kiziik ɔɔɔ nico been nɛn. Ma bar anyek nɔɔɔ kook sijina ka kook kacabe zɛɛ ma aruk ŋabolo nico.

³¹Mazi akɔ acin ɔl ogene ci aliŋliŋ ki nɔɔɔ ŋaatodoi gi nico, otoborit niigi nɔŋ ɔɔɔ, ma avɔ aduwak alaan gi ci agɔɔɔ niini noko.

³²Ma awa alaani nɔɔɔ ma aku anek nɛ, “Een eet ci ger ɔɔɔ. Iiten baale kuuŋnekin naana ineet ŋabolo baal appe e, eeci arooŋnyan aneet kutuŋeyin.

³³Abon waan zin buk awunekin gotonu nici kiyo baale awucnekan niina aneet e.”

³⁴Enico otobor alaani nɔŋ arɔɔɔ, ma itoonek nɔɔɔ sijin ka kook kipirtai ɔl nɔɔɔ sijina zɛɛ ma aruk guruc baalke dook.”

³⁵Ma anek Yesu nɔɔɔ nɛ, “Mã alañ ooŋneku gotonogu kaal o abaca niigi ŋaatunooŋ zinzeetine ugooc dook, koca buk baaba o aavi tammu tadena alañ ooŋnekuŋ igeet kaal o abacanu.”

Matiyu 19

¹Mazi adiea Yesu zoozok nicoko, itiŋa Galiliya ook abaawozek looc o kazi Judiya liil o kazi Jordan baagita.

²Ma ano ɔl ci meel ger nɔɔɔ, ma akɔ arogoz niini nɔɔɔ moorizowe ŋinaante.

³Ma avunak ɔl o Parici nɔɔɔ arɔɔŋ kicinta nɔɔɔ ŋaati ajini aneki nɛ, “Mayo gɔɔɔ lotinowa ogaac aziŋnek eet kɔɔɔ ŋaa cin giye ci ɔɔ cin doon labak?”

⁴Ma abedɛke Yesu nɔɔɔ anek nɛ, “Ŋaan da niiga ekeebit warage o Joowo rɛn o azi nɛ, Baale kinatamma laadun e ɛɛnyca Jooi eet ci mac ki ŋaa.

⁵Ma azi Jooi nɛ, Gi o zin gɔɔɔ ooŋni ɛeti baatin ki yaatin, ma akɔ aromen niini ki ŋaa cin o nɛn nici ka kiziti niigi dook ramantiya ɛɛ codoi.

⁶Alaŋaan zin bodo niigi eegin ram, bar iziti ɛɛ codoi. Akɔm zin bodo eet ci ka keŋer gi ci orom Jooi o.”

⁷Ma ajin ɔl o Parici nɔɔɔ anek nɛ, “Mazin da baale Mosis azi nɛ, Mã arɔɔŋ kɔɔɔ ɛeti ŋaa cin, abon labak, olla anycek ketɛyɛɛdak niini nɔɔɔ warage ci ŋeronto o naa?”

⁸Ma abedɛke Yesu nɔɔɔ anek nɛ, “Anyuŋ lotinowa o Mosis gɔl ci atooku ŋaai labak o, eeci igeet adɔi zinzeeti kak. Maje baale laadun kinatamma e laadun alañ abil nɔɔɔ.

⁹Inoko zm kanekuŋ nɛ, Mã ɛeti ci atɔɔk ŋaa cin ŋaati alañ agami zoocmaza, ma akɔ arɔca niini ŋaa oma bodo, odoma niini zoocmaz.”

¹⁰Ma vurta ivitak nuyawa Yesu, ma avu anek nɛ, “Mã een gɔl ci akati ŋaa kibeen eet nɛn nici, maya bar alañ karɔce dook.”

- 11 Ma abedεke Yesu nɔɔɔ anek ne, “Ma gɔl calaŋ karocin o alaŋ akati ɔl dook, bar akati ɔl o anyek Jooi nɔɔɔ ɔyiz ci aavtiye calaŋ arocin doon.
- 12 Eeci anyak kaal oogi ci anyek ɔl calaŋ arɔce. ɔl ogen alaŋ arɔce o, eeci aritai gole nico nɔko laadun. ɔl ogen alaŋ arɔce o, eeci anyek ɔl ogeɛ nɔɔɔ calaŋ arɔce. ɔl ogen alaŋ arɔce, eeci arɔɔŋ kiliŋliŋit gɔl ci akati baliin o Joowo. Ma ɛeti ci agama gɔl calaŋ karocin o, anycek nɔɔɔ kagama didi.”
- 13 Ma anyaak ɔl ogine Yesu dɔl ci miliny ka kiiya kataadek niini nɔɔɔ azɛɛn kamayuk ma ajinek nɔɔɔ Jook. Maje bar nuyawa ogine agernyek ɔl nicoko ka calaŋ anyaak dɔl Yesu.
- 14 Ma anek Yesu nɔɔɔ ne, “Anycek dɔl kivitayan aneet. Má alamnyu nɔɔɔ, eeci baliin o Joowo abilnek ɔl o anyek eeleeti keelit kiyo dɔlya ci miliny noko.”
- 15 Amayuk ni niini nɔɔɔ zɛɛ ɔtɔɔ ni niini.
- 16 Ma akunak ɛeti ci ŋaan een mɔldɔŋ Yesu, ma aku ajin nɔɔɔ anek ne, “Alaan o demziinto, mayo gitaz ci abon kagoon ka kojowa roget o abil been neɛn?”
- 17 Ma abedεke Yesu nɔɔɔ anek ne, “Akɔ ma ajinan gi ci abon ka tugu o naa? Akɔm zin gi oma ci abon, bar abon Jooi doon. Mazi arooŋ roget o abil been neɛn, zooti lotinok.”
- 18 Ma abedεke ɛeti nici Yesu anek ne, “Lotinok jaŋ?” Abedεke Yesu nɔɔɔ anek ne, “Má amuny eet ci deer. Má adoma zoocmaz. Má agɔrɛ. Má avoloŋ.
- 19 Tɔŋɔle baatun ki yaatun. Zin ricik ɔɔɔt rɛɛz ɔl o abaawonu kiyo areez ɛle unun o.”
- 20 Ma abedεke ɛeti nici Yesu anek ne, “Lotinok nicoko dook kazoone baale laadun. Gi jaŋ zin inoko ci arooŋnyan bodo kutugu?”
- 21 Ma anek Yesu nɔɔɔ ne, “Má arooŋ ka bona ŋume o Joowo, bitɔ taalɔi kaal ugun dook zɛɛ ŋerek guruc ɔl o amaat. Mazi odot, ija niina alya nowan aneet. Ŋaan ako ajowa arɔkzet tammu tadena.”
- 22 Mazi azii ɛeti nici zɔɔz nico, alaca ɛle, ma awɔ bornet nɔŋa, eeci een niini aroi ɔɔɔt.
- 23 Enek ni Yesu nuyak ogin ne, “Didile kaduwakuŋ iget, adɔi ɔɔɔt ɛle eete ceen aroi ŋaati akɔyi baliinte o Joowo.
- 24 Inoko bodo kabedεke zɔɔz nico kanekuŋ ne, “Adɔi ɔɔɔt ɛle eete ceen aroi ŋaati akɔyi baliinte o Joowo kiyo alaŋ ayizonek nyakale nyibira ŋino vɔlɔŋ o.”
- 25 Mazi azii nuyawa zɔɔz nico, ibiirit nɔɔɔ dook ooti tɛt giye nico, ma anɔ ne, “Ka dim zin katin korogoze ŋene?”
- 26 ɛgelem ni Yesu nɔɔɔ, ma anek ne, “Ma zɔɔz nici adɔi eete ci deer doon, maje Joowa akɔm gi ci adɔi.”

²⁷Ma abedeke Pitɔr nɔɔɔɔ anek ne, “Inoko kotonɔteya naaga kaal ogaacak dook looc, ma kivita kunuyin ineet o, mayo katin kajowana naa?”

²⁸Ma anek Yesu nɔɔɔɔ ne, “Didile kaduwakuɔ igeet, katin waanci kagame naana Nɛerti Eeto alaazet onan tammu tadena, niiga ci anuyaɔ aneet eeginu amɔɔ ram noko avɔ buk niiga aavtiyu lecerene cugooc een amɔɔ ram ka apayit boryok o Israyil een amɔɔ ram.

²⁹Ma ɛeti ci ooɔ kɔɔɔk onin, ki gɔɔɔɔgi, ki ɔɔɔɔgi, karabɔɔ een yaatin, ki baatin, ki dɔɔl cigin, ki mana cin ɔaaten aneet, azaaconek bodo katin nɔɔɔɔ kaal ci meel, ma ajowa buk niini roget o abil been neen.

³⁰Zin ɔɔl ci meel ole o inoko abaaban bar kizik oontane niigi gole o Joowo, katin eegin vurut. Maje ɔɔl ci meel ole o inoko abaaban kizik niigi eegin vurut gole o Joowo bar, katin oontane niigi.”

Matiyu 20

¹Ma anek Yesu bodo nɔɔɔɔ ne, “Ma baliin o tammu tadenu abil kete. Anyak baale eet ci mano alɔk ririwɔna ka kook kataala ɔɔl ci avu atɛet mana.

²Mazi akɔ ajowa nɔɔɔɔ, ɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ ki nɔɔɔɔ zɛɛ ma agama ka kanyek niini nɔɔɔɔ eet codoi gɔɔɔn ɔaatineeɔ gurucoc codoi liɔliɔone ci iiten dook. Itoonek ni niini nɔɔɔɔ mana kɔɔt kiliɔliɔit.

³Ma ziiye ween tɔɔkɔɔ ɔɔɔɔ bodo ook ɔɔɔɔɔ ɔɔl oogi meɔegenyai. Ma akɔ ajowa ɔinaante ɔɔl ci olla ɛel aɔaam, akɔm gi ci aliɔliɔ kina.

⁴Enek ni niini nɔɔɔɔ ne, “Karoɔnyuɔ ɔɔɔɔ iliɔliɔteyaɔ mana. Nɔaan tedec karuwekuɔ igeet dook guruc ci agano ki liɔliɔɔn.”

⁵Agamta ni niigi gi nico, ma avɔ mana, ma waaz ziiye ween amɔɔɔ ram been ziik ween iiyu yomana ook anyaa niini ɔɔl oogi ka kivita kiliɔliɔit mana.

⁶Ma ziiye ween tur yomana ook meɔegenya bodo, ma akɔ ajowa ɔɔl oogi ɛel ɔinaante olla aɔaam, akɔm gi ci aliɔliɔ kina. Ma anek nɔɔɔɔ ne, “Ma dim aavtiyu ɔina adicanu iiten dook o agoonu naa?”

⁷Ma abedeke niigi nɔɔɔɔ anek ne, “Kaavtiya ɔina o, eeci akɔm eet ci aku akɔyet ka koota kiliɔliɔtozeya.” Enek ni niini nɔɔɔɔ ne, “Ivita ɔɔɔɔ iliɔliɔit mane onan.”

⁸Ma yomana enek ɛeti o mano eet o gɔɔɔn abek ɔɔl keevinta ne, “Izi yoman. Odot liɔliɔɔni. Towa ɔɔl ka kivita kagamit guruc. Kata ole ona akana liɔliɔɔn vurta e zɛɛ been tir ole ona arayai e.”

⁹Ivita ni ɔɔl ona akana liɔliɔɔn ziiye ween tur yomana e, ma anyek ɔɔl nɔɔɔɔ dook eet codoi gɔɔɔn ɔaatineeɔ gurucoc codoi.

- 10**Mazi avu ɔl ona akana liŋliŋɔn ɔɔwa e ka kagamit guruc, anycek buk ɔl nɔɔgo gɔɔn eet codoi ŋaatineeŋ gurucoc codoi. Maje bar uyen niigi abaaban kizik tedec anyonek nɔɔgo guruca ci meel kujuk ɔl ona avu liŋliŋɔn vurta e.
- 11**Ma vurta mazi agamit guruc odot, ɔɔt oyoyit eet o mano e.
- 12**Anek niigi nɔɔɔn nɛ, “ɔl ci ona avu akana liŋliŋɔn vurta o alinliŋ niigi ziit codoi tɔr nɔkɔ. Maje naaga kaliŋliŋnya uyene iiten dook kore ci abur per. Alaŋ abon zin ŋaati waan katobona naaga kibeen nɔɔgo guruci.”
- 13**Ma abarzek ɛti ci mano noko eet codoi ŋaatineeŋ anek nɛ, “Ziik di, gɔɔn. Alaŋ kadakuŋ looc nɔkɔ been nɛn. Uyene agamtawu liŋliŋɔn ka ilinliŋit gurucoc codoi iiten dook.
- 14**Inoko odomta guruc cugooc o, ɔɔtɔ ɔɔɔ. Ma naana kanyi ɔl ci ona avunak liŋliŋɔn vurta o guruc ci atobɔ ki ci ona kanyuŋ igeet o labak.
- 15**Mã anyak gi ci karoŋ kutugu guruce cigan o, kagoon labak. Yo da amadiku ɔl ci ona avu vurta o, eeci kiirkei nɔɔgo guruc?”
- 16**Izi ni Yesu nɛ, “Tiŋeere ɔl o inoko een vurut, oontane niigi ɔɔwa. Maje bar ɔl o inoko een ɔɔ, amiiri kizi vurut.”
- 17**Mazi avɔ Yesu ki nuyak ogin Jerusalema, ook uduwak niini nɔɔgo doon gɔla gi ci anek nɛ,
- 18**“Inoko kavɔ Jerusalema ŋaao ka kook kanyozozeke naana Ŋɛerti Eeto alaat o ceez o Joowo kibeen ɔl o demziinto. Ma avɔ apayekan tiŋeere niigi aneet daayiz.
- 19**Avoyan zin tiŋeere niigi alaate o Rom ka kɔɔt komomoztan niigi aneet, ma arukan, ma avɔ adodoyan keete ween talakec. Zin iinyaye ceen iiyu, kiŋaaz bodo daayiza.”
- 20**Iiyak ni ŋaa ci eet ci kazi Zebedi kibeen lɔgɔz cigin een ram kazi zaar cigeec nɛ Jemis ki Jɔn Yesu, ma aku akani kozoŋti looc Yesu ŋuma, ma anek nɛ, “Anyak da gi ci karoŋ tuguweyan.”
- 21**Ma abedeke Yesu nɔɔɔn anek nɛ, “Aroŋ gitaz?” Ma anek niini Yesu nɛ, “Karoŋ katin waanci ɛnɛ alaan, anyek lɔgɔz cigan noko keŋerteyin ineet kɔrgen kiziti buk niigi alaat.”
- 22**Ma abedeke Yesu nɔɔgo anek nɛ, “Alaŋ niiga gi ci ajinaŋu noko agayu juruŋ. Inoko tiŋeere piryakzet ci kako kapirnanɛ neke niiga animnyu?” Ma agama niigi dook azi nɛ, “Ii, kanimnya labak.”
- 23**Ma abedeke Yesu nɔɔgo anek nɛ, “Ŋedɛt didi tiŋeere apirnanu kiyo naana o. Bar zin inoko o akɔmnan aneet alaazet ci ka kanyuŋ igeet eŋerteyan katin gɔɔn kɔrgen. Aŋera ɔl ci ka kaavtiyɔ vitenane nicoko o baaba doon.”
- 24**Mazi avɔ azii nuyawa ween amɔtɔ e gi nico, otobortek niigi lɔgɔz ceen gɔɔn een ram noko nɔŋ.

- ²⁵Ma awa Yesu nɔɔgɔ dook ɲaatodoi, ma aku anak ne, “Agayu niiga gɔɔn alaata o loocu ɲina anyak dɔyiz ole ugeec ci abali nɔɔgɔ.
- ²⁶Bar zin niiga alaɲ abon ɲaati eelnu kiyo niigi o. Mã anyak ɲaatunooɲ eet ci arɔɔɲ dikirzet, abon rak bar aliɲliɲonek niini gɔɔɲgi kiyo gabarenti o.
- ²⁷Buk mã arɔɔɲ ɛeti ɲaatunooɲ kootonai kizi ɔɔ, abon rak anyek ɛɛ kizi gabaren.
- ²⁸Utuguz niiga kiyo buk naana ɲɛerti Eeto o. Alaɲ kakun ka kiiya kilinliɲtozeyan ɔɔ aneet, bar kakun ka kiiya kilinliɲozek naana ɔɔ, ma kadaai ka korogoz ɔɔ ci meel.”
- ²⁹Mazi iɲaaz Yesu kibeen nuyak ogin Jerikowa, oneec nɔɔgɔ kɔɛ ci meelik ger.
- ³⁰Maje ɔɔ ci ruben een ram aavtiz gɔɔla, iziiyit Yesu aku anowa gɔɔl nico. Egerenyit ni niigi dook ramantiya azi ne, “ɲɛerti Devid, tiritet da!”
- ³¹Maje ɔɔ ceen kɔɛ ɔɔkɔr ki Yesu noko agernyek nɔɔgɔ kajaktɔ. Bar enico egerenyit niigi ɔɔɔt ɛɛ kujuk we azi ne, “ɲɛerti Devid, tiritet da!”
- ³²Enico ibil Yesu, ma awa nɔɔgɔ, ma aku anak ne, “Arooɲnyaɲ kutuguweyuɲ naa?”
- ³³Ma abedɛke niigi nɔɔɔɔ anak ne, “Manyi, karooɲnyin kolet keberɛ kicintowa.”
- ³⁴Uwucek ni Yesu gi nici, ma uum nɔɔgɔ keberɛ. Enico ɛɛ ɔɔkɔtɛ keberɛ ugeec icintɔ labak, ma ano Yesu.

Matiyu 21

- ¹Mazi avunak niigi ɲino kazi Bezpeja ajɔɲzɔ ki. Jerusalem biye o kazi Kiɲiroc, ɲinaante itoonun Yesu nuyawe ogin ram karakte.
- ²Anak nɔɔgɔ ne, “ɔɔɔ korogjowe ci ɛɛl igeet ɔɔwa neke. Avɔ tedec ajowanu zigir ci acabje kibeen jɔɔɔn ɲinaante. ɔɔkta zin nɔɔgɔ dook ramantiya ka anyaaktayaɲ ɲina.
- ³Mã anyak eet ci ajinuɲ, enektek ne, Arɔɔɲ Manyi nɔɔgɔ. Anyuɲ tedec niini igeet anyaakta labak.”
- ⁴Agooni gi nici nɔɔkɔ o ka keɛɛmnyai zɔɔz baal aduwa nyakanani azi ne,
- ⁵“Enektek ɔɔ o Jerusalem ne, Icinit di, iiyayuɲ alaani unooɲ. Acɛɛɛɛɛɛɛɛ niini ɛɛɛ, ma awɔ joronte ci zigiɔ.”
- ⁶ɔɔt ni nuyawa ceen ram noko, ma avɔ agɔɔn eona aduwake Yesu e ɛɛɛ.
- ⁷Anyaakta zigir been jɔɔɔn, ma avu ataadek niigi rumanɛ ugeec zigir bawuc, ma anyek Yesu kɔɔɔɔt.
- ⁸Maje kɔɛ ci meelik ger avetek rumanɛ gɔɔl keɲ. Maje ogen acarkiza bɔɔk, ci keenu, ma avu avetek gɔɔl buk.

⁹Maje kɔɛ ci araki Yesu ɔɔwa o kibeen ci awɔ nɔɔnɔ vurta o agerɛny azi nɛ, “Kidiŋɗiŋanit Njɛrti Devid! Amayuk Jooi nɔɔnɔ o aku zaare o Jook ona! Abil diŋɗiŋonti ŋaaten Jook!”

¹⁰Mazi akɔ arum Yesu Jerusalem, adɔŋnyai ɔl dook kutura dɔŋ. Ma ajinɔ anɔ nɛ, “Eet jaŋ tɛ nici?”

¹¹Ma anek kɔɛ ci ano Yesu o nɔɔɔ nɛ, “Nicini Yesu ween nyakaan o aku kuture o kazi Nazaret abil Galiliya.”

¹²Ook ni Yesu kaluwawe o ceeze o Joowo eecitɔ, ma akɔ atɔɔwa ɔl o gɔɔn ataaline kaal been ɔl o ataali dook bitaala lai. Ma uup tarabezɛt ci ɔl o abali guruc ŋinaante kibeen lecerɛ ci ɔl o ataaline yeɛla.

¹³Ma anek niini nɔɔɔ nɛ, “Ayeedi waragewe o Joowo zɔɔz ci anɛ Jooi nɛ, Ceez cane o ceez ci ŋaryiinto. Maje bar niiga avu anyeku kizi ŋinti aroodine agoryawa.”

¹⁴Ma ŋinaante ivitak nɔɔnɔ ɔl ci ŋɔɔlik ki ci ruben, ma arogoz niini nɔɔɔ dook lai.

¹⁵Mazi akɔ acin alaata o ceez o Joowo kibeen ɔl o gɔɔn ademzek ɔl lotinok kaal ci atɛɛt ɔl biye agɔɔn Yesu noko, otoborit niigi nɔŋ ɔɔɔɔ. Ma abor buk niigi nɔŋ, eeci dɔl o miliny aavtiz ceeze o Joowo agerɛny atal Yesu azi nɛ, “Kidiŋɗiŋanit njɛrti Devid.”

¹⁶Ma anek ɔl ci abor nɔŋ noko Yesu nɛ, “Inoko azii gi ci aduwa niigi o?” Ma abɛdɛkɛ Yesu nɔɔɔ anek nɛ, “Ii, kazii. Ma niiga ŋaan ekeebit zɔɔz nico waragewa? Azi warage o Joowo nɛ, Niina Jooi ademez gɔɔn dɔl o miliny ka katanaazin ineet juruŋ.”

¹⁷Enico ɔɔɔ Yesu otoŋek nɔɔɔ looc ook kuture o kazi Bezani, ma akɔ ɔɔŋ baalin codoi ŋinaante.

¹⁸Ma ŋeere ririwɔna iitene ci ano gɔn o ɔɔwa Yesu Bezaniya ŋaabaal ɔŋɛ e abadaak Jerusalem. Ma gɔla adawun nɔɔnɔ magiz.

¹⁹Ma acin keɛt ceen moneec gɔl kabanyca, ma anyaanɔnek azi nɛ, Coma abiir. Mazi akɔ acin, bar akɔm keberɛ kina, olla anyak bɔɔk doon. Enek ni niini keɛt nico nɛ, “Alaŋ bai bodo katin niina abiir nɔkɔ been nɛn.” Enico ɛɛ araabjai keɛt nici kɔdɔk kak.

²⁰Mazi acin nuyawa gi nico, ibiirit nɔɔɔ ooti, ma anɔ nɛ, “Araabjai yo keɛt nici taman nɔkɔ ku?”

²¹Ma abɛdɛkɛ Yesu nɔɔɔ enek nɛ, “Didile kaduwakuŋ igeet, mɔ atuwenu niiga kɔkɔm gi oma ci abakbayanuŋ zinzeeti, animnyu koca buk utuguz gi ci abil kiyo ci kagoonei naana keɛt nico noko. Alaŋ zin buk bar een gi nico doon, bar animnyu buk koca enektek bɛ nico nɛ, Piya ɛɛ ŋina. Bitɔjukozek liil, ma aziŋnu koca niini igeet.

²²Mɔ atuwenu, anyuŋ koca gɔɔn Jooi kaal o ajinu ŋaatin dook.”

- ²³Abadaak ni Yesu ceez o Joowo, ma aku ademez ol. Mazi n̄aan ademeze n̄ok̄o, ivitak n̄ok̄o alaata o ceez o Joowo ki ol o Juz adikir, ma avu ajin niigi n̄ok̄o anek ne, “Ma dim alaazet ci aḡoone kaal nicoko o anyin ineet n̄ene?”
- ²⁴Ma abedeke Yesu n̄oḡo anek ne, “Karooñ buk kijinuñ naana igeet gi codoi t̄r n̄ok̄o ce. M̄ã aduwakan̄, kaduwakuñ buk koca naana igeet alaazet can kaḡoone kaal nicoko o.
- ²⁵Baale J̄on o oony ol ajowa alaazet baal oonyi ol e ol̄a yo Joowa da?” Mazi ajin Yesu n̄oḡo n̄ok̄o, adañto niigi maany izito ne, “Kayo kenektek ne? M̄ã inoko kanek ne, Ajowa Joowa, aneket koca ne, Alañ zin da baale atuyu J̄on naa?”
- ²⁶Bar m̄ã kanek ne, Ajowa eete ci deer, aborneket koca ol nici dook n̄oñ, eeci baale atu niigi J̄on anyek kizi nyakan̄an.”
- ²⁷Ebedeke ni niigi Yesu enektek ne, “Alañ kagaya.” Ma anek Yesu n̄oḡo ne, “Alañ zin buk kaduwakuñ igeet eet ci anyan alaazet ci kaḡoone kaal nicoko o.”
- ²⁸Abaabanit di gi ce. Anyak baale eet ci anyak loḡoz ram. Ook ni eeti logote cin een abuu o, ma ako anek ne, “Bit̄o liñliñ mana waanico.”
- ²⁹Abedeke niini baatin anek ne, “Kajura,” bar bodo n̄intimiliny n̄ok̄o itiñ̄a ook mana eona aduwaki baatine n̄ok̄o e.
- ³⁰Ook ni bodo baatine logote ween tutur, ma ako anek buk n̄ok̄o ne, “Bit̄o liñliñ waanico mana.” Ma agama azi ne, “Ȳoñ, n̄aan kak̄o,” bar vurta aavu alañaan ako mana been neen.”
- ³¹Ma anek Yesu n̄oḡo ne, “Inoko logoze ceen ram noko jañ ci iziik gi o aduwak baatine n̄ok̄o?” Ma abedeke niigi n̄ok̄o anek ne, “Iziik baatin logoti ween abuu e.” Enek ni Yesu n̄oḡo ne, “Didile kaduwakuñ igeet, av̄o tiñeere ol o ḡoon alot meeri kibeen n̄aai ween waan̄nyak baliinte o Joowo, maje bar niiga alañ avoyu.
- ³²Eeci baale iiyayun̄ J̄on o oonyi igeet ka kiiya keyeleyun̄ ḡol o abon ka waan oneec, ma bar alañ aziñnu niiga n̄ok̄o. Maje bar waanice ol o ḡoon alot meeri ki n̄aai ween waan̄nyak iziiyit niigi z̄oz onin. Mayo nuun icintu niiga gi nice e, alañ aroonyu otoweec ooti ugooc ka utuweec n̄ok̄o been neen.”
- ³³Ma anek Yesu n̄oḡo ne, “Iziyit di bodo yabziin oma ce. Anyak baale eet oma ci aḍok mana ci keenu, ma alok jurun̄, ma aḡoona n̄inti ka ḡoon kocoortek ol nyaantane, ma eenyca vaaco ci beyiinto. Mazi ako adotiz, ook anyaa ol ci ka ḡoon kilin̄liñit mana. Ot̄o ni niini.
- ³⁴Mazi ako aj̄on iiteni o teedinto, itoona niini gabara ogin k̄ot ole o alin̄liñ mana ka k̄ot kanyaaktak n̄ok̄o keen kebere cigin.
- ³⁵Mazi av̄o arum gabara nici ol o alin̄liñ mana, agamit niigi gabara nicoko, ma ar̄ok̄ codoi, ma aruk codoi kadaak, ma avac codoi biyene.

³⁶Ma iitene oman itoona bodo εeti ci mano o gabara oogi ci meel kujuk baal oowu e. Mazi avo arum niigi mana, utuguzek bodo ol ci alinjliη mana o nwoηo gi baal rak agoonek gabara baal oowu e εε.

³⁷Ma vurta itoonek niini nwoηo ηeerin onin εε azi ne, “Kaga naana aηole tiηeere niigi ηeeran.”

³⁸Mazi bar avo acin ol ci alinjliη mana noko ηeerti eet ci mano o, izito ne, “Nεerti eet o mano neen nici. Ivita kuruyit kadaak ka kula kaalyan cigin o dook kizi cigaac.”

³⁹Agamit ni niigi nwoηo ooti mana bawuca, ma avo aruk kadaak.”

⁴⁰Ijin ni Yesu ol o aziirar nwoηo e enek ne, “Mazi yo inoko ma ako aku εeti ci mano o, agoonek ol nicoko naa?”

⁴¹Ma abedεε niigi Yesu anek ne, “Aku koca aruk ol ci ger noko kadaayito, ma anyek mana ol ci abon kilinjliηit ka gwoη keηerit ki nwoηo kaal ci abiirna mana o juruη.”

⁴²Ma ajin Yesu nwoηo anek ne, “Naaan ekeebit zwoz o warage o Joowo azi ne, Ma be o abor ol o gwoη εenyet ceezi biyene, ma apez kizi gi ci labak, bar be o titiny cwot kujuk biyen o enyciinto dook neen. Ma gi nico agwoη Jooi niini alya kizi titiny cwot εε.

⁴³Zin kaduwakuη igeet, abuluzu katin niiga baliin o Joowo, ma bar ako anyonek ol oogi ci atuwe, ma alinjliη juruη eeci abornaη niiga aneet.

⁴⁴Ma εeti ci adir be nici, aduuli yivyiv. Ma εeti ci iinak be nici nwoηo, uurti kututut.”

⁴⁵Mazi azii alaata o ceez o Joowo kibeen ol o Parici zozok ci aduwa Yesu yabziinta noko, agaac niigi ariik niini nwoηo.

⁴⁶Orooηit ni niigi gol ci ka kagamti nwoηo, bar olla bodo otoηole kole ci arome kibeen Yesu o, eeci anyek niigi Yesu kizi nyakaηan.

Matiyu 22

¹Ma uduwak Yesu ol zozok yabziinta bodo anek ne,

²“Abil baliin o Joowo kete. Anyak baale alaan ci agwoη dayiin ci ka kiiya kadayit ol iitene ci arocin ηeerin.

³Ma iitene nice itoon gabara ogin kwot kutuya ol baal aduwak ka kivitak tiηkawiin e. Mazi avo aduwak gabara nwoηo molok, bar ujurta niigi, alaηaan arwoη kivita.

⁴Bodo aku itoon gabara oogi anek ne, “Cwoη utuya ol baal kawai tiηkawiin e enektek ne, Odotit kaal dook. Kwotcwot, ma aakte kaal dook odota. Ivitak zin tiηkawiin.”

- ⁵Bar ɔl nica alaŋ arek zinzeeti zɔɔz nico. Bar codoi ŋaatineeŋ akɔ keevin mane cin. Maje oman akɔ ataaline kaal cigin melegenyai.
- ⁶Maje ogen agam gabara ci ona itoonnyai o, ma aruk kadaayitɔ.
- ⁷Otohor ni alaani nɔŋ giye nico ɔɔɔt ɛɛ. Ma itoon takirnya ogin kɔɔt kuruyit ɔl ci ona aruk gabara nicoko o kadaayitɔ, ma atooz kutur dook lai.
- ⁸Ma vurta otowa gabara ogin bodo, ma aku anak ne, “Inoko kaal o tiŋkawiinto dook odotita, bar zin ɔl baal kawa e alaŋaan agano ka kivita ka kadaktɔ.
- ⁹Inoko zin ɔɔtɔ utuya ɔl ci olla ajowanu awɔ golowe kivita kadaktɔ.”
- ¹⁰Itingazɔ ni gabara ɔɔtɔ uluta ɔl o ger kibeen ɔl o abon buk zɛɛ ma abitiz cez tɔc.
- ¹¹Mazi aku alaani ka kiiya kicin kernok, bar acin eet codoi ŋaatineeŋ calaŋ anyak rumanɛ ci tiŋkawiinto.
- ¹²Ma ajin niini nɔɔnɔ anak ne, “Laŋo, mǎ alaŋ anyei rumanɛ o tiŋkawiinto o, akun zin tɛ ŋina ku?” Bar akɔm ɛɛti nici gi ci abarzek nɔɔnɔ kina.
- ¹³Enek ni alaani gabara ogin ne, “Agamit eet nico acabit zɔɔ ki azɛɛn ɔɔtɔ ujuktek bitaalin. Alu tedec ŋinaante zɛɛ ma adak nyigit.”
- ¹⁴Izi ni Yesu ne, “Abil zin buk baliin o Joowo nɔkɔ. Inoko otoyai ɔl ci meel ger, bar zin avu ŋaatineeŋ ci miliny tɛr.”
- ¹⁵Ɔtɔɔzɔ ni ɔl o Parici, ma avɔ abaabanit gɔl ci ka kicintai Yesu jinenta.
- ¹⁶Ma avɔ itoonak niigi nɔɔnɔ nuyak ugeec kibeen ɔl o alaan o kazi Erod. Ivita ni ijinit niigi nɔɔnɔ anak ne, “Alaan o demziinto, kagaya aduwa gɔɔn niina zoozok ceen didi. Ma ademzei ɔl zɔɔz ween didi o arɔɔŋ Jooi eet ci deer kutugu juruŋ kɔkɔm gi ci aŋole niina ɔla.
- ¹⁷Duwayet zin di. Inoko ŋaatun agano ŋaati karuweke meeri alaan o Rom, yo akɔm da?”
- ¹⁸Maje Yesu aga keŋ ci jinɛn cineeŋ ger o nɔkɔ, ma anak niini nɔɔgɔ ne, “Igeet labjok koko! Arooŋnyu icintawaŋ naa?”
- ¹⁹Eyeleyaŋ di gurucoc ci ka ɔɔt urukti meeri o.” Anyaaktak ni niigi gurucoc.
- ²⁰Ma ajin niini nɔɔgɔ anak ne, “Ma zaara ci ayeedi gurucoca ce ki riritɔn co ci ŋɛɛ?”
- ²¹Ma abedeke niigi Yesu anak ne, “Num o alaan o kazi Sizar ki zaar ogin.” Ma anak Yesu nɔɔgɔ ne, “Uruktek zin Sizar kaal o akati nɔɔnɔ, maje Jook uruktek kaal ogin.”
- ²²Mazi azii niigi gi ci aduwa Yesu noko, olla apaŋante paŋ, ma ooŋnek nɔɔnɔ looc, ma awɔ.

- 23**Ma iitene nice ɛɛ ivitak ɔl o kazi Sajuzi Yesu. Maje gɔɔn niigi alaŋ agama zɔɔz o bodo katin iŋaani ɔl daayiza.
- 24**Ivita ni enektek niigi Yesu nɛ, “Alaan o demziinto, azi baale Mosis nɛ, Mā adaai ɛeti iŋaan kitira dɔl ŋaawe cin, abon arigiz gɔɔnnya ŋaa ka kitirak nɔɔnɔ dɔl.
- 25**Anyak zin baale lɔɔz ceen gɔɔn een torgerem abaak ŋina. Ɔɔɔɔ ni logoti ceen abuu o, ma adaai iŋaan kanyak ŋaa dɔl. Iiya ni gɔɔnnya o anowa nɔɔnɔ anyawun ŋaa.
- 26**Ma bodo ŋintimiliny nɔɔɔ adaawun buk logoti nici iŋaan kitirak ŋaa nico dɔl. Ma azɔɔn niigi ŋaa nɔɔɔ zɛɛ makacin adaayitɔ niigi dook iŋaan kitirtak ŋaa dɔl.
- 27**Ma vurta adaak buk ŋaa.
- 28**Inoko zin tiŋeere mā iŋaaz ɔl daayiza, ŋaa nicini akati ŋenɛɛn giye baal anyakti niigi dook ŋaa nico?”
- 29**Ma abedɛkɛ Yesu nɔɔɔɔ anek nɛ, “Abacu niiga zɔɔz nico ɔɔɔɔ, eeci alaŋ areku niiga zinzeeti warage o Joowo ki dɔyiz onin.
- 30**Katin ma iŋaaz ɔl daayiza, ɛɛl niigi kiyo toonnyawa o Joowo o. Ma alaŋ bodo eeta ki ŋaai arɔɔɔ.
- 31**Mazin giye ci akati ŋaazi daayiza, ŋaan niiga ekeebit zɔɔz baal aduwakuŋ Jooi e?
- 32**Azi baale niini nɛ, Keen Jook o Ibrayim ki Aizak been Jakob. Ma zɔɔz nici ayelza gi o inoko arogni Ibrayim ki Aizak been Jakob. Zin Jooi niini Jook ci ɔl ci arogi, alaŋ een Jook ci ɔl ci adaai.”
- 33**Mazi azii kɔɛ gi nico, ibiirit nɔɔɔɔ ooti ɔɔɔɔ ɛɛɛ.
- 34**Mazi avɔ azii ɔl o Parici ɛteza Yesu ɔl o Sajuzi, ivitak niigi dook nɔɔnɔ.
- 35**Icina ni ɛeti codoi ole o gɔɔn ademzek ɔl lotinok Yesujinenta.
- 36**Ma aku ajin niini Yesu anek nɛ, “Alaan o demziinto, mayo lotinet jaŋ ci titiny ɔɔɔɔ kujuk gɔɔnɔgi dook.”
- 37**Ma abedɛkɛ Yesu nɔɔnɔ anek nɛ, “Lotinet o azi nɛ, Abon areez Jook ween Manyi unun zinize unun dook, ki rogete unun dook, been baabaninte unun dook.
- 38**Lotinet zin ci titiny ɔɔɔɔ nɛɛn nici.
- 39**Bodo lotinet oma ci titiny nɛɛn o azi nɛ, Reez ɔl o abaawonu kiyo areez ɛɛɛ unun maany o.
- 40**Ma lotinowa o Mosis been demziin o nyakaŋanetu ano niigi dook lotinok ceen ram noko doon.”
- 41**Mazi ŋaan alote ɔl o Parici nɔɔɔ, ijin Yesu nɔɔɔɔ anek nɛ,

⁴²“Abaabanu dim inoko niiga aziyu ne, Kiristo ɲene? Niini ɲeerti ɲene?” Ma abedeke niigi Yesu anek ne, “Kiristo niini dole ci dɔl o Devid.”

⁴³Ma anek niini nɔɔɔ ne, “Mazi een Kiristo dole ci dɔl ci Devid, anyek zin baale Vɔɲizi o Joowo Devid kotowo nɔɔɔ kizi Manyi cin naa?”

⁴⁴Azi baale Devid ne, Anek Jooi Manyi onan Kiristo ne, Aavu libire can azo o zee ma kanyin rocek modo ugun amarninin ineet looc zɔɔne.

⁴⁵Mazi awo Devid Kiristo kizi Manyi o, alaɲ aganɔ ɲaati eene dole ci dɔl ci Devid doon, bar aku niini Joowa.”

⁴⁶Mazi azi Yesu nɔkɔ, ajaktɔ niigi dook tiv, kɔkɔm gi ci abariz. Zin iitene nice ɔkɔma bodo eet ci anim kijin nɔɔɔ been neen.

Matiyu 23

¹Enek ni Yesu kɔle ki nuyak ogin ne,

²“ ɔl o demziinto kibeen ɔl o Parici irigizit niigi zɔɔ o Mosis ka koobtek ɔl lotinok.

³Abon zin aziɲnu niiga nɔɔɔ, ma anuyu kaal o aduwakuɲ niigi igeet dook. Bar zin má agoonu kaal ci agɔɔɔ niigi o, eeci kaal ci agɔɔɔ niigi o aɲɔɔɔwɔ kibeen kaal o ademzek niigi ɔl.

⁴Adaɲekuɲ gɔɔɔ niigi igeet utuguz kaal ci adɔi kak, maje bar niigi alya alaɲ buk ataman kuzuuti.

⁵Agɔɔɔ niigi kaal dook gole ci ka keyeliztai eleeti ɔla. Aborcek gɔɔɔ niigi kaal ci ayeedonek zoozowa o Joowo ɲumti kibeen azeeen ka kicinit ɔl. Ma buk aborcek rumanɛ ci wuntik alina ka kiziti ɔl ne, Niigi ɔl ci Joowo.

⁶Arɛɛz gɔɔɔ niigi aavuzit ci aavtiye lecerene ci abon ɲaati aloten ɔl. Ma arɛɛz buk leceɛɛ o abon ceetine o lotento.

⁷Arɛɛz niigi buk ɲaati azaawi ɔl nɔɔɔ diɲɲaninta ɔl kɔɲena. Ma arɔɔɲ niigi kotoweec ɔl nɔɔɔ kiziti alaat ci demziinto.

⁸Alaɲ zin aganɔ ɲaati awuyun ɔl igeet iziti alaat ci demziinto, eeci niiga dook eeginu gɔɔɔ. Ma anyaku niiga dook alaan unooɲ demziinto adɔi tɔr nɔkɔ.

⁹Alaɲ zin buk abon ɲaati awoyu niiga eet ci deer loota ɲina kizi baatunooɲ, eeci anyaku niiga dook baatunooɲ o adoi tɔr nɔkɔ tammu tadena.

¹⁰Má anyeku buk kutuyun ɔl igeet iziti alaat, eeci alaan unooɲ igeet dook neen Kiristo doon.

¹¹Ma ɛeti ci titiny ɲaatunooɲ abon aliɲɲonekuɲ niini igeet kizi gabaren.

¹²Ma ɛeti ci gɔɔɔ adɔɲ ɛɛ, tiɲeere acelbezeni. Maje ɛeti ci acelbezen ɛɛ, adoɲnyi katin niini kidiɲɲi.”

- 13**Ma anek Yesu ɔl o Parici ne, “Izi nɔŋa wole ŋaatunooŋ igeet alaat o demziinto kibeem ɔl o Parici! Abuuku gɔɔn niiga eleeti. Unyuuktu niiga gɔl o baliin o Joowo ɔl ŋuma. Ma alaŋ anyeku ɔl o arɔɔŋ kɔɔt baliinte o Joowo kɔɔt eecitɔ. Zin buk tiŋeere niiga alya alaŋ avoyu baliinte o Joowo eecitɔ been neen.
- 15**Izi nɔŋa wole ŋaatunooŋ igeet alaat o demziinto kibeem ɔl o Parici! Abuuku gɔɔn niiga eleeti! Abaayizu gɔɔn liilok, ma azobju loocok ka ɔɔtɔ anycek eet codoi tɔr nɔkɔ kono lotinok ugooc. Ma vurta bar bodo uwuyu eet nico eɛe kagantɔ ki goo o Loryento kiyo buk niiga o.
- 16**Izi nɔŋa wole ŋaatunooŋ igeet alaat ci ruben noko! Ademezu gɔɔn niiga ɔl aneku ne, Mã itoon eeti zaar o ceez o Joowo, zɔɔz cine o gi ci labak. Mazi bar itoon niini zaar o warki o eel ceze o Joowo, zɔɔz cine o een didi.
- 17**Igeet aliyak ci ruben koko! Adinɔŋin yo ɔɔɔt gi jaŋ? Warkina yo ceez da o Joowo o anyek warki nicoko kililec?
- 18**Ademezu buk gɔɔn niiga ɔl aneku ne, Mã itoon eeti zaar ci ŋino taabinto, alaŋ zɔɔz cine o een didi. Bar mazi itoon eeti zaar ci kaal o ataabi ɔl Jook, anyeku zɔɔz cino kizi didi.
- 19**Eeginu zin niiga rubene ɔɔɔt! Mayo adinɔŋin ɔɔɔt gi jaŋ? Adinɔŋin kaal o kataabi Jook, yo da ŋino taabinto o anyek kaal nico kililec?
- 20**Zin mã itoon eeti ŋino taabinto, itoon niini nɔɔnɔ ki kaal o taabinto eel ŋinaante dook.
- 21**Mã itoon eeti ceez o Joowo, itoon niini nɔɔnɔ ki Jook o abaak ŋinaante buk.
- 22**Mã itoon eeti tammu tadena, itoon niini lecer o Joowo kibeem Jook eɛe o aave lecere nico.
- 23**Izi nɔŋa wole ŋaatunooŋ alaat o demziinto kibeem ɔl o Parici! Abuuku gɔɔn niiga eleeti! Anyeku gɔɔn niiga Jook lelen codoi lelene ween amɔtɔ, mayo nuun een tambu karabɔŋ een barabarac. Ma bar aburnu ŋaati azuunu lotinok o titiny kiyo payiin ci waan apaku zozok keelit tɔp, ki ziniz bonat ɔla, been ziniz laliz. Abon waan zin niiga alinɔŋinyu kaal ci titiny noko dook kibeem buk kaal oogi.
- 24**Igeet alaat ci ruben koko! Aaranu gɔɔn niiga kironɔŋit iiranɛ, maje bar nyakale akuuyu labak.
- 25**Izi nɔŋa wole ŋaatunooŋ igeet alaat o demziinto kibeem ɔl o Parici! Abuuku gɔɔn niiga eleeti! Aricanu gɔɔn niiga gi ci uunyu kodoocɛ ugooc bawucijuruŋ. Maje bar keŋti eecitɔ abiz kaala o amanu ɔl dɔyiza been zinzeeti appinzete unooŋ areezu eleeti.
- 26**Igeet ɔl ci Parici rubenik koko! Otoonyca rak ririny ci eel kodooc keŋa o dook lai, ka zin buk kitiliza kodooc bawuc.

²⁷Izi nɔŋa wole ŋaatunooŋ igeet alaat o demziinto ki ɔl o Parici! Abuuku gɔɔn niiga eleeti! Eelnu niiga kiyo looknya o adawi ɔl miniŋ gɔɔn alina eci bitaalu doon, maje bar eecitɔ abiz amɛ ci amɛ tɔc o.

²⁸Zin buk gole nico niiga abuuku eleeti. Alinanu bitaala doon, maje zinzeetine eecitɔ arooŋnyu utuguz kaal ci ger.

²⁹Izi nɔŋa wole ŋaatunooŋ igeet alaat o demziinto ki ɔl o Parici! Abuuku gɔɔn niiga eleeti! Agoonu gɔɔn niiga looknya baal adawin nyakaŋanɛta e kitiliza, eeci atitinyu nɔɔgɔ. Ma adimanu buk looknya o adawin ɔl baal abaak baayiz o abon e kitiliza.

³⁰Ma aniyu niiga vɔlɔŋa nɛ, Mã da kaavtiya naaga tɔ oowe baal jigitigaacak e, alaŋ waan karuka nyakaŋanɛt kadaayitɔ kiyo baale niigi e.

³¹Zin giye nico agayu gi o eeginu niiga didi dɔl ci dɔl ci ɔl baal amony nyakaŋanɛt e.

³²Inoko zin ɔɔtɔ uruktaŋ kadaak gole ci baal akata jigitugooɔ laadun o.

³³Igeet dɔl ci kokonyawu koko! Ka dim yo tiŋeere orogit gooye o abil been nɛen ku?

³⁴Inoko tiŋeere kitoonakuŋ naana igeet nyakaŋanɛt, ki ɔl ci genyizo, been alaat ci demziinto. Bar zin tiŋeere aruku niiga oogi ŋaatineenɛ kadaayitɔ. Ma adodoyu oogi keete ween talakec. Ma arooku oogi ceetine o lotento. Ma atooku oogi kuturyowe dook.

³⁵Zin giye nico iinakuŋ tiŋeere igeet biyeta ci ɔl abon baal amony ɔl gaga nɔkɔ e dook igeet. Akanai biyete o Abel zɛɛ been biye o Zakeriya ween ŋɛerti Biraca baal amonyu ŋaao aŋɛɔn ceetɔ o Joowo been ŋino taabinto e.

³⁶Didile kaduwakuŋ igeet, payiin ci kaal ci baal ger agooni neke dook iinakuŋ katin igeet, eeci buk niiga agoonu kaal niceke ɛɛ.”

³⁷Ma azi Yesu nɛ, “Jerusalem, Jerusalem, uruwu niina nyakaŋanɛt kadaayitɔ, ma avacu buk ɔl o itoonakin Jooi ineet biyɛnɛ kadaayitɔ. Lak ci mɛɛɛ ger ci karɔɔŋɛ gɔɔn kanyabotai ɔl ugun kiyo gɔɔn alotek toloci jɔɔɔ ogin keŋ o, bar zin niina ŋaan nyan kutugu nɔkɔ.

³⁸Inoko zin tiŋeere ceetɔ cune noko ooŋnonek looc kizi lik.

³⁹Inoko zin kaduwakuŋ igeet, akatai waanico alaŋ bai bodo acinaŋ aneet zɛɛ been iiten ci kabadanɛ e. Enice ŋaan aziyu nɛ, Amayuk Jooi nɔɔnɔ o aku zaare ogin.”

Matiyu 24

¹Mazi aduŋna Yesu ceete o Joowo, ivitak nɔɔnɔ nuyawa ogine arɔɔŋ ka keyeltek nɔɔnɔ linat o ceetɔ o Joowo.

- ²Ma anek niini nɔɔɔ nɛ, “Acinu yo kaal nicoko dook juruŋ? Kaduwakuŋ didilɛ, akɔm tiŋeere tegereme ci ceez nico noko codoi ataadonek gɔɔn taden. Alibi tiŋeere niigi dook lai.”
- ³Mazi ako aavi Yesu loota biye o kazi Kiŋiroc, ivitak nuyawa nɔɔɔ doon ŋinaante. Ma avu ajin anek nɛ, “Duwayet di. Ma kaala nici dook akanai tiŋa? Tiŋeere ma ka ija, akanai gitaz ci ka kagaya badaan unun kibeem dican o loocu?”
- ⁴Ma abɛdɛkɛ Yesu nɔɔɔ anek nɛ, “Egenyit juruŋ ka kɔkɔm eet ci alabanuŋ.
- ⁵Eeci tiŋeere avu ɔl ci meelik zaare ogan, ma avu azi nɛ, Aneeta Kiristo nɛɛn. Ma alaba tiŋeere niigi ɔl ci meelik.
- ⁶Aziiŋnu tiŋeere oroonok ci ajɔn, ma aziŋnu kaviyak ci oroonok ci rɛɛn. Bar zin má rak anyeku zinzeeti kotoŋole looc kaale nicoko, eeci kaal nicigi ŋɛdɛt iina. Alaŋ zin bar ayelza iiten ci aɔornɛkɛ e ɛɛ.
- ⁷Katin gɔɔn lɔɔci ce ɔɔɔ ki looc co. Ma anyak katin tarjo ki looc mɔɔtiz vitenane ci meelik gɛr.
- ⁸Ma kaal nicigi dook olla ɛɛl kiyo wucezi o gɔɔn rak aami ŋaa dole o.
- ⁹Zin tiŋeere iinyaye niceke acabjuŋ ɔl igeet, ma agiduŋ, ma apayekuŋ daayiz. Ma amarninuŋ tiŋeere ɔl dook igeet, eeci atuyaŋ niiga aneet.
- ¹⁰Tiŋeere iinyaye niceke ɔl ci meelik amiiri ki vurut tuwente uneeŋ. Akat tiŋeere ɔl ci amiiri ki vurut o gɔɔnɔgi o ŋaan atuwe vɔlɔŋa, ma amarnin niigi nɔɔɔ.
- ¹¹Zin tiŋeere iinyaye niceke avu nyakananeta ci voloŋo meelik, ma avu alaba ɔl ci meel.
- ¹²Ma giye o tiŋeere appeni gerzitin ɔɔɔt, alaŋ tiŋeere ɔl ci meel arɛɛɔ.
- ¹³Bar zin ɛɛti ci amena amɛz kaal nicoko dook zɛɛ ma aɔornɛkɛ, arogzɛ tiŋeere niini.
- ¹⁴Maje zin tiŋeere kaviyawa o abon akati baliin o Joowo uuwawonek rak loocok dook zɛɛ ma azii modɛna dook. Mazi odot, kiiya ni.
- ¹⁵Acinu katin gi o gɛr ɔɔɔt baal aduwa nyakanani o kazi Danyel e. Acinu tiŋeere nɔɔɔ abil ŋaa Joowo taabinto. (Abon zin aziŋnu gi nico juruŋ.)
- ¹⁶Zin ɔl o abaak Judiya iinya niceke abon avir avɔ biyɛnɛ.
- ¹⁷Mã aavi ɛɛti raa, abon avir enice. Akɔm bodo nɔɔɔ waŋi ci ka kooyi ceeza tɔ ka kook kaara kaal ogin.
- ¹⁸Mã aavi ɛɛti mana, abon avir enice. Akɔm bodo waŋi ci ka kimirozɛkɛ niini kɔrɔk ka kook kodoma rum onin.
- ¹⁹Nɔŋ ci kol tiŋeere ŋaane o anyake kibeem o arɔkti.
- ²⁰Ijinit zin Jook ka calaŋ aviryu lɔɔlɔ, karabɔŋ een iitene o yubzento.

- ²¹Eeci kinatamma laadun e zεε been waanico noko akom piryakzet ci atobɔ kibeen ci katin aku neke. Ma akom bodo ci atobɔ ki nice katin been nεen.
- ²²Bar zin anyewun Jooi iinya niceke kizi kidicε. Ma da calaŋ agɔɔn nɔkɔ, akom koca eet ci arogi been nεen. Anyek zin niini iinya niceke kizi kidicε giye ci akati ɔl o εŋera niini.
- ²³Zin iinyaye niceke mǎ anyak eet ci anekuŋ nε, Icinit di Kiristo ceeni ŋaato, karabɔŋ azi nε, Kiristo caana ŋaate, mǎ aziŋnu nɔɔnɔ.
- ²⁴Eeci avu tiŋeere ɔl ci azi nε, Keegina Kiristo, kibeen nyakaŋanet ci voloŋo meelik. Agɔɔn katin niigi kaal ci atεet ɔl biye, ka katamanti gɔl ci alaban ɔl o εŋera Jooi.
- ²⁵Iziiktɔ zin! Inoko kuduwayuŋ naana igeet gi nico iŋaan kaal nici kakatai o.
- ²⁶Mǎ anekuŋ katin ɔl nε, Aavi Kiristo baza, mǎ avoyu ŋinaante been nεen. Mǎ azi nε, Aroodi Kiristo ŋaato, mǎ aziŋnu nɔɔgɔ.
- ²⁷Eeci naana Nεerti Eeto kakun tiŋeere keyelizai kiyo bɔrɔye o gɔɔn abadi tammu keŋa kicinit ɔl dook eci jenu been eci nyagjo o.
- ²⁸Zin gɔɔn laadun mǎ alote kuduvaana ŋaaman, anyak gi ci adaai tɔ ŋinaante.
- ²⁹Bodo ŋintimiliny nɔkɔ mazi odotit kaal ci gerze iina noko, ookci ii kizi koli, maje nyelɔyi alaŋ bodo ataran looc, maje monyonya iina tammu tadena. Buk kaala o εel tammu bɔbɔra amɔɔt, ma ookci.
- ³⁰Zin enice ŋaan ayelzai kuni onane aneet Nεerti Eeto tammu tadena. Ma aboobi tiŋeere modena dook loota ŋina, ma acinan aneeta Nεerti Eeto kawoya diizwani dɔyize ci appe been diŋdiŋɔnta.
- ³¹Abεε tiŋeere toromba ci agerεny, ma kitoonai naana Nεerti Eeto toonnyak ogan looc, ka kivita kuluta ɔl o aŋeryai loocowe dook.”
- ³²Ma azi Yesu bodo nε, “Agaac zɔɔz nico keete ween moneec. Gɔɔn mǎ acinu itilizit oto artek bɔlɔk, agayu nɔkɔ izi lɔlɔŋumi ajɔn.
- ³³Zin buk gole ci atobɔ ki nico, mǎ icintu kaal nicoko dook, agaac izi iiten o ka kiiyai ajɔn.
- ³⁴Didile kaduwakuŋ igeet, ma ɔl o gɔɔn amεz piryakzet acin tiŋeere niigi kaal nicoko dook.
- ³⁵Katin tammu taden ki tɔdɔ aɔornεke. Maje bar zɔɔz onane abil nɔkɔ kodot.”
- ³⁶Ma azi Yesu bodo nε, “Akom eet ci agawa iiten ci kakune naana e kina. Alaŋ toonnyawa o tammo aga, ma alaŋ buk naana alya Nεerti Eeto kaga, bar aga baaba doon.
- ³⁷Katin kuni onane aneet Nεerti Eeto akanai kibiirit ɔl ooti kiyo gi baal iina irkite ojijitinai o kazi Nowa e.

- ³⁸Waanice ijaan kiiya tawani e, adake ol, ma awode, ma aroce ol labak zee been iiten baal akoyi Nowa kavoola e.
- ³⁹Alaŋ waanice aga niigi noŋ ci kɔl ka baale kiiyak noŋgo neke zee makacin iya otodot tawani noŋgo dook lai. Zin iiteni ci kakune naana Ŋeerti Eeto e abil noŋo ele.
- ⁴⁰Iitene nice mǎ eevyi ol ceen ram mana, aŋeryai codoi, ma ooŋnonek codoi looc.
- ⁴¹Mǎ areke ŋaai ceen ram golwa, aŋeryai codoi, ma ooŋnonek codoi looc.
- ⁴²Egenyit zin! Otomta eleeti juruŋ, eeci alaŋ agawanu iiten ci kakune naana Manyi.
- ⁴³Abon agayu gi ce. Inoko goŋn kizi gi ci agawa eeti iiten ci ka kiiyake agoryaiti ceez onin, acine koca calaŋ woŋ ka calaŋ anyek agoryai waŋi ci aku agorzin.
- ⁴⁴Abon zin buk niiga eelnu noŋo. Iziti vilile tup, eeci kakun naana tiŋeere Ŋeerti Eeto iitene calaŋ agawanu.”
- ⁴⁵Ma azi Yesu bodo ne, “Gabaren jaŋ yo ci abon aliŋliŋonek alaan onin juruŋ? Gabaren ci abon neen o anyek alaani onine noŋoŋo kabal gabara o miliny dook ka goŋn keŋerek niini noŋgo dayiin ugeec juruŋ.
- ⁴⁶Ajowa zin tiŋeere gabarenti nici woŋyit ci liŋliŋon onin iitene ci abadaan alaani onine, ma ajowa noŋoŋo agooŋ liŋliŋon juruŋ kibil ebaal aduwake niini noŋoŋo e.
- ⁴⁷Didile kaduwakuŋ igeet, mǎ agooŋ noŋo, anyek koca alaani nici kaal ogin dook kagam gabarenti nici.
- ⁴⁸Bar mazi een gabarenti nici eet ci ger, anek koca ele maany ne, Alaŋ tiŋeere alaani cane o abada kataman.
- ⁴⁹Ma arɔk goŋoŋgi ci miliny o, ma adake niini labak, ma awot nyaantane kibeen ol o abaaki.
- ⁵⁰Mazi abada tiŋeere alaani ci gabaren nico o iitene calaŋ niini agawan.
- ⁵¹Aku aruk niini gabaren nico woŋot ele, ma apayek noŋoŋo gerzitin, eeci alaŋ agooŋ liŋliŋon o anyonek noŋoŋo juruŋ. Ako zin tiŋeere niini ŋaati ako aluwi zee ma adak nyigit.”

Matiyu 25

- ¹Ma azi Yesu bodo ne, “Abil baliin o Joowa kete. Anyak baale doŋl ceen amoto adoma lambet cigeec, ma aduŋna avo bitaala ka koŋt kurumtek eet ci rociinto goŋl.
- ²Ma dolene nicoko ceen tur ŋaatineen tarbale, maje bodo ceen tur ageny woŋot.
- ³Adoma doŋya ceen tur tarbalik o avoyi lambet kɔkɔm maal oma ci anyayek.
- ⁴Maje doŋya ci ageny o avoyi lambet ugeec kibeen bodo maaltane oogi burwete.

- ⁵Bar ɛeti ci rociinto o alaɗaan aku taman, ma are dɔlya nɔɔɔ ɗinti rɛɛn zɛɛ makacin atanguzɔ.
- ⁶Ma baalin keɗa egerɛny ɛeti oman azi nɛ, “Eet o rociinto e ce. Ivita urumtek gɔl.”
- ⁷Ma iɗaaz dɔlya dook amɔta, ma aɓerperan lambet ugeecik e juruɗ.
- ⁸Ma anek dɔlya ci tarbal o gɔɔɔgi ci agɛny o nɛ, “Anycetɔ da maaltanɛ ci miliny. Idicai maaltanɛ lambete cigaacak o.”
- ⁹Ma abedɛke dɔlya ci agɛny o nɔɔɔ anek nɛ, “Izi buk maaltanɛ ci kanyaka o kidice ɛɛr. Alaɗ kalɛɛɔ ki ageet dook. Odokonyit ɔɔɔ ataalta melegɛnyai kataman.”
- ¹⁰Odokonyit ni didi dɔlya ci ona tarbal noko ka kɔɔt kataala maaltanɛ. Mazi avɔ niigi melegɛnyai, urum ɛeti o rociinto e looc. Iiya ni orkorit niini kibeɛn dɔl ween tur agɛny e ɔɔɔ ceeze o tiɗkawiinto, ma anyook karogi.
- ¹¹Ma vurta ivita dɔlya o tarbal e. Ma avu aruk karogi azi nɛ, “Manyi, manyi, koleyet da ceez koota eecitɔ.”
- ¹²Bar abedɛke ɛeti ci rociinto o nɔɔɔ anek nɛ, “Aavtiz bitaala ɗinaante. Alaɗ kagayuɗ naana igeet.”
- ¹³Izi ni Yesu nɛ, “Egenyit zin, eeci alaɗ agayu iiten karabɔɗ een ziit ci kakunɛ.”
- ¹⁴Ma azi Yesu bodo nɛ, “Ma baliin o Joowo abil kete. Anyak baale eet ci arɔɔɗ keɛrɔn. Mazi ka kɔɔɔ, otowa gabara ogin, ma aku aduwak nɔɔɔ kuzuuti kaal ogin dook juruɗ.
- ¹⁵Ma anyek gɔɔn co ɗaatineɗ liɗliɗɔn ci aganɔ ki nɔɔɔ. Anyek eet co guruc ceen 5,000. Ma anyek bodo eet co guruc ceen 2,000. Ma anyek bodo eet co guruc ceen 1,000. Ɔɔɔ ni niini.
- ¹⁶Odoma gabarenti o anyonek nɔɔɔ guruca ween 5,000 e, ook iliɗliɗi guruc nicoko zɛɛ makacin bodo anyaa guruc ceen 5,000 oogi bodo.
- ¹⁷Bodo buk gabarenti o anyonek nɔɔɔ guruca ween 2,000 e, ook iliɗliɗi guruc nicoko zɛɛ makacin bodo anyaa guruc ceen 2,000 oogi.
- ¹⁸Maje gabarenti o anyonek nɔɔɔ guruca ween 1,000 e, ook adawek guruc nicoko looc itaɗa.
- ¹⁹Ma irkitowe ogen abada alaani uneɗ ka kiiya kigiilit ki nɔɔɔ guruc ogin baal anyek nɔɔɔ e.
- ²⁰Mazi avɔ agiil guruc, anyaa gabarenti baal anyonek guruca ween 5,000 e alaan guruc oogi ceen bodo ni 5,000, ma aku anek nɔɔɔ nɛ, “Anyan baale guruc ceen 5,000. Inoko zin kiliɗliɗa guruc oogi ceen 5,000 bodo.”
- ²¹Ma anek alaani nɔɔɔ nɛ, “Abon ɔɔɔt ɛɛɛ. Een niina gabaren ci abonanin ziniz. Aliɗliɗi juruɗ. Zm giye o aliɗliɗe guruc baal miliny e juruɗ, ɗaan kanyin ineet guruc ci meel bodo ka liɗliɗi. Inoko ija ka kozolit ki ineet talniin can o.”

- 22**Ma aku bodo gabarenti baal anyonek nɔɔnɔ guruca ween 2,000 e, ma aku anek alaan nɛ, “Anyan baale guruc ceen 2,000. Inoko zin guruc oogi ceen 2,000 kiliŋliŋa ce.”
- 23**Ma anek alaani nɔɔnɔ nɛ, “Abon ɔɔɔt ɛɛ. Een gabaren ci abonanin ziniz. Aliŋliŋ juruŋ. Zin giye o aliŋliŋe guruc baal miliny e juruŋ, ŋaan kanyin ineet guruc ci meel bodo ka liŋliŋi. Inoko ija ka kozolit kibeen ineet talniin can o.”
- 24**Iiya ni bodo gabarenti baal anyonek guruca ween 1,000 e. Ma aku anek alaan nɛ, “Manyɔn, Kagayin naana ineet een eet ci gɔɔn adoknin aziiti, ma ateedi niina kaal ci ɛɛva ɔɔl ogen.
- 25**Kotoŋolewin zin, ma kakɔ karoodi guruc baal anyan e kadawei looc. Ore zin nɔɔɔɔ ce.”
- 26**Ma abedɛke alaani nɔɔnɔ anek nɛ, “Een niina gabaren ci ger ɔɔɔt, ma adaanŋnin buk ɛɛ ɔɔɔt. Mã da agayan niina aneet kateedi gɔɔn kaal ci ɛɛva ɔɔl ogen, abon waan zin aliŋliŋe guruc cigan o labak ka kojowa bodo azaace.”
- 28**Ma anek alaani gabara ogin nɛ, “Aamta guruc nicoko ŋaatin, ɔɔɔ anycek gabaren ona anyak guruc ween 5,000 e.
- 29**Eeci mã anyak ɛɛti kaal ci meel ger, anyonek bar bodo nɔɔnɔ ci meelik ɔɔɔt. Maje ɛɛti ci anyak kaal ci miliny ter, aamnyai bar ŋaatin nici kavɔ nɔɔɔ dook.
- 30**Inoko zin gabaren ci ger noko ujuktek nɔɔnɔ bitaalin muur ŋinaante, ka kook kutulu ŋinaante zɛɛ ma adak nyigit.”
- 31**Ma azi Yesu bodo nɛ, “Iiten ci kabadanɛ naana Ŋɛerti Eeto ki toonnyak ogan titinyonte onan, kaku kaavi lecere onan alaazetu.
- 32**Ma alotakan katin ɔɔl o loocu dook aneeta. Ma kaku kaŋer nɔɔɔɔ dook lɛɛn ram kiyo gɔɔn aŋɛra ɛɛti o ɛɛzawu aza bawɔnɛ o.
- 33**Kari zin tiŋeere ɔɔl o atuyan aneet libir onan azo. Ma kari ɔɔl o alaŋ atuyan aneet kaŋeta.
- 34**Ma tiŋeere kanei naana alaani ɔɔl ci ona aavtiz aneet libire ci azo o nɛ, “Ivitak niiga o amayukuŋ baaba baliin onin baal agɔɔnakuŋ niini igeet laadun kinatamma e.
- 35**Baale adakan magiz, ma anyan dayiin. Baale arukan kɔr, ma anyan maam kowode. Baale keen kernoi, ma atalnanan korogjowe ugooc.
- 36**Baale kawɔ ŋaɔinyiny, ma anyan rumansɛ. Baale kamoor, ma atiritaŋ. Baale kacabje, ma avu gɔɔn acinaŋ.”
- 37**Zin katin ɔɔl ci ona abon noko abedɛkan niigi aneet azi nɛ, “Manyi, ma da kacinin adakin magiz, ma kanyin dayiin waŋa? Ma da kacinin arukin kɔr, ma kanyin maam waŋa?

³⁸Ma da kacinin eeron, ma katalnanin korogjowe waɲa? Ma da kacinin awo ɲaɲinyiny, ma kanyin rumanɛ waɲa?

³⁹Ma da buk kacinin amoor karabɔɲ acabje, ma kavɔ kacinin waɲa?"

⁴⁰Kabedɛke zin tiɲeere naana alaani nɔɔɔ kanei nɛ, "Didile kaduwakuɲ igeet, ma kaal o gɔɔn abon agooneku niiga gɔɔnɔga cigan cɛlbez noko, bar agoonekaɲ niiga aneeta."

⁴¹Kookconeɪ zin katin naana alaani ɔl o ɛɛl aneeta kaɲeta e, ma kanei nɛ, "ɛnyekte ɔɔɔɔ ɲaatan ɲina niiga ci apayekuɲ Jooi gerzitin o. ɔɔɔ gooye o abil been nɛɛn baal agɔɔnnyak Loryen kibeen toonnyak ogin e.

⁴²Baale adakan magiz, ma alaɲ anyaɲ dayiin. Baale arukan kɔr, ma alaɲ anyaɲ maam kowode.

⁴³Baale keen kernoi, ma bar alaɲ atalnanaɲ korogjowe ugooc. Baale kawɔ ɲaɲinyiny, ma alaɲ anyaɲ rumanɛ. Baale kamoor, ma kacabje, ma alaɲ avu atiritanɲ."

⁴⁴Abɛdɛkan zin tiɲeere niigi aneet azi nɛ, "Manyi, ma da kacinin adakin magiz, karabɔɲ arukin kɔr, karabɔɲ een kernoi, karabɔɲ awo ɲaɲinyiny, karabɔɲ amoor, karabɔɲ acabje sijina, ma alaɲ katiritin waɲa?"

⁴⁵Kabedɛke zin tiɲeere naana alaani nɔɔɔ kanei nɛ, "Didile kaduwakuɲ igeet, ma ɛɛti o gɔɔn alaɲ atirit eet codoi ole ci cɛlbez noko, alaɲ atiritan niini aneet."

⁴⁶Zin tiɲeere ɔl nicoko apawonek nɔɔɔ goo o abil been nɛɛn. Maje ɔl o abon avɔ niigi rogete o abil been nɛɛn."

Matiyu 26

¹Mazi adica Yesu demziin ci kaal nicoko dook, enek nuyak ogin nɛ,

²"Agayu niiga tiɲeere ece iiten o Juz gɔɔn aadanɛ vardaɲinɛt. Zin iitene nice naana ɲɛerti Eeto kakɔ kanyononeɪ ɔl o ka kɔɔt kotodoyan aneet keete ween talakec."

³Ivitak ni alaata o ceez o Joowo kibeen alaata o Juz kɔrɔk o Kayavas ween alaan o adikir ceeze o Joowo.

⁴Ma avu abaaban niigi gɔl ci ka kagamti Yesu genyiza, kɔkɔm eet ci aga, ka kɔɔt kuruyit nɔɔnɔ kadaak.

⁵Ma anɔ nɛ, "Alaɲ abon ɲaati kagɔɔni gi nico iinyaye ci vardaɲinto o, gerze ɲaan ayoket ɔl ageet."

⁶Ma iitene oman aavi Yesu ole o eet o kazi Saiman baal amɔɔr mɔɔriz o gidan e Bezaniya.

- ⁷Mazi ɲaan adake nɔkɔ, iiyak nɔɔɔ ɲaa ci anyaa ketezewoc ci abiz karacoc ci ataala guruce ci meelik ɔɔɔ. Ma aku atitiny niini Yesu ɲaati aɗuuteke nɔɔɔ karacoc nico nɔɔɔ ɔɔ.
- ⁸Mazi acin nuyawa gi ci agɔɔɔ ɲaa nici noko, otoborit niigi nɔɲ. Ma aɲɔmtɔ anɔ nɛ, “Ma laadun ɲaa nici aminanɲi karacoc nico gaga naa?”
- ⁹Alaɲ abon waan bar ataalanɛ karacoc nico guruc ci meelik ka kanyozek guruca ɔɔ o amaata?”
- ¹⁰Maje Yesu aga gi ci azɔɔɔ niigi noko nɔkɔ, ma anek nɔɔɔ nɛ, “Aɲomotu dim ɲaa nico naa? Ma gi ci agoonekan niini aneet noko gi ci abon ɔɔɔ ɛɛ ɲaatan.
- ¹¹Ma ɔɔ ci amaata o ɲaan aromenu tiɲeere niiga ki nɔɔɔ ɲina iinya dook. Maje naana alaɲ bodo karomɛ ki igeet tiɲeere tup.
- ¹²Aɗuutekan niini karacoc o adimanan niini aneet ka kɛɛɛɛ dawiin.
- ¹³Inoko zin anycaɲ kuduwayuɲ gi ce. Tiɲeere gɔɔɔ ma akɔ uuwaki kaviyawa o Joowo loocowɛ dook, aadjai buk gi ci ona agɔɔɔ ɲaa nicini noko.”
- ¹⁴Ɔɔɔ ni Judaz Iskariyot ween nuyai codoi nuyawe ween amɔɔ ram ook alaate o ceez o Joowo.
- ¹⁵Ma akɔ anek nɔɔɔ nɛ, “Mā kayelekuɲ gɔɔ ci agamnyu Yesu, anyan koca naa?” Anycek ni niigi nɔɔɔ guruc ceen eetom kamɔɔ.
- ¹⁶Akata ni Judaz iinyaye niceke orooɲun gɔɔ ci ka keyeleke nɔɔɔ Yesu.
- ¹⁷Ma iitene o akanan lotɛn o vardaɲinto gɔɔɔ adayi ɔɔ ɗɔken o alaɲ amokcar, ivitak nuyawa Yesu, ma avu anek nɛ, “Mayo arooɲnyet koota kutuguzeyin dayiin ci vardaɲinto ɲaadaɲ?”
- ¹⁸Ma abedeke niini nɔɔɔ anek nɛ, “Anyak eet oma kutura ɲinaante. Ɔɔɔ enektek nɔɔɔ nɛ, Azi alaani o demziinto nɛ, Izi iiten ci ka kadakta naana ki nuyak ogan dayiin o vardaɲinto ole cun e.”
- ¹⁹Ɔɔɔ ni didi nuyawa utuguzɔ kiyo ona aduwak Yesu nɔɔɔ o, ma avɔ agɔɔɔ dayiin o vardaɲinto ɲinaante.
- ²⁰Ma yomana ivita Yesu ki nuyak ogin een amɔɔ ram, ma aavtiz loota ka kadaktɔ.
- ²¹Ma dayiine ɲina enek Yesu nɔɔɔ nɛ, “Didile kaduwakuɲ igeet, ataalinan tiɲeere ɛɛti codoi ɲaatunooɲ aneet.”
- ²²Mazi azii nuyawa gi nico, ivirit nɔɔɔ dook zinzeeti. Ma ajin ceeni gɔɔɔ ɲaatineɲ Yesu anek nɛ, “Aneeta gi? Manyi, aneeta gi?”
- ²³Ma abedeke Yesu nɔɔɔ anek nɛ, “Akɔ tiɲeere ataalinan ɛɛti ci kazola ki nɔɔɔ dayiin ɲina noko ɛɛ.

- 24 Zin naana Njerti Eeto ɲaan kadaai ebaal aduwan warage o Joowo laadun e. Bar zin nɔŋ ci kol eete ci akɔ ataalinan aneet o. Abon da bar niini alaŋ aritai dook.”
- 25 Buk Judaz o ka kook kataalɔi Yesu e ijin buk nɔɔɔ anek ne, “Manyi, aneet gi?” Ma abedeke Yesu nɔɔɔ anek ne, “Nɛen ci aduwa o.”
- 26 Mazi ɲaan adake niigi nɔkɔ, odoma Yesu dokoc, ma anyek Jook zany, ma atɛt dokoc nico, ma aŋerek nuyak, ma azi ne, “Adayit. Nicini ɛɛ onan nɛen.”
- 27 Bodo adoma diic ci nyaanu, ma anyek Jook zany, ma anyek nɔɔɔ anek ne, “Owodit niiga dook.
- 28 Nicigi biye ogan ayelza terkeɗiin o Joowo aɗuutonek looc ka kutuyɔ ɔl ci meel, ma aaryai baciinowa ugeec.
- 29 Didile kaduwakuŋ igeet, alaŋ bodo naana kawode ɲaatodoi ki igeet zɛɛ ma kavɔ kawude baliinte o baaba.”
- 30 Artek ni niigi beniin codoi, ma ɲaaz avɔ biye o kazi Kiŋiroc.
- 31 Enek ni Yesu nɔɔɔ ne, “Adotekaŋ tija looc, ma aviryu niiga dook, eeci azi waragewi o Joowo ne, Karui tiŋeere eet o towawiinto kazaante ɛezana.
- 32 Zin tiŋeere ma kitiŋa naana daayiza, karake ɲaatunooŋ kakɔ Galiliya.”
- 33 Enico itiŋa Pitɔr, ma anek Yesu ne, “Alaŋ bai naana kooŋnekin looc been nɛen! Yo nuun avir nuyawa dook, alaŋ naana kavir.”
- 34 Ma abedeke Yesu nɔɔɔ anek ne, “Didile kaduwakin ineet, adaŋnyan tija lak iiyu zɛɛ ma arɔk toloci o oowu.”
- 35 Ma abedeke Pitɔr nɔɔɔ anek ne, “Alaŋ bai naana kadaŋnyin been nɛen, mayo nuun mǎ ka kadaayit ki ineet.” Ma buk aduwa nuyawa dook gi ci aduwa Pitɔr o.
- 36 Ivita ni Yesu ki nuyak ogin. Mazi avu arum ɲinti kazi Gezemani biye o kazi Kiŋiroc, enek niini nɔɔɔ ne, “Aavtiz ɲina rak ɲinti ɲaan kakɔ kaŋaryine o.”
- 37 Ma akɔyi niini Pitɔr ki loɔz o Zebedi kazi Jemis been Joŋ. Maje nɔɔɔ avir ziniz ɔɔɔt ɛɛ.
- 38 Ma anek niini nɔɔɔ ne, “Kanyei naana ziniza inoni ci appe ɔɔɔt ci ajonini daayizi. Aavtiz zin niiga ɲina ebeyit eleti ɲaryiinta.”
- 39 Ma akɔ niini ɲintimiliny, ma akani ɲum looc, ma aŋaryɛ azi ne, “Baaba, mǎ anyak gɔl oma, aara piryakzet ci ka kiiyayan noko ɲaatan. Alaŋ een zin bar eo karɔɔŋe naana, bar tugu eo arɔɔŋe niina.”
- 40 Mazi abadaak nuyak ween iiyu e, amada nɔɔɔ atanguzɔ. Ma anek niini Pitɔr ne, “Ma niiga dook iyontiya alaŋ atamanu kicinte ki aneet ziit codoi ɗɔr o naa?”

- 41 Iziti vilile. Aṅaruyɔ ka calaṅ acinanuṅ Loryen zinzeeti zεε ma agoonu oṅε. Eeci zinzeeti ugooc arɔɔṅ kutuguzɔ kaal ci abon, maje bar eleeti cugooc o alaṅ anyak dɔyiz.”
- 42 Bodo ṅintimiliny nɔkɔ imiurozek Yesu ṅaryiin. Ma akɔ ajin Jook anek ne, “Baaba, mǎ alaṅ piryakzet ci ka kiiyayan noko aaryai, tugu eo arooṅ niina labak.”
- 43 Mazi abada ṅaryiinta, amada bodo nuyak atanguzɔ, eeci adoṅ niigi ɔrɔɔt ελε.
- 44 Bodo amiiri niini, ma akɔ aṅaryε aduwa zɔɔz we
- 45 Ma abadaak nuyak, ma aku anek ne, “Ṅaan dim ooginu nɔkɔ? Izi zin ziiti o ka kanyozeke naana Ṅεerti Eeto ɔl o oṅenu ajɔn.
- 46 Itiṅgaz, kɔtɔɔz. Icinit di, iiya εeti o ka kook kataaloyan.”
- 47 Mazi ṅaan azɔɔz Yesu nɔkɔ, urum Judaz looc ɔrkɔra kibeen ɔl ci meel ger ci itoona alaata o ceez o Joowo been ɔl o Juz baayizo. Awoya niigi dilanyai ki keeni.
- 48 Maje uyen Judaz enek nɔɔgɔ ne, “Tedec mǎ acinu eet ci kacoco ṅalyamoc o, nɔɔnɔ neen agamit.”
- 49 Mazi aku arum Judaz looc, ook ṅaati Yesu ecodoi nɔkɔ, ma anek nɔɔnɔ ne, “Abona, alaan o demziinto.” Ma acoco nɔɔnɔ ṅalyamoc.
- 50 Enek ni Yesu nɔɔnɔ anek ne, “Laṅo, tugu gi ci arooṅ tugu o labak.” Ivita ni ɔl, ma agam Yesu.
- 51 Ma avoca nuyaiti codoi nuyawe o arome ki Yesu o kabaz tibila, ma atεeda gabaren ci alaan o ceez o Joowo itat por.
- 52 Ma anek Yesu nɔɔnɔ ne, “Bil di! Arek kabaz cun noko tibil. Eeci ɔl o gɔɔn akat ɔl dilanyai dook adaai buk katin niigi dilanyai.
- 53 Alaṅ agayu mǎ inoko kawo baaba, itoonakan toonnyaye ogin ci meelik enico ελε kiiya kitiritan o?
- 54 Mazi koca avu atiritan toonnyawa aneet, ka zin zɔɔz o warage o Joowo keεemnyai ku?”
- 55 Enek ni Yesu kɔle dook ne, “Naa avunakaṅ keeni ki dilanyai ka ivita agamtaṅ kiyoo keen agoryai o naa? Karome gɔɔn naana ki igeet tup kadεmze ceeze o Joowo, ma ṅaan agamtaṅ.
- 56 Bar zin kaala nicigi dook iina o ka keεemnyai zoozowa baal ayεet nyakananeta e.” Enico odokonyit nuyawa dook ṅina lai, otoṅtek Yesu doon looc.
- 57 Ooti ni ɔl ci ona agam Yesu o nɔɔnɔ ole o alaan o ceez o Joowo kazi Kayavas ṅaa ona aloten alaata o gɔɔn ademzek ɔl lotinok kibeen ɔl o Juz baayizo e.

- ⁵⁸Mazi avɔyi niigi Yesu, unuwun Pitɔr nɔɔɔ vurta reena zee ma avɔ arum kɔrɔk ci Kayavas ona avɔyi ɔl Yesu o. Ook ni aavu niini loota oromte ki ɔl o abek ceez o alaano kɔrɔk keɲa ka kicin gi ci arɔɔɲ kutuguzek ɔl Yesu o.
- ⁵⁹Maje alaata o ceez o Joowo ki ɔl o roonnyo dook arɔɔɲ gɔl ci ajowan gi ci ger abaca Yesu ka kɔɔt kuruyit nɔɔɔ kadaak.
- ⁶⁰Bar zin ɔkɔm gi ci ger ajowa niigi ɲaatin kina, yo nuun akat ɔl ci meelik ger nɔɔɔ vɔlɔɲa o. Ma vurta itinɲazɔ ɔl raman jena.
- ⁶¹Ma anek ɔl o roonnyo vɔlɔɲa ne, “Kaziinɲa iiten baale azi eeti nici ne, Kanim naana kɔɔyɔk ceez ci Joowo noko, ma bodo kenyeeti iinyaye ceen iiyu.”
- ⁶²Mazi azii Kayavas zɔɔz nico, itinɲa jena, ma anek Yesu ne, “Anyei gi ci arooɲ bariz zoowowe ci aduwa ɔl nici noko tɔ?”
- ⁶³Maje Yesu ajaki niini labak cin. Ma bodo anek alaani Yesu ne, “Inoko didi zaare o Jook o arogi duwayet mɔ een niina Kiristo ween ɲeerti Joowo ele neen.”
- ⁶⁴Ma abedeke Yesu nɔɔɔ anek ne, “Neen ci aduwa niina o. Inoko zin kaduwakuɲ igeet ci aavtiyu ɲina noko dook, acinaɲ tiɲeere niiga aneeta ɲeerti Eeto ɲaati kaave aziite o Joowo azo, ma kabada tiɲeere ɲaati kawoyane diizwani tamma.”
- ⁶⁵Mazi azii alaani zɔɔz nico, otobor nɔɲ, ma areec rumanɛ ogin maany, ma azi ne, “Eeti nici amomoz Jook giye ci anyeke ele kizi Jook noko. Inoko iziiktu niiga dook zɔɔz ci aduwa niini noko. Alaɲ bodo karɔɔɲ cudane oogi.
- ⁶⁶Inoko zin arooɲnyu niiga apaktek nɔɔɔ naa zooze nico?” Ma azi niigi dook ne, “Abac niini gi nico ɔrɔɔt. Abon adaai.”
- ⁶⁷Otortek ni niigi nɔɔɔ amot, ma arɔɔk.
- ⁶⁸Ma adoma ɔl ci ona aruk nɔɔɔ voret noko, ajin nɔɔɔ anek ne, “Kiristo, aga ri niina kaal dook. ɲeneen ci arookin o?”
- ⁶⁹Maje Pitɔr aavi bitaala kɔrɔk keɲa. Ma aku dole ceen gabaren ci alaan o ceez o Joowo, ma anek Pitɔr ne, “Orkoryu ri buk gɔɔn niina kibeen Yesu ci Galili noko.”
- ⁷⁰Ma bar adanɲyi Pitɔr ɔl dook kɔrgena ɲina anek dole nico ne, “Alaɲ kaga gi ci aduwa o been neen.”
- ⁷¹Ma inɲaaz niini ɲina, ma akɔ araan otoga. Bodo icin dole ceen gabaren oman nɔɔɔ, ma anek ɔl ne, “Orkɔr gɔɔn buk eeti nici ki Yesu o Nazaret.”
- ⁷²Bodo ni adanɲyi Pitɔr azi ne, “Didile kateedona zɔɔ, alaɲ kaga eet ci aduwa o been neen.”
- ⁷³Bodo ɲintimiliny nɔkɔ ivitak ɔl o eel ɲinaante e Pitɔr, ma avu anek ne, “Niina alya een eet codoi ole o Yesu, eeci azooz kiyi niigi o.”
- ⁷⁴Ma abarzek bodo Pitɔr nɔɔɔ anek ne, “Didile mɔ kaduwa vɔlɔɲ, adaakan koca tammu. Alaɲ kaga eet nico.” Enico ele ɔrɔk toloci.

⁷⁵Ma aada Pitɔr gi baal anek Yesu nɛ, “Adaŋnyan tiŋeere lak iiyu zɛɛ ma arɔk toloci e.” Udun ni niini ook bitaala, ma akɔ alu ɔrɔɔt ɛɛ.

Matiyu 27

¹Ma ŋeere ririwɔna ivita alaata o ceezi o Joowo dook kibeena alaata o Juz abaabanit gɔl ci ka kurukti Yesu kadaak.

²Acabit ni niigi nɔɔɔ azɛɛn, ma avɔyi alaane ween Romen kazi Pailat.

³Mazi akɔ acin Judaz apaktek ɔl Yesu daayiz, uwucek nɔɔɔ gi nici ɔrɔɔt, ma abad mony. Ma amiironɛkɛ alaata guruc baal een eetom kamɔɔ anyek niigi nɔɔɔ ka keyɛkɛ nɔɔɔ Yesu e.

⁴Ma anek niini nɔɔɔ nɛ, “Kabaca oŋec giye ci kanyuŋ eet ci abon noko, eeci inoko arooŋnyu uruyit nɔɔɔ kadaak.” Ma ɛbedɛkɛ niigi nɔɔɔ anek nɛ, “Akɔm ageeta zɔɔz cinaaŋ. Nicini zɔɔz cun doon.”

⁵Ujukek ni Judaz guruc ceez o Joowo kɛŋ. Ma adun, ma akɔ acabek alɛm kɛɛt.

⁶Ɛvɛta ni alaata o ceez o Joowo guruc ci ona ajukek Judaz ceez kɛŋ noko, ma ano nɛ, “Nicigi guruc ci biyetu. Alaŋ zin abon keere ona ŋaati karomi ki guruc o ceez o Joowo.”

⁷Ma agama niigi dook ka kataalai guruc nicoko mana ci eet o gɔɔn ɛɛnyɛt ijunya ka kizi ŋinti gɔɔn adawi niigi ɔl ceen modo, mate gɔɔn adaai niigi Jerusalema.

⁸Gi zin ci awɛ ɔl mana nice kizi Mana ci Biyetu zɛɛ been inoko o nɛɛn.

⁹Zin gi baal aduwa nyakanani o kazi Jirimaya e ɛɛɛmnyai didi. Azi baale niini nɛ, “Ooti ɔl o Israyil guruc baal een eetom kamɔɔ baal arɔɔŋ niigi ka kataalai nɔɔɔ e,

¹⁰ma avɔ ataalanɛ mana ci eet ci ɛɛnyɛt ijunya kiyo baale aduwakan Jooi e.”

¹¹Iiya ni ijin Pailat Yesu enek nɛ, “Ineet alaan o Juz nɛɛn?” Ma abɛdɛkɛ Yesu nɔɔɔ anek nɛ, “Nɛɛn ci aduwa niina o.”

¹²Maje giye o akɔlaki alaata o ceez o Joowo kibeena ɔl o Juz mayan nɔɔɔ rooni vɔɔŋa akɔm niini gi ci abariz kina.

¹³Ma anek Pailat nɔɔɔ nɛ, “Alaŋ kaal ci akanin ɔl ineet noko azii?”

¹⁴Bar Yesu akɔm gi ci abariz kina. Ma giye nico ibiir alaan ɔɔ ɔrɔɔt.

¹⁵Maje gɔɔn baale laadun ma aku iiteni o aadanɛ ɔl o Juz vardaŋinet, ɔɔga alaani eet codoi ole o acabje ci tɛ olla arɔɔŋ ɔl nɔɔɔ kɔɔgjai.

¹⁶Zin iitene nice anyak eet ci gɛr acabji giye ci amonyi niini ɔl, ma aga ɔl dook nɔɔɔ kazi zaar cigin nɛ Barabas.

¹⁷Mazi avɔ alotai kɔɛ dook, ijin Pailat nɔɔɔ enek nɛ, “Arooŋnyan kɔɔgayuŋ Barabas yo kɔɔgayuŋ da Yesu o kazi Kiristo?”

- ¹⁸Maje Pailat aga nɔkɔ anyaak alaata ci Juz nɔkɔ Yesu o, eeci amadik niigi nɔkɔn gaga nɔkɔ, kɔkɔm gi ci ger agɔɔn.
- ¹⁹Mazi njaan aavi Pailat roonnya nɔkɔ, itoonak njaan onine ɔɔ nɔkɔn otok ci azi ne, “Má agoonei eet nico gi ci ger been neen, eeci kapirna bilija avunakan wunozya ci akati nɔkɔn, ma awucnekan niini ɔɔɔt eɛ.”
- ²⁰Maje alaata o ceez o Joowo kibeem ɔɔ o Juz baayizo ayɔɔta ɔɔ ceen kɔɛ o ka kuduktak Pailat kɔɔga Barabas. Maje Yesu abon apawonek nɔkɔn daayizi.
- ²¹Ma ajin Pailat kɔɛ anek ne, “Mayo ole ceen ram noko aroonnyaɔ kɔɔgayuɔ jaɔ?” Abedeke niigi nɔkɔn anek ne, “Karooɔnyin ɔɔgayet Barabas.”
- ²²Ma bodo ajin Pailat nɔkɔn anek ne, “Ma Yesu ci kazi Kiristo o kutuguwek naa?” Ma abedeke niigi dook Pailat anek ne, “Tɔɔɔ nɔkɔn talakeca kadaak.”
- ²³Abedeke bodo Pailat nɔkɔn anek ne, “Abaca niini gitaz?” Bar enico egerenyit niigi ɔɔɔt eɛ azi ne, “Tɔɔɔ nɔkɔn.”
- ²⁴Mazi ako acin Pailat ɔkɔma gɔɔ ci ɔɔgane Yesu, ma otoborit ɔɔ dook nɔn nɔkɔ, abaaban izi ne, karabɔn tedec agɔɔn ɔɔ gi ci ger, odoma ni maam otoony azeen nɔkɔn njaan, ma anek nɔkɔn ne, “Akɔmnan aneet gi can daayize ci eet nico o. Gi cunooɔ doon nici. Alaɔ naana kawoye tɔ.”
- ²⁵Mazi aduwa Pailat gi nico, egerenyit niigi dook aziti ne, “Anyek biye cigin o kivitayet ageeta ki dɔɔ ci dɔɔ cigaacak labak.”
- ²⁶ɔɔgɔk ni Pailat nɔkɔn Barabas. Ma aduwak ɔɔ rak korooyit Yesu zɛɛ anyek ni nɔkɔn kɔɔt kotodeec niigi nɔkɔn keete ween talakec.
- ²⁷Ooti ni takirnya Yesu ole o alaano, ma avɔ aliya niigi dook nɔkɔn.
- ²⁸Ma aburuca nɔkɔn rumanɛ ogin, ma aborceke rum ci meeri.
- ²⁹Ma agɔɔna nyigirgir ceen bila, ma avu aborceke nɔkɔn ɔɔ. Ma anyek keet kanyak aziite ci azo o kiyo keet o gɔɔn anyak eeti ween alaan o. Ma avu amomoz niigi nɔkɔn akanek kooɔntin kiyo alaani o. Ma azi ne, “Rok bai nɔkɔn kodot, alaan o Juz.”
- ³⁰Ma oortek niigi nɔkɔn amot, ma aama keet we bodo, ma arooi nɔkɔn ɔɔ.
- ³¹Mazi ijezit kaal ci ona amomozi niigi nɔkɔn noko dook, uburuca rum ci meeri noko, ma arike nɔkɔn rum onin laadun e. Ooti ni niigi nɔkɔn kutur bitaala ka kɔɔt kotodeec kadaak talakeca.
- ³²Mazi aduɔni niigi nɔkɔn, urumtɔ gɔɔla kibeem eet ci kazi Saiman ci looc ci kazi Sariin. Adanɔtek ni niigi nɔkɔn kitik keet ci Yesu een talakec o.
- ³³Ma avunak niigi ninti kazi Golgoza. Ma keɔ ci zaar ci kazi Golgoza noko kazi ne amen ci oowu.
- ³⁴Ma ninaante anycek niigi Yesu nyaan ci acano ki agero ci akaka. Mazi atar niini, otobor alaan awot.

- 35 Otodooc ni niigi nɔɔɔ ɲinaante. Ma aɲerek rumanɛ ogin eleeti ɲaati agɔɔni maadico.
- 36 Mazi akɔ odotiz, aavtiyɔ niigi ɲinaante ebeyit nɔɔɔ.
- 37 Maje keete ci ona adodine Yesu noko tadena ayeedi niigi gi ci ona aruyi ɔl nɔɔɔ o azi nɛ, “Nicini Yesu ween alaan o Juz.”
- 38 Ma anyaa buk bodo niigi ɔl ceen agoryak een ram, ma avu adɔɔɔ codoi nɔɔɔ eci azo o, maje codoi adɔɔɔ eci kaɲeto o.
- 39 Maje ɔl ci olla awɔ gɔla ararni Yesu zɛɛ ma arurut ooti, ma amomoz nɔɔɔ anek nɛ,
- 40 “Ma baale azi nɛ, Ka ɔyɔk ceez o Joowo, ma bodo ɛnyca iinyaye ceen iiyu. Rogoz zin di ɛɛ. Mã een ɲɛerti Joowo didi, duna di keete ci adodine noko looc.”
- 41 Maje buk alaata o ceez o Joowo, ki alaat o ademzek ɔl lotinok, been ɔl o Juz baayizo amomoz buk niigi nɔɔɔ nɔɔɔ.
- 42 Maanɔ nɛ, “Arogoz niini ɔl oogi doon, ma bar alaɲ amm korogoz ɛɛ cin o maany. Alaɲ een niini alaan o Israyil nɛɛn? Mã aduɲnak looc keete ceen talakec adodine noko, katu koca naaga dook nɔɔɔ.
- 43 Atu niini Jook, ma atarkat gi ci azi nɛ, Een niini ɲɛerti Joowo. Kicinit zin di mã ɛɛla Jooi inoko nɔɔɔ.”
- 44 Mayo nuun een ɔl ween agoryak adɔɔɔ ɔl ki nɔɔɔ e amomoz buk nɔɔɔ.
- 45 Mazi akɔ abil ii boloca, izi lɔɔci dook dildil kizi muur ziik iiyu.
- 46 Ma ziiye ween iiyu yomana ɛgerɛny Yesu molowe ci appe azi nɛ, “Eli, Eli, Lema Sabaktani?” Ma kɛɲ ci zɔɔz nico azi nɛ, Jook onan, Jook onan. Ooɲnan naa?
- 47 Mazi azii ɔl ogen ole ci ɛɛl ɲinaante gi nico, izitɔ nɛ, “Awo bɔɲ niini Ilija.”
- 48 Ma adɔkɔny ɛeti codoi ɲaatineɲ, ma akɔ adoma kaviyoi, ma ajukek nyaan, ma akat moroka, ma itoonek nɔɔɔ ka kococo.
- 49 Maje bar ɔl ogɛɛ azi nɛ, “Bil rak di, kicinit karabɔɲ aku arogoz Ilija nɔɔɔ.”
- 50 ɛgerɛny ni Yesu bodo molowe ci appe, ma atɛɛt enico ɛɛ.
- 51 Ma areeci rum o gɔɔn aɲerin ceez o Joowo kɔrgena enico ɛɛ, akanai tadena been tir loota. Maje lɔɔci amɔɔt kirakirak, ma alibe biyen taza.
- 52 Ma akoli looknya o gabara o Joowo titiny baal gɔɔn adaai e. Ma aɲaaz ci meelik ɲaatineɲ daayiza korogit.
- 53 Ma aduɲna niigi looknyai. Mazi iɲaaz Yesu daayiza, ɔɔɔɔɔ niigi ɔɔt Jerusalema, ma avɔ acin ɔl ci meel ger nɔɔɔ.

⁵⁴Mazi acin alaani o takirnyawu kibeen takirnya ogin abek Yesu e looc moctiz kibeen kaal nicoko dook, otonole niigi looc ɔɔɔt ɛɛ, ma anɔ nɛ, “Didile ɛeti nici te ɲɛerti Joowo gi.”

⁵⁵Maje ɲinaante anyak ɲaai ci meel ger baal anowa Yesu Galiliya, ma atirit nɔɔɔ e. Agelem niigi Yesu rɛɛna.

⁵⁶Ma ɲaai nici awɔyi Meri o kutur o kazi Magdala, ki bodo Meri ween yaati Jemis been Josev, kibeen yaati Jemis ki Jon.

⁵⁷Ma yomana iiya ɛeti ceen aroi kazi zaar nɛ Josev ci aluuga baale Arimatiya. Niini buk nuyai ci Yesu.

⁵⁸Ma akɔ ajin Pailat ka kanyek nɔɔɔɔ Yesu kook kada. Ma aricanek Pailat ɔl ka kanycek Yesu Josev.

⁵⁹Odoma ni Josev ɛɛ o Yesu atakucek rum ci vɔɔɔ colai.

⁶⁰Ma akɔ arek boɔt onin baal agoonak niini ɛɛ maany biya e, zɛɛ anyaa ni bɛ ci appe ɔɔɔt ɛɛ, ma aku anyoogi boɔt otok. Zɛɛ ɔɔɔɔ ni niini.

⁶¹Maje Meri o Magdala ki Meri oma bodo aavtiz ɲinaante agelem boɔt rɛɛna.

⁶²Ma ɲeertine co ɔɔɔɔ alaata o ceez o Joowo ki ɔl o Parici ɲaati Pailat.

⁶³Ma avɔ anek nɔɔɔɔ nɛ, “Manyɔɔɔ, azi baale voloɲoiti nici iinyaye baal ɲaan arogni e nɛ, Kiɲaaz bodo iima daayiza iinyaye ceen iiyu.

⁶⁴Inoko zin karoɲɲyin anyek takirnya kɔɔt kebeyit boɔt juruɲ zɛɛ ma adicai iinya ceen iiyu baal aduwa niini o, ka calaɲ avɔ agɔɔɔɔ nuyawa ogine, ma avɔ anek ɔl nɛ, Itiɲa niini daayiza. Mã agɔɔɔɔ niigi nɔkɔ, izi koca vɔlɔɲ cineeɲ o appe ɔɔɔt bar kujuk baal aduwa niini e, ma uulalet.”

⁶⁵Ma anek Pailat nɔɔɔɔ nɛ, “Anycek zin takirnya kɔɔt kebeyit boɔtjuruɲ.”

⁶⁶ɔɔɔɔɔɔ ni niigi ɔɔt boote o adawin Yesu e, ma avɔ agiir boɔt otok dook lai juruɲ ka kɔkɔm eet ci akɔl, ma ooɲnek takirnya ɲinite kebeyit.

Matiyu 28

¹Ma iitene o yubzento ɲeere ririwɔna ook Meri o Magdala been bodo Meri oma ka kɔɔt kicinit boɔt.

²ɲintimiliny nɔkɔ ɔɔɔɔɔɔ lɔɔci dook kirakirak. Ma akunak toonnyaiti ci Joowo looc tamma, ma aku aara bɛ baal anyoogi ɔl boɔt otok e, ma aave.

³Maje ɲum ci toonnyai nico o alanyit kiyo abadi bɔɔɔɔɔ o, ma vɔɔɔɔ rumanɛ cigine o per.

⁴Ma aruk takirnya o abek boɔt e kulurkuluri, kabaritit, ma iina katanɲuzɔ kiyo ɔl o adaai o.

- ⁵Ma azooszek toonnyaiti ŋaai anek ne, “Má aŋolinu looc gaga. Kaga nɔkɔ avu arooŋnyu Yesu baal adɔdi talakeca e.
- ⁶Azee zin niini tɔ ŋina. Itiŋa daayiza ebaal aduwan niini e eɛ. Ivita di icinit ŋinbaal ɔɔŋe e ce.
- ⁷Iyiyit zin inoko taman ɔɔtɔ uduktak nuyak ogin enektek ne, Itiŋa niini daayiza. Ma inoko araye ŋaatunooŋ ook Galiliya. Avɔ tedec acinu niiga nɔkɔ ŋinaante. Inoko zin gi ci kaduwakuŋ dook neen nici.”
- ⁸Iyit ni ŋaai nici ɔɔɔɔ bɔɔta ŋina ŋoliinta, maje ŋaato atalne. Ma adɔkɔny ka kɔɔt kuduktak nuyak.
- ⁹Ŋintimiliny nɔkɔ ɔɔɔryak Yesu nɔɔɔɔ boyoŋyoŋ, ma anek ne, “Abonanu. Abil ganɔn ŋaatunooŋ.” Ma avunak niigi nɔkɔ, ma avu atorkot zɔɔ, ma adiŋdiŋan.
- ¹⁰Enek ni Yesu nɔɔɔɔ ne, “Má aŋolinu looc gaga. ɔɔtɔ uduktak nuyak kivita kɔɔt Galiliya. Ŋaan avɔ acinan niigi aneet ŋinaante.”
- ¹¹Mazi ŋaan awɔ ŋaai gɔla nɔkɔ, odokonyit takirnya ogen takirnyaye ona abek bɔɔt e ɔɔtɔ Jerusalema, ma avɔ aduwak alaata o ceez o Joowo kaal ona acin niigi agooni e dook.
- ¹²Mazi azii alaata gi nico, ulute niigi dook ki alaata o Juz ŋaatodoi, ma abaabana zɔɔɔ codoi. Ivita ni otoloyit takirnya anycek guruc ci meelik ger.
- ¹³Ma anek nɔɔɔɔ ne, “Mā ajinuŋ ɔl, enektek ne, Ivita nuyawa o Yesu ogorozit nɔkɔ bɔɔta baal ŋaati koogina.
- ¹⁴Mā arum alaan zɔɔz nici, ŋaan kavɔ kazoozona ki ageeta. Má anyaku ŋoliin gaga zooze nico.”
- ¹⁵Agamta ni takirnya guruc nicoko, ma avɔ aduwa vɔlɔŋ eona aduwake alaata e. Zin vɔlɔŋ cineeŋ noko uteec ɔl o Juz zee been waanico o.
- ¹⁶Ma avɔ nuyawa ween amɔtɔ codoi biye o abil Galiliya ŋaabaal aduwak Yesu nɔɔɔɔ ka kooti e.
- ¹⁷Mazi avɔ acin niigi Yesu, ŋinaante idiŋdiŋanit nɔkɔ. Maje ɔl ogen ŋaatineeŋ ŋaan bakbaye nɔkɔ.
- ¹⁸Ma icayak Yesu nɔɔɔɔ ajonun, ma anek ne, “Anyozzeyan alaazet dook tammu tadena been loota aneet.
- ¹⁹ɔɔtɔ zin ole o loocok dook ka anycek nɔɔɔɔ kiziti nuyak cigan. Otoonyit nɔɔɔɔ zaare o baaba ki zaare ogan aneet ŋeerin been zaare o Vɔŋiz o Joowo.
- ²⁰ɔɔtɔ edemezit nɔɔɔɔ ka kuzuuti kaal ci karicanekuŋ naana igeet noko dook. Abon zin niiga agayu karome tiŋeere naana ki igeet tup nɔkɔ zee ma aŋorneke lɔci.”

Marko

Marko 1

- ¹Nici kanaan ci kaviyak o colai akati Yesu Kiristo ween ñeerti Joowo.
- ²Akanai zin ebaal ayɛɛdi nyakaŋani o kazi Izaya zɔɔz o aduwa Jooi waanbaal ane ne, “Ñaan tiŋeere kitoon gabaren can rak karayɛ ineet ɔɔwa ka kook kidimdimen gɔl.
- ³Ma aku agerɛny ɛɛti nici balala azi ne, Idimdimantek eleeti gɔl o Manyi. Amadek nɔɔɔɔ golok ogin keelit tɔp.”
- ⁴Zin mazi aku Jɔn e, iiya abaak niini balala, ma uuwak gi ci ka kabadai ɔl oŋene ka kotoonyɛ niigi ka kaara Jooi oŋe ugeec.
- ⁵Zin enice ivitak ɔl dook Jɔn looce o kazi Judiya ki kuture o kazi Jerusalem ka kiziiyit nɔɔɔɔ, ma avu abɔra niigi oŋe ugeec, ma oony Jɔn nɔɔɔɔ liile o kazi Jordan.
- ⁶Maje Jɔn waanice amalik rum ci agɔɔnnyai imane ci nyakalo been kavali ceen ruceen barkɔnya. Ma adak niini giroc been letɛ ci ajowa tuuwa.
- ⁷Ma uuwak niini waanice zɔɔz ci azi ne, “Vurte can anyak tiŋeere eet ci aku ci adiŋdiŋ kujukan aneet. Ma alaŋ kaganona naana ŋaati kaborcane nɔɔɔɔ caava ogin zoonu, eeci adiŋdiŋ niini ɔɔɔɔ ŋaatan.
- ⁸Inoko kuunyuŋ naana igeet maami doon, aje bar niini ŋaan aku uunyuŋ igeet Vɔŋize o Joowo.”
- ⁹Ma iinyaye niceke iiya Yesu kuture o kazi Nazaret abil looce o Galili, ma akɔ oony Jɔn nɔɔɔɔ liile o kazi Jordan.
- ¹⁰Mazi akɔ aduŋna Yesu maami, enico ɛɛ ɔkɔɛ tammu keŋ, ma acin niini Vɔŋiz o Joowo akunak nɔɔɔɔ kiyo yɛɛlac o.
- ¹¹Ma azi mɔɔɔyi ci aku tamma ne, “Een niina ŋɛɛran o kareezin nɛɛn. Katalne naana ŋaatan ɔɔɔɔ.”
- ¹²Enico ɛɛ itoonek Vɔŋizi o Joowo Yesu balal.
- ¹³Ma akɔ aavi niini balala ŋinaante iinya eet ram, ma acina Loryenti nɔɔɔɔ. Maje ŋinaante anyak kelek ci too, bar zin ivita itiritit toonnyawa o Joowo nɔɔɔɔ.
- ¹⁴Mazi akɔ acap ɔl Jɔn, itiŋa Yesu ook Galiliya, ma akɔ uuwak kaviyak o Joowo ŋinaante.
- ¹⁵Ma anek niini ɔl ne, “Inoko iiya iiteni, ma izi buk baliin o Joowo ajɔn. Otoŋit zin oŋe ugoocok agoonu, bar ivita utuweec kaviyak o Joowo abon.”
- ¹⁶Mazi akɔ awɔ Yesu liile o kazi Galili otoga, icinun niini ɔl ceen ram, Saiman kibeem gɔtɔni ci kazi Andoru. Adet niigi kuluk cabaya.

- 17Ma anak Yesu nɔɔɔ nɛ, “Unuyawan. Naan kakɔ kademzekun naana igheet gɔl ci ka edetake ɔl Jook.”
- 18Enico ɛɛ ɔtonjit niigi cabayɛt ugeec, ma ano nɔɔɔ.
- 19Mazi iicak niigi ntimiliny, icin bodo Yesu Jemis ween nɛerti Zebedi ki gɔtɔni o kazi Jon. Aavtiz niigi kavoole abutan cabayɛt ugeec.
- 20Mazi acin Yesu nɔɔɔ, otowa enico ɛɛ. Ma ooŋnek niigi baatineɛŋ Zebedi kavool ki ɔl o liŋliŋonto, ma ano niigi Yesu.
- 21Ma avunak Yesu ki nuyak nicoko kutur o kazi Kapernam. Ma iitene o yubzento kazi Sabit, ook Yesu ceeze o lotento, ma akɔ adɛmɛz niini ɔl ninaante.
- 22Ma abiir ɔl o azii nɔɔɔ ooti gole ci adɛmzi niini nɔɔɔ o, eeci demziin cinɛ o alaŋ atobɔ ki demziin ci alaɔt o adɛmzek ɔl lotinok, bar adɛmɛ niini kizi eet o didi anyak dɔyiz.
- 23Ma ntimiliny nɔkɔ, iya ɛɛti ci anyak miniŋ ci Loryento ceez o lotento, ma agɛrɛny miniŋa nici eete nico molowe ci appe azi nɛ,
- 24“Yesu o kutur o Nazaret, arooŋ nɛatinaanɛ naa? Akun o ka ija uulalet? Kagayin naaga ineeta nɔkɔ akun niina Joowa.”
- 25Ma agɛrnyek Yesu nɔɔɔ anak nɛ, “Ajaktɔ. Udunta bitaala eete nico.”
- 26Ma amɔɔni miniŋa nici eet nico kabarit kedɛkedɛk, ma agɛrɛny niini molowe ci appe, ma aduŋna miniŋa nici nɛatin.
- 27Ma abiir ɔl ooti tɛt, ma ajinɔ niigi maany ano nɛ, “Mayo gitaz nici? Demziin ci colai? ɛɛti nici anyak dɔyiz ci agɛrnyɛke miniŋ o Loryento, ma azii niigi nɔɔɔ.”
- 28Taman nɔkɔ iziiyit ɔl gi ci agɔɔn Yesu noko looce o Galili dook.
- 29Mazi aduŋna Yesu ki nuyak ceeze o lotento, ɔɔɔ niigi ole o Saiman ki Andoru. Ma ɔrkɔr buk niigi ki Jemis been Jon.
- 30Maje inyik o Saiman amɔɔr anyak tadiwɔn ci ɔɔŋɛ kuwena nɔkɔ. Taman nɔkɔ mazi arum Yesu nɛinite, uduktak ɔl nɔɔɔ mɔɔriz cin o.
- 31Ook ni Yesu nɛatin, ma akɔ agam nɔɔɔ aziit, ma adɔŋa kaavu jena. Enico ɛɛ izi maya, ma agoonek niini nɔɔɔ dayiin.
- 32Mazi akɔ ii loota yomana, anyaaktak ɔl Yesu ɔl ci meelik amɔɔr kibeɛn buk ɔl ci anyak miniŋ ci Loryento.
- 33Ma avu ɔl dook kuture nice, ma alotonek ceez ci ona aave Yesu o reerun.
- 34Ma arogoz niini ɔl ci meelik anyak moorizok keŋti dook. Ma atɔɔk niini miniŋ ci Loryento ole ci meelik. Ma alaŋ anyek niini miniŋ o Loryento kozoozit, eeci aga niigi nɔɔɔ niini nɛnɛn.

³⁵Ma ñeere ririwɔna icine Yesu, ma adun ako ñaati akom ol, ma ako aarye niini doon ñinaante.

³⁶Ma vurta itingazo Saiman kibeem gɔɔgi oogi, ma avo arɔɔɔn nɔɔɔ.

³⁷Mazi avo ajowa niigi nɔɔɔ enektek ne, “Ajal ol dook aroonnyin ineeta.”

³⁸Bar abedeke Yesu nɔɔɔgɔ anek ne, “Abon rak kavɔ naaga kuturyowe ogen ajonun ñaato ka kook buk kuuwak ñinaante, eeci nici gi o kakunai naana laadun neen.”

³⁹Ɔɔɔ ni niini, ma ako ɔɔɔ looc o Galili dook. Uuwak ceezine o lotento, ma atɔɔk miniŋ o Loryento ole ci meelik ñinaante.

⁴⁰Ma akunak eeti ci anyak mɔɔriz ci gidan Yesu, ma aku aavek nɔɔɔ loota kɔɔkɔkɔk, ma ilalek anek ne, “Manyi, mǎ aroon rogozan kizi maya, rogozan.”

⁴¹Ma awucnek Yesu ɔɔɔ nici, ma ataadek nɔɔɔ aziit, ma anek ne, “Nyan kitiritin. Inoko ɔkoma mɔɔriz nico ñaatun.”

⁴²Taman nɔkɔ izi didi eeti nici maya mɔɔriza kigirgir ele onine.

⁴³Ma aricanek Yesu eet nico anek ne, “Má ako aduwai eet oma gɔla gi nico. Bar dicek bitɔ yelek ele alaan o ceez o Joowo ka kagayin ol dook didi inoko ize niina maya. Buk bitɔ taap Jook eo aduwan lotinowa o Mosis.” Anyek ni Yesu nɔɔɔ kɔɔɔ.

⁴⁵Bar mazi ako niini ol, ook enek ol ci meelik ne, “Yesu neen o anyan aneet kizi maya.” Ma giye nico alaŋaan Yesu ayelzak ol ele kuturyowe. Bar aavu niini balala ka kɔɔt ol o avu kuturyowe dook ñaatin ñinaante.

Marko 2

¹Mazi amiironnek Yesu Kapernam iinyaye ogen, iziiyit ol nɔɔɔ iiyak kɔɔkɔ.

²Ma alotai ol ci meelik ñinaante, ma abitiz ceez eecitɔ kibeem bitaala buk kɔkɔm ñinti karek zooc kina. Uuwayek ni Yesu nɔɔɔgɔ ɔɔɔ o Joowo.

³Ma avu ol ceen wec anyaak Yesu eet ci rebrebi.

⁴Mazi avo acin niigi mɛele ol, ma akom gɔl ci ka kurumti eet nico Yesu, otoodi niigi nɔɔɔ ceez taden, ma avo akol ceez ɔɔ, ma abɔranɛ nɔɔɔ ceez ɔɔ kuwena kolocak Yesu ñaati ona aave o.

⁵Mazi acin Yesu nɔɔɔgɔ atuwe ɔɔɔt nɔkɔ, enek eet ci rebrebi noko ne, “Ñeeran, aaryai onɛ ugune.”

⁶Maje ñinaante anyak ol o gɔɔn ademzek gɔɔgi lotinok, ma abaaban niigi zinzeetine gi ci anɔ ne,

⁷“Azɔɔɔ eeti nici nɔkɔ naa? Amomoz niini Jook. Ñenɛen ci anim kaara onɛ? Alaŋ een Jook doon?”

- ⁸Maje Yesu aga baabani cineenɔ o nɔkɔ, ma anek nɔɔɔ nɛ, “Akɔ ma abaabanu gi nico nɔkɔ o naa?”
- ⁹Yo aboke ɲaatunooɲ ɲaati kanɛkɛ eet ci rɛbrɛbi noko nɛ, Aaryai oɲɛ ugune, yo da aboke ɲaati kanɛkɛ nɔɔɔ nɛ, Tiɲa jena. Doma kuwen cun o, tɔ.
- ¹⁰Karooɲ zin inoko keyeleyuɲ igeet ka agaac niiga keen naana ɲɛerti Eeto, ma kanyei dɔyiz loota ɲina ci kaaranɛ oɲɛ ɔla been ci karogozɛ ɔl mɔɔrizɔi.”
- ¹¹Enico enek niini eet ci rɛbrɛbi noko nɛ, “Tiɲa jena. Doma kuwen cun o. Bitɔ ɔlɔ.”
- ¹²Ma iɲaaz didi niini jena ɔl kɛbɛrɛn nɔkɔ, ma adoma kuwen onin, ma awɔ. Mazi acin ɔl eet o rɛbrɛbi e awɔ didi, ibiirit nɔɔɔ ooti, ma anaat Jook, ma ano nɛ, “ɲaanbaal rɛɛn laadun ɲaan kicinit gi ci abil nɔkɔ been nɛɛn.”
- ¹³Zin imiurozek Yesu bodo liil o Galili. Ma avunak ɔl ci meelik nɔɔɔ, ma adɛmɛz niini nɔɔɔ ɲinaante.
- ¹⁴Mazi odotiz niini demziinta, iicak bodo kidicilim, ma gɔla icin niini Livai ween ɲɛerti Alvayoz aavi ɲaao meeryo, eeci gɔɔn laadun niini eet ci alot meeri. Ma anek Yesu nɔɔɔ nɛ, “Ija, nowawan aneet.” Ma iɲaaz Livai, ma ano nɔɔɔ.
- ¹⁵ɲintimiliny ɔtɔɔɔ Yesu kibeɛn nuyak ogin ɔtɔ ole o Livai ka kɔɔtɔ kadayit dayiin o baalinu ɲinaante. Ma avu buk ɔl ci meelik ole o gɔɔn alot meeri kibeɛn ɔl o oɲenu oogi, ma ano Yesu kibeɛn nuyak ogin, ma avɔ azɔlɔ kibeɛn nɔɔɔ ɲinaante.
- ¹⁶Mazi avɔ acin alaata o Parici demziinto Yesu azɔlɔ kibeɛn ɔl o meeryo been ɔl o oɲenu oogi, ijinit niigi nuyak ogin enektek nɛ, “Azɔlɔ Yesu ki ɔl nicoko naa?”
- ¹⁷Mazi azii Yesu zɔɔz nico, enek nɔɔɔ nɛ, “Gɔɔn ɔl calaɲ amɔɔr alaɲ arɔɔɲ niigi akim. Maje ɔl o amɔɔr arɔɔɲ niigi akim. Alaɲ zin laadun kakun naana ka kiiya kotowa ɔl o agɔɔn kaal o abon, bar kakun ka kiiya kotowa ɔl o oɲenu.”
- ¹⁸Ma iitene oman otoɲit nuyawa o ɔn kibeɛn ɔl o Parici dayiin ka kidiɲɲanit Jook. Ivita ni ɔl ogen, ma avu ajin Yesu anek nɛ, “Ma dim gɔɔn nuyawa o ɔn kibeɛn ɔl o Parici ooɲ dayiin, maje bar nuyawa cugune o alaɲ ooɲ buk niigi dayiin o naa?”
- ¹⁹Ma abɛdɛkɛ Yesu nɔɔɔ anek nɛ, “Inoko gɔɔn ma iɲkayi ɔl, anyek niigi bacok kaavtiyɔ magizɛt? Bar kanɛ, Akɔm. ɲinti ɲaan rak aromɛn niigi kibeɛn eet ci rociinto o dook, alaɲ rak niigi aavtiz magizɛt.
- ²⁰Bar zin ɲaan aku iitɛni ci ka kaaryai ɛɛti ci rociinto o ɲaatineɛɲ. Mazi aku iitɛni nica, ɲaan zin aavtiz niigi magizɛt.”
- ²¹Ma bodo anek Yesu nɔɔɔ nɛ, “Akɔm eet ci abutanek rum ci rɛɛn gɔn ci colai. Mɔ koca agɔɔn niini nɔkɔ, arɛɛcai koca rum ci rɛɛn o gone ci colai o kizi vɔlɔɲ ɔɔɔt bar kujuk reecinet baal oowu e.”

²²Ma anek Yesu bodo nɔɔɔ nɛ, “Akɔm buk eet ci arek iira buru ci rɛɛn. Mã koca agɔɔn niini nɔkɔ, adɛ koca iirana, ma alip buru. Ma aduuti iirana, ma alibe burwe buk. Bar abon arek ɛɛti iira buru ci colai.” (Aduwak Yesu nɔɔɔɔ zoɔzok nicoko o ka keyelizak niini nɔɔɔɔ zɔɔz calaŋ abon ŋaati aromi niigi zoɔzok o Joowo colai kibeɛn kɛɛranɛ ugeɛc rɛɛn.)

²³Ma iitene o kazi Sabit yubzento awɔ Yesu kibeɛn nuyak ogin, ma avɔ abatak manɛɛn ci labinu. Ma aduula nuyawa oginɛ labi ci miliny, ma arom.

²⁴Ma anek ɔl ci Parici Yesu nɛ, “Cin di nuyak cugun o. Abacit niigi lotinɛt o azi nɛ, Má aliŋliŋnyu iitene o yubzento.”

²⁵Ma abɛdɛkɛ Yesu nɔɔɔɔ anek nɛ, “Ŋaan ekeebit niiga zɔɔz baal agɔɔn Devid iitene baal adayi nɔɔɔɔ magiz e?”

²⁶Waanice adak magiz nɔɔɔɔ kibeɛn ɔl ogin ɔrkɔr. Ɔɔɔɔ ni ceeze o Joowo, ma avɔ adak dɔkɛn baal gɔɔn ataabi ɔl Jook e. Ma gi nici agooni waanbaal ɛɛnɛ ɛɛti o kazi Abazar alaan ci adikir ceeze o Joowo. Ma kɛɛrite ogaac alaŋ dɔkɛn ci taabinto noko ɔl ci gaga adak, bar adak alaata o ceez o Joowo doon. Adak zin waanice Devid dɔkɛn niceke labak, ma buk anyek niini oogi ɔl ogin ɔrkɔr.”

²⁷Ma anek Yesu ɔl o Parici nɛ, “Agɔɔna zin laadun Jooi iiten ci yubzento o ka kitirit ɔl ci deer. Alaŋ bar agɔɔna Jooi ɔl ci deer ka kuzuuti iiten ci yubzento o.

²⁸Zin naana Ŋɛerti Eeto keen Manyi ci kaal dook kurum buk iiten ci yubzento o.”

Marko 3

¹Ma iitene oman mazi akɔ Yesu ceeze o lotento, anyak buk eet ci dɔkɔm aziiti ŋinaante.

²Maje ɔl ci Parici ogen aavtiz ŋinaante arɔɔŋ niigi gɔl ci ka kɔkɔtake Yesu rooni mã anyak niini gi ci abac. Ivita ni ataŋaamtek niigi nɔɔɔɔ ɔɔɔɔt ɛɛ ka kicinit mã didi atirit niini eet nico iitene ci yubzento o.

³Enek ni Yesu eet ci dɔkɔm aziiti noko nɛ, “Ija. Bil ɔl ŋuma ŋaato.”

⁴Ma ajin Yesu ɔl anek nɛ, “Mayo gɔɔn lotinowa ogaac aziineket kutuguz gitaz iitene ci yubzento o? Kitiritit ɔl yo kɛgɛɛzanit da? Korogozit ɔl yo kuulalit da?” Mazi azii niigi zɔɔz nico, olla azi paŋ, kɔkɔm gi ci abariz.

⁵Ma agelem Yesu nɔɔɔɔ bornɛt nɔŋa. Bar bodo iinon ziniza nɔɔɔɔ, eeci adɔi nɔɔɔɔ zinzeeti kak. Ma anek niini eet ci dɔkɔm aziiti noko nɛ, “Zɔlan aziit cun o.” Mazi ɔɔɔlan ɛɛti nici aziit, obona aziiti onine labak.

⁶Enico ɛɛ udunitɔ ɔl o Parici ceeze o lotento, ma avɔ abaaban niigi kibeɛn ɔl o alaan o kazi Erod gɔl ci arui Yesu kadaak.

⁷Ma avɔ Yesu kibeɛn nuyak ogin liile o kazi Galili. Ma ano kɔɛ ci appe nɔɔɔɔ. Maje ɔl nicigi avu looce o kazi Galili ki Judiya ki Jerusalem ki Idumiya ki Tayor ki Sidon

kibeen baagite o liil o kazi Jordan. Avunak niigi dook Yesu o, eeci azii niigi kaal o agɔɔn niini.

⁹Mazi acin Yesu kɔɛ appe ɔɔɔɔ, ma ɛɛt nɔɔɔɔ nɔɔɔ, uduwak niini nuyak ogin kanyaakta nɔɔɔ kavool o liilu kizi ajɔn, ka mǎ ayɔɔɔ ɔɔ nɔɔɔɔ ɔɔɔɔ, ka kɛɛlai ɛɛ.

¹⁰Agɔɔn nɔɔɔ o, eeci uyene atirit niini ɔɔ ci meelik amɔɔɔ, ma giye nico ivita ɔɔ o amɔɔɔ dook, ma ayɔɔɔɔ ɔɔɔɔ ɛɛ, eeci arɔɔɔ kuumit niigi nɔɔɔɔ.

¹¹Mazi olla acin ɔɔ o anyak miniɔ ci Loryento nɔɔɔɔ, iina niigi nɔɔɔɔ kɛɛɔ, ma agɛɛɛny azi nɛ, “Een niina ɔɛɛrti Joowo nɛɛn.”

¹²Ma aricanek Yesu nɔɔɔɔ anek nɛ, “Mǎ ayelzananɔ aneeta ɔɛaati awuyayɔ kizi ɔɛɛrti Joowo.”

¹³Ma vurta ootoozek Yesu biyen, ma ɔɛinaante otowa ɔɔ ci arɔɔɔ niini. Ma avunak niigi nɔɔɔɔ.

¹⁴Ma aɔɛra ɔɛaatineɛɔ ɔɔ ceen amɔɔɔ ram kizi toonnyak cigin ka gɔɔɔn korkorit ki nɔɔɔɔ, ka buk gɔɔɔn kitoon kɔɔɔ kuuwayit zɔɔɔ o Joowo.

¹⁵Ma anyek niigi nɔɔɔɔ ɔɔyiz ci ka kɔɔɔɔkti miniɔ o Loryento ɔɔa.

¹⁶Zaar zin ci toonnyak ceen amɔɔɔ ram baal aɔɛra niini o nɛɛn ce. Saiman o kazi zaar oogi nɛ Pitɔɔ,

¹⁷ki Jemis ki gɔɔɔni o kazi Jɔn o eegin lɔɔɔɔ o Zebedi (Akanek Yesu nɔɔɔɔ dook ramantiya zaar ci kazi nɛ ɔɔ o Aɔɔzonek Zɔɔɔ),

¹⁸ki Andoru, ki Pilip, ki Bartalamu, ki Matiyu, ki Tomaz, ki Jemis ween ɔɛɛrti Alvayoz, ki Tadiyaz, ki Saiman o gɔɔɔn ɔɔɔɛ looc onin ole o Rom,

¹⁹been Judaz Iskariyot baal ka kiiya kataalɔi Yesu e.

²⁰Ma vurte nice ook Yesu ɔɔɔ. Ma bodo alotak ɔɔ ci meelik nɔɔɔɔ ki nuyak ogin zɛɛ makacin ɔɔkɔma nɔɔɔɔ wanyɔ ci adayin.

²¹Mazi azii atenowa ogine kaal nicoko, ɔɔɔɔ niigi ɔɛaatin ka kɔɔɔ kanyaaktak nɔɔɔɔ kɔɔɔk, eeci anɔ ɔɔ ogen nɛ, “Anyawun niini maɔɔɔn.”

²²Mazi buk avu alaata o gɔɔɔn ademzek ɔɔ lotinok Jerusalem, izitɔ nɛ, “Anyak niini alya Loryen. Anyewun nɔɔɔɔ alaani o miniɔ kazi Baalzibol ɔɔyiz ci ka kɔɔɔyɔi niini miniɔ o Loryento ɔɔa.”

²³Otowa ni Yesu ɔɔ, ma aduwak nɔɔɔɔ yabziinta gi ci anek nɛ, “Alayɔ Loryenti atɔɔk gɔn oma ci buk een Loryen kiyo niini o.

²⁴Gɔɔɔn mǎ aɔɛɔɔ ɔɔ ci looc codoi, ma ɔɔɔɔ niigi maany, alibe lɔɔci nici lai.

²⁵Buk mǎ aɔɛɔɔ ɔɔ ci kɔɔɔk codoi, ma ayɔɔɔ niigi maany, kɔɔɔgi nici alibe.

²⁶Zin buk mǎ aɔɛɔ Loryenti miniɔ ogin, ma ayɔɔɔ niigi maany, adicai koca ɔɔyizi cine o.

- ²⁷Akɔm laadun eet ci akɔ agɔrɛ ceeze ci eet ci mooti adɔi, dooke coma koca rak adɔɔn niini nɔɔnɔ zɛɛ ka zin vurta kiiya kooyi niini kaal ci eet ci mooti adɔi noko.
- ²⁸Didile kaduwakuŋ igeet, anim Jooi kotoŋ oŋɛ o abaca ɔl ŋaatin dook kibeen buk zoozok ugeec gɛr gɔɔn amomozɛnɛ.
- ²⁹Maje eete ci amomoz Vɔŋiz o Joowo, alaŋ Jooi oŋɛ nico ŋaatin been nɛɛn, eeci abaca niini oŋɛ ci gɛr ɔɔɔt ɛɛ, ma ibil nɔkɔ izi nɛɛn.”
- ³⁰Aduwa Yesu zɔɔz nico o, eeci azi ɔl ogeɛ nɛ, “Anyak niini miniŋit ci Loryento alya.”
- ³¹Zin ivita gɔtɔnɔgi Yesu kibeen yaatin, ma avu ɛɛl bitaala, ma itoon niigi eet oma kutuwak nɔɔɔ Yesu.
- ³²Maje kɔɛ ci appe aavtiz loota aliya Yesu, ma aku anak ɛɛti nici Yesu nɛ, “Yaatin kibeen gotonogu ci areyin bitaala neke. Aroŋnyin niigi ineet.”
- ³³Ma abedɛke Yesu nɔɔnɔ anak nɛ, “Yaai ŋɛnɛ? ɔl cigan ci een gɔtɔnɔga o?”
- ³⁴Ma acin niini ɔl ci aavtiz loota alya nɔɔnɔ o, ma azi nɛ, “Nicigi gɔtɔnɔga kibeen yaatigan.
- ³⁵Ma ɔl o gɔɔn agɔɔn kaal o arɔɔŋ Jooi, eegin niigi yaatigan ki dɔl ci yaai.”

Marko 4

- ¹Ma iitene oman adɛmzɛ Yesu liil o Galili otoga. Ma avu ɔl ci meelik gɛr alotak nɔɔnɔ. Makacin ook niini kavoola liila tɔ, ma akɔ aavi loota ŋinaante. Maje ɔl dook aavtiz dɔwɔna.
- ²Ma adɛmez niini nɔɔɔ ŋaati ayabzi zoozok yabziinowe ci meelik. Ma anak nɔɔɔ nɛ,
- ³“Iziiktɔ di! Anyak baale eet ci akɔ ɔɔwen.
- ⁴Mazi akɔ aɔowe, iitazak ɔɔwo ogeɛ ŋinten gɔl, ma avu kibaali, ma aɛra ɔɔwen nicoko dook lai.
- ⁵Maje ɔɔwo ogeɛ iinak tɔɔ ŋinten biyen, ma aduŋna kataman nɔkɔ, eeci akɔm tɔɔ ci meel.
- ⁶Mazi aaranɛ kɔr, araabjai lai, eeci akɔm tɔɔ ci ka kurukɛke agɛrɔ looc juruŋ.
- ⁷Bodo ɔɔwo ogeɛ iinak bila, bar mazi aduŋna, eedit bila nɔɔɔ, makacin alaŋaan anyak kɛbɛɛ.
- ⁸Maje ɔɔwo ogeɛ iinak tɔɔ ci abon, ma aduŋna juruŋ, ma adikir, ma abiirna kɛbɛɛ. Ceegi anyaa kɛbɛɛ ci miliny. Ceegi anyaa kɛbɛɛ ci meelik kidicilim. Maje ogeɛ anyaa kɛbɛɛ ci meelik ɔɔɔt.”
- ⁹Zin anak Yesu nɔɔɔ nɛ, “Mɔ anyaku iin, abon aziŋnu zoozok nicoko juruŋ.”

- 10** Mazi azaani ol, aavu Yesu niini doon. Ma avunak nuyawa ogine kibeen buk ol oogi nɔɔɔ, ma avu ajin niigi nɔɔɔ ken̄ti ci zoozok nicoko.
- 11** Ma anek niini nɔɔɔ ne, “Anyozzeyuŋ iget genyizi ci ka agayi baliin o Joowo. Maje ol ogen azii gɔɔn niigi zoozok yabziinta.
- 12** Bar alaŋ aga niigi zoozok nicoko ken̄ti cigeec juruŋ. Waan te kagaac, atu waan niigi Jook, ma aara Jooi oŋeeti ugeec.”
- 13** Ma anek Yesu nɔɔɔ ne, “Alaŋ agayu keŋ ci yabziin nico? Mā alaŋ agayu keŋ ci yabziin nico, ka zin tiŋeere agaac yabziinok o ŋaan kuduwayuŋ dook ku?
- 14** Keŋ zin ci yabziin nico neen ce. Ma ɗowo ci aɗok eeti o zɔɔz o Joowo neen.
- 15** Ma ol ogene atobɔ niigi ki gɔl keŋ o iinak ɗowo e. Eeci ma azii niigi zɔɔz o Joowo, taman nɔkɔ aku Loryen, ma aara zɔɔz o Joowo zinzeetine ugeec.
- 16** Ma ol ogene atobɔ ki tɔɔ ween biyen e. Eeci ma azii niigi zɔɔz o Joowo, agama niigi labak talniinta.
- 17** Bar alaŋ akɔ zɔɔz nici zinzeetine ugeec eecito juruŋ, ma alaŋ atuwe ŋinti wun. Mazi avunak piryakzet nɔɔɔ tuwente uneen, ooŋ niigi tuwen enico eɛ.
- 18** Ma ol ogene atobɔ ki tɔɔ o anyak bila e, eeci nicigi azii zɔɔz o Joowo,
- 19** Maje bar ŋaato iinon bodo niigi kaal o loocu, ma arɔɔŋ niigi kaal o arozketu dook, ma kaal nicigi dook avɔ zinzeetine ugeec, ma adaal zɔɔz o Joowo zee makacin ɔkɔma nɔɔɔ tuwen.
- 20** Ma ol ogene atobɔ ki tɔɔ o abon e, eeci azii niigi zɔɔz o Joowo, ma atuwe juruŋ. Ma anyek tuwen cineen noko nɔɔɔ kiziti ol ci abon kiyo labina o anyaa kebere o miliny, ki kebere o meelik kidicilim, kibeen kebere o meelik ɔɔɔ e.”
- 21** Ma anek Yesu ol bodo yabziinte oman ne, “Gɔɔn mā avaat eeti lamba, alaŋ abun ija, karabɔŋ buk alaŋ arek kerca loota. Bar arek niini lamba tarabeza taden.
- 22** Zin gi o aroodi inoko, katin abɔryai. Buk gi o abun inoko, katin ayelzai.
- 23** Zin mā anyaku iin, iziiyt zoozok nicoko juruŋ.”
- 24** Ma anek Yesu nɔɔɔ ne, “Aryek zinzeeti zoozok ci ona aziiknu noko juruŋ. Acaca tiŋeere Jooi kaal o gɔɔn agooneku niiga ol oogi gole ci atobɔ kibeen kaal o agooneku niiga nɔɔɔ. Ma bar acaca niini ŋaatunooŋ ɔɔɔ eɛ kujuk niceke.
- 25** Eeci eeti ci anyak gi ci anyak anyonek bodo nɔɔɔ ci appe. Maje eeti ci akɔm gi ci anyak, mayo nuun anyak niini ci miliny, aamnyai koca bar nici ŋaatin.”
- 26** Ma bodo anek Yesu nɔɔɔ yabziinte oman ne, “Ma baliin o Joowo atobɔ kibeen eet ci aɗowe mane cin.
- 27** Mazi adica ɗowen, ook niini aavu olɔ labak. Ma aduŋna labina niigi doon, ma iŋaaz, bar alaŋ niini aga iŋaaz labina ku.

²⁸Ma tɔɔwa alya anyek labi kudunta, ma abiir. Rak ɔɔwa anyek nɔɔɔ kanyayit kaŋaya. Ma bodo anyek kobolbolanit, ma vurta aduŋna ooti, ma abiir kanyayit keberɛ.

²⁹Mazi avɔ adɔi, atɛɛda niini nɔɔɔ ecodoi nɔkɔ, eeci izi iiten ci teedinto.”

³⁰Ma anek Yesu nɔɔɔ nɛ, “Kayo kayabiztek baliin o Joowo gitaz? Atobɔ yo niini kibeena naa?”

³¹Atobɔ zin baliin o Joowo kibeena keberɛc o motonɔtoco miliny ter gɔɔn aduŋna mana o.

³²Mazi akɔ aduŋna, iŋaaz ma adikir ɔɔɔt kujuk keɛn dook, ma akanek oto ci appintik, ma ɛɛnyci kibaali ceezi.”

³³Ma aduwak Yesu ɔl zoozok yabziinowe ogen bodo. Aduwak niini nɔɔɔ zoozok waakcaye ci meel ka kiziiyit juruŋ.

³⁴Aduwak niini nɔɔɔ zoozok dook yabziinta, bar mazi arome niini kibeena nuyak ogin doon, oobek nɔɔɔ zoozok keŋti labak.

³⁵Ma iitene nice ɛɛ yomana enek Yesu nuyak ogin nɛ, “Abon di kavɔ liil baagita.”

³⁶Ma adotek nuyawa kɔɛ looc, ma atɔɔt kavool. Maje uyene Yesu araye ook kavoola laadun. Ɔtɔɔɔ ni niigi dook kibeena nɔɔɔ. Buk anyak kavoolet oogi ci ɔɔkɔr ki nɔɔɔ.

³⁷Nintimiliny nɔkɔ iya ŋɔɔti ci appe ɔɔɔt ɛɛ, ma ayelyelanek maam kavool zɛɛ ma arɔɔŋ abiz kavooli.

³⁸Maje Yesu ɔɔŋ kavool vurta aruk ɔɔ ruma. Ma iinɔka niigi nɔɔɔ anek nɛ, “Gayoi, alaŋ abaaban zɔɔz ci ka kadaakti naaga

³⁹Ma iŋaaz Yesu, ma agernyek ŋɔɔt anek nɛ, “Bil.” Bodo anek liil nɛ, “Tivane.” Makacin didi ibil ŋɔɔti, ma azi maama jaŋ.

⁴⁰Ma anek Yesu nuyak nɛ, “Aŋolinu naa? Njan dim akɔmnuŋ igeet tuwen nɔkɔ?”

⁴¹Bar enico anyayit niigi ŋoliin ci appe ɔɔɔt. Ma anɔ nɛ, “Mayo ɛɛti nici abil ku? Akɔ zɛɛ ma een nuun ŋɔɔt kibeena liil azii buk zɔɔz cin!”

Marko 5

¹Abaayizit ni Yesu kibeena nuyak ogin liil o kazi Galili, ma avɔ baagite o looc o ɔl o kazi Garazin.

²Mazi aduŋna Yesu kavoola, taman nɔkɔ iyyak nɔɔɔ ɛɛti ci anyak miniŋit ci Loryento.

³Anyak ɛɛti nici miniŋit nico alya, ma akɔ gɔɔn abaak niini bɔɔtwane o ɔl o adaai. Ma akɔm ɔl ci ka koolit nɔɔɔ cabiinta been neen.

⁴Acap gɔɔn ɔl nɔɔnɔ azɛɛn kibeɛn zɔɔ ziiyi lak ci meel gɛr, bar enicoko dook aɲaak niini ziik nicoko.

⁵Tup nɔkɔ agɛrɛny niini waazinok ki baalinok bɔɔtwani ki biyɛnɛ. Ma atatac ɛlɛ biyɛnɛ.

⁶Mazi acina niini Yesu rɛɛna, adokonyonek nɔɔnɔ, ma akɔ akani kozoŋti looc nɔɔnɔ kɛɲa.

⁷Ma anak Yesu miniŋit ci Loryento o nɛ, “Duna eete nico.” Ma agɛrɛny miniŋit molowe ci appe azi nɛ, “Yesu ɲɛɛrti Jook o adikir, arooŋ ɲaatan gitaz? Kalayin ineet zaare o Joowo ka calaŋ uulalan.”

⁹Ma ajin Yesu miniŋit nico anak nɛ, “Kazi zaar cugun nɛ?” Abɛdɛkɛ niini nɔɔnɔ anak nɛ, “Kazi zaar cigan nɛ Kɔlɛ, eeci keegina naaga mɛɛlɛ.”

¹⁰Ma ilalek miniŋa Yesu ɔɔɔɔt ka calaŋ atooyek niini nɔɔgɔ looc oma.

¹¹Maje ɲinaante anyak kɔɔɔɔbanɛn ci meelik gɛr agɛ biya.

¹²Mailalek miniŋa ci Loryento noko Yesu anak nɛ, “Nyet koota kɔɔɔɔbanene niceke ka kɔɔt kabaakta eleetine ɲaatineɛŋ.”

¹³Anyek ni didi Yesu nɔɔgɔ kudunta eete nico kɔɔɔɔ kɔɔɔɔbanɛnɛ, ma avɔ didi niigi ɲaatineɛŋ. Ma avira kɔɔɔɔbanɛna voroora, ma iinak liil kutudude dook lai. Maje kɔɔɔɔbanɛna nicigi dook een eet tur lak eetom (2000).

¹⁴Odokonyit ni ɔl ona oowa kɔɔɔɔbanɛn e, ma avɔ aduwak ɔl o eevyi manɛɛni kibeɛn ɔl dook kutura zɔɔz nico. Ma avu ɔl dook ka kivita kicinit gi ci akanai o.

¹⁵Mazi avunak ɔl Yesu, bar amada niigi eet baal gɔɔn anyak miniŋ o Loryento meelik e aavi loota ɲinaante. Anyawun niini rum alya, ma buk obona nɔɔnɔ ɔɔ oninɛ labak. Anyayit ni niigi dook ɲoliin ɔɔɔɔt ɛlɛ.

¹⁶Maje ɔl ona icinit gi o agoononek eet nico kibeɛn kɔɔɔɔbanɛn ɔɔwa e, uduktak buk niigi gɔɔɔgɔ gi nico.

¹⁷Ilalek ni niigi Yesu kɔɔɔɔ looce cineɛŋ o.

¹⁸Mazi atɔɔt Yesu kavool, ilalek ɛɛti ci ona anyak miniŋ ci Loryento noko Yesu ka korkorit kibeɛn nɔɔnɔ.

¹⁹Bar ujura Yesu ɲaati ɔɔkɔri ki nɔɔnɔ, ma anak nɛ, “Bitɔ ɔlɔ atenowe ugun ka bitɔ duwak nɔɔgɔ gi ci abon atiritin Manyi ineet noko.”

²⁰ɔɔɔɔ ni ɛɛti nici, ma akɔ azɔp kuturyok ween amɔɔ aduwak ɔl gi ona agoonek Yesu nɔɔnɔ e. Ma abiir ɔl dook ooti zooze nico.

²¹Mazi amiironek Yesu baagit, ivitak kɔlɛ ci appe nɔɔnɔ liiltoga.

²²Ma ɲinaante iiya alaani ci ceɛz o lotento. Kazi alaan nico zaar nɛ Jairas. Mazi acin niini Yesu, iiya aavek nɔɔnɔ loota kɔɔkɔkɔk.

- ²³Ma ilalek nɔnɔ ɔɔɔt ɛɛ anek nɛ, “Bɛɛnyan o miliny amɔɔr ɔɔɔt, ma arɔɔɔn kadaak. Ija da taadek nɔnɔ aziit ka korok.”
- ²⁴Orkorit ni Yesu ki nɔnɔ. Maje kɔɛ ci appe ɔɔɔt ano buk nɔnɔ, ma iiciwɔ ɔ nɔnɔ kabanyɔi zɛɛ makacin oyootit nɔnɔ.
- ²⁵Maje ninaante anyak nɔa ci amɔɔr maam o nɔaanu irkitok amɔɔt ram.
- ²⁶Amɔɔr niini ɔɔɔt, ma azɔp akimane ci meel ger irkitok dook, ma nɔaan kizi maya nɔkɔ, bar azaaci mɔɔrizi ɔɔɔt.
- ²⁷Mazi azii niini zɔɔz o arogzi Yesu ɔɔl o amɔɔr, iiya buk niini, ma akɔ kɔla eecitɔ, ma icaya zɛɛ ma apadan Yesu eci bawuco, ma uum nɔnɔ rum.
- ²⁸Agɔɔn nɔkɔ o, eeci abaaban niini azi nɛ, “Mǎ nuun inoko kuum rum cin o ɛɛ doon, keen koca maya.”
- ²⁹Mazi didi uum niini Yesu rum, eelit maama enico ɛɛ, alaɔaan aduɔna. Makacin agawun niini ɛɛ onin izi didi maya.
- ³⁰Maje Yesu aga nɔkɔ uduna nɔatin dɔyizi ci miliny, ma ookconek kɔɛ enico ɛɛ, ma azi nɛ, “Nɛnɛn ci uum rum can o?”
- ³¹Ma anek nuyawa nɔnɔ nɛ, “Aga niina iiciwonun ineet ɔɔl ci meelik ger noko. Ajinei zin ku azi nɛ, Nɛnɛn ci uum rum can o?”
- ³²Maje Yesu agelem nɔɔɔ dook arɔɔɔn kicin nɛnɛn ci uum nɔnɔ o.
- ³³Maje nɔa nicini aga gi o agooni alye onin. Iiya ni niini noliinta kabarit kedekedek, ma aku aavek Yesu loota kɔpɔkɔpɔk, ma aduwak nɔnɔ gi ci ona agɔɔn niini o.
- ³⁴Enek ni Yesu nɔnɔ nɛ, “Bɛɛnyan, anyin tuwen unun ineet izi maya inoko. Zin tɔ talniinta. Alaɔ mɔɔrizi nici abadakin bodo.”
- ³⁵Mazi nɔaan azɔɔzɔ Yesu kibeem nɔa nico nɔkɔ, ivita ɔɔl ogene ole o Jairas, ma avu anek nɔnɔ nɛ, “Adaak dole unune. Mǎ nɔaan amila gayoi gaga.”
- ³⁶Mazi azii Yesu zɔɔz ci aduwa ɔɔl nicigi o, anek niini Jairas nɛ, “Mǎ anyei noliin gaga. Tuwɔ labak.”
- ³⁷Mazi ka kook niini ole o Jairas, alamun ɔɔl o ano nɔnɔ e dook, ma ɔɔkɔr niini ki Pitɔr ki Jemis kibeem Jɔn ween gɔtɔni Jemis doon.
- ³⁸Mazi avɔ ajɔɔɔz niigi kɔɔk o Jairas, azii niini ɔɔl luwa. Iboobi niigi ɔɔɔt ɛɛ.
- ³⁹Ma akɔ niini kɔrga eecitɔ, ma anek nɔɔɔ nɛ, “Naa? Aluyu naa? Dole alaɔ adaai, bar olla ɔɔn niini labak.”
- ⁴⁰Bar apɛz ɔɔl zɔɔz cin o. Otooyek ni niini nɔɔɔ dook bitaalin. Ma akɔyi baati doleco been yaatin kibeem nuyak ogin een iiyu, ma avɔ ceeze ci ɔɔɔe dole o.

⁴¹Ma agam niini dole aziit, ma anek otoge uneen nɛ, “Talita koom.” Ma keŋ ci zɔɔz nico kazi nɛ, Bɛɛnyan, tiŋa jena.

⁴²Enico ɛɛ itiŋa didi dole jena, ma awɔ. Maje irkitowa ci doleco tiryanto een amɔɔ ram. Ma abiir ɔl ona ɔrkɔr ki nɔɔɔ e dook ooti ɔɔɔɔ.

⁴³Ma aricanek niini nɔɔɔɔ ɔɔɔɔ ka calaŋ aduwak ɔl oogi gi nico. Ma anek niini nɔɔɔɔ nɛ, “Anycek dole gi ci adak.”

Marko 6

¹Ma vurta ɔɔɔ Yesu imiurozek kutur onin kazi Nazaret. Ɔrkɔr kibeem nuyak ogin.

²Ma iitene o yubzento kazi Sabit ook ɛdɛmɛz niini ɔl ceeze o lotento. Mazi azii ɔl ci meel demziin cin o, ibiirit nɔɔɔɔ ooti tɛt. Ma ajinɔ anɔ nɛ, “Ma ɛɛti nicini ajowa kaal nicoko ŋaa? Gɛnyiz taz ci anyonek nɔɔɔɔ o? Ma liŋliŋɔn ci atɛɛt ɔl biye noko ajowa niini ku?”

³Alaŋ een eet o gɔɔn abaac kɛɛn o nɛɛn? Alaŋ een niini ŋɛerti Meri? Alaŋ een niini gɔɔni Jemis ki Josev ki Judaz been Saiman? Alaŋ een ŋɔɔɔɔgi nɛɛn o gɔɔn karome ŋina o?” Zin giye o agawi niigi nɔɔɔɔ, otoborit niigi demziin cin.

⁴Ma anek Yesu nɔɔɔɔ nɛ, “Gɔɔn laadun nyakaŋan atitiny ɔl nɔɔɔɔ loocowe dook, maje bar ɔl o kutur onin been atenok ogin ɛɛ alaŋ atitiny nɔɔɔɔ been nɛɛn.”

⁵Zin giye nico alaŋaan Yesu anim kutugu kaal ci atɛɛt ɔl biye ŋinaante, bar olla ataadek niini azeen ɔl ci miliny amɔɔr, ma arogoz nɔɔɔɔ.

⁶Ma abiir Yesu ɔɔ ɔɔɔɔ, giye ci ɔl o kutur onin ɛɛ alaŋ atuwi zɔɔz onin o. Ma azɔp Yesu korogjok adɛmɛz ɔl vitenane niceke.

⁷Ma awa niini nuyak ween amɔɔɔ ram, ma itoon nɔɔɔɔ korkorit gɔɔn raman, raman. Ma anyek nɔɔɔɔ dɔyiz ci atɔɔi miniŋ o Loryento ɔla.

⁸Ma aricanek niini nɔɔɔɔ gi ci anek nɛ, “Má avoyu dayiin ki guruc been kaboot ci anyaku kaal. Bar olla anyayit kɛɛn ci omtinto doon.

⁹Ooti caava kibeem rumanɛ ci anyaku eleetinɛ o doon kɔkɔm bodo oogi.

¹⁰Mã atalnanuŋ ɔl ŋaaman, aavtiz ole nico zɛɛ ma avoyu looce nico.

¹¹Mã anyak ŋinti alaŋ atalnanuŋ ɔl igeet, ma alaŋ azii niigi zɔɔz cunooŋ o, otoŋit ŋinito. Utuduŋta tɔɔɔ zɔɔnɛ ka keyeliza gi nici gi o aborni niigi zɔɔz onan.”

¹²Mazi akɔ aɔrneke Yesu zɔɔza, ɔɔɔɔɔ ki nuyak, ma avɔ uuwayek ɔl gi ci anek nɛ, “Eteedɔi oŋɛ ugooc.”

¹³Ma atɔɔk niigi miniŋ o Loryento ole ci meelik, ma avuut ɔl ci meelik amɔɔr ooti maala, ma arogoz nɔɔɔɔ.

- 14**Ma adala awaŋi ci kaal o agɔɔn Yesu ɔl dook, makacin iziik buk alaani o kazi Erod kaal nicoko dook, eeci azi ɔl ogeɛ ne, “Bar boŋ nicini Jɔn o oonyi neen urugun bodo daayiza. Gi ci inoko agoonine kaala ci atɛet ɔl biye noko neen.”
- 15**Ma bodo azi ɔl ogeɛ ne, “Bar boŋ Ilija gi.” Maje ɔl ogeɛ azi ne, “Coma een nyakaŋan ci Joowo atobo kibeen nyakaŋanet o reen.”
- 16**Mazi azii Erod gi nico, izi ne, “Inoko ɛeti nici Jɔn baal oony ɔl baal kanyi takiren ketɛɛda ɔɔ e neen. Urugun inoko bodo niini daayiza.”
- 17**Azi Erod nɔkɔ o, eeci baale anyek niini takirnya kagamit Jɔn, ma arek sijn. Agɔɔn niini gi nico o, eeci waanice aama niini Pilip ween goɔɔni ŋaa onin kazi Erodiyas.
- 18**Iiya ni Jɔn o oonyi, ma anek Erod ne, “Gerze gi ci aamane gotonu ŋaa cin noko.”
- 19**Otoborek ni Erodiyas Jɔn nɔŋ, ma arɔɔŋ kuruk nɔɔɔ kadaak, bar akɔm gɔl ci aruyi, eeci Erod alaŋ agama gi nico.
- 20**Aŋole niini Jɔn giye o ɛene Jɔn eet ci Joowo abon. Ebewun ni Erod nɔɔɔ, ma areɛz ŋaati aziikni kaal ci uuwak Jɔn, mayo nuun gɔɔn iima amadik niini nɔɔɔ o.
- 21**Ma vurta ojowa Erodiyas gɔl ci ka kurui Jɔn, eeci iitene oman awa Erod alaat o akumawo, ki alaat o takirnyawu, been ɔl o Galili een arɔk ka kivita kadayit kɔnyit ci aadane niini iiten onin baal aritan e.
- 22**Iiya ni tinati Erodiyas, ma aku arogom ɔl kɔrgena zɛɛ makacin ataltɔ Erod kibeen kernok ogin ɔɔɔt ɛɛ. Ma anek niini dole ne, “Mā anyak gi ci arooŋ, duwayan ka kanyin.”
- 23**Ma aterkedek niini nɔɔɔ bodo gi ci anek ne, “Olla gi ci ajinan aneet, kanyin. Yo nuun arooŋ keŋereyin alaazet can o kɔrgena, kanyin labak.”
- 24**Udun ni dole ook bitaala, ma akɔ ajin yaatin anek ne, “Kijin baaba naa?” Ma abɛɛke Erodiyas nɔɔɔ anek ne, “Jin baatun ketɛɛdayin ɔɔ o Jɔn o oonyi.”
- 25**Abada ni dole enico ɛɛ, ma aku anek Erod ne, “Karooŋ ɔɔ o Jɔn o oonyi. Nyaayan kodooca ŋina inoko ɛɛ.”
- 26**Mazi azii Erod zɔɔz nico, iinon zɔɔz nico, ma avir ziniz ɔɔɔt, bar akɔm gi ci ka keɛla, eeci uyen eterkedek niini dole zɔɔz ci adɔi kak kernok kɔrgena.
- 27**Kataman nɔkɔ itoon niini takiren ka kook ketɛɛda Jɔn ɔɔ ka kanyaa. Ook ni takirenti sijina, ma akɔ atɛɛda Jɔn ɔɔ didi.
- 28**Ma anyaa ɔɔ kodooca, ma aku anyek dole. Ook ni dole anyek yaatin.
- 29**Mazi azii nuyawa o Jɔn gi nico, ivita ooti niigi nɔɔɔ ɔɔt adaaca.
- 30**Mazi abada nuyawa keronna, ivita uduktak niigi Yesu kaal o avɔ agɔɔn niigi dook kibeen kaal o ademez.

- ³¹Maje iitene nice anyak ol ci meelik avunak Yesu zεε ma alaη ajowa niini been nuyak ogin waηi ci ka kadaktɔi. Enewun ni Yesu nuyak ogin ne, “Kɔtɔz kɔtɔ ηaati akɔm ol ka zɔtɔ uyubuzit ηintimiliny ηinaante.”
- ³²Ɔtɔzɔ ni niigi kavoola ka kɔtɔ ηaati akɔm ol.
- ³³Mazi awɔ, icinit ol ci meelik nɔɔɔ. Ma giye o agayi niigi Yesu kibeem nuyak ogin, ivirtozek niigi kuturyowe dook ηinti avɔyi niigi o, ma avir niigi baagitok dook zεε ma avɔ arak ηinite iηaan niigi kurumit.
- ³⁴Mazi aduηna Yesu kavoola, acin niini kɔle ci appe ɔɔɔt, ma awuci nɔɔɔ ziniz ηaatineeh ɔɔɔt, eeci acin nɔɔɔ εel kiyo εzana o akɔm tuwayoi o. Ma ademzek niini nɔɔɔ kaal ci meel ger.
- ³⁵Ma yomana ivitak nuyawa ogine nɔɔɔ, ma avu anek ne, “Izi lɔɔci baalin, ma buk een ηiniti balal.
- ³⁶Anyek ol kazaante kɔt korogjowe ci kajɔηzɔ noko ka kɔt kataala kaal ci adak.”
- ³⁷Ma bar abedeke Yesu nɔɔɔ anek ne, “Anycek nɔɔɔ dayiin niiga alya.” Ma anek niigi Yesu ne, “Alaη kanyaka guruc ci aleɛnɔ ki dayiin cigeec dook.”
- ³⁸Ma anek Yesu nɔɔɔ ne, “Anyaku inoko dayiin ceen ku? Ɔtɔ di icinit.” Mazi avɔ acin, ivita enektek niigi nɔɔɔ ne, “Kanyaka ɔken ceen tur kibeem kuluk ram nɔkɔ.”
- ³⁹Ma anek Yesu nuyak ne, “Ɔtɔ eηerit ol kiziti kotore. Anycek nɔɔɔ kaavtiyo loota artene ci colai noko.”
- ⁴⁰Mazi aavtiz niigi loota, een gɔɔn kotoritin ceeni eet ram kamɔtɔ (50), maje ceegi een eet tur (100).
- ⁴¹Odoma ni Yesu ɔken ceen tur o kibeem kuluk ceen ram o, ma acin tammu taden, ma anyek Jook zany. Etεet ni ɔken, ma anyek nuyak ka keηertek ol. Ma buk aηerek kuluk nuyak ka keηertek ol.
- ⁴²Ma adake kɔle oke dook zεε ma apiiyani.
- ⁴³Ma abitiz nuyawa gilanya ceen amɔnki ram tɔc dayiine ci anyigzai kuluge kibeem ɔkeni.
- ⁴⁴Ma ol ci adak dayiin noko o een ol ci mac doon eet tur lak eet ram kamɔtɔ (5000).
- ⁴⁵Kataman nɔkɔ enek Yesu nuyak ogin ne, “Ɔtɔz kavoola arakte zɔtɔ kuture o kazi Bezediya liil baagita.” Aavu ni Yesu niini doon ka rak kazaan kɔle.
- ⁴⁶Mazi azaani kɔle, zɔzɔ ni niini ook biya ka kook kaηarowɔ.
- ⁴⁷Mazi akɔ arara lɔɔci yomana, urum kavoole liil keη. Maje Yesu ηaan aavi dɔwɔna niini doon.

⁴⁸Ma acin niini nɔɔɔ apirna ɔɔɔt ɛɛ wolinta, eeci atirginyɔ ɔɔɔt. Mazi agɔɔ tammu, iiyak Yesu nɔɔɔ ɔɔɔti awoyane maam tadena. Arɔɔɔ niini ka kiiya kidicek.

⁴⁹Mazi acin niigi nɔɔɔ awɔ maam tadena nɔɔɔ, abaabanit izito nɛ, “Coma bar een miniɔit.”

⁵⁰Ma acin niigi dook nɔɔɔ ɔɔɔliinta, ma agerɛny ɔɔɔt ɛɛ. Kataman nɔɔɔ ozoozek Yesu nɔɔɔɔ enek nɛ, “Agamit zinzeeti kodoyit. Aneeta Yesu gi. Má aɔɔlinu looc gaga.”

⁵¹Iiya ni niini ɔɔɔt kavool ki nɔɔɔɔ. Taman nɔɔɔ itivane ɔɔɔti. Ma abiir nɔɔɔɔ dook ooti ɔɔɔt ɛɛ, eeci ɔɔɔn bakbaye nɔɔɔɔ zinzeeti nɔɔɔ.

⁵²Mayo nuun icinit niigi gi baal anyeke niigi dayiin o miliny kizi mɛɛɛ e, ɔɔɔn kagaac niigi dɔyiz o Yesu nɔɔɔ.

⁵³Mazi avɔ arum baagit o looc o kazi Genezaret, acabit kavool gɔgɔla ɔɔɔnaante.

⁵⁴Mazi aduɔna kavoola, kataman nɔɔɔ agaac ɔɔ Yesu.

⁵⁵Ma avironek ɔɔ korogjok ugeec. Ma avɔ adɔɔɔɔ niigi ɔɔ o amɔɔɔ kuwane ɔɔinti aave Yesu o.

⁵⁶Ma ɔɔinti olla akɔyi Yesu kuturyowe o miliny, karabɔɔ een kuturyowe o adikir, anyaa ɔɔ gɔɔɔɔgi o amɔɔɔ, ma avu arek looc mɛɛɛɔnyai. Ma ilalek ɔɔ ci amɔɔɔ o Yesu ka olla nuun kuomit niigi nɔɔɔɔ rum. Zin didi ɔɔ o uumit rum onin orogit moorizoye ugeec.

Marko 7

¹Ma alotak ɔɔ o Parici kibeɛn ɔɔ o demziinto avu Jerusalemɔ Yesu.

²Ma acin niigi nuyak o Yesu adake ɔɔɔn kotoonyit azɛɛn keere uneɛɔ.

³Eeci gɔɔɔn ɔɔ o Parici kibeɛn ɔɔ o Juz oogi alaɔ adake ɔɔɔn kotoonyit azɛɛn giye o agami niigi kɛɛrane o jijiigeec.

⁴Gɔɔɔn ma anyaa dayiin mɛɛɛɔnyai, alaɔ adak ɔɔɔn rak kotoonyit. Ma azooni buk niigi kɛɛrane ci meelik oogi kiyo onyen ci diicitu ki ijunya been alawet e.

⁵Ivita ni ijinit ɔɔ o Parici kibeɛn ɔɔ o demziinto Yesu enektek nɛ, “Dim nuyawa cugune o gɔɔɔn alaɔ azooni kɛɛrane o jijiigeaac o naa? Adake gɔɔɔn niigi calaɔ oony azɛɛn o naa?”

⁶Ma abɛdɛke Yesu nɔɔɔɔɔ anek nɛ, “Igeet ɔɔ ci abuuku eleeti koko, aduwa da baale nyakaɔnani o kazi Izaya zɔɔz ceen didi giye ci akanuɔ igeet. Ayɛɛt baale niini zɔɔz ci aduwa Jooi azi nɛ, Gɔɔɔn ɔɔ nicigi adiɔɔɔnani aneet utugetine doon. Maje zinzeeti cigeec o adɛyai ɔɔnatan many.

- ⁷Alaŋ zin niigi agano ŋaati adiŋdiŋanan aneet, eeci arican niigi demziin ci keeranɛ ugeecik ɔɔɔt kujuk demziin ci zɔɔz onan.”
- ⁸Ma anek Yesu bodo nɔɔɔɔ nɛ, “Alɛɛm zin da Izaya didi. Alaŋ niiga azoonu lotinok o Joowo, bar azoonu keeranɛ ci ɔl ci deer.
- ⁹Abaabanu niiga kiziik bar agenyu giye ci aburnu lotinok o Joowo, ma bar azoonu keeranɛ cugooc o.
- ¹⁰Ayeet Mosis baale zɔɔz baal aricanek Jooi nɔɔɔɔ azi nɛ, Tɔŋɔle baatun ki yaatun. Mã adɔm ɛeti baatin ki yaatin, abon aruk ɔl nɔɔɔɔ kadaak.
- ¹¹Maje bar niiga ademzonu anonu nɛ, Ma alam gi ci ka kitirti ɛeti baatin karabɔŋ een yaatin, abon anek nɔɔɔɔ nɛ, Alaŋ katirituŋ igeet, eeci kanyeya gi nico Jook.
- ¹²Zin gole nico imilmilantu niiga nɔɔɔɔ calaŋ atirit baatin ki yaatin.
- ¹³Ma buk gole nico epeztu niiga zɔɔz o Joowo kizi gi ci labak kaale cugooc ademzeku ɔl noko. Ma anyak buk kaal oogi ci meel ger atobɔ kibeem nicoko gɔɔn agoonu niiga.”
- ¹⁴Zin bodo otowa Yesu ɔl, ma aku anek nɛ, “Iziiktɔ di niiga dook ka agaac zɔɔz ci ka karooŋ kuduwayuŋ ce.
- ¹⁵Akɔm laadun gi ci adak ɛeti ci deer otoga, ma anyek eet kizi gerze ŋume o Joowo kina. Bar zin gi o ger gɔɔn aduŋna zinize ci eet ci deer nɛɛn o agerezan nɔɔɔɔ.
- ¹⁶Mã anyaku iin, iziiyt zɔɔz nicojuruŋ.”
- ¹⁷Ma vurta ook Yesu ceeza otoŋek kɔle looc, ma avunak nuyawa nɔɔɔɔ, ma avu ajin keŋ ci demziin nico.
- ¹⁸Ma anek niini nɔɔɔɔ nɛ, “Alaŋ agayu keŋ ci demziin nico niiga buk? Abon waan agayu niiga dayiin o avɔ eet ci deer keŋa alaŋ anyek eet kizi gerze ŋume o Joowo.
- ¹⁹Eeci dayiin alaŋ avɔ ziniza, bar avɔ keŋa ma aduŋnak bitaalin.” Aduwa Yesu gi nico o arɔɔŋ ka keyelek ɔl gi o abonan dayiin dook ŋaati kadayi.
- ²⁰Ma anek bodo Yesu nɔɔɔɔ nɛ, “Bar zin gi o gɔɔn aduŋna eet ziniza nɛɛn o anyek nɔɔɔɔ kizi gerze ŋume o Joowo.
- ²¹Eeci zinize ci eet ci deer o aduŋnan baabani ci gerze, ma anyek nɔɔɔɔ kutugu kaal ci ger kiyo waan, ki agɔr, ki monyenɛt, ki zoocmazit, ki ziniz appinzɛt, ki labaan, ki madken, ki ŋomtiin, ki eeleti doŋi, kibeem tarbalzɛt.
- ²³Aduŋna kaal nici dook zinize ci eet ci deer, ma anyek nɔɔɔɔ kizi gerze ŋume o Joowo.”
- ²⁴Zin itiŋa Yesu ook looce ci ajɔŋɔz kutur o kazi Tayor. Mazi akɔ arum ŋinite, ook ceeze oman eecitɔ, ma akɔ aavi ŋinaante, eeci alaŋ arɔɔŋ niini keyelizak ɔl ɛle, bar zin ojokta niigi nɔɔɔɔ.

- ²⁵Ma ɲinaante iziiwun buk nɔɔnɔ ɲaa oman ci anyak beenyin miniɲit ci Loryento. Iiyak ni niini nɔɔnɔ, ma aku aavek loota kɔpɔkpɔk.
- ²⁶Maje ɲaa nici niini dole ci modo o kazi Garik, ma aritai niini kuture o kazi Venosiya o abil looce o kazi Siriya. Ilalek ni niini Yesu ka kɔtɔk miniɲit o Loryento dolece cin o.
- ²⁷Ma abeɗeɗe Yesu nɔɔnɔ anek ne, “Nyan rak aneet kitirit ɔl ogan, eeci alaɲ abon ɲaati kajukeɗe dayiin ci dolenu o orze.”
- ²⁸Ma abeɗeɗe ɲaa nɔɔnɔ anek ne, “Didi Manyi, ɲeɗet aleem zɔɔz nico, bar zin gɔɔn buk orze aver zurzuryak ci iina ɲaati adayin dɔɔya labak.”
- ²⁹Enek ni Yesu nɔɔnɔ ne, “Giye o uduwaye zɔɔz ci aleem, ɔtɔɔye miniɲit o Loryento dolece unun. Bitɔ ɔɔ labak.”
- ³⁰Mazi akɔ ɲaa ɔɔ, amada dole ɔɲ kɛrca. Akɔma didi miniɲit o Loryento ɲaatin.
- ³¹Ma ɲaaz Yesu kuture o kazi Tayor, ma akɔ adiir kutur o kazi Sidon been kuturyok ween amɔtɔ, ma akɔ alocak liil o kazi Galili.
- ³²Ma ɲinaante anyaaktak ɔl nɔɔnɔ eet ci adiiti iina, ma alagonyi aati calaɲ azɔɔz. Ma ilalek niigi nɔɔnɔ ka kataadek eet nico aziit ka kitirit kizi maya.
- ³³Alakada ni Yesu eet nico doon ɔla. Ma akɔ azuwek azɛɛn iin ci eet nico o, ma oortek amot aziit, ma uum aat.
- ³⁴Ma acin tammu tadena, ma akɔla ziniz, ma anek nɔɔnɔ otoge uneɛɲ ne, “Avta.” Ma kɛɲ ci zɔɔz nico azi ne ziiwɔ.
- ³⁵Makacin didi ɔkɔlte eet nico iina ogine, ma buk oogji aati kɔzɔz labak enico ɛɛ.
- ³⁶Ma aricanek Yesu ɔl dook anek ne, “Má aboranu zɔɔz nico.” Bar ma aricanek niini nɔɔgɔ calaɲ abɔra zɔɔz ci abil nɔkɔ, bar avɔ aduwa niigi gi nico ɔɔɔt.
- ³⁷Ma ɔl o azii zɔɔz nico abiir nɔɔgɔ ooti ɔɔɔt, ma anɔ ne, “Kaala ci agɔɔn Yesu noko dook abon ɔɔɔt ɛɛ. Ma een nuun ɔl ci adiiti iina anyek niini nɔɔgɔ kiziiktɔ. Buk ɔl o adiiti aleteti anyek nɔɔgɔ kozoozit labak.”

Marko 8

- ¹Ma ɲintimiliny iinyaye ogen olotak bodo kɔɛ ci appe Yesu. Mazi akɔ adicai dayiin ugeec, otowa Yesu nuyak ogin, ma anek ne,
- ²“Inoko awuci ziniz ole nicoko, eeci karomena ki nɔɔgɔ iinya iiyu, makacin idicai dayiin ugeec anyak.
- ³Mã kitoonei nɔɔgɔ korogjok magizet nɔkɔ, avɔ koca aval gɔla, eeci ɔl ogen ɲaatineɛɲ avu rɛɛna.”
- ⁴Ma anek nuyawa nɔɔnɔ ne, “Mazin yo balale nico ka kojokta dayiin ci alɛɛnɔ ki ɔl nicoko ɲaadaɲ?”

- ⁵Ma ajin Yesu nɔɔɔ anek ne, “Inoko anyaku ɔɔken ceen izɔk?” Ma abedeke niigi nɔɔɔ anek ne, “Kanyaka ɔɔken ceen torgerem.”
- ⁶Uduwak ni niini kɔle kaavtiyo loota. Ma adoma ɔɔken ceen torgerem noko, ma anyek Jook zany, ma atɛet ɔɔken, ma anyek nuyak ka keɔeryek ɔl. Ma aɔerek niigi ɔl.
- ⁷Anyak buk niigi kuluk ci miliny. Ma anyek bodo Yesu Jook zany kuluge nicoko, Ma anyek nuyak ka keɔertek ɔl buk.
- ⁸Ma adake ɔl nicigi dook zee makacin ipiiyante. Ma alota nuyawa zurzuryak ci anyigzai o, ma abitiz gilanya torgerem.
- ⁹Maje ɔl ci ona adak dayiin noko o een eet tur lak eet ram (4000). Azaanun ni Yesu nɔɔɔ kɔɔt korgine.
- ¹⁰Ma ɔintimiliny nɔkɔ o toodit niini ki nuyak ogin kavool, ma abaayiz liil avɔ looce o kazi Dalmanuta.
- ¹¹Zin ivitak ɔl ci Parici ogen Yesu, ma avu adanɔ ki nɔɔɔ. Arɔɔɔ niigi kicinta Yesu, ma ajin nɔɔɔ ka kutugu nɔɔɔ liɔliɔɔn ci atɛet biye ci aku Joowa.
- ¹²Ma akɔla Yesu ziniz, ma azi ne, “Akɔ ma arooɔnyu icinit liɔliɔɔn ci ateeduɔ biye o naa? Didile kaduwakuɔn igeet, alaɔn kayelekuɔn igeet liɔliɔɔn ci ateeduɔ biye been neen.”
- ¹³Ma ooɔnek niini nɔɔɔ looc, ma atɔɔt kavool, ma akɔ liil baagita.
- ¹⁴Mazi awɔ niigi, erektek nuyak dayiin ɔinaante, ma bar ajowa ɔokoc codoi tɔr nɔkɔ kavoola.
- ¹⁵Ma anek Yesu nuyak ne, “Egenyit gerzitrine o ɔl o Parici kibeen gerzitin o Erod o atobɔ ki nyigit o gɔɔn adeni ɔokena o.”
- ¹⁶Bar nuyawa alaɔn aga keɔn ci zɔɔz ci aduwak niini nɔɔɔ o, ma aɔɔmtɔ anɔ ne, “Aduwa bɔɔn Yesu gi nico o, eeci akɔmnet ɔokena.”
- ¹⁷Maje Yesu aga ɔomtiin cineen o nɔkɔ, ma ajin nɔɔɔ anek ne, “Aɔomotu zɔɔz ci akɔmnuɔn ɔokena o naa? Naan dim niiga agayaɔn aneet nɔkɔ? Naan bakbaye igeet zinzeeti nɔkɔ?”
- ¹⁸Anyaku keberɛ, ma alaɔn acinenu. Anyaku iin, ma alaɔn aziɔnenu.
- ¹⁹Alaɔn aadanu ɔokena baal kanyi ɔl ween eet tur lak eet ram kamɔtɔ (5000) e? Mazi baale ipiiyante niigi e, alotanu waanice gilanya izɔk dayiine o anyigzai?” Ma anek niigi nɔɔɔ ne, “Kalotana gilanya amɔtɔ ram.”
- ²⁰Ma bodo anek Yesu nɔɔɔ ne, “Abon buk aadanu ɔokena baal kanyi ɔl ween eet tur lak eet ram (4000) e. Mazi baale ipiiyante niigi e, alotanu gilanya izɔk dayiine o anyigzai?” Ma anek niigi nɔɔɔ ne, “Kalotana gilanya torgerem.”
- ²¹Ma anek niini nɔɔɔ ne, “Naan zin agayaɔn nɔkɔ o naa?”

- 22 Mazi avunak Yesu kibeem nuyak ogin kutur o kazi Bezediya, anyaaktak ol nɔɔnɔ eet ci ruben, ma ilalek niigi nɔɔnɔ ka kuum eet nico ka kɔkɔl nɔɔnɔ kebere.
- 23 Ma agam niini eet ci ruben noko aziit, ma aduɲni akɔyi kutur bitaala. Ma ɲinaante otorek amot nɔɔnɔ kebere, ma ataadek nɔɔnɔ azɛɛn, ma ajin anek ne, “Inoko anyak gi ci acin?”
- 24 Ma adɔɲ ɛɛti ci ruben noko ɔɔ, ma anek nɔɔnɔ ne, “Ii, kacin ol awɔ, bar olla ɛɛl kiyo kɛɛna o.”
- 25 Ma bodo ataadek Yesu azɛɛn nɔɔnɔ kebere. Enico ɛgɛɛm bodo ɛɛti looc, ma acin kaal dook juruɲ, eeci ɔkɔɛte nɔɔnɔ kebere wak.
- 26 Ma anek Yesu nɔɔnɔ ne, “Inoko bitɔ ɔɔ. Má amiironei kutur.”
- 27 Zin ɔɔɔɔ Yesu kibeem nuyak ogin ɔɔɔ korogjowe o ajɔɲɔɔ looc o kazi Sisiriya Vilipai. Mazi ɲaan awɔ gɔla nɔkɔ, ijin Yesu nɔɔgɔ enek ne, “Gɔɔn dim yo azi ol ne, Keen naana ɲɛɛɛn?”
- 28 Ma abedɛke niigi nɔɔnɔ anek ne, “Azi gɔɔn ol ne, Een Jɔn o oony ol. Maje ol ogɛɛn azi ne, Een Ilija. Ma bar ogɛɛn azi ne, Een nyakanɲan codoi nyakanɲanete o Joowo.”
- 29 Ma ajin niini nɔɔgɔ anek ne, “Ma niiga gɔɔn aniyu ne, Keen ɲɛɛɛn?” Ma abedɛke Pitɔr nɔɔnɔ anek ne, “Een niina Kiristo.”
- 30 Iricanek ni Yesu nɔɔgɔ ka calaɲ aduwak ol oogi ɔɔɔ nico.
- 31 Ma ademɛz Yesu nuyak ogin anek ne, “Iiten oma naana Nɛerti Eeto kapirna ɔɔɔɔ ɛɛ kaale ci meelik. Ma abornan tiɲeere aneet alaata o miliny ki alaata o adikir ceeze o Joowo been ol o demziinto buk. Arukan tiɲeere niigi aneet kadaak. Bar zin iinyaye ceen iiyu kiɲaaz bodo daayiza.”
- 32 Oobek ni niini nuyak dook ɔɔɔ nico kagaac niigi dook juruɲ. Mazi azii Pitɔr ɔɔɔ nico, akata Yesu doon, ma akɔ aricanek nɔɔnɔ gi ci anek ne, “Má azi nɔkɔ.”
- 33 Bar ookci Yesu, ma agɛɛm nuyak, ma agɛɛnyek Pitɔr anek ne, “Nyɛ ɲaatan Loryen co, eeci baabani cune o alaɲ aku Joowa, bar baabani ci eet ci deer.”
- 34 Otowa ni Yesu kɔɛ kibeem nuyak, ma aku anek ne, “Mã arɔɔɲ ɛɛti konowan aneet, abon areyek nɔɔnɔ ɛɛ onine, ma abon agama gidɛn ki piryakzɛt ɲaati anuyan niini aneet.
- 35 Eeci ɛɛti ci arɔɔɲ korogoz ɛɛ onin, bar akoloz. Maje ɛɛti ci akoloz ɛɛ onin ɲaatan kibeem kaviyawɛ o Joowo, bar arogɔz.
- 36 Mayo zin inoko mã anyak ɛɛti kaal o loocu dook, ma bar akoloz roget ci ɛɛ onin, bonat inoo?
- 37 Mã adaak ɛɛti, akɔm bodo gi ci ka kabadake nɔɔnɔ roget onin.

³⁸Zin ma anyak εeti alyaan ηaatan ki zooze onan ole ci loocu ger noko, katin buk naana Njεerti Eeto kanyei alyaan ηaatin iitene ci kabadana naana been toonnyak o Joowo titinyonte o Joowo e.”

Marko 9

¹Ma anek bodo Yesu nɔɔɔ nε, “Didile kaduwakuŋ igeet, anyak ɔl oogi ηaatunooŋ ηina ci katin alaŋ adaai ijaan kicinit niigi dɔyiz o baliin o Joowo.”

²Ma vurta iinyaye ceen tɔrkɔnɔm ooyi Yesu Pitɔr ki Jemis been Jɔn bε tadena, ma avɔ aavtiz niigi doon ηinaante. Mazi ηaan aavtiz nɔkɔ, otowo Yesu εε nɔɔɔ keberen nɔkɔ.

³Makacin rumanε ogine iziti vɔɔrε per kizi kiyir kiyir kujuk rum ci vɔɔr loota ηina.

⁴Ma acin nuyawa Ilija ki Mosis baal adaayitɔ baale e azɔɔɔ ki nɔɔɔ.

⁵Ma anek Pitɔr Yesu nε, “Manyi, kavu tε ηina juruŋ. Nyet ketεenyacawa kaal ceen ceezi kabili kɔr een iiyu, ka codoi kizi cun, codoi ci Mosis, codoi ci Ilija.”

⁶Aduwa Pitɔr gi nico calaŋ aga, eeci niigi dook anyak ηoliin ɔɔɔ.

⁷Ma aku diizoc, ma aku abil nɔɔɔ tadena, ma azi mɔɔyi ci Joowo diizoce nico nε, “Nicini ηεeran o kareez nεen. Iziiyit nɔɔɔ.”

⁸Taman nɔkɔ icinit nuyawa izi nɔɔɔ Yesu doon, ɔkɔma Ilija ki Mosis.

⁹Mazi aduŋna niigi bε tadena, iricanek Yesu nɔɔɔ anek nε, “Má avɔ aduwaku ɔl gi ci ona acinu noko zεε ma kakɔ kiŋaaz naana Njεerti Eeto daayiza.”

¹⁰Oroodit ni didi nuyawa gi nico zinzeetine, maje ηaato ajinɔ niigi maany anɔ nε, “Ŋaazi daayiza akati keŋ cine gitaz?”

¹¹Ma ajin niigi Yesu anek nε, “Ma dim gɔɔn ɔl o demziinto azi nε, Arayai katin rak ɔɔwa Ilija ηaati Kiristo o, naa?”

¹²Ma anek niini nɔɔɔ nε, “Didi ηedet arayai rak Ilija ka kiiya kidimdiman gɔl o Kiristo. Azi warage o Joowo nε, Katin Njεerti Eeto abor ɔl nɔɔɔ, ma apirna niini ɔɔɔ.

¹³Bar zin kaduwakuŋ igeet, Ilija iiya odota, ma utuguzek ɔl nɔɔɔ kaal ci ger eo arɔɔŋi niigi kiyo ayeedi waragewe o Joowo o.”

¹⁴Mazi avɔ arum Yesu ki nuyak ceen iiyu o nuyak ogin oogi, acin kɔle ci aliya nɔɔɔ, ma adaŋɔ ɔl ci demziinto kibeen nɔɔɔ.

¹⁵Mazi acin ɔl nicigi dook Yesu, ibiirit nɔɔɔ ooti ɔɔɔ εε, ma adokonyonek niigi nɔɔɔ, ma avɔ azaa.

¹⁶Ma ajin Yesu nuyak anek nε, “Ma dim adaŋonu kibeen ɔl nicoko naa?”

¹⁷Ma azɔɔz εeti codoi ole ceen kɔle noko anek Yesu nε, “Manyi, kanyaakin ηεeran ci anyak miniŋit ci Loryento, ma adiiti ɔɔgi calaŋ azɔɔz.

- ¹⁸Gɔɔn ma agam nɔɔnɔ mininjit nici, arui looc, ma aduɔna kavucaci otoga, ma adak nyigit, ma aciizen eɛ. Kajin uyene nuyak cugun noko ka kotooyit mininjit nico ɔaatin, bar alaɔ anim niigi kotooyit.”
- ¹⁹Ma anek Yesu nɔɔɔ nɛ, “Igeet ɔl ci akɔmnunɔ tuwen koko. Kayo koromte naana kibeen igeet zɛɛ been inin ka utuyɔ? Ka kɛmɛz zɔɔz cunooɔ zɛɛ been inin? Anyaaktayaɔ zin di logo nico ɔaato.”
- ²⁰Ma anyaak niigi nɔɔnɔ logo nico. Mazi acin mininjit ci Loryento noko Yesu, taman nɔkɔ avic logoz, ma arui looc kɔbɔrbɔr kuduv ɔtɔgi.
- ²¹Ma ajin Yesu baatin anek nɛ, “Akanan gi nici baal waɔa?” Ma anek baati logoto nɔɔnɔ nɛ, “Anyaa gi nico kidiczeta nɔkɔ laadun.
- ²²Lak ci meelik ɔer ci gɔɔn ajukeke mininjit nici nɔɔnɔ goo karabɔɔn een liil arɔɔn ka kuruk kadaak. Inoko kilalekin anyek ziniz kobona ɔaatinaaɔ. Tiritet mininjte nico mɔ anim.”
- ²³Ma abedɛke Yesu nɔɔnɔ anek nɛ, “Naa akɔba azi nɛ, Mɔ anim o? ɛeti ci atu Jook anim kutugu kaal dook.”
- ²⁴Taman nɔkɔ enek baati logoto Yesu nɛ, “Nɛdet naana katuwe. Tiritan zin tuwente can miliny noko ka kutuwɔjuruɔ.”
- ²⁵Mazi acin Yesu kɔle alotak nɔɔnɔ nɔkɔ, egerenyek mininjit ci Loryento noko anek nɛ, “Niina mininjit o adiiti logo nico otok, duna ɔaatin. Mɔ abadaɔ bodo nɔɔnɔ been nɛɛn.”
- ²⁶Ma agerɛny mininjit nici, ma avic logoz kataval ɔɔɔt eɛ, makacin uduna. Ma ɔɔn logoti kazacane kiyo ɛeti o adaak o. Ma anɔ ɔl ci meelik nɛ, “Adaak ri logoti.”
- ²⁷Maje bar Yesu agam logoz aziit, ma adɔna kaavu jena.
- ²⁸Mazi akɔ Yesu ɔl, ɔɔt ijinit nuyawa ogine nɔɔnɔ ɔaati ɛɛne nɔɔɔ doon anek nɛ, “Mate uyene akɔmneket ageeta ɔaati katooka mininjit nico naa?”
- ²⁹Ma anek Yesu nɔɔɔ nɛ, “Mininjit nici alaɔ aaryai gaga. Ool nɔɔnɔ ɔaryiin doon.”
- ³⁰Ma iɔaaz Yesu ki nuyak ogin ɔinaante, ma avɔ adiir looc o kazi Galili. Maje Yesu alaɔ arɔɔn kagaac ɔl ogɛne nɔɔnɔ ɔinti aave.
- ³¹Eeci arɔɔn niini waɔi ci ka kedemɛzi nuyak. Ma anek niini nɔɔɔ nɛ, “Iiten oma agamnyan ɔl aneet Nɛerti Eeto, ma avɔ arukan kadaak. Bar iinyaye ceen iiyu kiɔaaz bodo daayiza.”
- ³²Maje bar nuyawa alaɔ aga keɔ ci demziin ci aduwak Yesu nɔɔɔ o. Bodo ɔaato aɔole ɔaati ajini niigi nɔɔnɔ keɔ ci demziin nico.
- ³³Mazi avu arum niigi Kapernam, ɔɔt korge oman. Nɔinaante ijin Yesu nuyak enek nɛ, “Gitaz ona adaɔonu gɔla e?”

- ³⁴Ma ajaki niigi jaŋ, eeci uyene ɲɛdɛt adaŋɔ gɔla arɔɔŋ kagaac ɲɛnɛɛn ci titiny ɲaatineɛŋ.
- ³⁵Aavu ni Yesu loota, ma awa nɔɔgɔ dook amɔtɔ ramana, ma anek nɛ, “Mã arɔɔŋ ɛeti kizi titiny, abon anyek niini ɛɛ onin kizi ɛɛlbɛz ɔla dook, ma een gabaren ci ɔl dook.”
- ³⁶Enico odoma Yesu dole ci miliny, ma aku anyek kibil nɔɔgɔ ɲuma ɲaati ataadeke niini nɔɔɔ azɛɛn, ma anek nuyak nɛ,
- ³⁷“Ma ɛeti ci atalna dole ci miliny kiyo nici noko zaare ogan, atalnanan buk niini aneet. Ma ɛeti ci atalnanan aneet, alaŋ bar atalnanan aneeta doon, bar buk atalna niini Jook o itoonanan aneet.”
- ³⁸Ma anek Jɔn nɔɔɔ nɛ, “Gayoi, iiten baale anyak eet ci kacina atɔɔk miniŋ o Loryento zaare ugun, ma kalamnya naaga nɔɔɔ, eeci alaŋ een niini nuyai kiyo naaga o.”
- ³⁹Ma anek Yesu nɔɔgɔ nɛ, “Má alamnyu nɔɔɔ gaga, eeci ɛeti ci agɔɔn kaal ci adɔi kiyo nici o zaare ogan, alaŋ amarninan niini aneeta.
- ⁴⁰Ma ɛeti calaŋ amarninet ageet, niini laŋotinaɪ.
- ⁴¹Didile kaduwakuŋ igeet, ma ɛeti ci anyuŋ maam owodit giye o eeginu niiga nuyak cigan, ajowa katin buk niini gi ci abon Joowa.”
- ⁴²Ma azi Yesu bodo nɛ, “Mã anyek ɛeti dole ci miliny kiyo nici noko kabaca oŋɛc, agano koca ɛeti nici ɲaati acaboneke nɔɔɔ golu alem, ma ajukonek liil kotodode kook many.
- ⁴³Zin mã abacakin aziiti oŋɛc, tɛɛda. Mayɛ bar ɲaati akɔye rogeta aziite codoi kujuk ɲaati anyaye azɛɛn dook, ma ajukonei goo o abil been nɛɛn.
- ⁴⁴Mã abacakin zɔɔci oŋɛc, tɛɛda. Mayɛ bar ɲaati akɔye rogeta zooce codoi kujuk ɲaati koca ajukoneke goo o abil been nɛɛn.
- ⁴⁵Mã abacakin keberɛci oŋɛc, kata bitaalin. Mayɛ bar ɲaati akɔye baliinte o Joowo keberece codoi kujuk ɲaati koca ajukoneke goo o abil been nɛɛn.
- ⁴⁶Ma ɲin o gooyo anyak kuluut ci adak ɔl, ma alaŋ adaai nɔkɔ been nɛɛn. Buk goo ci avaat nɔɔgɔ o alaŋ adiiti nɔkɔ been nɛɛn.
- ⁴⁷Avaadi katin ɔl dook gooya zɛɛ ma amokcar kiyo mɛɛɛ o.
- ⁴⁸Ma mɛɛɛ abona, bar mã idicai mokcarɔni, akɔm bodo gɔl ci kanyeke komokcar. Anyayit zin bonat o atobɔ kibeɛn mɛɛɛ. Abaayit niiga dook laŋotizeta been ganɔnta.”

Marko 10

- ¹Ma vurta itinja Yesu ook looce o kazi Judiya, ma ako abaayiz liil o kazi Jordan. Ma njinaante alotak kɔle nɔɔɔ bodo, ma ademez niini nɔɔɔ eo gɔɔn adɛmzi ɔ laadun.
- ²Ma avunak nɔɔɔ ɔ ogen ole o Parici arɔɔɔ ka kicinta nɔɔɔ. Ma ajin niigi nɔɔɔ anek nɛ, “Mayo gɔɔn lotinowa ogaac aziiknek eet kɔɔɔk ɔaa cin labak?”
- ³Ma abedeke Yesu nɔɔɔ anek nɛ, “Ma da baale Mosis zooze nico anekuɔ nɛ?”
- ⁴Ma azi niigi nɛ, “Aneket Mosis nɛ, Mɔ arɔɔɔ ɛeti kɔɔɔk ɔaa cin, abon labak, olla zin abon ayɛɛdak niini nɔɔɔ warage ci ɔeronto.”
- ⁵Ma anek Yesu nɔɔɔ nɛ, “Ayeedekuɔ Mosis zɔɔz nico o, eeci adoknuɔ igeet zinzeeti kak, ma alaɔ arooɔnyu iziikto.
- ⁶Maje laadun waanbaal ɛɛnycaɛ Jooi looc e, ɛɛnyca niini eet ci mac ki ɔaa.
- ⁷Zin nici gi o gɔɔn ooɔni ɛeti yaatin ki baatin, ma ako aromɛn ki ɔaa onin o nɛɛn.
- ⁸Ma gole nico alaɔaan bodo niigi eegin ram, bar iziti ɛɛ codoi tɔr nɔɔɔ.
- ⁹Zin giye o oromi Jooi ɔ nicoko kodoye, akɔm bodo eet ci deer ci ka keɔɔer nɔɔɔ.”
- ¹⁰Mazi avɔ aavtiz nuyawa ki Yesu niigi doon ceeza, ijinit niigi nɔɔɔ keɔ ci zɔɔz nico.
- ¹¹Ma anek niini nɔɔɔ nɛ, “Mɔ atɔɔk ɛeti ɔaa cin, ma arɔca bodo ɔaa oma, adoma niini zoocmaz.
- ¹²Buk mɔ aaryai ɔaa eete cin, ma ako arik bodo eete oman, adoma niini zoocmaz.”
- ¹³Njinaanto anyaaktak ɔ ogeɛ Yesu dɔl ci miliny ka kamayuk niini nɔɔɔ. Maje nuyawa bar agernyek ɔ nicoko kedɛyai.
- ¹⁴Mazi acin Yesu gi nico, otober nɔɔ, ma anek nuyak nɛ, “Anycek dɔl kivitayan aneet. Mɔ alamnyu nɔɔɔ, eeci baliin o Joowo abilnek ɔ ci anyek eeleeti kiyo dɔlya ci miliny noko.
- ¹⁵Didile kaduwakuɔ igeet, ma ɛeti calaɔ agama baliin o Joowo zinize onin kiyo dole o miliny o, alaɔ ako niini baliinte nico been nɛɛn.”
- ¹⁶Ma alotek Yesu dɔl keɔ, ma ataadek nɔɔɔ azɛɛn, ma amayuk.
- ¹⁷Mazi iɔaaz Yesu keronnye onin, ivirak ɛeti oman nɔɔɔ, ma aku akani kozoɔti looc nɔɔɔ keɔ. Ma ajin anek nɛ, “Gayoi o abona, mayo kutugu naa ka kojowa roget o abil been nɛɛn?”
- ¹⁸Ma ajin Yesu nɔɔɔ anek nɛ, “Ako ma awuyan kizi eet ci kabona o naa? Akɔm eet ci abon. Jook doon ci abon.
- ¹⁹Aga niina lotinok o Joowo azi nɛ, Mɔ amony eet ci deer. Mɔ adoma zoocmaz. Mɔ agɔrɛ. Mɔ avoloɔ. Mɔ adaye ɔ looc. Tɔɔɔle baatun ki yaatun.”

- ²⁰Ma anek ɛeti nici Yesu nɛ, “Gayoi, lotinok nicoko dook kazoone baale kidiczeta e laadun.”
- ²¹Ma agelem Yesu nɔɔɔ talniinta, ma anek nɛ, “Anyak zin gi codoi tɔr nɔkɔ ci abon agoon. Bitɔ taalɔi kaal ugun anyei dook ka ɲerek guruc ɔl o amaat, ka ija nowawan niina aneet. ɲaan akɔ katin jowa niina arɔkzet tamma.”
- ²²Mazi azii ɛeti nici zɔɔz nico, alaca ɛɛ, ma awɔ ɲaati inoni ziniza gi nico ɔɔɔt ɛɛ, eeci anyak niini kaal ci meelik.
- ²³Ma agelem Yesu nuyak ogin, ma anek nɛ, “ɔl ceen arɔk adɔi kak ɲaati avɔyi niigi baliinte o Joowo.”
- ²⁴Ma abiir nuyak ooti zooze nico. Bodo anek Yesu nɔɔɔ nɛ, “Dɔl ogan, adɔi kak ɲaati akɔyi ɛeti baliinte o Joowo.
- ²⁵ɔl ceen arɔk adɔi ɔɔɔt ɲaati avɔyi baliinte o Joowo kiyo alaɲ nyakale adunyonek nyibira ɲino vɔlɔɲ o.”
- ²⁶Enico mazi azii nuyawa gi nico, ibiirit nɔɔɔ ooti ɔɔɔt ɛɛ, ma ajino niigi maany anɔ nɛ, “Mazi yo ɲenɛɛn ci ka kɛɛlyai korok?”
- ²⁷Ma agelem Yesu nɔɔɔ, ma anek nɛ, “Ma ɛeti ci deer alaɲ anim korogoz ɛɛ dɔyize cin doon, bar Jook nɛɛn o arogoz nɔɔɔ, eeci kaala dook Joowa alaɲ adɔi.”
- ²⁸Itiɲa ni Pitɔr, ma anek Yesu nɛ, “Mazin yo naaga ci kotoɲteya kaal ogaacak dook looc, ma kivita kunuyin ineet, kakana inin?”
- ²⁹Ma anek Yesu nɔɔɔ nɛ, “Didile kaduwakuɲ igeet, ma ɛeti ci ooɲ kɔrɔk cin, karabɔɲ een gɔtɔɔɔgi ki ɲɔɔɔɔgi, karabɔɲ een baatin ki yaatin, karabɔɲ een dɔl cigin, kibeen mana cin giye ci atuyan niini aneet, ki giye ci akati kaviyak o Joowo, ajowa niini loota ɲina kaal ci meelik kujuk kaal ci ooɲ niini o lak eet tur. Ajowa niini gɔtɔɔɔgi, ɲɔɔɔɔgi, yaatigin, dɔl been manɛɛn. Ma buk ajowa niini piryakzet liɲliɲonte nico, bar zin katin ɲaan ajowa niini roget o abil been nɛɛn.
- ³¹Ma ɔl o titiny inoko, eegin niigi katin kaal ci labak. Maje ɔl o celbez inoko, katin niigi titinyɛ.”
- ³²Ma awɔ Yesu kibeen nuyak avɔ Jerusalema. Arayin niini nuyak ɔɔwa, maje nuyak baranɛ nɔɔɔ zinzeti nɔkɔ. Buk ɔl ci ano nɔɔɔ o anyak ɲoliin. Ma awa bodo Yesu nuyak ogin amɔtɔ ramana ka kuduwak nɔɔɔ doon kaal o ka kivitak nɔɔɔ.
- ³³Ma anek nɔɔɔ nɛ, “Iziiktɔ di! Inoko kavɔ naaga Jerusalema. Zin tiɲeere ɲinaante kakɔ kanyonei naana ɲɛerti Eeto alaɲ o ceɛz o Joowo kibeen ɔl o demziinto. Ma avɔ apayekan niigi aneeta daayiz. Ma avoyan ole ween moden.
- ³⁴Ma avɔ ararnan ɔl nica aneet, ma oortekan amot, ma arukan nyaboyɛn, ma vurta ɔɔt ni uruktan kadaak. Bar zin iinyaye ceen iiyu, ɲaan kiɲaaz bodo daayiza.”

- 35 Ma avunak Jemis ki Jon ween loꝓz o Zebedi Yesu, ma avu ajin nɔɔɔɔ anek ne, "Gayoi, karooŋnyin da tuguweyet gi ci karooŋnya ce."
- 36 Ma ajin Yesu nɔɔɔɔ anek ne, "Arooŋnyaŋ kutuguweyuŋ naa?"
- 37 Ma anek niigi nɔɔɔɔ ne, "Katin waanci aave niina lecere unun alaazetu baliinte o Joowo titiny tammu tadena, karooŋnya koromte naaga kibeene ineet ŋaati anyeke gɔɔn eet codoi ŋaatinaaŋ kaavu ineet aza, maje codoi aavi ineet kaŋeta."
- 38 Ma abedeke Yesu nɔɔɔɔ anek ne, "Alaŋ agayu niiga gi ci ajinaŋ o. Animnyu kini niiga ipirta kiyo tiŋeere kako kapirna naana o? Ma buk kini animnyu daayiz kiyo tiŋeere kako kadaai naana o?"
- 39 Ma anek niigi nɔɔɔɔ ne, "Ii, kanimnya labak." Ma anek Yesu nɔɔɔɔ ne, "Ŋedet zin avɔ apirnanu kiyo tiŋeere kapirna naana o, ma avɔ adaaŋnu kiyo kako kadaai naana o."
- 40 Bar zin gi ci ka kaave ŋaatunooŋ eeti codoi aneet aza, maje codoi aavi kaŋeta o, alaŋ een gi can ka kanyuŋ. Eeci eŋera Jooi ɔl ci ka kaavtiyo vitenane nicoko laadun."
- 41 Mazi azii nuyawa ween amɔɔ gi nico, otobortek niigi Jemis ki Jon nɔɔɔɔ.
- 42 Otowa ni Yesu nɔɔɔɔ dook ŋaatodoi, ma anek ne, "Agayu niiga alaata o ɔl o alaŋ atu Jook, abal niigi ɔl ugeec dɔyiza."
- 43 Ma zin gi nici alaŋ ŋaatunooŋ abil nɔɔɔɔ. Mã eeti ci arɔɔŋ kizi titiny ŋaatunooŋ, abon niini een gabaren ci gonoginu."
- 44 Mã eeti ci arɔɔŋ karaye ɔɔwa, abon niini een gabaren ci ɔl dook."
- 45 Eeci yo nuun een aneet eɛe Ŋeerti Eeto, alaŋ kakun ka kiiya kiliŋliŋtozeyan ɔl aneet, bar kakun ka kiliŋliŋzok nɔɔɔɔ, ma kadaai ka korogoz ɔl ci meel."
- 46 Ma bodo avunak niigi kutur o kazi Jeriko. Mazi awɔ Yesu kibeene nuyak ki kɔle kuture nico, anyak eet ci ruben aavi gɔl kabanyca ŋinaante alaye. Kazi eet nico zaar ne Bartimeyas. Niini ŋeerti eet ci kazi Timayos."
- 47 Mazi azii niini nici Yesu weene eet o Nazaret, egereny izi ne, "Yesu weene ŋeerti Devid, tiritan da!"
- 48 Ma agernyek ɔl ci meelik nɔɔɔɔ ka kajawɔ. Bar enico agereny niini ɔɔɔɔ eɛe kujuk we azi ne, "Ŋeerti Devid, tiritan da!"
- 49 Ibil ni Yesu, ma anek ɔl ne, "Utuyayaŋ di nɔɔɔɔ kiiya." Ma avɔ awa niigi nɔɔɔɔ anek ne, "Talo! Tiŋa je. Awoyin Yesu."
- 50 Ma ajukek niini rum onin malkinto looc, ma iŋaaz jena taman, ma akunak Yesu."
- 51 Ma ajin Yesu nɔɔɔɔ anek ne, "Arooŋ kutuguweyin naa?" Ma abedeke niini noko nɔɔɔɔ anek ne, "Gayoi, karooŋ kolan kebere kicinɔ bodo."

⁵²Ma anak Yesu nɔɔɔ nɛ, “Bitɔ zin. Anyin tuwen unune ineet cinɔ.” Kataman nɔko ɔkɔlte nɔɔɔ kebere ogine, ma ano niini Yesu gola.

Marko 11

¹Mazi avɔ ajɔɔɔ niigi Jerusalem, ɔɔɔ niigi rak biye o kazi Kinjiroc ajɔɔɔ kuturyok o kazi Bezpeja ki Bezani. Ma itoon Yesu nuyak ram anak nɛ, “Ɔɔɔ kuture ci kazi Bezpeja abil igeet ɔɔwa neke. Mazi avɔ arumnyu, ajowanu tedec jɔɔɔ ci zigiro ci naan laadun kotoodit ɔl acabje ɔinaante. Ɔɔkta ka anyaaktayan ɔina.

³Mã anyak eet ci ajinuɔ anakun nɛ, Ɔɔganu naa? Enektek nɛ, Arɔɔɔ Manyi. Nintimiliny naan abadakuɔ.”

⁴Mazi avɔ niigi ɔinaante, amada didi jɔɔɔ ci zigiro acabje ɔl araan otoga gɔl kabanyca.

⁵Mazi ɔɔga niigi zigir, enektek ɔl ogen ole ci eel ɔinaante nɔɔɔ nɛ, “Gitaz ci agoonu noko? Ɔɔganu jɔɔɔ ci zigiro noko naa?”

⁶Ma aduwak niigi nɔɔɔ ɔɔɔ ona aduwa Yesu e. Otoɔit ni ɔl nici nɔɔɔ kooti zigir.

⁷Ma anyaak niigi Yesu zigir. Ma avu ataadek nuyawa rumanɛ ugeec malkinto zigir bawuc, ma aave Yesu tadena.

⁸Maje ɔl ci meelik ogen avetek rumanɛ ugeec malkinto gɔl. Maje ogene atɛɛda bɔlɔk ci anyarnyar ɔorta, ma avu avetek gɔl keɔ.

⁹Maje ɔl o arayin Yesu ɔɔwa o kibeɛn ɔl ci anowa nɔɔɔ vurta o agerɛny anɔ nɛ, “Katanaaz Jook! Abon bai amayuk Jooi nɔɔɔ o aku zaare o Joowo.

¹⁰Abon bai amayuk Jooi nɔɔɔ o ka kiiya kabal looc kiyo baale jijitinai Devid e.”

¹¹Ook ni Yesu Jerusalem, ma akɔ ceeze o Joowo, ma akɔ agelem niini kaal dook. Ma yomana imiirye niini ki nuyak ogin een amɔɔ ram ɔɔt kuture o kazi Bezani.

¹²Mazi abada niigi Bezaniya ɔeere, adawun Yesu magiz.

¹³Ma acin niini rɛɛna keɛt ceen moneec anyak bɔlɔk ci meel ɔɔɔɔ. Ma akɔ niini ka kook kicin karabɔɔn abiir. Mazi akɔ arum, bar acin een bɔlɔk doon, eeci alaɔ een iinya o gɔɔn abiirni monɛna nɛɛn.

¹⁴Enek Yesu moneec nico nɛ, “Alaɔ bodo niina abiir kadak ɛɛti oman kebere cugun nɔko been nɛɛn.” Maje nuyawa azii ɔɔɔ nico nɔko.

¹⁵Mazi avɔ arum niigi Jerusalem, ook Yesu kaluwawe o ceez o Joowo eecitɔ, ma akɔ atɔɔwa ɔl o gɔɔn ataaline kaal kaluwawa eecitɔ kibeɛn ɔl o ataali. Ma uup tarabɛzet ci ɔl o gɔɔn abali guruc. Ma ajuk lecere ci ɔl o gɔɔn ataaline yeɛla.

¹⁶Ma alaɔ anyek bodo niini eet oma kiiya kabatak kaluwa o ceez o Joowo ɔaati iloli kaal cigin.

- 17 Edemez ni niini ol enek ne, "Azi Jooi waragewe onin ne, Awe ceez cane o kizi ceez ci naryiinto modeni dook, bar niiga anyceyu kizi njinti avu aroodine agoryawa."
- 18 Mazi azii alaata o adikir ceeze o Joowo kibeem ol o demziinto zoz nico, oroojit niigi gol ci ka kurukti Yesu kadaak. Amadik niigi noono o, eeci abuur ol dook ooti demziinte onin.
- 19 Ma yomana itingazo Yesu kibeem nuyak otojit Jerusalem.
- 20 Ma iitene co neere mazi avu awo gola, icinit niigi moneec baale araabjai dook ageroi buk.
- 21 Ma aada Pitur gi baal agoon Yesu e, ma anek noono ne, "Gayoi, cin di moneec baal ator e araabjai lai."
- 22 Ma anek Yesu noogo ne, "Abon anyaku tuwen Joowa.
- 23 Didile kaduwakuŋ igheet, ma anyak esti tuwen Joowa, ma anek niini be nico ne, Piyai! Jukozek liil! Ma alaŋ anyak niini ziniza baabanok ram, gi nici agooni koca noo.
- 24 Zin giye nico kaduwakuŋ igheet, ma anyak gi ci ajinu Jook naryiinta, agaac noo gi nici naan anyonekuŋ igheet. Zin naan anyuŋ Jooi didi gi nico.
- 25 Ma anaryinu, abon uuŋnu kaal o ger anyayeku ol oogi zinzeetine ka buk Jooi ween baatunooŋ o aavi tammu tadena kotoŋ oŋeeti ugooc."
- 27 Mazi abadaak niigi bodo Jerusalem, ook Yesu kaluwawe o ceez o Joowo, ma avunak noono alaata o ceez o Joowo ki ol o demziinto kibeem ol o adikir baayizo.
- 28 Ma avu ajin noono anek ne, "Ma dim nenenen ci anyin ineet alaazet ci atooŋe ol balawaz ceeze o Joowo o?"
- 29 Ma abedeke Yesu noogo anek ne, "Buk naana kajinuŋ igheet zoz codoi ce. Ma abarzekan jinen can o gole ci aleemanu, kaduwakuŋ buk koca naana igheet alaazet can o aku naadan.
- 30 Uduktayan di, baale nenenen baal anyek Jon doŋiz ci aku oonyi ol e? Anyek Jooi yo esti ci deer da?"
- 31 Ma adanjo niigi maany ano ne, "Inoko ma kazi ne, Anyek baale Jon doŋiz baal oonyene Jooi, azi koca Yesu ne, Ma da alaŋ zin atuwenu naa?"
- 32 Buk ma kazi ne, Anyek Jon doŋiz nice ol ci deer, aborneket koca ol ageet noŋ." Anole niigi o, eeci ol ci meel aga niigi Jon baale nyakanan didi.
- 33 Ebedeke ni niigi Yesu enekte ne, "Alaŋ kagaya eet ci da anyek Jon doŋiz o." Ma anek Yesu noogo ne, "Alaŋ zin buk kaduwakuŋ naana igheet doŋiz ci kagooŋe naana kaal nicoko o."

Marko 12

¹Ma anek Yesu nɔɔɔ yabziinta nɛ, “Anyak baale eet ci aɗok kɛɛn ci gɔɔn agɔɔnane ɔl nyaantane mana. Olok ni mana juruɲ. Ma adawa look ci ka gɔɔn kamacoyek ɔl kɛbɛrɛ ci keenu o. Ma ɛɛnyca vaaco ci appe ka kɛbɛkti ɔl mana. Anyek ni niini mana ɔl ci ka keevit ka mǎ abiir kɛɛna, ka kɛɲerit ki nɔɔɔ. Ɛɛrɔn ni niini ook looce oman.

²Mazi awɔ abiir kɛɛna, itoonek niini gabaren cin ɔl o alinjliɲ mana ka kiiya kiyiitek nɔɔɔ kɛɛn kɛbɛrɛ cigin.

³Mazi aku arum gabarenti nici ɔl ci alinjliɲ mana o, agamit niigi nɔɔɔ, ma aruk, ma anyek kimiire nɔɔɔ kɔkɔm kaal ci akɔyi kina.

⁴Bodo itoona ɛeti o mano gabaren oma, ma avu aruk ɔl o alinjliɲ mana gabaren nico ɔrɔɔt ɛɛ kanyak tuben ɔɔwa, ma amomoz nɔɔɔ.

⁵Bodo itoona niini gabaren oma. Enico uruyit niigi gabaren nico kadaak. Ma agoonek niigi kaal nicoko gabara ci mɛɛɛ, oogi aruk korogit, oogi aruk kadaayitɔ.

⁶Maje ɛeti ci mano noko anyak ɲɛerin codoi tɔr nɔɔɔ ci arɛɛz ɔrɔɔt. Ma azi niini nɛ, “Atitiny tiɲeere niigi ɲɛeran.” Itoonek ni niini nɔɔɔ ɲɛerin.

⁷Mazi avɔ acin ɔl ci lijliɲonto noko nɔɔɔ, izitɔ nɛ, “Nicini ɲɛerti eet o mano nɛɛn. Ivita kuruyit nɔɔɔ kadaak ka kuula kaal dook kizi cigaac.”

⁸Agamit ni niigi nɔɔɔ, ma aruk kadaak, ma avɔ ajukek tuu mana bawuca.”

⁹Ma ajin Yesu nɔɔɔ anek nɛ, “Mazi yo inoko ma akɔ abada ɛeti ci mano o agoonek ɔl nicoko naa? Bar kanɛ aku koca niini ma aruk ɔl ci baal alinjliɲ mana noko dook kadaayitɔ. Ma anyaa ɔl oogi ka kivita kilinjliɲit mana.

¹⁰Kaga nɔɔɔ ekeebtu niiga waragewe o Joowo zɔɔz o azi nɛ, Ma bɛ o abor ɔl o gɔɔn ɛɛnyɛt ceezi biyɛnɛ, ma apɛz kizi gi ci labak, bar bɛ o titiny ɔrɔɔt kujuk biyen o enyciinto dook nɛɛn.

¹¹Jook zin nɛɛn o agɔɔn gi nico, ma gi nici gi ci panypany keteedet biye ɔrɔɔt ɛɛɛ.”

¹²Mazi azii alaata o Juz yabziin nico, orooɲit kagamit Yesu, eeci aga niigi ariik niini nɔɔɔ yabziinte nico. Bar bodo aɲole niigi kɔɛ. Ɔtɔɔɔ ni niigi otoɲit nɔɔɔ.

¹³Ma itoonek alaata o Juz Yesu ɔl oogi ole o Parici kibeɛn ole o Erod ka kɔɔt kijinit nɔɔɔ zoozok ci ajin ka mǎ abarzek niini nɔɔɔ gerze, ka kagamit nɔɔɔ.

¹⁴Ma avunak niigi nɔɔɔ, ma avu anek nɛ, “Gayoi, kagayin naaga ineet gɔɔn azooz zoozok ci alɛɛma. Ma alaɲ aɲole baabani ci ɔl oogi, ma alaɲ buk ari niina ziniz titinyɔn ci eet ci deer. Duwayet di, mayo abon ɲaati karuweka meeri alaan o kazi Sizar, yo gerze da?”

¹⁵Maje Yesu aga cinaan cineɛɲ o nɔɔɔ, ma anek nɔɔɔ nɛ, “Arooɲnyu icintawan naa? Anyaakta di zin gurucoc ceen ziiit anycaɲ kicin.”

- 16**Ma anyek didi ɔl nɔɔnɔ gurucoc, ma ajin Yesu nɔɔɔ anek ne, “Ma num ceeni kibeem zaar ci ayeedonek gurucoc nico ci ɲene?”
- 17**Ma abedeke niigi nɔɔnɔ anek ne, “Num o alaan o kazi Sizar kibeem zaar ogin.” Ma abedeke Yesu nɔɔɔ anek ne, “Anycek zin Sizar gi o akati nɔɔnɔ. Maje gi o akati Jook, anycek Jook” Mazi azii niigi Yesu azi nɔkɔ, olla apaɲante paɲ.
- 18**Ma bodo avunak Yesu ɔl ogen ole o kazi Sajuzi gɔɔn abaaban niigi azi ne, ɔl o adaai alaɲ bodo iɲaaz daayiza. Ma avu ajin niigi Yesu anek ne,
- 19**“Gayoi, baale ayeedeket Mosis lotinok ci azi ne, Mā adaai ɛeti, ma ooɲna ɲaa cin iɲaan kanyak dɔl, abon arigiz gɔtɔnɲa ci arogi o ɲaa ka kitirak dɔl ka kavada nɔɔnɔ.
- 20**Zin baale anyak gɔtɔn ceen torgerem. Ma arɔce abuuwi, ma adaai iɲaan kitirak ɲaa dɔl.
- 21**Irigizun ni gɔtɔnɲa ci anowa nɔɔnɔ o ɲaa. Bodo buk adaak niini iɲaan kitirak ɲaa dɔl. Ma arigiz bodo gɔtɔnɲa o anowa nɔɔnɔ ɲaa, ma adaai buk iɲaan akɔm ɲaa dɔl.
- 22**Ma azɔp daayizi nici kibeem ɲaa nico lɔgɔz ceen gɔtɔn noko zee makacin idicai niigi dook torgerema kɔkɔma dɔl ci arita. Ma vurta adaawun buk ɲaa.
- 23**Duwayet zin di, katin ma iɲaaz ɔl daayiza, ɲaa nici akati ɲaatineen ɲeneen? ɲaabaal ɔɔɔtɔi niigi dook ɲaa nico.”
- 24**Ma abedeke Yesu nɔɔɔ anek ne, “Abacu niiga gi nico ɔɔɔt, eeci alaɲ agayu waragenya o Joowo kibeem dɔyiz onin.
- 25**Katin ma iɲaaz ɔl daayiza, alaɲ bodo arɔce, bar eelit niigi kiyo toonnyawa o Joowo o.
- 26**Zin giye ci akati ɲaazi daayiza, baale uduwak Jooi Mosis iitene baal abilni Mosis lugurgoce o alanyit e gi ci anek ne, Keen naana Jook o Ibrayim ki Aizak been Jakob.
- 27**Alaɲ een zin niini Jook ci ɔl o adaai, bar Jook ci ɔl o arogi. Zin Ibrayim ki Aizak been Jakob yo nuun adaayitɔ o, ɲaan niigi arogi nɔkɔ. Abacu niiga zɔɔz nico.”
- 28**Ma aku ɛeti codoi ole o demziinto, ma aku azii ɔl ɲaati adaɲɔn kibeem Yesu. Mazi acin niini Yesu alɛema kaal o ajin ɔl nɔɔnɔ dook nɔkɔ, ijin buk niini nɔɔnɔ enek ne, “Mayo lotinowe dook lotinet jaɲ ci titiny ɔɔɔt?”
- 29**Ma abedeke Yesu nɔɔnɔ anek ne, “Lotinet ci titiny ɔɔɔt neen o azi ne, Iziiktɔ ɔl o Israyil, Manyi onai neen Jooi doon, ma adoyi niini tɔr nɔkɔ.
- 30**Ereezit zin Jook ween Manyi unooɲ zinzeetine ugooc dook, ki rogete unooɲ dook, ki baabaninte unooɲ dook, kibeem dɔyize unooɲ dook.

- ³¹Bodo lotinet ci titiny ano gɔɔn nico nɛn o azi nɛ, Ereezit ɔl o abaawonu kiyo areezu eleeti ugooc o. Akɔm zin bodo lotinet ci titiny ɔɔɔt kujuk lotinok ceen ram noko.”
- ³²Ma anek ɛeti ci demziinto noko Yesu nɛ, “Gayoi, aleem didi niina gi ci azi nɛ, Adoyi Jooi ween Manyi ɬɔr nɔkɔ, ma akɔm bodo Jook oma o.
- ³³Abon didi karɛɛz naaga Jook zinzeetine ogaac dook, kibeen baabaninowe ogaac dook, kibeen doyizowe ogaac dook. Abon buk karɛɛz ɔl o kabaawɔ kiyo karɛɛz naaga eleeti ogaac o. Lotinowa nicigi dook titinyɛ kujuk todoyok o kavaat gooya kibeen taabinet oogi o kagoonek Jook.”
- ³⁴Mazi acin Yesu eet nico abarzek nɔɔnɔ zɔɔz aritun nɔkɔ, enek nɛ, “Alaŋ adɛyai niina baliinte o Joowo.” Enico akɔma eet ci anim bodo kijin Yesu. Otoŋole niigi nɔɔnɔ ŋaati ajini, eeci atɛɛza niini nɔɔɔ.
- ³⁵Ma vurta mazi adɛmzɛ Yesu ceeze o Joowo, enek niini niini ɔl nɛ, “Abac alaata o demziinto zɔɔz o azi nɛ, Kiristo niini Ŋɛerti Devid.
- ³⁶Eeci baale anyek Vɔŋizi o Joowo Devid kizi nɛ, Anek Jooi Manyi onan nɛ, Aavu niina libire can azo o zɛɛ ma kanyin rocek modo ugun amarninin ineet looc zɔɔnɛ.
- ³⁷Mazi awo Devid alya Kiristo kizi Manyi cin. Zin bodo Kiristo een ŋɛerti Devid ku?” Ma atalɛ ɔl ci meelik ɔɔɔt ŋaati aziŋni demziin o Yesu.
- ³⁸Ma adɛmɛz niini nɔɔɔ anek nɛ, “Egenyit ole o demziinto gɔɔn awɔ rumanene ci wuntik alina, ma arɛɛz zaawanɛt ci atitinyi ɔl nɔɔɔ meɛɛgenyai.
- ³⁹Ma arɛɛz niigi ŋaati aavtiyɛ lecerene ci titiny ceezine o lotento. Ma arɛɛz vitɛn ci titiny aavtiyɛ ŋaati gɔɔn alotɛn ɔl azɔli dayiin.
- ⁴⁰Adak gɔɔn niigi kaal ci ŋaai o bɔi, ma ayselza eleeti ŋaati aŋaryin ŋinti wun. Zin ɔl nicigi katin ajowa niigi Joowa payiin ci gɛr ɔɔɔt.”
- ⁴¹Mazi aku aavi Yesu loota ŋaao ajɔŋɔz loidoŋ o gɔɔn arek ɔl mucu o ceez o Joowo, icinun niini ɔl ŋaati aaranɛ guruc. Ma acin niini ɔl ci meelik ole ween arɔk aara guruc ci meelik.
- ⁴²Iiya ni ŋaa ci bɔyɛ amaata, ma aku aruk milinyɛt ceen ram.
- ⁴³Otowa ni Yesu nuyak ogin, ma anek nɛ, “Didilɛ kaduwakuŋ igɛet, ma ŋaa ci bɔyɛ amaata noko uruk niini guruc ci meelik kujuk ɔl dook.
- ⁴⁴Eeci ɔl ogen aruk niigi guruc ci aŋɛra guruce ugeec meelik, maje ŋaa nici aara niini guruc ogin dayiino dook.”

Marko 13

- ¹Mazi aduŋna Yesu ceeze o Joowo, enek nuyaiti codoi nuyawe ogin nɛ, “Gayoi, cin di ceez ci Joowo noko kibeen biyen ci eenycine noko alina ɔɔɔt ɛɛ.”

- ²Ma anek Yesu nɔɔɔ nɛ, “Acin ceez ci Joowo appe noko. Oyoki katin kazaantozek biyen nici dook looc, kɔkɔm codoi ataadonek gɔn.”
- ³Mazi akɔ aavi Yesu biye o kazi Kiɲiroc ɲaati acini ceez o Joowo, ivitak nɔɔɔ Pitɔr ki Jemis ki Jɔn kibeen Andoru, ma avu ajin nɔɔɔ ɲaati aave doon.
- ⁴Anek nɛ, “Duwayet di ma kaala nici agooni tiɲa. Duwayet buk, tiɲeere ma ka kakatai kaala nici, kaga ku izi iiteni cineeɲ ajɔn o?”
- ⁵Ma anek Yesu nɔɔɔ nɛ, “Egenyit! Má anyeku eet oma kalabawuɲ.
- ⁶Anyak katin ɔl ci meelik azɔɔz zaare cigan avu katin azi nɛ, Aneeta Kiristo nɛɛn. Alabek zin katin niigi ɔl tuu.
- ⁷Mazi katin aziɲnu oroonok ci ajɔn kibeen awaɲ ci oroonok ci rɛɛn, má anyeku zinzeeti kivirit, eeci kaal nici ɲɛdɛt katin agooni, bar zin ɲaan rak koɲorei lɔɔci.
- ⁸Katin ɔl ci looc oma ɔɔr ɔl ci looc oma. Ma amɔɔt tɔɔwa kirakirak loocowe ogeɲ, ma anyak loocowa tarjo. Zin nicigi kanaan ci looc libento, ma abil olla kiyo wucezi o gɔɔn aami ɲaa dole o.
- ⁹Egenyit zin niiga alya. Agamnyuɲ katin ɔl igeet, ma avoyuɲ ceezine o roonnyo. Ma adookuɲ ceezine o lotento. Ma avoyuɲ alaate o abal ɔl. Zin giye o atuyaɲ niiga aneet, animnyu katin niiga uduktak nɔɔɔz ɔɔz onan een didi.
- ¹⁰Zin rak ɔɔwa ma ɲaan koɲorei lɔɔci, uuwawonek rak kaviyawa o Joowo moden dook.
- ¹¹Zin ma agamnyuɲ ɔl igeet, ma avoyuɲ roonnyo giye o atuyaɲ niiga aneet, má anyeku zinzeeti kivirit giye ci ka udukta. Ma iya iiteni nica olla udukta ɔɔz ci anyuɲ Jooi igeet, eeci alaɲ azoozu niiga dɔyize cunooɲ doon, bar Vɔɲiz o Joowo nɛɛn o ɲaan anyuɲ igeet ozoozit.
- ¹²Buk katin gɔɔn ɛɛti ce akɔyi gɔɔni daayiza. Maje ɛɛti ce akɔyi ɲɛɛrin daayiza. Maje buk dɔlya amarnin baatigeec ki yaatigeec, ma avɔyi nɔɔɔ daayiza.
- ¹³ɔl dook katin amarninuɲ igeet, eeci atuyaɲ niiga aneet. Zin ɛɛti ci agam ɛɛ zɛɛ ma aɲorneke lɔɔci arogoz Jooi nɔɔɔ.
- ¹⁴Abon agayu keɲ ci ɔɔz oma ce juruɲ. Ma acinu katin ceeze o Joowo manyilibe o ger ɔɔɔt, abon ɔl o Judiya avironek biyen.
- ¹⁵Mã aavi ɛɛti ceez tadena, abon aduɲna, ma adɔkɔny enice calaɲ akɔ ceeza tɔ ka kook kodoma kaal ogin.
- ¹⁶Mã aavi ɛɛti mana, abon avir enice calaɲ abadaak kɔɔk ka kodoma rum cin malkinto.
- ¹⁷Nɔɲ ci ger katin ɲaane o anyake iinyaye niceke, kibeen ɲaane o arɔkti.
- ¹⁸Ijinit Jook ɲaryiinta ka calaɲ iina kaal nica lɔɔla.

- ¹⁹Eeci iinyaye niceke anyak looci liben ci ñaan laadun kiita ñaan baal eenycane Jooi looc e zee bee inoko o. Ma alañ buk katin bodo iina gi ci abil noko.
- ²⁰Mã da calañ atet Jooi iinya niceke kizi kidice, akom koca eet ci arogi. Bar zin giye o ka korogti ol ogine anera, anyewun niini iinya niceke kizi kidice.
- ²¹Zin iitene nice mã anyak eet ci anekuñ ne, Icinit di Kiristo ceeni, karabon anekuñ ne, Nokon neen caana, mã aziñnu noko.
- ²²Eeci katin anyak ol ci anyek eleeti kizi Kiristo kibeem ol ci anyek eleeti kizi nyakananet. Ol nicigi katin agon kaal ci atet ol biye ka kalabtai ol o anera Jooi.
- ²³Egenyit zin, eeci kuduwayuñ kaal nicoko dook mañaan kakati o.
- ²⁴Bar zin iinyaye ci ano looc liben nice ookci ii kizi koli, ma alañ nyeloyi alanyit.
- ²⁵Maje monyonya iina tammu tadena, maje kaala o eel tammu bobora amoot, ma ookci.
- ²⁶Zin iitene nice ñaan acinan katin ol aneeta Neerti Eeto ñaati kakune diizwani doyize ci appe kibeem titinyonta.
- ²⁷Ma kitoon katin toonnyak o Joowo koot kuluta ol o anera Jooi looc libiro dook.”
- ²⁸Ma azi Yesu bodo ne, “Ojokta niiga zoz nico keete ween moneec. Gon mã uvurutit oto ogine, ma aryek bok ci colai, kaga izi ñinti ka kiyai loko.
- ²⁹Zin buk mã acinu liben nico, agaac niiga kize naana ajon oot ele ka kiyai.
- ³⁰Didile kaduwakuñ igeet, ol ogine katin ole ci arogi inoko o alañ adaai zee ma acin liben nico ñaati iinane.
- ³¹Tammu taden kibeem tok katin adicai, maje zoz onane abil kelamnyai noko been neen.
- ³²Akom eet ci aga iiten ci katin iinane kaala nici o. Buk toonnyawa o Joowo alañ aga. Naana alya Neerti Joowo alañ buk kaga. Bar aga baaba doon.
- ³³Ebeyit zin eleeti eeci alañ agayu iiten nice aku tiya.
- ³⁴Atobo zoz nici kibeem zoz o eet o eron o. Mazi ka keron, aricanek niini gabara ogin zoz ci ka kuzuuti korok. Ma anyek gon gabaren co liñliñ cin doon. Ma aricanek buk niini eet o abek araan ka kebek araan juruñ.
- ³⁵Egenyit zin! Iziti vilile, eeci alañ agayan niiga aneet kakun tiya. Karabon kakun yomana, karabon een baalin keña, karabon een ñaati amamani tammu, karabon een neere.
- ³⁶Zin mã kakunakuñ boyonyon, abon kajowanuñ eeginu vilile calañ ooginu.
- ³⁷Ma gi ci kaduwakuñ igeet noko, kaduwai buk ol dook. Kiziti vilile.”

Marko 14

- ¹Inoko eelit iinya raman ci ka kulutɔi ɔl ka kadakti dayiin o aadane vardaɲinet. Buk iiteni nici iiten o gɔɔn adayi niigi ɔɔken calaɲ amokcar. Orooɲit ni alaata o ceez o Joowo kibeem ɔl o demziinto gɔl ci ka kagamti Yesu ka kuruyit nɔɔɔ kadaak kɔkɔm eet ci aga.
- ²Ma anɔ ne, “Alaɲ abon ɲaati kagɔɔni nɔkɔ iitene ci aadane ɔl vardaɲinet o, eeci koca ayoket ɔl.”
- ³Maje Yesu aavi kuture o kazi Bezani adake ole o Saiman baal anyak mɔɔriz o gidaɲ e. Mazi ɲaan adake nɔkɔ, iiyak nɔɔɔ ɲaa oman anyaa ketezewoc ci anyak karacoc o kazi narat ci ataalyai guruce ci meelik ɔɔɔɔ. Ma alip ɲaa nici ketezewoc inyaa, ma aɔuteke niini Yesu karacoc nico ɔɔ.
- ⁴Bar ɲinaante otoborit ɔl ogen nɔɲ, ma anɔ ne, “Mayo aminanɲi laadun karacoc gaga naa?”
- ⁵Abon waan ataaline karacoc nico ka kojowa guruc ci meelik ka kanyek ɔl ci amaata.” Ozoozit ni niigi ɲaa nico ɔɔɔɔ, ma arɔɔɲ kanyaaktak nɔɔɔ alyaan.
- ⁶Ma bar anak Yesu nɔɔɔ ne, “Amilanu ɲaa nico zɔɔza gaga naa? Otoɲit nɔɔɔ. Agoonekan niini aneet gi ci abon.
- ⁷Aromenu niiga kibeem ɔl ci amaata o ɲina. Mã arooɲnyu itiritit nɔɔɔ, ɲaan atiritu, maje naana alaɲaan bodo kaave ɲaatunooɲ been neen.
- ⁸Ma ɲaa nici agɔɔn gi ci anim niini kutugu. Aɔutekan niini aneet karacoc o ka kidimdiman dawiiin onan ma ɲaan kadaak o.
- ⁹Didile kaduwakuɲ igeet, tiɲeere loocowe o uuwayi ɔl kaviyak o Joowo dook, aduwa buk ɔl gi ci abon agɔɔn ɲaa nicini noko, ma aada ɔl nɔɔɔ giye nico.”
- ¹⁰ɔɔɔ ni Judaz Iskariyot ween nuyai codoi nuyawe ween amɔɔ ram ook alaate o adikir ceeze o Joowo ka kook kuduwak nɔɔɔ gɔl ci agami niigi Yesu.
- ¹¹Mazi avɔ azii niigi gi nico, ataltɔ ɔɔɔɔ eɛe, ma anak niigi nɔɔɔ ne, “Mã aduwaket gɔl ci kagamnya Yesu, kanyin koca guruc.” Orooɲun ni Judaz gɔl ci ka keyeleke nɔɔɔ Yesu.
- ¹²Ma iitene o oowu iinyaye o gɔɔn adayi ɔl o Juz ɔɔken o alaɲ amokcar, otodoɲit niigi nyɔɔ ci ka kaadai vardaɲinet. Ma ajin nuyawa Yesu anak ne, “Koota yo ɲaadaɲ ka koota kidimdimanta dayiin ci kaadane vardaɲinet?”
- ¹³Otowa ni Yesu nuyak ram, ma anak nɔɔɔ ne, “ɔɔɔ Jerusalema. Avɔ arumonu tedec ɲinaante kibeem eet ci anyak maam ija. Oneec zin nɔɔɔ.
- ¹⁴Mazi akɔ arum eeti ci anuyu noko kɔɔk, enektek eet ci korgu o ne, Anekin gayoiti ne, Abil ceez ci ka koota kadakta ki nuyak ogan dayiin o kaadane vardaɲinet ɲaadaɲ?
- ¹⁵ɲinaante ɲaan ayelekuɲ niini ceez ci eenyaci gɔn tadena ci anyak kaal dook o karɔɔɲ naaga kadakti dayiin. ɔɔɔ zin utuguz dayiin cigaac ɲinaante.”

- 16Ma iṅaaz nuyawa avɔ Jerusalem, ma avɔ didi ajowa kaal dook e ona aduwake Yesu nɔɔɔ e. Ma adimdiman niigi dayiin o aadane vardaṅinet.
- 17Ma yomana ivita Yesu kibeem nuyak ween amɔɔ ram ɔɔɔ ṅaa ona agoonine dayiin e.
- 18Mazi avɔ adake, enek niini nɔɔɔ ne, “Didile kaduwakuṅ igeet, ataalinan tiṅeere eeti codoi ṅaatunooṅ igeet ele ci kazɔɔ noko.”
- 19Ma abaaban nuyawa gi nico zinzeetine ɔɔɔ ele, ma anek gɔɔn ceeni Yesu ne, “Ci aduwa o aneeta gi? Aneeta gi?”
- 20Ma anek Yesu nɔɔɔ ne, “Eeti codoi ṅaatunooṅ igeet ci eeginu amɔɔ ram kazɔɔ kodooce codoi noko ako tiṅeere ataalinan aneet.
- 21Mazin naana Ṇeerti Eeto ṅaan kadaai eo aduwan warage o Joowo laadun. Bar zin nɔṅ ci kol eete ci ataalinan aneeta Ṇeerti Eeto alaate o. Maya da bar niini ṅaati alaṅ aritan been neen.”
- 22Mazi ṅaan adake niigi nɔɔɔ, odoma Yesu dokoc, ma anyek Jook zany, ma atɛet dokoc nico, ma aṅerek nɔɔɔ anek ne, “Adayit. Nicini ele onan neen.”
- 23Bodo adoma diic ci anyak nyaan, ma anyek Jook zany, ma anyek nɔɔɔ kowodit.
- 24Ma anek niini nɔɔɔ ne, “Nicigi biye ogan aḍuuti ka kojokta ɔɔ ci meel bonat. Ma biyeta nici idica terkediin baal aterkedek Jooi ɔɔ ogin aṅera niini e.
- 25Didile kaduwakuṅ igeet, alaṅ bodo kawudi nyaan nico nɔɔɔ zee ma kako kawudi nyaan ci colai baliinte o Joowo.”
- 26Ebenit ni niigi enico beniin ci Joowo, ma awɔ avɔ biye o kazi Kiṅiroc.
- 27Ma anek Yesu nɔɔɔ ne, “Niiga dook aviryu tedec otoṅteyaṅ looc. Eeci azi Jooi waragewe onin ne, Karui tiṅeere eet o towawiinto kazaante eezana.
- 28Zin tiṅeere mā kitiṅa naana daayiza, kako Galiliya ɔɔwa ṅaatunooṅ. Ṇaan zin kavɔ karumɔ ki igeet ṅinaante.”
- 29Ma anek Pitɔr nɔɔɔ ne, “Mayo nuun avir ɔɔ dook, alaṅ naana kavir ṅaatun kotoṅeyin looc been neen.”
- 30Ma anek Yesu Pitɔr ne, “Didile kaduwakin ineet, adaṅnye tija zee been lak iiyu iṅaan kɔɔk toloci lak ram.”
- 31Maje bar Pitɔr aduv ɔɔɔ azi ne, “Mayo nuun ka kadaayit ki ineet, alaṅ bai kadaṅnye nɔɔɔ been neen.” Ma aduwa buk nuyawa dook zɔɔz nico.
- 32Mazi avunak niigi ṅino kazi Gezemani, enek Yesu nuyak ne, “Aavtiz ṅina. Kako rak naana kaṅarye ṅaate.”
- 33Ma akoyi niini Pitɔr ki Jemis ki Joɔn. Ma akunak nɔɔɔ inoni ci appe ɔɔɔ.

- 34Ma anek niini nɔɔgɔ nɛ, “Kanyei naana ziniza inoni ci appe ɔrɔɔt ci ajonini daayizi. Aavtiz zin niiga njina ebeyit eleeti njaryiinta.”
- 35Ma iicak niini kidicilim, ma abayek ɛɛ looc, ma ajin Jook ka kozooti nɔɔnɔ calaŋ apirna daayiza.
- 36Ma ajin Jook azi nɛ, “Baaba, aboke kaala dook njaatun. Nyeyi zin piryakzɛt ci ka kiiyayan noko njataan. Bar zin tugu eo arɔɔŋɛ niina, alaŋ een eo karɔɔŋɛ naana.”
- 37Mazi abada njaryiinta, amada nuyak ween iiyu e oogin. Ma anek niini Pitɔr nɛ, “Saiman, ooginu naa? Akɔmnekuŋ njaaŋi abeyinu njaryiinta ziit codoi tɔr nɔkɔ?”
- 38Iziti vililɛ. Aŋaruyɔ ka calaŋ acinanuŋ Loryen zinzeeti zɛɛ ma agoonu oŋɛ. Eeci zinzeeti ugooc arɔɔŋ kutuguzɔ kaal ci abon, maje bar eleeti cugooc o alaŋ anyak dɔyiz.”
- 39Bodo amiiri niini, ma akɔ aŋaryɛ aduwa zɔɔz we ɛɛ.
- 40Mazi abadaak nuyak, amada nɔɔgɔ oogin bodo, eeci adonj niigi ɔrɔɔt. Mazi iijka niini nɔɔgɔ, alaŋ aga niigi gi ci ka kuduktak nɔɔnɔ.
- 41Ma akɔ bodo njaryiin zɛɛ mazi abada njaryiinta eceen lak iiyu o, amada nuyak bodo oogin. Ma anek nɔɔgɔ nɛ, “Njaan dim ooginu ayubuzu nɔkɔ? Odot zin. Iiya ziiti o ka kipirai. Inoko kanyozozeya naana Njɛerti Eeto ɔl o oŋenu.
- 42Itiŋgaz. Kɔtɔɔz. Icinit di, eet o ka kataaloyan nica izi ajɔn.”
- 43Mazi njaaŋ azɔɔz Yesu nɔkɔ, urum Judaz Iskariyot looc. Ɔrkɔra niini ki kɔɛ ci anyak kabazwa ci wuntik kibeem kɛɛn ceen njolonet. Ma ɔl nicoko itoona alaata o adikir ceeze o Joowo ki ɔl o demziinto kibeem ɔl o baayizo titiny.
- 44Maje Judaz uyene uduwak ɔl nicoko gi ci anek nɛ, “Ɛɛti ci kakɔ njaaŋin, ma kacoco nɔɔnɔ njalyamoc zaawinta o, eet ci arooŋnyu o nɛɛn. Agamit nɔɔnɔ, ma abeku juruŋ ka calaŋ avir njaaŋunooŋ.”
- 45Iiya ni Judaz, ma akɔ njaaŋi Yesu, ma azaa niini Yesu azi nɛ, “Gayoi.” Ma acoco nɔɔnɔ njalyamoc.
- 46Ma avu ɔl ci ona ɔrkɔra ki nɔɔnɔ o, ma agam Yesu.
- 47Ovoca ni ɛɛti codoi ole o aavtiz njinaante kabaz tibila, ma aruk gabaren ci alaan o adikir ceeze o Joowo ketɛɛda itat, por.
- 48Ma anek Yesu nɔɔgɔ nɛ, “Akɔ ma avunakaŋ kabazwani ki njolonetɛ kiyo avunaku eet ceen agoryai o naa?”
- 49Tup nɔkɔ gɔɔn karomɛ ki igeet ceeze o Joowo adikir njaaŋi kadɛmzine, ma njaaŋ agamtaŋ niiga aneet. Bar zin inoko gi o aduwa warage o Joowo baale didi ibil tɔ.”
- 50Zin ivirit nuyawa dook otoŋtek Yesu doon looc.

- 51 Ma ano logoti codoi Yesu. Maje logoti nici amalik rum codoi t̄ər n̄k̄o. Mazi ar̄oŋ kagamit ɔl n̄k̄o,
- 52 bar ibica niini n̄k̄oŋ kodotek rum cin malkinto o looc, ma ad̄ok̄ony ɲaɲinyiny n̄k̄o.
- 53 Ma av̄oyi ɔl Yesu korge o alaan o adikir ceeze o Joowo. Ma alotai alaata o ceez o Joowo kibeem ɔl o demziinto ki ɔl o baayizo titiny.
- 54 Maje Pit̄ər ano Yesu r̄eena, ma ak̄o kaluwawe o k̄ər̄ok̄ o alaan o adikir. Ma ak̄o aave goo arome niini kibeem ɔl o ab̄ek̄ k̄ər̄ok̄ o alaano.
- 55 Ma ɲinaante odomta alaata o adikir ceeze o Joowo kibeem ɔl o roonnyo dook orooŋit bacok ci aduwa z̄oŋz̄ ci ger akati Yesu ka kapakteke n̄k̄oŋ daayiz. Bar ak̄om bacok ci ajowa niigi aduwa gi ci al̄ema ci akati Yesu, eeci ɔl ci meelik aduwa v̄oŋ ɔl akani niini n̄k̄oŋ, bar molokwana cigeeɔ o alaŋ atob̄o.
- 57 Ḡoŋ ɲaaz ɔl ogeɛ jena, ma aduwa v̄oŋ ɔl akatni Yesu azi ne, “Kaziikna iiten baale n̄k̄oŋ azi ne, Kooyoi iiten oma ceez ci Joowo baal ɛnyca ɔl ci deer noko. Ma bodo k̄eɛnyca naana oma iinyaye ceen iiyu n̄k̄oŋ calaŋ ɛti ci deer anim ket̄eɛnya.”
- 59 Buk bodo molokwana ci ɔl nicoko o alaŋ atob̄o.
- 60 Itiŋa ni alaani o adikir ceeze o Joowo, ma ajin Yesu anek ne, “Ak̄om dim niina gi ci abariz kaale ci aduwa ɔl nicigi noko?”
- 61 Maje Yesu ajaki, k̄ok̄om gi ci abariz. Bodo ajin alaani n̄k̄oŋ anek ne, “Een niina Kiristo ween ɲeerti Joowo neen?”
- 62 Ma abed̄eke Yesu n̄k̄oŋ anek ne, “Aneet neen. Iiten oma acinaŋ aneet ɲeerti Eeto kaave libire o azo o Jook o Ad̄oi, ma ɲaan acinaŋ katin niiga aneet ɲaati kakune diizwani tammu tadena.”
- 63 Enico ɛr̄eɛc alaani nici rum onin maany bornet n̄ŋa, ma azi ne, “Alaŋaan bodo kar̄oŋ bacok ci ka kuduktayet gi ci ger aḡoŋ ɛti nici.
- 64 Inoko iziiktu niiga momoz cin amomozi niini Jook o. Mayo zin inoko apayeku niiga n̄k̄oŋ naa?” Ma azi niigi dook ne, “Agano niini kibeem daayiz.”
- 65 Ma oortek ɔl ogen ɲaatineen n̄k̄oŋ amot, maje ɔl ogeɛ abuŋ n̄k̄oŋ kebere ruma, ma aruk, ma bodo ajin anek ne, “ɔl cigaŋ ci arukin o?” Ma anyek niigi n̄k̄oŋ ɔl o beyiinto, ma aruk niigi buk n̄k̄oŋ.
- 66 Maje Pit̄ər ɲaan aavi kaluwawa n̄k̄oŋ. Iiya ni dole ci alin̄ŋonek alaan o adikir.
- 67 Mazi acin Pit̄ər ɲaati aave goo noko, egelem niini n̄k̄oŋ ɔr̄oŋ, ma anek ne, “Orkoryu ri buk ḡoŋ niina kibeem Yesu ci Nazaret noko.”
- 68 Bar adan̄nyi niini azi ne, “Alaŋ kazii z̄oŋz̄ ci aduwa o.” Ma adun niini ak̄o abil araan tatoga. Taman n̄k̄oŋ ɔr̄ok̄ toloci.

⁶⁹Mazi acin dole bodo Pitər, uduwak ɔl ci aavtiz ŋinaante enek ne, “Ɛeti nici nuyai ci Yesu.”

⁷⁰Bar Pitər adaŋnyi bodo. Ŋintimiliny enektek ɔl ci aavtiz ŋinaante o Pitər ne, “Ŋɛdɛt niina een nuyai ci Yesu, eeci een buk niina eet ci Galili.”

⁷¹Enico uduwa Pitər ŋaati itooni Jook gi ci azi ne, “Kaduwa naana gi ci kaleem. Alaŋ kaga eet ci aduwanu o. Mã kalabanuŋ, adakan koca Jooi.”

⁷²Taman nɔkɔ ɔrɔk toloci bodo, ma aada Pitər zɔzɔ baal aduwak Yesu nɔkɔ baal anek ne, “Adaŋnyan tiŋeere niina aneet lak iiyu iŋaan kɔrɔk toloci lak ram e.” Mazi aada niini zɔzɔ nico, utulu ɔrɔɔt ɛɛ.

Marko 15

¹Ma ŋeere olotai alaata o adikir ceeze o Joowo taman kibeem ɔl o demziinto kibeem ɔl o baayizo titiny, ma avu abaaban niigi dook gi ci ka kutuguzek Yesu. Acabit ni niigi nɔkɔ azɛɛn, ma avɔyi alaane o kazi Pailat. Niini eet ci ɔl o Rom, ma abal Judiya.

²Ma ajin Pailat Yesu anek ne, “Ineet alaan o ɔl o Juz neen?” Ma abɛdɛkɛ Yesu nɔkɔ anek ne, “Neen ci aduwa niina o.”

³Bodo alaata o ceez o Joowo aduwa kaal ci ger meelik akati Yesu.

⁴Ma ajin Pailat bodo Yesu anek ne, “Akɔm dim gi ci abariz? Alaŋ azii kaal ci ger akanin ineet aduwa ɔl noko dook?”

⁵Buk enico ɔkɔm Yesu gi ci abariz. Makacin abaraŋɛ Pailat ɔɔ ɔrɔɔt.

⁶Maje waanice gɔɔn ma een iiten o adayi ɔl o Juz dayiin o aadanɛ vardaŋinet, aboroc Pailat eet codoi ole o acabje ci tɛ arɔɔŋ ɔl nɔkɔ kaborocai.

⁷Ma enice anyak eet ci kazi Barabas ci acabje kibeem gɔɔngi oogi giye ci aborni niigi akuma, ma ayɔwɔ ki takirnya zɛɛ makacin uruyit niigi ɔl koogi kadaayitɔ.

⁸Olotai ni kɔɛ, ma avu ajin Pailat ka kaborcak niini nɔkɔ eet oma eonin gɔɔn agɔɔni laadun iinyaye o gɔɔn aadanɛ ɔl vardaŋinet.

⁹Ma ajin niini nɔkɔ anek ne, “Arooŋnyaŋ kɔɔgayuŋ alaan o Juz?”

¹⁰Maje Pailat aga niini alaata o ceez o Joowo anyaa Yesu giye ci olla amadiyi niigi nɔkɔ gaga nɔkɔ.

¹¹Bar alaata o ceez o Joowo otoŋomtek kɔɛ dook ka kijinit Pailat kotoŋ Yesu, ka kaborocak nɔkɔ Barabas.

¹²Ma ajin bodo Pailat nɔkɔ anek ne, “Ma eet ci awuyu kizi alaan ci ɔl o Juz o arooŋnyaŋ kutuguwek nɔkɔ naa?”

¹³Ma ɛgereny niigi bodo anɔ ne, “Tɔdɔ nɔkɔ kadaak keete ween talakec.”

- 14**Ma ajin Pailat ƚɔɔɔ anek ne, “Naa? Agɔɔn niini gi ci ger jan?” Bar enico agereɓny niigi ɔɔɔɔ kujuk we azi ne, “Tɔɔɔ ƚɔɔɔ kadaak keete ween talakec.”
- 15**Mazin giye o arɔɔɔni Pailat kɔle katalɔi, ɔɔgak niini ƚɔɔɔ Barabas. Ma anyek Yesu kuruyit takirnya nyaboyen zee ma vurta anyek ƚɔɔɔ takirnya kɔɔt kotodeec kadaak keete ween talakec.
- 16**Ma ayit takirnya Yesu avɔyi ɔaa uneɓɓ abaayi kaluwawe o kɔɔk o Pailat. Ma alotai niigi dook.
- 17**Ma avu aborceke Yesu rum ci meeri, ma agɔɔna nyagirgir ceen bila, ma areke ƚɔɔɔ ɔɔ.
- 18**Ma azaa niigi ƚɔɔɔ momozenta anek ne, “Abona alaan o ɔl o Juz. Rok bai ƚɔɔ kodot.”
- 19**Ma anyɔne niigi ƚɔɔɔ ɔaati aruyi ɔɔ keete ci miliny, ma oortek amot, ma bodo akani kozoɔti looc adiɔɔɔɔɔn ƚɔɔɔ momozenta.
- 20**Mazi odotiz niigi momozente nico, uburuca ɔaatin rum ona arike ƚɔɔɔ e, ma aborceke rumanɓ ogin laadun. Ma avɔyi ƚɔɔɔ kutur bitaala ka kɔɔt kotodeec keete ween talakec.
- 21**Ma gɔla urumtɔ niigi kibeɓn eet ci kazi Saiman ci looc o kazi Sariin. Niini baati Alikzandar ki Ruvas. Mazi anowa niini gɔl akunak Jerusalem, agamit takirnya ƚɔɔɔ, ma adaɔek kitik keet ween talakec o ka kɔɔt kotodoyi niigi Yesu.
- 22**Ma anyaak niigi Yesu ɔinti kazi Golgoza o akati keɓ cine amen ci oowu.
- 23**Ma anyek niigi ƚɔɔɔ nyaan ci acanɔ kibeɓn agero o kazi mir, ma abor Yesu ɔaati awudi.
- 24**Otodooc ni niigi ƚɔɔɔ keete ween talakec. Ma aar niigi maadico ci ka kiitazake gɔɔn eet co rum cine rumanene o Yesu.
- 25**Adɔɔɔ niigi ƚɔɔɔ ziiye ween tɔrkɔc ɔeere.
- 26**Ma ayɛet niigi zɔɔz o apayek niigi Yesu azi ne, “Nici alaan o ɔl o Juz.” Ma amadanek zɔɔz nico waragewa talakec ci adodine Yesu o tadena.
- 27**Ma buk adɔɔɔ niigi agoryak ceen aamnyok een ram keene ween talaken. Arek codoi Yesu aza, maje codoi arek kaɔeta.
- 29**Mazi acin ɔl ci olla awɔ gɔla Yesu, ararni niigi ƚɔɔɔ zee ma arurut ooti, ma amomoz anek ne, “Aa. Een ri eet baal azi ne ka ɔɔk ceɔz o Joowo, ma bodo ɛɛnyca iinyaye ceen iiyu e neɛn.
- 30**Rogoz zin di ɛɛ. Duna keete nico.”
- 31**Ma ararni buk alaata o ceɔz o Joowo kibeɓn ɔl o demziinto Yesu anɔ ne, “Arogos niini ɔl oogi doon, bar alaɔ anim korogoz ɛɛ onin maany.”

- ³²Ma anek niigi Yesu ne, “Mā een didi niina Kiristo ween alaan o Israyil neen, duna keete nico. Mā agoon noko, katuyin koca naaga ineet.” Bodo agoryawa o adodi ki nokoko keene ween talaken e amomoz buk niigi Yesu.
- ³³Mazi ako abil ii boloca, otoozyai looci dook kizi muur zee been ziik iiyu yomana.
- ³⁴Mazi ako een ziik iiyu, egereny Yesu molowe ci appe otoge uneen azi ne, “Eloi, eloi. Lama Sabaktani.” Ma ken ci zoko nico azi ne, Jook onan, Jook onan, oonnan naa?
- ³⁵Mazi azii ol ogen ole o aavtiz njinaante zoko nico, izito ne, “Iziyit di! Awo niini Ilija.”
- ³⁶Ma adokony esti codoi njatineen, ma ajukek tovot nyaan ci amokcar, ma akat moroka, ma itonek Yesu ka kococo. Ma anek esti oman gonogi ne, “Kereec di ka kicinit karabon aku Ilija ka kaarak nokoko looc.”
- ³⁷Enico egereny Yesu bodo molowe ci appe, ma atet.
- ³⁸Ma areeci rum o gon abilene ol ceer o Joowo, akani reecinet tadena zee been tir loota.
- ³⁹Maje alaani ci takirnyawu abil ajokoz njinti ona adodine Yesu o. Mazi acin niini gol o adaakni Yesu been gernyi onin, izi ne, “Didile esti nici te Njerti Joowo gi.”
- ⁴⁰Buk njinaante anyak njai ci agelem Yesu reena. Ma njane nicoko aavtiz to Meri o looc o kazi Magdala, ki Salomi, kibeem Meri ween yaati Josev ki Jemis o miliny.
- ⁴¹Ma njai nici baale gon ano niigi Yesu Galiliya, ma atirit nokoko. Ma buk anyak njai ci meel oogi ci baal okora ki Yesu avunak Jerusalem.
- ⁴²Ma iiteni nica iiten o atorneke ol o Juz liqliqonta, ma aperperani niigi eeleti, eeci tijeere een iiten o yubzento kazi Sabit. Mazi ka kizi looci yoman, iya esti ci kazi Josev ci looc o kazi Arimatiya. Niini alya eet ci abon gon atitiny ol nokoko ole o roonnyo, ma buk niini are kuni o baliin o Joowo. Ook ni niini njai Pailat moozeta, ma ako ajin nokoko ka kook kaara ele o Yesu talakeca ka kook kada.
- ⁴⁴Ma abiir Pailat to giye ci adaayi Yesu kataman o, ma awa alaan o takirnyawu, ma ajin nokoko ka kuduwak ma adaak Yesu.
- ⁴⁵Mazi ako azii Pailat adaak Yesu didi, anyewun Josev kook kaara ele o Yesu talakeca.
- ⁴⁶Ma ataala Josev rum ci abon, ma ako aara niini ele o Yesu keete ween talakec, ma aku atuuzek rum nico. Ma ako arek bot ci adayai biya, ma aborboraana be ci appe, ma anyoogi bot otok.
- ⁴⁷Maje Meri o looc o kazi Magdala kibeem Meri yaati Josev agelem njinti aronek ele ci Yesu o nokoko.

Marko 16

- ¹Mazi ako aṭorneke iiteni o yubzento kazi Sabit, ɔɔɔ Meri o looc o Magdala ki Salomi kibeen Meri ween yaati Jemis, ma avɔ ataala karkar ci aṅɔl madiz ka kɔɔt kuɖuutek ɛɛ o Yesu bɔɔta.
- ²Ma iitene o yubzento ɲeere ririwɔna ɔɔɔɔɔ ɔɔta bɔɔta.
- ³Mazi ɲaan avɔ gɔla nɔkɔ, izitɔ nɛ, “Mayo tedec apiyaket be o appe o bɔɔt otoga ɲɛnɛ?”
- ⁴Bar mazi avɔ agelem bɔɔt, acin be ipiyai kizi vɔɔɔɔ bɔɔt ɔɔɔɔ nɔkɔ.
- ⁵Mazi avɔ niigi bɔɔta eecitɔ, acin eet ci ɲaan een logoz ci aavi bɔɔt libire ci azo o anyak niini rum ci vɔɔɔ. Ma abiir nɔɔɔɔ ooti ɔɔɔɔ.
- ⁶Ma anek niini nɔɔɔɔ nɛ, “Má anyeku kibiirtuɲ ooti gaga. Kagayuɲ nɔkɔ arooɲnyu Yesu o Nazaret baal adɔdi keete ween talakec e. Urugun zin niini bodo daayiza. Aziitɔ ɲina. Icinit di ɲin baal arek ɔɔ nɔɔɔ e nici.
- ⁷Bar ɔɔɔ ka ɔɔt uduktak nuyak ogin kibeen Pitɔr buk. ɔɔɔ enektek nɔɔɔɔ nɛ, Araye Yesu ɲaatunooɲ ook Galiliya. ɲaan avɔ acinu tedec niiga nɔɔɔɔ ɲinaante kiyo baale aduwakuɲ niini igeet e.”
- ⁸Udunta ni niigi bɔɔta, ma adɔkɔny, eeci abiir nɔɔɔɔ ooti, ma aɲole looc ɔɔɔɔ. Ma ɲaan buk kuduktak niigi ɔɔ oogi zɔɔz nico, eeci anyak niigi ɲoliin ɔɔɔɔ.
- ⁹Mazi ako iɲaaz Yesu daayiza iitene o yubzento ɲeere, eyelizak niini ɛɛ rak ɔɔwa Meri o looc o Magdala baal atɔɔk Yesu ɲaatin miniɲ o Loryento een torgerɛm e.
- ¹⁰Ook ni niini uduwak nuyak o Yesu ɲaati aavtiye aluwi daayiz onin.
- ¹¹Bar mazi ako azii niigi zɔɔz o orogi Yesu bodo, ma ayezake ɛɛ ɲaa nico ɲaan niigi kutuweec zɔɔz nico nɔkɔ.
- ¹²Ma bodo vurta eyeliza Yesu ɛɛ aye ci avɔ doon ole ceen nuyak een ram ci avu Jerusalema.
- ¹³Ma amiiri ɔɔ nicigi, ma avɔ aduwak gɔɔɔɔ, bar ni buk ɔɔ nici alaɲ atu zɔɔz nico.
- ¹⁴Ma vurta eyelizak ni niini ɛɛ nuyak ween amɔɔɔ codoi ɲaati adayin. Ma agernyek niini nɔɔɔɔ giye ci bakbayini zinzeeti, ma akɔmni tuwen o, eeci alaɲ atu niigi zɔɔz ci ɔɔ o icinit nɔɔɔɔ ɲaao orogi niini daayiza.
- ¹⁵Enek ni niini nɔɔɔɔ nɛ, “ɔɔɔ ozobit loocok dook uuwaktek kaviyak o Joowo moden dook.
- ¹⁶Mã ɛɛti ci atuwe, ma oonyi, arogi niini waanma. Maje ɛɛti calaɲ atuwe apawonek waanma nɔɔɔɔ gerzitin.
- ¹⁷Ma ɔɔ o atuwe kanyi waanma naana nɔɔɔɔ ɔɔyiz ci atɔɔyi miniɲ o Loryento ɔɔla zaare ogan. Ma kanyi buk nɔɔɔɔ ɔɔyiz ci azɔɔzi utugetine ci ɲaan laadun niigi kagaac.

¹⁸Mã adɔŋa niigi kowanya azɛɛɛ, alaŋ adak kowanya nɔɔɔ. Mã awot aɛɛɔ o aruk ɔl kadaayitɔ, alaŋ adaai. Mã ataadek azɛɛɛ ɔl ci amɔɔɔ, arogi ɔl nici mɔɔɔrizɔi.”

¹⁹Mazi akɔ odotiz Manyi Yesu zɔɔza, odoŋek Jooi nɔɔnɔ tammu tadena, ma akɔ aavi niini libire o Joowo azo.

²⁰Itiŋgazo ni nuyawa, ma avɔ uuwak loocowe dook. Ma atirit Manyi nɔɔɔ, ma ayelzai uuwayi uneeŋ kizi didi kaale o atɛɛt ɔl biye agɔɔn niigi.

Luka

Luka 1

- ¹Tipoliz o kareezin, eteyeedit baale ɔl ci meelik kaal baal agooni ɲaatinai ɲina e.
- ²Eteyeedit niigi kaal baal aduwaket ageet ɔl baal icinit niigi alya keberene ugeec kaal nicoko ɲaati agoonine e. Arak kaal nicoko cinenta niigi, makacin waanice uuwayit niigi zɔɔz nico.
- ³Nyakaraɲatoi o adikir, kiiya zin buk naana kedemeza kaal nicoko dook juruɲ ɲinti wun ɔɔɔt. Inoko zin kayeedekin naana ineet warage ci kazedan kaal nicoko.
- ⁴Kagoon zin nɔkɔ o, ka ga niina gi ween didi baal edemezu laadun e juruɲ.
- ⁵Baale irkitowe baal ɛɛɛ Erod alaan o looc o kazi Judiya e, anyak eet ci kazi Zakeriya ceen alaan ci miliny ceeze o Joowo. Niini borit ci ɔl o kazi Abija o gɔɔn alinɲin ceeze o Joowo. Zakeriya anyak ɲaa ci kazi Ilizibez ceen buk niini borit ci ɔl o alinɲin ceeze o Joowo.
- ⁶Ma waanice abaak Zakeriya kibeen Ilizibez baayiz ci abon ɲume o Joowo, ma azooni niigi dook lotinok o Joowo.
- ⁷Maje nɔɔgɔ akɔm dɔl cigeec, eeci waanice Ilizibez awɔ koliin zɛɛ makacin iziti niigi dook matuwo.
- ⁸Ma iitene oman izi waɲi ci Zakeriya ka kook kilinɲin ceeze o Joowo eo gɔɔn anyɔne niigi linɲin laadun.
- ⁹Aɲera ɔl nɔɔɔ keere uneen gɔɔn agɔɔni maadico ka kook kutururek karkar goo ɲaao taabinto. Ook ni niini ceeze o Joowo eecitɔ.
- ¹⁰Maje ɔl dook aɲaryɛ ceez bitaala ɲinti ona akɔ arureke niini karkar goo o.
- ¹¹Mazi ɲaan akɔ arurek Zakeriya karkar goo nɔkɔ, iiyak toonnyaiti ci Joowo nɔɔɔ, ma aku abil ɲino taabinto libire ci azo o.
- ¹²Mazi acin Zakeriya nɔɔɔ nɔkɔ, ɔɔɲɔle ɔɔɔt ɛle.
- ¹³Bar anak toonnyaiti nici nɔɔɔ ne, “Zakeriya, má aɲolinan gaga, eeci kanyaakin kaviyak Joowa. Iziiwun Jooi ɲaryiin unun. Aritakin tiɲeere ɲaa cune kazi Ilizibez noko logoz. Zin mazi aritai, katek zaar ci kazi ne Jɔn.
- ¹⁴Atalne katin niina tiryante cin o, ma buk atalne ɔl ci meel.
- ¹⁵Eeci niini tiɲeere titiny ɔɔɔt ɲume o Joowo. Ma alaɲ awot nyaan been neen. Akunak tiɲeere nɔɔɔ Vɔɲizi o Joowo iɲaan aavi yaatin keɲa nɔkɔ.
- ¹⁶Alama katin niini ɔl ci meel ole o Israyil ka kivita kiziiyit Manyi ween Jook uneen.

- ¹⁷Arayai katin niini ɔɔwa ɲaati Manyi, ma anyak ɔɔyiz ci abil kiyo baal anyak nyakaanani o kazi Ilija e. Arom bodo katin niini ɔɔl ki baatigeec ɲaatodoi. Abadaan tiɲeere niini ɔɔl o alaɲ azooni zɔɔz o Joowo kivita kabaabanit baabaninok ci ɔɔl o abon. Aku tiɲeere atom niini ɔɔl ka kidimdimanit eleeti kereec kuni o Manyi.”
- ¹⁸Ma abeɔeke Zakeriya toonnyai nico anek ne, “Ka zin yo naana kaga zɔɔz nico een didi o ku? Inoko naana ki ɲaa onan kidikirta naaga dook kizita matuwo.”
- ¹⁹Ma abeɔeke toonnyaiti nɔɔnɔ anek ne, “Aneeta Gabriyal o gɔɔn kabil ɲume o Joowo neen nici. Nɔɔnɔ neen o itoonanan aneet ka kiiya kuduwayin ineet zɔɔz ci abon noko.
- ²⁰Zɔɔz nici katin didi abil tɔ itene o arek Jooi, bar zin giye o alaɲ atuwe zɔɔz ci kaduwakin o, alagunyin rak Jooi inoko ineet aat calaɲ azooz zεε been iiten ci abilni zɔɔz nici tɔ.”
- ²¹Agooni gi nici ceeza eecitɔ, maje ɔɔl ona εεl bitaala e ɲaan are Zakeriya nɔɔkɔ. Bar alaɲ aga niigi gi ci alam nɔɔnɔ ɲinti rεen ceeza eecitɔ o.
- ²²Mazi akɔ aduɲnak niini bitaalin, alaɲaan azoozek nɔɔgɔ, eeci alagonye aati. Enico εε agaac niigi icinun Zakeriya ceeza eecitɔ gi ci itoona Jooi. Ma azoozek niini nɔɔgɔ azεεne doon.
- ²³Mazi akɔ aɔorneke iinya ci liɲliɲɔn onin ceeze o Joowo, imiire ook ɔɔl.
- ²⁴Ma iinyaye ci miliny nɔɔkɔ obona ɲaa onine Ilizibez anyawɔ, ma aavi ceeza nɔɔkɔ nyelɔwe tur calaɲ aduɲnak bitaalin.
- ²⁵Ma aduwa Ilizibez gi ci azi ne, “Nicini deten ci anyan Jooi. Aarawan niini aneet alyaan baal kawɔye koliin e.”
- ²⁶Mazi akɔ een Ilizibez nyelɔwe ci anyayin tɔrkɔnɔm, itoona Jooi bodo toonnyai o kazi Gabriyal kiiyak kutur o kazi Nazaret abil looce o kazi Galili.
- ²⁷Anyaaak niini molok ci Joowo dole ci kazi Meri ci agam nɔɔnɔ εeti ci kazi Josev ka kiriya kizi ɲaa cin. Ma εeti ci kazi Josev noko dole ci ɔɔl ci alaan o kazi Devid.
- ²⁸Ma akunak toonnyaiti Meri, ma aku azaa anek ne, “Abona? Amayuwin Jooi ineet.”
- ²⁹Mazi azii Meri zɔɔz nico, anyawun ɲoliin ɔɔɔt. Ma abiir ɔɔ zooze ci azaawi toonnyaiti nɔɔnɔ o.
- ³⁰Ma anek toonnyaiti nɔɔnɔ ne, “Meri. Má anyei ɲoliin gaga, eeci iiyayin deteni o Joowo ineet.
- ³¹Anyake tiɲeere, ma ookca logoz. Katek zin tiɲeere nɔɔnɔ zaar ci kazi Yesu.
- ³²Tiɲeere niini titiny ɔɔɔt. Ma awe kizi ɲεerti Jook o adikir. Anyek tiɲeere Jooi nɔɔnɔ kizi alaan ci adikir kiyo baale jijitine Devid e.

- 33Ma een tiŋeere niini alaan ci ɔl o Israyil nɔkɔ kodot, ma alaŋ alaazet cine o aɔorneke nɔkɔ been neen.”
- 34Ma anek Meri toonnyai ne, “Inoko naana ŋaan keen dole ci ŋaai. Ka zin yo kanyak dole ku?”
- 35Ma abedeke toonnyaiti nɔɔnɔ anek ne, “Ŋaan akunakin Vɔŋize o Joowo. Buk dɔyizi o Joowo ŋaan aavi ŋaatun. Zin giye nico awe tiŋeere dole nici kizi ŋɛerti Joowo.
- 36Cin di atenoi unun kazi Ilizibez baal azi ɔl ne, Alaŋaan bodo tiŋeere niini arit e. Inoko anyawun niini nyelɔwe tɔrkɔnɔm ci anyayin kizi matuwoc nɔkɔ
- 37Eeci akɔm gi ci akɔmnek Jook ŋaati agɔɔni.”
- 38Ebedeke ni Meri nɔɔnɔ enek ne, “Keen naana gabaren ci Joowo. Anyek kutuguwozeyan gi nici kiyo ona aduwakan o labak.” Enico ɔɔɔ toonnyaiti ci Joowo noko ɔim.
- 39Ma iinya ci miliny nɔkɔ itiŋa Meri, ma ayiik akɔ kuture o abil biyene looce o kazi Judiya.
- 40Mazi akɔ arum kɔrɔk o Zakeriya, azaawun Ilizibez.
- 41Mazi azii Ilizibez zaawinet ci azaawi Meri nɔɔnɔ o, ɔɔɔmɔ dole keŋa. Ma akunak Ilizibez Vɔŋizi o Joowo.
- 42Ma agerɛny molowe ci appe azi ne, “Amayukin Jooi ineet kujuk ŋaai dook, ma buk amayuk Jooi dole ci anyei keŋa noko.
- 43Ma naana keen ŋenɛen ci akɔ ma akunakan niina yaati Manyi onan aneet ceeze can o?
- 44Uyene akɔ mazi olla kazii zaawinet unun e, ɔɔɔmɔ dole keŋa talniinta enico ɛɛ.
- 45Amayuwin zin Jooi ineet, eeci atu niina zɔɔz baal aduwakin niini ineet e abil didi tiŋeere tɔ.”
- 46Ma aben Meri beniin ci azi ne, “Kanaati Jook zinize onan dook.
- 47Atalne ziniz cane o ŋaaten Jook ween ruguzoi onan,
- 48eeci aadawan niini aneet gabaren onin o keen ɛɛbez labak. Inoko zin waanico zɛɛ been iinyaye ci avu e utuyan bulowa ci ŋaan avu e dook aneet kizi ŋaa ci amayukan Jooi,
- 49eeci agoonekan Jooi o anyak dɔyiz dook aneet kaal ci adiŋdiŋ ɔrɔɔt. Nɔɔnɔ neen o awɔ doon.
- 50Ayelza niini gi o awucneke ɔl o aŋole nɔɔnɔ bulok ki bulok.
- 51Eyeliza niini dɔyiz ci ibaati ogin, ma azaan ɔl o adɔŋ eleti baabaninowe ugeec.

- ⁵²Ma iinane alaat o loocu dak, ma adɔŋ ɔl o ɔɛlɔɛzik kɔɔt ki taden.
- ⁵³Anyerizan niini ɔl o adak magizeeti kaale ci abon, ma anyek ɔl ween arɔk kɔɔt katamaatit.
- ⁵⁴Atirit niini ɔl o Israyil een gabara ogin kiyo baale aterkedek niini jijitigaac e.
- ⁵⁵Baale enek Jooi nɔɔɔ nɛ, Awucnekan katin Ibrayim kibeem dɔl ci dɔl ogin dook nɔkɔ kodot.”
- ⁵⁶Ma arome Meri ki Ilizibez ŋinaante nyelɔwe iiyu. Itiŋa ni imiire ook ɔɔ.
- ⁵⁷Mazi avɔ aɔorneke iinya o Ilizibez nyayiinto, otowa niini logoz.
- ⁵⁸Mazi azii atenowa kibeem ɔl o abaawɔ ki nɔɔɔ tirten o anyek Jooi nɔɔɔ, atalto buk niigi dook kibeem Ilizibez ɔɔɔt ɛɛ.
- ⁵⁹Mazi akɔ een dole iinya turge, ivita niigi ka kivita keteedit nɔɔɔ kul keere uneɛŋ Juz. Ma arɔɔŋ kakatek atenowa dole zaar o baatin kazi Zakeriya.
- ⁶⁰Bar azi yaatine nɛ, “Akɔm, kazi zaar cigin nɛ Jɔn.”
- ⁶¹Ma anek ɔl nɔɔɔ nɛ, “Atenowe ugooc dook akɔm eet ci anyak zaar nicoko.”
- ⁶²Ijinit ni niigi baati doleco azɛɛɛ doon ka keteyɛɛdak nɔɔɔ zaar ci arɔɔŋ kakatek dole.
- ⁶³Ma ajin Zakeriya ɔl kanycek nɔɔɔ warage ci ka keteyɛɛdi dole zaar, ma aku ayɛet azi nɛ “Kazi zaar cigin nɛ Jɔn.” Ma abiir nɔɔɔ dook ooti ɔɔɔt ɛɛ.
- ⁶⁴Enico ɛɛ ɔɔge Zakeriya aati kɔɔɔz labak, ma anaat Jook.
- ⁶⁵Ma anyaaak ɔɔz nici ɔl o abaawɔ ki nɔɔɔ dook ŋoliin, ma adala kaviyawa nicaga looc o Judiya abil biyene dook.
- ⁶⁶Ma ɔl dook baal iziiyt kaviyak nicoko e, abaaban niigi zinzeetine ɔɔɔt, ma ajino anɔ nɛ, “Ma dim tiŋeere dole nicini abil ku?” Azi nɔkɔ o, eeci aga niigi dɔyizi o Joowo didi aavi ŋaatin.
- ⁶⁷Iiyak ni Vɔŋizi o Joowo Zakeriya ceen baati Jɔn o, ma adiŋdiŋen niini Jook beniinta azi nɛ,
- ⁶⁸“Abon kanaat Manyi ween Jook o Israyil. Iiyak niini ɔl ogin, ma ɔɔga nɔɔɔ kabaayito yaak.
- ⁶⁹Anyaaet niini ageet ruguzoi ci adikir ceen dole ci dɔl o Devid ween gabaren onin.
- ⁷⁰Uduwa niini ɔɔz nico baale laadun nyakaŋanete ogin azi nɛ,
- ⁷¹ka kiiya korogozet niini ageet modeni, kibeem dɔyize o ɔl o amarninet ageet dook.

⁷²Zin giye nico eyeliza niini gi o awucneke jigitigaac nɔɔɔ, ma buk aada niini gi baal aterkedek niini nɔɔɔ e.

⁷³Baale eterkedek niini jigitinai Ibrayim zɔɔɔ ci ka keelayet modeni, ma anyet niini ageet kiliŋliŋtozek nɔɔɔ kɔkɔm ŋoliin.

⁷⁵Ma buk anyet ageet kobonta ŋume onin ŋinti ŋaan rak karogni noko dook.

⁷⁶Maje niina Jɔn dole onane awe katin izi nyakaan ci Jook o anyak diŋdiŋɔn dook. Eeci arayine rak katin niina Manyi zɔɔɔ ka dimdimanek nɔɔɔ gɔl onin

⁷⁷Aduwai tiŋeere niina ɔl ogin zɔɔɔ o ka korogozɔ Jooi nɔɔɔɔ gole o ka kaarai niini nɔɔɔ baciinok ugeec.

⁷⁸Agɔɔn Jooi onai nɔkɔ o, eeci areezet niini ageet, ma iina nɔɔɔ ziniz. Itoona tiŋeere niini ŋeeriin kiiya kuduna kiyo gɔɔn aduŋna ii ririwɔna o

⁷⁹Ma anyaaak tiŋeere niini vooritin ɔl dook o aavtiz muura daayiza. Ma amadet tiŋeere niini ageet kɔɔɔɔ tɔp gole ci ganonto.”

⁸⁰Maje dole iroktai juruŋ kɔdɔk kak Vɔŋize o Joowo. Mazi akɔ adikir, itiŋa ook balala, ma akɔ abaak ŋinaante zee been iiten baal aku akanan liŋliŋɔn onin ole o Israyil e.

Luka 2

¹Ma iinyaye niceke itoon alaani o Rom adikir kazi Agostos molok kook ole o loocok ogin dook ka keteyeede ɔl o abaak loocowe o abal niini dook zaara.

²Akanai yeedinet ci zaaru noko iinyaye o eene Kiriniyas alaan o abal looc o kazi Siriya.

³Imiirtozek ni ɔl dook kuturyok ugeec ka gɔɔn eeti kook keteyeeet zaar kuture onin ele.

⁴Itiŋa ni Josev kuture o kazi Nazaret abil looce o kazi Galili, ook kuture o kazi Bezilem looce o kazi Judiya ŋaabaal aritan alaani o kazi Devid e. Akɔ niini ŋinaante o, eeci een niini borit ci tatok o Devid.

⁵Orkorit ni niini kibeem Meri o agam ka kiriyi. Maje Meri anyake. Avɔ niigi dook ka kɔɔt keteyeedit zaar ŋinaante.

⁶Mazi avɔ arum Bezilem, amun Meri dole.

⁷Otowa ni niini logo onin een abuu, ma abuŋ rumanen, ma abayek looc luwawa giye ceen taava gɔɔn eelni arte ci maalawu, eeci akɔm ŋinti ka kɔɔt katanguze doorya.

⁸Ma iitene nice anyak ɔl ci tuwawinto ci gɔɔn abek eeza baal looce nice tuuwa.

⁹Ma akunak toonnyaiti ci Joowo nɔɔɔɔ. Ma ayelzak Jooi nɔɔɔɔ diŋdiŋɔn onin ŋaati atarani nɔɔɔɔ baal, makacin ɔtɔŋɔlte niigi looc ɔkɔɔt ele.

- ¹⁰Bar anek toonnyaiti ci Joowo noko nɔɔɔ nɛ, “Má aɗolinu looc gaga. Eeci kakunakuŋ ka kiiya kuduwayuŋ igeet zɔɔz ci abon ci ka katalɔi ɔl dook ɔɔɔɔ.
- ¹¹Itiryai waanico kuture o Devid ruguzoiti cunooŋ. Niini Kiristo ween Manyi onai.
- ¹²Gɔl zin ci ka agayi zɔɔz nico een didi nɛɛn ce. Ɔɔɔ zɛɛ mazi ajowanu dole o abuŋe rumanɛn, ma abawonek taava o, nɔɔɔ nɛɛn.”
- ¹³Taman nɔkɔ anai toonnyawa ci Joowo meelik boyoŋyoŋ, ma aromonek toonnyai ona oowu e. Ma abene niigi dook anaat Jook azi nɛ,
- ¹⁴“Kanaatit Jook o aavi tammu tadena. Abil ganɔn loota ole o arɛɛz niini.”
- ¹⁵Mazi avɔ amiiri toonnyawa avɔ tammu tadena, izitɔ ɔl ci tuwawinto o nɛ, “Kɔɔɔ di Bezilema ka kɔɔt kicinit gi ci agooni aduwaket Jooi o.”
- ¹⁶Iyiyit ni niigi ɔɔt Bezilema, ma avɔ ajowa Meri kibeen Josev. Maje dole abawonek looc taava.
- ¹⁷Mazi avɔ acin ɔl ci tuwawinto noko dole, uduktak niigi Meri kibeen Josev zoozok ona aduwak nɔɔɔ toonnyaiti o Joowo akati dole e dook.
- ¹⁸Maje ɔl dook o azii kaal ci aduwa ɔl ci tuwawinto noko, abiir nɔɔɔ ooti kaale nicoko ɔɔɔɔ ɛɛ.
- ¹⁹Maje bar Meri abaaban kaal nicoko dook, ma azooni ziniza.
- ²⁰Ma amiiri ɔl o tuwawinto ŋaati abeni beniinok ci anaati Jook kaale o azii kibeen kaale o acin niigi, eeci didi eelit tɔ ebaal aduwaki nɔɔɔ toonnyaiti e.
- ²¹Mazi adica dole iinya turge, eteedit ɔl nɔɔɔ kul keere uneɛŋ Juz. Ma akanek nɔɔɔ zaar ci kazi Yesu ebaal aduwaki toonnyaiti o Joowo nɔɔɔ ŋaanan buk Meri kanyawɔ e.
- ²²Mazi izi iiten o gɔɔn avɔ ataabi ɔl Jook ŋaati aritan dole eo aduwan lotinowa o Mosis, ɔɔt Josev been Meri ceeze o Joowo ka kɔɔt kataabit Jook yɛɛlaye ceen ram karabɔŋ een joroye ceen ram ci yɛɛla o korgu. Ma buk avɔyi niigi dole ka kɔɔt kanycek nɔɔɔ Jook eo ayeedine lotinowe o Joowo azi nɛ, “Anycek lɔɔz ween abuunya Jook ka kiziti niigi dɔl cigin aliŋliŋonek nɔɔɔ.”
- ²⁵Maje waanice iinyaye niceke anyak eet ci kazi zaar nɛ Simiyan ci abaak Jerusalema. Niini eet ci abon, ma adiŋdiŋan Jook ɔɔɔɔ. Ma aavi Vɔŋizi o Joowo ŋaatin, ma anek nɔɔɔ nɛ, “Alaŋ niina adaai rak ŋaanan cin Kiristo ween ruguzoi o ka kitoona Jooi.” Ma giye nico areyi waanice niini ka kicin ruguzoi o ka kiiya korogoz ɔl o Israyil.
- ²⁷Ma iitene nice ooyi Vɔŋizi o Joowo nɔɔɔ ceeze o Joowo. Ma akɔ arumɔ niini ki Josev been Meri avɔyi niigi dole ceeze o Joowo ka kɔɔt kutuguzek nɔɔɔ kaal o aduwa lotinowa o Joowo.
- ²⁸Ɔdɔŋ ni Simiyan dole azɛɛnɛ, ma anyek Jook zany azi nɛ,

- 29“Manyi, Inoko nyan kadaak labak. Katalne ɔɔɔt, eeci utugu gi baal aterkedekan e.
- 30Kicina naana keberene ogan ɛɛ ruguzoi o itoona niina ka kiiya korogoz ɔl loota.
- 31Utugu niina gi nico kicinit modena dook.
- 32Ma ruguzoiti nici vooritin ci ka keyelek moden o alaŋ een Juz gɔl unun, ma anyaak ɔl o Israyil titinyɔn.”
- 33Ma abiir Meri kibeem Josev ooti kaale ci aduwak Simiyan dole noko.
- 34Ma amayuk Simiyan nɔɔgɔ, ma anak niini Meri ne, “Aŋera Jooi dole nico o ka kɔdɔŋ ɔl o agama nɔɔnɔ, ma iinane ɔl o abor nɔɔnɔ ole o Juz. Ayelza tiŋeere niini Jook, ma bar abor nɔɔnɔ ɔl ci meel tiŋeere.
- 35Zin giye nico abɔryai tiŋeere baabani o gerzɛ aroodi zinzeetine ci ɔl ci meel. Maje niina Meri giye nico katin akati culum ɔɔɔt ɛɛ kiyo anyei tuben ziniza o.”
- 36Buk ŋinaante anyak ŋaa ceen matuwoc ceen nyakaŋan ci kazi zaar ne Ana. Niini tinati eet ci kazi Vanuwel ceen borit ci ɔl o kazi Acar. Ariyi ɔl nɔɔnɔ, ma anyak kibeem eet irkitok torgerem nɔkɔ adaak ɛeti.
- 37Ma aavi niini kizi bɔye nɔkɔ irkitok eet wec ki tiin wec (84). Ma ŋaan kotoŋ niini ceez o Joowo been neen. Adiŋdiŋan gɔɔn niini Jook baalinok ki waazinok ŋaryiinta ŋaati alaŋ adayin.
- 38Ma iitene ci baal anyaake Josev ki Meri dole ceez o Joowo neke, iiya buk Ana oromozek nɔɔgɔ ŋinaante, ma anaat niini Jook Ma azɔɔz kaal ci akati dole. Aduwak niini kaal nicoko ɔl dook o are Jook ka korogoz ɔl o Israyil.
- 39Mazi avɔ adica Josev kibeem Meri kaal o aduwa lotinowa o Joowo dook, imiiriye niigi ɔɔt kuture uneen kazi Nazaret abil looce o kazi Galili.
- 40Maje dole iroktai juruŋ kɔdɔk ma ageny ɔɔɔt, ma aavi mayuwenet o Joowo ŋaatin.
- 41Gɔɔn irkitok dook avɔ Josev kibeem Meri Jerusalema iitene o gɔɔn aloten ɔl o Juz ka kaadai niigi iiten baal avardaŋi toonnyaiti o Joowo ceezi ugeec e.
- 42Mazi akɔ een Yesu irkitowa amɔtɔ ram, ooti Josev kibeem Meri nɔɔnɔ Jerusalema bodo eo gɔɔn avɔyi niigi laadun.
- 43Mazi akɔ adicai iinya ci lotento noko, itingaza niigi abada kɔɔk. Maje bar te Yesu otoŋozek looc Jerusalema calaŋ baatine ki yaatin aga ŋaan aavi niini Jerusalema o.
- 44Bar abaaban niigi anɔ ne, “Coma aavitɔ ole baal ɔɔkɔra ki nɔɔgɔ noko.” Ma adica niigi iiten codoi calaŋ arumɔne ki Yesu nɔkɔ zɛɛ makacin orooŋit niigi nɔɔnɔ ole ugeec een atenok kibeem ole ween laŋotigeec.

⁴⁵Ma ɲaan kojokta niigi nɔɔɔ, ma vurta imiirtozek niigi Jerusalem ka kɔɔt koroɔɲit nɔɔɔ ɲinaante.

⁴⁶Mazi avɔ adica niigi iinya iiyu rooɲinta, ivita ojokta nɔɔɔ arome kibeen ɔl o gɔɔn ademzek ɔl lotinok ceeze o Joowo. Aziirar niini nɔɔɔ, ma buk ajin niini nɔɔɔ zoozok.

⁴⁷Maje ɔl dook ci azii zoozok ci abarzek niini nɔɔɔ genyiza noko, abiir ooti ɲaatin ɔɔɔt.

⁴⁸Mazi acin baatine ki yaatin nɔɔɔ arome kibeen ɔl nicoko nɔɔɔ, ibiirit buk nɔɔɔ ooti ɔɔɔt. Ma anek yaatine nɔɔɔ nɛ, “Dole onan, agooneket gi nico naa? Cin di, aneeta kibeen baatun aviryet zinzeeti ɲaaton ɔɔɔt, ma kagenygenya karoɔɲyin.”

⁴⁹Ma abeɗeɗe Yesu nɔɔɔ anek nɛ, “Kodi! Naa tɛ akɔ zɛɛ ma agenygenyu arooɲnyaɲ o? Alaɲ agawu kaave naana ceeze o baaba ɲina o?”

⁵⁰Bar niigi alaɲ aga keɲ ci zɔɔz ci aduwa niini noko akati inin.

⁵¹Enico uduna Yesu iya orkorit ki nɔɔɔ ɔɔt Nazareta. Ma azii niini nɔɔɔ kaale o aduwak niigi nɔɔɔ kutugu dook. Maje yaatine azooni kaal nicoko dook ziniza.

⁵²Ma aroktai Yesu juruɲ, ma buk ageny ɔɔɔt. Ma atalne Jooi kibeen ɔl buk ɲaatin.

Luka 3

¹Ma iinyaye niceke anyek Jooi Jɔn ween ɲɛerti Zakeriya kook kuduwak ɔl zɔɔz onin balala. Maje waanice irkitowa ci abali alaani o Rom kazi Tibiriyas looc nice dook izi amɔnki tur. Buk enice ɛɛ Pantas Pailat alaan ci looc o kazi Judiya. Maje Erod alaan ci looc o kazi Galili. Maje gɔɔɔɔnya o kazi Pilip alaan ci ɲino kazi Itoriya kibeen ɲino kazi Tirakonitis. Maje Lisanas alaan ci abal ɲino kazi Ebin. Maje Anas kibeen Kayavas niigi alaɲ ci adikir ceeze o Joowo Jerusalem.

³Ma azɔp Jɔn waanice loocok o ajɔɲzɔ ki liil o kazi Jordan dook. Uuwawek niini ɔl zɔɔz ci azi nɛ, “Otoɲit oɲɛ ugooc. Abadaak gɔl o Joowo. Ivita abadiɲ mony ka otoonyɛ, ka kaara Jooi oɲɛ ugooc.”

⁴Ma uuwayi o Jɔn aku kibil ebaal ayɛɛdi nyakaɲani o kazi Izaya e, azi baale niini nɛ, “Anyak katin eet ci agerɛny balala azi nɛ, Idimdimantek Manyi gɔl onin. Amadek nɔɔɔ golok ogin keelit tɔp.

⁵Golowa o lukudik dook abon aronek tɔɔɔwa kiziti kiltoɲɛ kataadjai. Maje biyen dook abon alibe kiziti rabrabe. Maje golowa o ɲɔlɲɔlik abon agooni keelit tɔp. Maje golowa ween coorom abon agooni kigiririt.

⁶Ka zin kicinit tiɲeere ɔl dook rogzen o Joowo.”

- ⁷Mazi waanice uuwak Jɔn nɔkɔ, ivitak ɔl ci meel nɔɔnɔ ka kiiya kotoony niini nɔɔɔ. Ma anek niini nɔɔɔ nɛ, “Igeet dɔl ci kokonyawu coko! Nɛnɛn ci ilotuŋ igeet ka odokonyit bornet noŋe ci Joowo ka kiiya tiŋeere neke o?”
- ⁸Abon zin agoonu kaal ci abon ci ayelza gi ci utuŋtu niiga kaal o ger didi. Má bar anonu nɛ, Keegina dɔl ci dɔl o Ibrayim. Didile kaduwakuŋ igeet, Jooi anyak dɔyiz ci ookci biyen nicoko kiziti dɔl ci Ibrayim labak.
- ⁹Eelnu niiga kiyo kɛɛna o. Olla zin inoko mɛleyi o payiin o Joowo ɛrɛwɔ ka kɛɛcawuŋ loota kiyo kɛɛca kɛɛt o. Gɔɔn zin laadun kɛɛt calaŋ arek kɛberɛ ci abon, atɛɛdjak looc, ma akanonek goo.”
- ¹⁰Mazi azii ɔl zɔɔz nico, ijinit niigi nɔɔnɔ anek nɛ, “Abon zin yo inoko kagoona naa?”
- ¹¹Ma abedɛkɛ Jɔn nɔɔɔ anek nɛ, “Ma anyak ɛɛti rumanɛ ram, abon anyek codoi gɔn ci amaata rum. Ma anyak ɛɛti dayiin, abon buk aada gɔnɔgi.”
- ¹²Ma avunak Jɔn ɔl o gɔɔn alot meeri ka kivita kotoonyɛ. Ma ajin niigi nɔɔnɔ anek nɛ, “Alaan o demziinto, duwayet di buk gi ci abon ka kutuguza naaga.”
- ¹³Ma abedɛkɛ Jɔn nɔɔɔ anek nɛ, “Má alotanu ɔla meeri ci appe kujuk o aduwakuŋ alaata o akumawo.”
- ¹⁴Ma buk ajin takirnya ogen nɔɔnɔ anek nɛ, “Mayo buk naaga kutuguza naa? Duwayet di buk gi ci ka kutuguza naaga.” Ma abedɛkɛ Jɔn nɔɔɔ anek nɛ, “Má aamanu ɔl guruc olezeta. Buk má aŋanyu ɔl oogi gaga nɔkɔ vɔlɔŋa. Anycek zinzeeti keɛɛntɔ ki guruc ci liŋliŋɔn cunooŋ o.”
- ¹⁵Mazin giye baal waanice arɛwi ɔl kuni o Kiristo, akɔ mazi uuwak Jɔn kaal nicoko, abaabanit niigi zinzeetine anɔ nɛ, “Bar bɔŋ nici Kiristo o kare naaga ɔl o Israyil nɛn.”
- ¹⁶Enek ni Jɔn nɔɔɔ nɛ, “Inoko kuunyuŋ naana igeet maami doon, bar zin iima ŋaan aku ɛɛti ci adikir ɔrɔɔt kujukan aneet yo nuun een caava ogin zoonu alaŋ kaganona ki aneet ŋaati koborcanɛ. Oony zin tiŋeere niini ɔl oogi ŋaatunooŋ Vɔŋize o Joowo, maje oogi apayek goo.
- ¹⁷Kɛɛl naaga ŋaatin kiyo labina o. Anyak zin niini aziita kɛɛt ci uurtanɛ labi, ma arek ŋɔɔt, ma arek labi kɛberɛ piim. Ma avaat tinyonyu gooye calaŋ aditi been nɛn.”
- ¹⁸Ma uuwayek Jɔn ɔl kaviyak o Joowo golowe ci meelik ger.
- ¹⁹Ma iinyaye niceke aama alaani o kazi Erod gɔtɔni ŋaa cin kazi Erodiyas. Ma buk waanice agɔɔn niini kaal ci ger meel. ɔbɔrak ni Jɔn Erod kaal o ger agɔɔn niini dook kibeem buk gi ci aamanɛ niini gɔtɔni ŋaa o. Enico acabun Erod Jɔn, ma azaac bodo niini gerzitin onin giye ci acabi nɔɔnɔ o.

²¹Mazi ako oony Jon ol dook, iiya buk Yesu. Ma buk oony Jon nɔɔɔɔ. Mazi ɲaan aɲarye nɔkɔ, ɔkɔle tammu taden, ma akunak Vɔɲizi o Joowo nɔɔɔɔ kiyo yɛɛlac o. Ma aku tammu tadena mɔɔyi ci azi ne, “Een niina ɲeeran onan kareezin nɛen. Katalne naana ɲaatun ɔɔɔt ɛɛ.”

²³Mazi ako een Yesu irkitowa eetoma kamɔɔ, akata niini liɲliɲɔn onin. Ma anyek ol nɔɔɔɔ kizi ɲɛerti Josev ween ɲɛerti Eli,

²⁴Eli ween ɲɛerti Mazat, Mazat ween ɲɛerti Livai, Livai ween ɲɛerti Mɛlci, Mɛlci ween ɲɛerti Janai, Janai ween ɲɛerti Josev, Josev ween ɲɛerti Mataziyas, Mataziyas ween ɲɛerti Amos, Amos ween ɲɛerti Nayum, Nayum ween ɲɛerti Isili, Isili ween ɲɛerti Nagai, Nagai ween ɲɛerti Maaz, Maaz ween ɲɛerti Mataziyas, Mataziyas ween ɲɛerti Simin, Simin ween ɲɛerti Josec, Josec ween ɲɛerti Joda, Joda ween ɲɛerti Joonana, Joonana ween ɲɛerti Rɛsa, Rɛsa ween ɲɛerti Zarubabel, Zarubabel ween ɲɛerti Sɛlitiɓ, Sɛlitiɓ ween ɲɛerti Nɛri, Nɛri ween ɲɛerti Mɛlci, Mɛlci ween ɲɛerti Adi, Adi ween ɲɛerti Kosam, Kosam ween ɲɛerti Elmadam, Elmadam ween ɲɛerti Eer, Eer ween ɲɛerti Jasuwa, Jasuwa ween ɲɛerti Eliyesar, Eliyesar ween ɲɛerti Jorim, Jorim ween ɲɛerti Mazat, Mazat ween ɲɛerti Livai, Livai ween ɲɛerti Simiyan, Simiyan ween ɲɛerti Juda, Juda ween ɲɛerti Josev, Josev ween ɲɛerti Jonam, Jonam ween ɲɛerti Iliyakim, Iliyakim ween ɲɛerti Meɓya, Meɓya ween ɲɛerti Mena, Mena ween ɲɛerti Mataza, Mataza ween ɲɛerti Nazan, Nazan ween ɲɛerti Devid, Devid ween ɲɛerti Jesi, Jesi ween ɲɛerti Obɛd, Obɛd ween ɲɛerti Bowaz, Bowaz ween ɲɛerti Salmon, Salmon ween ɲɛerti Nacon, Nacon ween ɲɛerti Aminadab, Aminadab ween ɲɛerti Adimin, Adimin ween ɲɛerti Arini, Arini ween ɲɛerti Ezron, Ezron ween ɲɛerti Periz, Periz ween ɲɛerti Juda, Juda ween ɲɛerti Jakob, Jakob ween ɲɛerti Aizak, Aizak ween ɲɛerti Ibrayim, Ibrayim ween ɲɛerti Tera, Tera ween ɲɛerti Naylor, Naylor ween ɲɛerti Seruk, Seruk ween ɲɛerti Reyu, Reyu ween ɲɛerti Pɛɓɓ, Pɛɓɓ ween ɲɛerti Eber, Eber ween ɲɛerti Cela, Cela ween ɲɛerti Kenan, Kenan ween ɲɛerti Aravazad, Aravazad ween ɲɛerti Cɛm, Cɛm ween ɲɛerti Nowa, Nowa ween ɲɛerti Lamɛk, Lamɛk ween ɲɛerti Matasela, Matasela ween ɲɛerti Inok, Inok ween ɲɛerti Jaret, Jaret ween ɲɛerti Maayalil, Maayalil ween ɲɛerti Kanan, Kanan ween ɲɛerti Inos, Inos ween ɲɛerti Sez, Sez ween ɲɛerti Adam, Adam ween ɲɛerti Joowo.

Luka 4

¹Ma abada Yesu liile o Jordan ɲaati abizni tɔc ki Vɔɲizi o Joowo, ma akɔyi Vɔɲizi nɔɔɔɔ balala.

²Ma ako anyak niini ɲinaante iinya eet ram ci acinan Loryen nɔɔɔɔ. Iinyaye niceke dook akɔm niini gi ci adak been nɛen. Mazi ako adica niini iinya nicoko, adawun magiz.

³Iiyak ni Loryen nɔɔɔɔ, ma aku anak ne, “Mã di een ɲɛerti Joowo didi, towo di be nico kizi ɔɔkoc.”

⁴Ma abedekē Yesu nɔɔnɔ anek nɛ, “Azi waragewi o Joowo nɛ, Alan ɛeti ci deer arogni ɔkoc doon.”

⁵Bodo akɔyi Loryen nɔɔnɔ bɛ tadena, ma akɔ ayelek nɔɔnɔ lak codoi tɔr nɔkɔ looc kibeen moden ci loocu noko dook.

⁶Ma anek Loryen nɔɔnɔ nɛ, “Cin di. N̄aan kanyin alaazet ci abalɛ moden ci loocu nico noko dook, eeci kaala nicigi dook anycozeyan aneet. Olla tɛ m̄ã karooŋ kanyek eet oma, kanyi labak.

⁷Inoko zin m̄ã adiŋdiŋanan aneet, kanyin koca ineet bal kaal nicoko dook kizi cugun.”

⁸Abedekē Yesu nɔɔnɔ anek nɛ, “Azi waragewi o Joowo nɛ, Idiŋdiŋanit Manyi ween Jook unooŋ, ma buk abon aliŋliŋoneku nɔɔnɔ doon.”

⁹Enico ooyi Loryen Yesu Jerusalema, ma akɔ atɔɔdi ceez o Joowo, ma akɔyi zɛɛ been ŋinti aɔorneke e, ma akɔ anek nɛ, “M̄ã een ŋɛerti Joowo didi, kul di ŋina taak tɔɔ.

¹⁰Eeci azi waragewi o Joowo nɛ, N̄aan itoona Jooi toonnyak ogin ka kivita katabuŋtawin niigi ineet calaŋ iinai looc kurukin biyen zɔɔ.”

¹²Abedekē Yesu nɔɔnɔ anek nɛ, “Azi waragewi o Joowo nɛ, M̄ã acina Jook ween Manyi unun.”

¹³Mazi akɔ odotiz Loryenti cinanowe ci acinan Yesu noko, otoŋek niini nɔɔnɔ looc ɔtɔɔ, ook bodo ɛɛ gɔl oma ci ka kabadake Yesu.

¹⁴Abadaak ni Yesu Galili dɔyize o Vɔŋiz o Joowo. Ma aziikne kaviyawa ogine looc nice dook.

¹⁵Ma ademɛz niini ɔl ceezine o Juz lotento, ma atitiny ɔl dook nɔɔnɔ.

¹⁶Zin iiyak Yesu Nazaret ŋinbaal aroktan niini. Ma aku akɔ ceeze o lotento iitene o yubzento kazi Sabit eonin gɔɔn akɔyi laadun. N̄inaante itiya jena ka kekeebek ɔl warage o Joowo.

¹⁷Ma anyek ɔl nɔɔnɔ warage o nyakanan o kazi Izaya. Mazi akɔl warage, ajowa ŋino ayeedi azi nɛ,

¹⁸“Aavi Vɔŋizi o Joowo ŋaatan, eeci ɛŋɛrawan niini aneet ka kuduwak ɔl o amaas zɔɔz o abon. Itoonanan niini aneet ka kiiya kuduwak ɔl o acabje gɔl o ka kɔɔgjai niigi, ka buk kɔkɔl ɔl o ruben keberɛ, ka kiiya koboroc ɔl o agide kɔtɔɔzɔ labak, ka kiiya kuduwak ɔl irkit o ka korogozi Jooi ɔl ogin.”

²⁰Onyook ni Yesu warage, ma anyek eet o aliŋliŋ ceeze o lotento, ma aavi niini loota. Maje ɔl ci aavtiz ceeza o agelem niigi dook nɔɔnɔ.

²¹Ma anek Yesu nɔɔgɔ nɛ, “Eelit didi zoowawa ci aduwa waragewi ci Joowo noko waanico tɔ, kiyo aziŋnu noko.”

- 22**Ma anaat niigi dook nɔɔɔ, ma abiir nɔɔɔ, ooti zoozowe ci amadi aduwa niini noko. Ma ajinɔ niigi maany anɔ nɛ, “Mayo niini alaŋ een ŋeerti Josev gi?”
- 23**Ma anak Yesu nɔɔɔ nɛ, “Kaga ŋeɔet arooŋnyu uduktayaŋ olit unooŋ gɔɔn aziyu nɛ, Mã een akim, rogoz niina eɛ unun maany. Ma buk arooŋnyu enekteyaŋ nɛ, Tugu buk kaal baal kaziŋna agoon Kapernama e kuture cina o ŋina.
- 24**Didile kaduwakuŋ igeet, akɔm laadun nyakaŋan ci adiŋdiŋan ɔl kuture onin eɛ.
- 25**Iziiktaŋ di juruŋ! Baale irkite o nyakaŋan o kazi Ilija anyak ŋaai ci bɔi een Israyil meel ger. Ma waan o eɛnɛ lɔɔci kɔr irkitok iiyu kibeen nyelowe tɔrkɔnɔm e, adak ɔl tarjo ci appe looce nice dook.
- 26**Bar Jooi ŋaan kitoon Ilija kook ŋaawe codoi ŋaane nicoko, ma bar itoon niini nɔɔɔ kook ŋaawe ci bɔi oman ci abaak kuture o kazi Zarepaz looce o kazi Sidon.
- 27**Buk baale irkite o nyakaŋan o kazi Ilica, anyak ɔl ci meel ger een Israyil amɔɔ dɔbanɛ. Ma ŋaan korogoz Jooi codoi ŋaatineeŋ, ma bar waanice akɔ arogoz niini eet o kazi Naaman baal abaak looce o kazi Siriya e doon.”
- 28**Mazi azii ɔl ci aavtiz ceeze ci lotento noko zoozok nicoko, otoborit nɔŋ.
- 29**Enico itiŋgazɔ niigi jena, ma aduŋnan Yesu ceeza ŋina, ma avɔyi nɔɔɔ zɛɛ been kutur uneeŋ abil bɛ tadena ka kɔɔt kujuktek nɔɔɔ ŋolol ŋinaante.
- 30**Bar Yesu aara eɛ nɔɔɔ kɔrgena nɔkɔ, ɔtɔɔ.
- 31**Ook ni Yesu kuture o aavi Galiliya kazi Kapernam, ma akɔ ademez ɔl ceeze o lotento ŋinaante iitene o yubzento kazi Sabit.
- 32**Ma abiir ɔl ooti demziinte cin o, eeci demziin cine o anyak dɔyiz.
- 33**Maje ceeze ci lotento noko anyak eet ci anyak miniŋit ci Loryento. Ma agereŋy miniŋit nici eete nico azi nɛ, “Yesu o Nazaret, arooŋ ŋaatinaaŋ naa? Akun ka ija uulalet? Kagayin naana ineet nɔkɔ akun Joowa.”
- 35**Ma agernyek Yesu miniŋit ci Loryento noko anak nɛ, “Jawɔ tiv! Duna bitaala eete nico!” Uruyi ni miniŋit nici eet nico looc ɔl kɔrgena ŋina, ma aduŋnak bitaalin kɔkɔm gi ci ger agoonek eet nico.
- 36**Mazi akɔ acin ɔl gi nico, ibiirit nɔɔɔ ooti ɔɔɔt eɛ, ma anɔ nɛ, “Mayo dim zɔɔz taz nici ci azɔɔzɛke niini miniŋ ci Loryento dɔyiza, ma aduŋnan o?”
- 37**Ma aziikne kaviyawa o akati Yesu looc nice dook.
- 38**Enice udun Yesu ceeze o lotento ook ole o Saiman. Maje inyik o Saiman anyak eɛ baritɔn ɔɔɔt. Uduktak ni ɔl Yesu mɔɔriz ci inyigo noko.
- 39**Ŋinaanto ook Yesu, ma abil kuwen ci ɔɔŋe ŋaa noko libira, ma azoozek mɔɔriz nico kudunak bitaalin. Enico eɛ uduna didi mɔɔrizi nici bitaala, ma iŋaaz inyik ci Saiman noko jena, ma aliŋliŋek nɔɔɔ dayiin.

⁴⁰Ma yomana mazi ako ii loota, anyaaktak ol Yesu ol dook o amoor moorizok kenji dook. Ma aku ataadek niini azeen noogo dook, ma arogi niigi dook moorizowe ugeec poco.

⁴¹Ma buk aara niini miniŋ ci Loryento ole ci meel, ma agereŋy miniŋa azi ne, “Een niina neerti Joowo didi.” Maje Yesu agereŋy noogo kajaktɔ, ma didi ajaki niigi, eeci aga niigi noono een Kiristo o are ol o Juz neen.

⁴²Ma neere ririwɔna itina Yesu ook tuuwa niini doon. Ma arɔɔŋ ol noono zee mazi avɔ ajowa noko, orooŋit kalamit noono kaavu calaŋ awɔ ŋaatineeŋ o.

⁴³Bar anak Yesu noogo ne, “Abon kako kuuwai kaviyak o abon akati baliin o Joowo kuturyowe ogen buk, eeci nici gi baal laadun itoonakan Jooi aneet e neen.”

⁴⁴Ook ni uuwak niini ceetine o lotento looce o kazi Judiya dook.

Luka 5

¹Ma iitene oman abil Yesu liil o kazi Genezaret otoga. Ma avunak noono ol ci meel zee ma ajuko, eeci arɔɔŋ niigi kiziiyt zɔzɔ o Joowo.

²Ma acin Yesu kavoolet ceen ram eel doɔwɔna. Maje ol ci detiinto o udunta ɔɔ otoonyit cabayɛt.

³Ma ako Yesu atɔɔt kavoolete nicoko o Saiman. Ma anak Yesu noono ne, “Toyooteyan di liil keɗeyai doɔwɔna kidicilim.” Aavu ni niini kavoola ŋinaante, ma ademez ol.

⁴Mazi ako adotiz niini demziinta, anak Saiman ne, “Tɔyɔɔt kavool kook boloca ka ɔɔt ujuktek cabayɛt cugooc o liil ŋinaante ka agamit kuluk.”

⁵Ma abedeke Saiman noono anak ne, “Manyi, ŋaan ona kadetina baalin dook e, akom gi ci kagamana kina. Bar zin giye o aduwaket niina, ŋaan kacinana bodo.”

⁶Mazi avɔ ajuk niigi cabayɛt didi, agamit kuluk ci meel ɔɔɔt kook zee ma arɔɔŋ atɛɛt cabayɛt.

⁷Makacin alakada niigi goɔgo o aavtiz kavoole o abil doɔwɔna e ka kivita kitiritit noogo. Ma avu abitiz niigi kavoolet dook ramantiya tɔc ci arɔɔŋ adode.

⁸Mazi acin Saiman gi nico, iya akati kozoŋti looc Yesu ŋuma, ma anak noono ne, “Manyi, deyi ŋaatan, eeci keen naana eet ci ger oŋenu.”

⁹Ma abiir Saiman kibeem goɔgo ci ɔrkɔr ki noono o ooti tet kuluge ci meelik agama niigi noko.

¹⁰Buk Jemis kibeem Jon ween loɔz o Zebedi o goon adete kibeem Saiman abiir ooti giye nico. Ma anak Yesu Saiman ne, “Má anyei ŋoliin. Inoko alaŋaan bodo adeti niina kuluk, bar akatai waanico ka detek ol Jook.”

- 11**Utugurtak ni niigi kavoolet dɔwɔn, ma ɲinaante otoŋtek kaal ugeec dook looc, oneec Yesu.
- 12**Mazi akunak Yesu kutur oma, iya ɛti ci amɔɔr mɔɔriz o gidaŋ ɔɔɔt. Mazi acin niini Yesu, aavu loota kɔpɔkpɔk, ma ilalek nɔɔɔɔ anek nɛ, “Manyi, Mā arooŋ rogozan kizi maya, rogozan.”
- 13**Ma adɔŋa Yesu aziit, ma uum nɔɔɔɔ, ma anek nɛ, “Karooŋnyin rok. Inoko zin rogɔ.” Enico ɛɛ urugun didi niini mɔɔrize onin.
- 14**Iricanek ni Yesu nɔɔɔɔ enek nɛ, “Má akɔ aduwai eet oma gi nico, bar iyiiik kataman bitɔ yelek ɛɛ alaan o gɔɔn anyek Jook kaal o ataabi ɔl ka kagawin niini ineet obona. Biti zin buk taabinet o gɔɔn orogi ɛti mɔɔriza kiyo aduwa lotinowa o Mosis o, ka kagayin ɔl urugu didi.”
- 15**Bar enico adala kaviyawa o Yesu ɲinite dook ɔɔɔt, ma avunak ɔl ci meel nɔɔɔɔ ka kivita kiziiyt zoozok ogin, ka buk korogozte niigi moorizowe ugeec.
- 16**Maje Yesu akɔ gɔɔn balala lak ci meelik ger, ka kook kaŋarowɔ ɲinaante niini doon.
- 17**Ma iitene oman adɛmɛz Yesu ɔl. Maje ɔl o kazi Parici kibeem ɔl o gɔɔn ademzek ɔl lotinok aavtiz buk niigi tɔ ɲinaante. Avu niigi kuturyowe o Galili dook ki kuturyowe o Judiya dook been Jerusalema. Maje Yesu arogoz ɔl o amɔɔr dɔyize o Vɔŋiz o Joowo.
- 18**Ivitak ni nɔɔɔɔ ɔl ci adɔŋa eet ci ɲanyɲany kuwena. Arɔɔŋ niigi kooti nɔɔɔɔ ɲaati Yesu ceeza eecitɔ, maje ɔl ceeza eecitɔ mɛɛɛ ger.
- 19**Mazi acin niigi gɔl kaŋkaŋ nɔkɔ giye o meelini ɔl ceeza, otooɔi eet ci amɔɔr noko ceez taden, ma avɔ abɔr ceez kuwet, ma abɔranɛ nɔɔɔɔ ceez tadena kolocak looc ɔl kɔrgena ɲaati ona aave Yesu o.
- 20**Mazi acin Yesu tuwen cineeŋ o, enek niini eet ci ɲanyɲany noko nɛ, “Laŋo, aaryai baciinowa ugune.”
- 21**Mazi azii ɔl o Parici e kibeem ɔl o demziinto zɔɔz nico, abaabanit niigi izitɔ nɛ, “Ma dim niini ɲɛɲɛn ci aduwa zɔɔz ci ayayizi Jook noko? ɲɛɲɛn ci anim kaara baciinok? Aara ri baciinok Jooi doon. Amomoz ri ɛti nici Jook.”
- 22**Maje Yesu aga baabani cineeŋ o nɔkɔ, ma anek nɔɔɔɔ nɛ, “Akɔ ma abaabanu kaal nicoko nɔkɔ o naa?”
- 23**Mayo aboke jaŋ kenek nɛ, Aaryai baciinok ugune, yo da kenek nɛ, Tiŋa jena, tɔ?
- 24**Inoko zin abon kayelekuŋ naana ɲɛerti Eeto kanyeɔi dɔyiz ci kaaranɛ baciinok loota ɲina.” Enek ni niini eet ci ɲanyɲany noko nɛ, “Kanekin nɛ, Tiŋa jena. Doma kuwen cun o. Bitɔ ɔlɔ.”
- 25**Enico ɛɛ itiŋa ɛti o ɲanyɲany ejena nɔɔɔɔ keberɛn ɲina. Odoma kuwen onin ona ɔɔŋe e, ɔtɔɔ ɲaati anaati Jook, ook ɔlɔ.

- ²⁶Mazi acin niigi gi nico, ibiirit nɔɔgɔ dook ooti. Ma anaat Jook ɲoliinta, ma anɔ nɛ, “Kicinit zin kaal ci ateedet biye waanico.”
- ²⁷Ma vurta udun Yesu ceeza ook bitaala. Ma acin eet ci kazi Livai ci gɔɔn alot meeri aavi ɲaa onin gɔɔn aliɲliɲi. Ma anek Yesu nɔɔnɔ nɛ, “Nowawan.”
- ²⁸Ma ɲaaz Livai kodotek kaal ogin dook ki liɲliɲɔn onin buk looc, ma ano Yesu.
- ²⁹Ma akɔ agoonek Livai Yesu dayiin ci meelik ole onin, ma awa buk niini gɔɔngi oogi ci meelik ole o meeryo been buk ɔl oogi. Ma avɔ azɔɔ niigi dook ki Yesu.
- ³⁰Maje bar ɔl ogeɛɛ ole o Parici kibeɛn gɔɔngi o gɔɔn ademzek ɔl lotinok o Mosis anyori giye nico, ma ajin niigi nuyak o Yesu anek nɛ, “Ma dim niiga azolonu ki ɔl ci alot meeri o been ɔl ci oɲenu o naa?”
- ³¹Mazi azii Yesu gi nico, ebedeke niini nɔɔgɔ enek nɛ, “Gɔɔn ɔl ci akɔm mɔɔriz ɲaatineɛɲ alaɲ arɔɔɲ akim. Bar zin gɔɔn arɔɔɲ akim ɔl o amɔɔr doon.
- ³²Alaɲ zin naana kakun o ka kiiya kotowa ɔl ci abon, bar kakunai ɔl o anyak baciinok ka keteedɔi niigi baciinok ugeec.”
- ³³Ma anek ɔl ogeɛɛ Yesu nɛ, “Gɔɔn nuyawa o Jon ooɲ dayiin, ma aɲaryɛ ka kidiɲɲanit Jook. Buk nuyawa o Parici agɔɔn nɔɔɔ. Maje bar nuyawa cugune o alaɲ agɔɔn nɔɔɔ. Adake gɔɔn niigi, ma awode iinya dook labak o naa?”
- ³⁴Ma abedeke Yesu nɔɔgɔ anek nɛ, “Mā ɲaan ɛeti o rociinto aavitɔ o, alaɲ rak bacowa ooɲ dayiin.
- ³⁵Bar zin tiɲeere ma iiya iiteni o aaryane niini ɲaatineɛɲ, enice ɲaan ooɲ niigi dayiin kibeɛn wodeɛn.”
- ³⁶Ma aduwak Yesu nɔɔgɔ yabziin oma anek nɛ, “Akɔm laadun eet ci arɛɛc rum ci colai ka kubutani gɔn ci rɛɛn. Mā agɔɔn niini nɔɔɔ, uulali koca niini rum ci colai o gaga nɔɔɔ, eeci rum ci colai o kibeɛn gɔn ci rɛɛn o alaɲ agano.
- ³⁷Akɔm buk eet ci arek iira buru ci rɛɛn. Mā agɔɔn niini nɔɔɔ, ade koca iirana, ma alip buru kuɲuute iirana, ma akoloz niini iira kibeɛn buru buk.
- ³⁸Abon zin aronek iirana buru ci colai.
- ³⁹Inoko zin bar ɔl ogeɛɛ demziin uneɛɲ rɛɛn doon, ma alaɲ arɔɔɲ niigi demziin ci colai o. Anɔ niigi nɛ, Abon demziin onaaɲ rɛɛn.”

Luka 6

- ¹Ma iitene o yubzento kazi Sabit ɔɔɔ Yesu, ma akɔ abatak manɛɛn ci labinu. Ma aduula nuyawa ogine labi, ma aɲinya azɛɛɛɛn, ma adak.
- ²Mazi acin ɔl o Parici nɔɔgɔ agɔɔn nɔɔɔ, ijinit enektek nɛ, “Agoonu gi calaɲ aziikneket lotinowa kutuguz iitene nico o naa?”

³Ma abedeke Yesu nɔɔɔɔ anek ne, “Naan da niiga ekeebit waragewe o Joowo zɔɔɔ baal agɔɔn alaani o kazi Devid kibeem ɔl ogin ɔrkɔr waanbaal adayi nɔɔɔɔ magiz e?”

⁴Iitene nice akɔ niini ceeze o Joowo, ma akɔ adoma dɔken o gɔɔn ataabi ɔl Jook, ma adak, ma anyek buk oogi ɔl ogin ɔrkɔr. Agayu niiga waanice dɔken niceke alan ɛeti ci gaga adak, bar adak alaata o agam ceez nice doon.

⁵Mazin naana Njɛerti Eeto keen Manyi ci iiten o yubzento neen.”

⁶Bodo iitene ceen Sabit oman ook Yesu ceeze ci lotento, ma akɔ ademez ɔl njinaante. Maje ɛeti ci dɔkɔm aziiti ci azo o aavi buk njinaante.

⁷Ma adet ɔl o Parici kibeem alaata o gɔɔn ademzek ɔl lotinok o Mosis Yesu ka kicinit karabɔn arogoz niini ɔl iitene ceen Sabit o, eeci arɔɔn niigi gɔl ci ka kagamti nɔɔɔɔ.

⁸Maje Yesu aga baabanok cigeecik o nɔkɔ, ma anek niini eet ci dɔkɔm aziiti noko ne, “Tiɲa jena. Ija. Bil ɔl kɔrgena ɲaato.” Itiɲawa ni ɛeti, ma aku abil ɔl kɔrgena.

⁹Enek ni Yesu nɔɔɔɔ ne, “Kajinuɲ di igeet. Ma lotinowa ogaac aziikneket kutuguz naa iitene ceen Sabit o? Kutuguz kaal ci abon, yo da kutuguz kaal ci ger? Korogozit eet, yo kuruyit da kadaak?”

¹⁰Ma agelem niini nɔɔɔɔ dook. Ma anek eet ci dɔkɔm aziiti o ne, “Zɔlan aziit cun o.” Mazi azɔlan niini aziit, obona aziiti onine labak.

¹¹Bar enico otoborit niigi nɔɲ ɔrɔɔt, ma abaaban niigi dook gi ci ka kutuguzek Yesu.

¹²Ma iitene oman ook Yesu be tadena ka kook kaɲarowɔ. Ma akɔ adica baalin dook ɲaryiinta njinaante.

¹³Mazi akɔ aaliz tammu, otowa niini nuyak ogin, ma aɲera ɲaatineen ɔl ceen amɔtɔ ram, ma akanek nɔɔɔɔ zaar ci kazi toonnyak.

¹⁴Ma zin ɔl ci baal aɲera niini noko Saiman o akanek niini zaar o kazi Pitɔr, ki gɔtɔni Saiman Pitɔr o kazi Andoru, ki Jemis, ki Jɔn ween gɔtɔni Jemis, ki Pilip, ki Bartalamu, ki Matiyu, ki Tomaz, ki Jemis ween ɲɛerti Alvayoz, ki Saiman baal gɔɔn oorine looc onin akumawe o Rom e, ki Judaz ween ɲɛerti Jemis, ki Judaz Iskariat baal ka kiiya kataalɔi Yesu e.

¹⁷Mazi abada Yesu kibeem nuyak ogin be tadena, iya ibil niini ɲaaten raco. Ma avunak nɔɔɔɔ nuyawa ci meel nuyawe ogin. Maje buk njinaante anyak ɔl ci meel avunak nɔɔɔɔ looce o kazi Judiya, kibeem Jerusalema, kibeem kuture o kazi Tayor been Sidon o abil liiltoga.

¹⁸Avunak niigi Yesu ka kiiya kiziiyit zɔɔɔ onin. Ma buk arɔɔn ka korogozte niigi moorizowe ugeec. Buk ɔl o agit vojizowa o Loryento avunak nɔɔɔɔ, ma arogoz niini nɔɔɔɔ.

- 19**Ma arawone ɔl dook nɔɔɔ ɲaati uumi, eeci anyak dɔyiz ci aduɲna alye cin o ci arogni ɔl dook.
- 20**Ma agelem Yesu nuyak ogin, ma anak ne, “Amayuktewu niiga o amaanu, eeci baliin o Joowo izi cunooɲ.
- 21**Amayuktewu niiga o adakuɲ magizeeti inoko, eeci katin anyernu. Amayuktewu niiga o aluyu inoko, eeci katin ararnu.
- 22**Amayuktewu niiga ɲaati amarninuɲ ɔl igeet, ma atookuɲ, ma adomnyuɲ, ma anekuɲ ne, Eeginu gerzete giye o atuyaɲ niiga aneet ɲɛerti Eeto.
- 23**Ataltɔ zin ma avunakuɲ kaal ci eel nɔko. Iitene nice orogomit talniinta, eeci itaɲonekuɲ igeet vɔyita ci appe ɔɔɔt tamma. Eeci buk baale jijitigeec agoonek nyakaɲanet kaal nicoko.
- 24**Bar zin izi nɔɲa wole ɲaatunooɲ igeet ɔl o eeginu botoro inoko, eeci uulawu niiga arɔkzet unooɲ loota ɲina.
- 25**Izi nɔɲa wole ɲaatunooɲ igeet o anyernu inoko, eeci katin adakuɲ magizeeti. Izi nɔɲa wole ɲaatunooɲ igeet o ararnu inoko, eeci katin aluyu tildik tildik.
- 26**Izi nɔɲa wole ɲaatunooɲ igeeta o gɔɔn adiɲɲinanuɲ ɔl dook inoko, eeci baale buk jijitigeec adiɲɲinan nyakaɲanet o voloɲo nɔko.”
- 27**Ma anak Yesu nɔɔɔ ne, “Inoko zin kanekuɲ ne, Ereezit ɔl o amarninuɲ igeet. Utuguzek niiga nɔɔɔ kaal ci abon.
- 28**Abaricek niiga ɔl o gɔɔn atoryuɲ utugeti ci amadi. Buk ijintek Jook ɔl o gɔɔn agoonekuɲ kaal ci ger.
- 29**Mã arukin ɛeti voret co, towek bodo voret co. Mã akɔyi ɛeti rum cun malkinto, má abornei nɔɲ, bar anyek bodo rum oma labak.
- 30**Anyek ɔl dook kaal ci olla ala niigi ɲaatun. Mã akɔyi ɛeti gi cun, má bodo ajin ka kabadakin.
- 31**Utuguz ɔl juruɲ kiyo buk arooɲnyu niiga nɔɔɔ kutuguzuɲ igeet juruɲ o.
- 32**Mã areezu niiga ɔl o gɔɔn areezuɲ igeet doon, utuguzu koca niiga gitaz ci abon o? Akɔm kina! Eeci ɔl o oɲenu arɛɛz buk niigi ɔl o gɔɔn arɛɛz nɔɔɔ.
- 33**Mã agooneku kaal ci abon ɔl o gɔɔn agoonekuɲ igeet kaal ci abon doon, utuguzu niiga gitaz ci abon o? Akɔm kina! Eeci ɔl o baciinowu agɔɔn gɔɔn buk niigi nɔko. Alaɲ zin niiga ka waan eelit kiyo niigi o.
- 34**Mã anyeku ɲabolo ɔl o ka tiɲeere bodo kabadakuɲ igeet kaal nicoko doon, utuguzu koca niiga gitaz ci abon o? Akɔm kina! Eeci ɔl o oɲenu anyek buk niigi gɔɔngi o oɲenu ɲabolet ka bodo tiɲeere kabadake nɔɔɔ.
- 35**Bar zin naana karoɲnyuɲ igeet ereezit ɔl o amarninuɲ. Utuguzek nɔɔɔ kaal ci abon. Anycek ɔl ɲabolet labak. Má zin bar bodo areyu nɔɔɔ ka kabadakuɲ, eeci

ɲaan tiɲeere aruwonekuɲ igeet vɔyita ci appe, ka buk iziti niiga dɔl ci Jook o tammo. Arɛɛz niini ɔl o alaɲ anyek nɔɔnɔ zany kibeen buk ɔl o agɔɔn kaal o ɣer.

36 Abon awucnekuɲ ɔl igeet kiyo buk awucneku niiga Jook ween baatunooɲ o.”

37 Ma amɛna Yesu demziinte onin azi nɛ, “Má apayeku ɔl gerzitin karabɔɲ akanu ɔl oogi zɔɔza, ka buk calaɲ apayekuɲ Jooi igeet gerzitin. Otonɲit ɔl o gɔɔn agoonekuɲ igeet kaal ci ɣer, ka buk kotoɲeyuɲ Jooi igeet kaal o ɣer agoonu.

38 Anycek ɔl kaal labak, ka buk kanyuɲ Jooi igeet kaal o arooɲnyu. Ma kaala ci anyuɲ Jooi igeet o mɛɛɛ ɔɔɔt kujuk kaal o anyeku niiga ɔl oogi. Mã ayabzaku eet kaal kizi kidicɛ, ayabzakuɲ buk Jooi igeet kaal kizi kidicɛ. Mazi ayabzaku eet kaal kizi mɛɛɛ, ayabzakuɲ buk Jooi igeet kaal kizi mɛɛɛ.”

39 Ma aduwak Yesu nɔɔɔɔ zɔɔz ci anek nɛ, “Akɔm laadun eet ci ruben buk ci ayit gɔɔn ci ruben kiyo niini o. Mã agɔɔn niini nɔɔɔ, iinak koca niigi dook look.

40 Akɔm gɔɔn laadun eet ci ɲaan adɛmze ci adikir kujuk alaan o adɛmez nɔɔnɔ. Bar zin ma idica niini demziin onin, ɲaan aku atobɔ niini buk kibeen alaan o adɛmez nɔɔnɔ.

41 Naa zin rican gi ci abil keberece ci gotonon o, ma bar alaɲ abaaban rak gi ci appe abil keberece cun o?

42 Ku anei gon oma nɛ, Jai kaarawin gi ci anyei kebereca o, ma gi ci appe abil keberece cun o alaɲ rak aara naa? Zin niina ci adiɲɲinan ɛɛ vɔɔɲa o aara rak gi ci appe abil keberece cun o ɔɔwa, zɛɛ mazi icinɔ juruɲ, bitɔ zin aara gi ci abil keberece ci gotonon e.”

43 Ma azi bodo Yesu nɛ, “Akɔm gɔɔn laadun kɛɛt ci abon ci abiirna keberɛ ci ɣer. Alaɲ buk kɛɛt ci ɣerze abiirna keberɛ ci abon.

44 Gɔɔn laadun kaga naaga kɛɛt keberene ogin abiirna. Alaɲ ɛti adoca keberɛ ci moneeco keete ceen karadac, ma alaɲ buk adoca ɛti gemɛnyɔ keene ceen bila.

45 Ma ɛti ci abon aduwa kaal ci abon kaale o anyak niini zinize onin abon. Maje ɛti ci ɣerze aduwa kaal ci ɣer kaale o anyak niini zinize onin ɣer. Eeci ɔɔgi aduwa kaal o anyak ziniz eecitɔ.”

46 Ma azi bodo Yesu nɛ, “Ma dim gɔɔn niiga awuyay aneet aziyu nɛ, Manyi, Manyi, maje ɲaato alaɲ arooɲnyu utuguz kaal o kaduwakuɲ o naa?

47 Ma zin ɛti ci iiyayan aneet, ma iziik zɔɔz onan, ma ozooti, atobɔ niini kibeen eet ci ɛnyɛt ceɛz kutur ɔɔwa. Ada niini looknya kizi wunte kal, ma aruwɛk zɔɔɣen looc kodoyit kak, ma iitir ceɛz kitiirwani kɔdɔk. Mayo nuun aku tawani ci appe, alaɲ ceɛz cinɛ noko aruk looc, eeci ɛnyɛci niini kɔdɔk kak ɲaati kutul.

49 Maje ɛti ci azii zɔɔz onan, ma alaɲ azooni, atobɔ niini kibeen eet ci ɛnyɛt ceɛz cin kɔkɔm zɔɔɣen, ma alaɲ aruwɛk azanɛ looc kodoyit, ma alaɲ buk iitir ceɛz

kitiirwani ka kɔdɔk. Mazi aku tawani, aruyi ceez nico looc enico εε, ma oyoki kuulale ɔɔɔt εε.”

Luka 7

- ¹Mazi akɔ adotiz Yesu zoozowe nicoko, ɔɔɔ ook kuture o kazi Kapernam.
- ²Maje ηinaante anyak alaan ci takirnya o Rom. Alaani nici anyak gabaren cin areez ɔɔɔt. Maje gabarenti nici amɔɔr ɔɔɔt εε kizi daayizoi.
- ³Mazi azii alaani nici kaal o agɔɔn Yesu, itoonun niini ɔl oogi ole o Juz mayan kɔɔt kutuya Yesu ka kiiya korogoz gabaren cin o.
- ⁴Ivitak ni niigi Yesu, ma avu ilalek nɔɔnɔ ɔɔɔt ka kitirit eet nico. Anek niigi nɔɔnɔ nɛ, “Eeti nici eet ci abon ɔɔɔt. Agano ηaati atirte niina nɔɔnɔ.
- ⁵Eeci areezet niini ageet Juz ɔɔɔt εε. Nɔɔnɔ nɛɛn o εɛnycaket ageeta ceez onaan gɔɔn lotento ηina o.”
- ⁶Itiηa ni Yesu orkorit kibeem nɔɔgɔ. Mazi avɔ ajɔηɔz kɔɔk, itoona bodo alaani laηotigin oogi kiiya kenektek Yesu nɛ, “Manyi, má bai amila εε gaga, eeci alaη aganonn ηaati akunake kɔɔk can o.
- ⁷Ma buk alaη naana alya kaganona ηaati kakunakin ineet. Olla zin duwa zɔɔz ci aduwa ka korok gabarenti cane o.
- ⁸Buk ηaatan εε anyak alaat oogi ci adikir ηaatan. Ma buk bodo naana kadikir takirnyaye ogan. Mã kanei co nɛ, Bitɔ kete, akɔ. Mã kawa oma kanei nɛ, Ija ηaato, aku. Mã buk kaduwai gabaren gi ci kanei nɛ, Tugu gi nico, agɔɔn.”
- ⁹Mazi azii Yesu zɔɔz nico, ibiir nɔɔnɔ ɔɔ ɔɔɔt. Ma abuuɔ ɔl ona anowa nɔɔnɔ e, ma anek nɛ, “Didile kaduwakuη igheet, ηaan gɔɔn laadun kojowa eet ci anyak tuwen nɔkɔ. Yo nuun een ole o Israyil εε ηaan kojowa eet ci abil nɔkɔ.”
- ¹⁰Mazi amiiri ɔl ona itoona alaani e ɔɔ, amada gabaren o amɔɔr e oroga.
- ¹¹Taman nɔkɔ itiηa Yesu ook kuture o kazi Nayin. Maje buk nuyawa ogine kibeem ɔl ci meel ano nɔɔnɔ.
- ¹²Mazi awowonek niini kudur, urumɔ ki ɔl ci atik eet ci adaai avɔyi dawiin. Maje logoti ci adaai noko adoye ηaati yaatin tɔr nɔkɔ. Bodo buk yaatine alya ηaa ci bɔi. Ivitak ni ɔl ci meel ole o kuturo ηaa nico ka kivita kozooztek nɔɔnɔ.
- ¹³Mazi acin Manyi Yesu ηaa nico, uwucek niini nɔɔnɔ, ma anek nɛ, “Má alu gaga.”
- ¹⁴Ook ni niini, ma akɔ uum kuwen ci ona atiki ɔl logo ci adaai noko, ma eel ɔl ci ona atik nɔɔnɔ o. Ma azi Yesu nɛ, “Logoz, kanekin nɛ, Tiηa je.”
- ¹⁵Enico εε, itiηa logoti ona adaai e, ma azɔɔz. Anyek ni Yesu nɔɔnɔ yaatin.

- 16**Ma akunak ɔl dook ɲoliin ɔɔɔt. Ma anaat niigi dook Jook anɔ nɛ, “Eyelizyayet nyakaanani ci anyak ɔyiz ci appe.” Maje bodo ɔl ogen anɔ nɛ, “Iiya Jooi ka kiiya korogoz ɔl ogin.”
- 17**Ma adala zɔɔz nica looc o Judiya dook kibeem buk kuturyok o ajɔɲɔ.
- 18**Ivita ni uduktak Jɔn nuyawa ogine kaal o agɔɔn Yesu dook, ma awa niini ɔl ram ɲaatineenɲ.
- 19**Ma itoon nɔɔɔ kɔɔt kijinit Yesu kenektek nɛ, “Ma dim een eet baal ka kitoonayet Jooi e nɛɛn, yo kereya da eet oma ci ɲaan aku?”
- 20**Ivitak ni nuyawa nicigi Yesu, ma avu anek nɛ, “Itoonanet Jɔn o oonyi ka kivita kijintin ineet kenekteyin nɛ, Ma dim een eet baal ka kitoonayet Jooi e nɛɛn, yo kereya da eet oma ci ɲaan aku?”
- 21**Maje ɲaati ona azɔɔzɔnɛ niigi ki Yesu noko, aroguz Yesu ɔl ci meel amɔɔr moorizok keɲti dook, kibeem ɔl ci anyak miniɲ o Loryento, ma akɔl ɔl ci ruben meelik keberɛ kicintɔ.
- 22**Ɛbedɛke ni Yesu nuyak ci Jɔn een ram noko enek nɛ, “Imiirtozek Jɔn. Ɔɔtɔ uduktak kaal ci ona acinu, ma aziɲnu noko. Ɔl o ruben icintɔ. Ɔl o ɲɔɔlik ɔɔɔzɔ tɔp labak. Ɔl o amɔɔr mɔɔriz o gidan orogita. Ɔl o adiiti iina iziiktɔ. Ɔl o adaai itingazɔ daayiza korogit bodo. Maje kaviyawa o abon uuwawonek ɔl o amaati.
- 23**Amayuk zin Jooi eet ci atuyan aneet kaale o kagoon dook.”
- 24**Mazi amiiri toonnyawa ci Jɔn noko, ijin Yesu ɔl o arome ki nɔɔnɔ zɔɔz ci akati Jɔn anek nɛ, “Baale avoyu ɲaati Jɔn balala e, arooɲnyu da ɔɔt icinit naa?”
- 25**Arooɲnyu ɔɔtɔ icinit arte ci amɔɔni ɲɔɔti? Yo da arooɲnyu ɔɔtɔ icinit eet ci aborcek rumanɛ ci alina? Bar kanɛ alaɲ een nɛɛn, eeci ɔl ci anyak rumanɛ ci alina abaak gɔɔn niigi ceezine o adikir alaatu.
- 26**Yo da arooɲnyu ɔɔtɔ icinit nyakaan? Kanekuɲ zin nɛ, Icintu zin da didi niiga eet ci adiɲɲiɲ kujuk bar nyakaan.
- 27**Eeci Jɔn nica nyakaan baal azɔɔz Jooi waragewe onin e nɛɛn, baal azi nɛ, Kitoon katin toonnyai onan karayai ɲaatun, ka kiiya kidimdimaneyin gɔl unun.
- 28**Kanekuɲ zin nɛ, Jɔn niini nyakaan ci titiny kujuk ɔl dook. Maje ɛti ci abaak baliinte o Joowo mayo nuun ɛɛlbez niini ɔɔɔt, adiɲɲiɲ niini ɔɔɔt kujuk Jɔn.”
- 29**Mazi avɔ azii ɔl dook kurum buk ɔl o alot meeri zoozok ci aduwa Yesu o, agaac niigi bar da zɔɔz o Joowo baal oonyi Jɔn nɔɔɔ e zɔɔz ceen didi.
- 30**Maje bar ɔl o Parici kibeem ɔl o gɔɔn ademzek ɔl lotinok o Mosis otoborit niigi gɔl o Joowo akati nɔɔɔ, ma abor toonyɛnɛt ɲaati Jɔn.
- 31**Izi ni Yesu nɛ, “Kayo ɔl ci ɔɔ nico noko kotobozek gitaz?”

- ³²Atobɔ bɔŋ niigi kibeen dɔl o miliny gɔɔn amici kɔrɔk bawuca o, o gɔɔn ma anek ogeɛ gɔɔŋgi nɛ, Karuwekuŋ kidoret, bar niiga alaŋ arooŋnyu orogomit. Kabena beniin o daayizo, bar niiga alaŋ arooŋnyu utuluz.
- ³³Baale ma aku Jɔn e, alaŋ niini nyaan awot, ma buk alaŋ adak dayiin ci adak ɔl dook o. Ma aziyu niiga nɛ, Anyak Jɔn miniŋit alya.
- ³⁴Kiiya naana Nɛerti Eeto, ma kaku kadake, ma kawode. Bodo aziyu nɛ, Icinit di eet nico. Anyak alem, ma abaaki, ma eeginɔ laŋoten kibeen ɔl o alot meeri ki ɔl o baciinowu.
- ³⁵Ayelzai zin genyizi o Joowo keɛeme ole o agama nɔɔɔ dook.”
- ³⁶Otowo ni ɛeti ceen Pariciwen kazi Saiman Yesu ka kɔɔt kadaktɔ ki nɔɔɔ ole onin. Ook ni Yesu ŋinaante.
- ³⁷Maje kuture nice anyak ŋaa ceen waŋŋyai. Mazi azii niini Yesu aavi ole o eet ween Pariciwen, iya anyaa ketezewoc ci anyak karacoc.
- ³⁸Ma aku abilnek niini Yesu eci bawuco. Ma alu olla murur nɔkɔ zɛɛ makacin aparantozek tilalɔ cigine o Yesu zɔɔ. Ma ɛɛya tilalɔ Yesu zɔɔne imanɛ, ma acoco nɔɔɔ zɔɔ, ma aɗuuteke buk nɔɔɔ karacoc zɔɔ.
- ³⁹Mazi acin ɛeti ceen Pariciwen noko gi nico, abaaban niini doon ziniza izi nɛ, “Mate ɛeti nici kizi nyakaŋan didi, aga waan ŋaa ci uum nɔɔɔ noko ŋaa ci baciinowu.”
- ⁴⁰Enek ni Yesu nɔɔɔ nɛ, “Saiman, anyak gi ci karoŋ kuduwayin.” Ma abedeke niini nɔɔɔ anek nɛ, “Duwayan labak, alaan o demziinto.”
- ⁴¹Ma anek Yesu nɔɔɔ nɛ, “Anyak baale ɔl ceen ram ci adoma guruc eete oman ka katin kuruktek niigi nɔɔɔ. ɛeti codoi ŋaatineeŋ adoma guruc ceen kaboot tur (500). Maje ɛeti ceeni adoma guruc ceen eet ram kamɔɔ (50).
- ⁴²Alaŋaan ni ɔl nici anim kuruktek guruc nicoko eet baal adoman niigi guruc e. Makacin otoŋek niini nɔɔɔ guruc calaŋ ajin bodo.” Ma ajin Yesu Saiman anek nɛ, “Mayo inoko ole ceen ram noko ŋeŋɛn ci aɛɛz nɔɔɔ ɔɔɔ?”
- ⁴³Ma abedeke Saiman nɔɔɔ anek nɛ, “Ecan kazi nɛ, Aɛɛz nɔɔɔ ɔɔɔt ɛeti o ooŋnek guruc o meelik e.” Enek ni Yesu nɔɔɔ nɛ, “Aleema zin didi.”
- ⁴⁴Enico ubuude Yesu, ma acin ŋaa, ma anek Saiman nɛ, “Acin yo ŋaa nico? Uyen ma kakunakin naana ineet ole unun e, akɔm maam ci anyan ka kotoonyi zɔɔ. Maje bar ŋaa nici inoko iya otoonyan zɔɔ tilaloye ogin, ma ɛek bodo kodoyit kotire cin o.
- ⁴⁵Buk uyene niina keere onai ŋaan talawan cocowan ŋalyamoc. Maje bar ŋaa nici inoko iya ococowan zɔɔ ŋin ona kakune e dook.
- ⁴⁶Ŋaan buk uyen niina vuudan ɔɔ maala. Maje bar niini inoko iya uvuudan zɔɔ karacoca.

⁴⁷Kanekin zin ne, Ma reezinet cine o ayelza gi o aaryai nɔɔɔ baciinowa ogine meelik. Bar zin eeti ci aaryai ɲaatin baciinowa ci miliny alaɲ anyak reezinet ci appe.”

⁴⁸Enek ni Yesu ɲaa ne, “Aaryai baciinowa ugune.”

⁴⁹Mazi azii ɔl ci ona adake kibeen nɔɔɔ o zɔɔz nico, ijinto izito ne, “Ma dim niini ɲeneen ci ka kaara baciinok o?”

⁵⁰Maje Yesu anak ɲaa ne, “Uruguzin ineet tuwen unune. To yaak.”

Luka 8

¹Ma bodo iinyaye ogen ook ɔɔɔ Yesu kuturyok o adikir kibeen o miliny buk, uuwak kaviyak o baliin o Joowo. Ɔrkɔr niini kibeen nuyak ogin een amɔɔ ram.

²Buk ɲaai baal aara niini miniɲ o Loryento ɲaatineen e kibeen ɲaai baal arogoz niini mɔɔrizɔi e ɔrkɔr kibeen nɔɔɔ. Ma ɲaai nicigi awɔyi Meri o looc o kazi Magdala baal aara Yesu ɲaatin miniɲ o Loryento een torgerem e.

³Ki Jowana ween ɲaa o eet o kazi Cuza o aliɲliɲonek alaan o kazi Erod, ki Susana, been ɲaai oogi ci meel ci gɔɔn atirit niigi Yesu kibeen nuyak ogin guruce o ajowa niigi kaale ugeec.

⁴Mazi avɔ alotak kɔle ci meel Yesu kuturyowe dook, iya uduwak niini nɔɔɔ yabziin ci anak ne,

⁵“Anyak baale eet ci akɔ ɔowen mana. Mazi akɔ aɔowe, iitazak ɔowo ogene gɔl keɲ, ma arɔɔ ɔl zɔɔne, ma avu avera kibaali.

⁶Bodo ɔowo ogen iinak ɲinti een biyen. Mazi akɔ aduɲna, araabjai taman nɔkɔ, eeci akɔm tɔɔ nicoko nyonac ci ka kurukteke ɔowo agerɔ looc.

⁷Bodo ɔowo ogen iinak bila kɔrgen, ma iɲaaz niigi dook kibeen bila zee makacin eedit bila nɔɔɔ calaɲ abiir.

⁸Maje ɔowo ogen iinak tɔɔ ci abon, ma iroktai zee makacin ibiiritɔ juruɲ, ma anyaa gɔɔn vokonti codoi kebere ci meelik ger.” Mazi adica Yesu yabziin nico, anak nɔɔɔ ne, “Mā anyakn iin, iziiyt zɔɔz nico juruɲ.”

⁹Mazi ajin nuyawa Yesu keɲ ci yabziin nico,

¹⁰abedeke niini nɔɔɔ anak ne, “Anyozzeyuɲ igeet genyizi ci ka agayi zoozok o baliin o Joowo aroodi. Maje bar ɔl oogi aduyak olla nɔɔɔ zoozowa nici gole ci yabziinto, ka mā azii, alaɲ aga kcɲti cigeec.

¹¹Keɲ zin ci yabziin nico neen ce. Ma ɔowo zɔɔz o Joowo neen.

¹²Ma ɔowo ci iinak gɔl keɲ o, atobɔ ki ɔl o gɔɔn azii zɔɔz o Joowo. Ma bar taman nɔkɔ aku Loryen, ma aara zɔɔz nico zinzeetine ugeec ka calaɲ atuwe ka korogit.

- 13**Ma dowo ci iinak tɔɔ ceen biyen o, atobo niigi kibeen ɔl o gɔɔn azii zɔɔz o Joowo, ma agam talniinta, bar alaŋ akɔ zɔɔz nici zinzeetine ugeec juruŋ Ma atuwe niigi ŋintimiliny nɔkɔ. Mazi aku gi ci acina nɔɔgɔ tuwente cineeŋ o, ooŋ niigi tuwen, ma amiiri bodo ki vurut.
- 14**Ma dowo ci iinak bila kɔrgen o, atobo niigi kibeen ɔl o gɔɔn azii zɔɔz o Joowo, ma atuwe, maje bar bodo ŋaato iinon zinzeeti ugeec kaal o loocu, ki arɔkzet, been kaal o arɛez niigi kutuguzɔ loota ŋina zɛɛ makacin acabit kaala nici nɔɔgɔ calaŋ tuwen cineeŋ o akɔ ki taden.
- 15**Ma dowo ci iinak tɔɔ ci abon o, atobo niigi kibeen ɔl o gɔɔn azii zɔɔz o Joowo, ma azooni juruŋ zinzeetine ci abon. Ma amena niigi tuwente uneeŋ zɛɛ ma aliŋliŋonek Jook juruŋ gole ci abon.
- 16**Akɔm zin laadun eet ci atokol lamba, ma bodo abuŋ kodooca, karabɔŋ arek kɛrca loota. Bar kanɛ atokol niini lamba, ma arek ceez kɔrgen ka kataraan ceez dook, ka mɔ avunak ɔl ceez, acin niigi looc juruŋ.
- 17**Zin mɔ anyak gi ci inoko aroodi, katin ayelzai kiziiye. Buk mɔ anyak gi ci abuŋe, katin ayelzai kicine, ma adenyai juruŋ vooritina.
- 18**Abon zin niiga aziiknu zɔɔz o Joowo juruŋ. Eeci ɛeti ci aga zɔɔz o Joowo azaaconek nɔɔnɔ kizi appe. Maje bar ɛeti calaŋ zɔɔz o Joowo aga, ma bar abaaban niini kizik aga ci miliny, aamnyai koca bar ŋaatin ci miliny noko kavu nɔkɔ dook.”
- 19**Mazi avɔ avunak Yesu gɔtɔnɔgja kibeen yaatin, akɔma gɔl ci ka kurumtɔi niigi been nɔɔnɔ, eeci mɛɛɛ ɔl ɔɔɔt.
- 20**Iiya ni enek ɛeti oman Yesu nɛ, “Yaaton kibeem gotonogu bitaala. Arɔɔŋ kicintin ineet.”
- 21**Ma abedɛke Yesu nɔɔgɔ dook anek nɛ, “Yaai kibeem gɔtɔnɔga nɛɛn ɔl o azii zɔɔz o Joowo, ma azooni.”
- 22**Ma iitene oman enek Yesu nuyak ogin nɛ, “Kabaaktozek di liil baagit.” Otoodit ni niigi kavool ɔtɔɔzɔ.
- 23**Mazi ŋaan awɔ liil keŋa nɔkɔ, ɛtɛɛda Yesu ooŋnya. ŋintimiliny nɔkɔ iiya ŋɔɔti ci appe ɔɔɔt, ma apalpalanek maam kavool ci arɔɔŋ uup. Makacin iziti niigi tirinye ɔɔɔt ɛɛ.
- 24**ɔɔtɔ ni nuyawa ŋaati Yesu, ma avɔ iinɔka anek nɛ, “Manyi, Manyi, tiŋaje! Iiyayet daayizi!” Ma iŋaaz Yesu jena, ma agernyek ŋɔɔt kibeem maam o apalpalani e kitivante. Ma ajaŋani didi tiv.
- 25**Ma anek niini nuyak nɛ, “Tuwen cunooŋ o inoo?” Ma abiir nɔɔgɔ ooti tɛt, maje ŋaato anyak ŋoliin. Ma ajinɔ niigi maany anɔ nɛ, “Mayo eet taz nici? Meen nuun ŋɔɔt kibeem maam agernyek, ma azii nɔɔnɔ kajaŋante tiv!”

- ²⁶Enice ɔɔɔ Yesu kibeen nuyak ogin zɛɛ ma avɔ arum looc ci ajɔɔɔɔ ki kutur o kazi Garazin o avenɔ ki Galili liil baagita.
- ²⁷Mazi aduɔnak Yesu dɔwɔn ɲinaante, iiyak nɔɔɔ ɛɛti ci anyak miniɲ ci Loryento. ɛɛti nici awɔ ɲaɲinyiny nɔɔɔ irkitok ci meel ɣer, ma buk alaɲ abaak ɔɔ, bar abaak vitenane o ɣɔɔn adawi ɔɔ ɔɔ o adaaɪ.
- ²⁸Mazi acin niini Yesu, egereny ɔɔɔt ɛɛɛ, ma avaci ɛɛ looc nɔɔɔ zɔɔɛ. Ma azi molowe ci appe nɛ, “Yesu ween ɲɛerti Jook o adikir, arooɲ gitaz ɲaatan? Kilalekin ineet, má da apiranan.”
- ²⁹Aduwa niini gi nico o, eeci egerenyek uyen Yesu miniɲ o Loryento kudunta ɲaatin. Lak ci meel ɣer ci ɣɔɔn agidi miniɲa nici nɔɔɔ. Ma acap ɔɔ nɔɔɔ azɛɛn been zɔɔ ziiyi, bar atɛɛt niini ziik nicoko, ma avɔyi nɔɔɔ miniɲa nici balala.
- ³⁰Ma ajin Yesu nɔɔɔ anek nɛ, “Kazi zaar cugun nɛ?” Abɛdɛkɛ niini Yesu anek nɛ, “Kazi zaar cigan nɛ Kɔɛ.” Aduwa niini zɔɔz nico o, eeci anyak niini miniɲ ci Loryento meel alya.
- ³¹Ma ilalek miniɲa nici Yesu ka calaɲ atooyek niini nɔɔɔ ɲolol o miniɲu.
- ³²Maje ɲinaante anyak kɔɔɔɔbanɛn ci meel ɣer age bɛ tadena. Ma ilalek miniɲa nicigi Yesu ka kanyek nɔɔɔ kɔɔt kɔɔɔɔbanene nicoko. Agama ni Yesu zɔɔz cineeɲ o.
- ³³Ma aduɔna miniɲa ci Loryento noko eete nico, ma avɔ kɔɔɔɔbanɛnɛ. Ma avira kɔɔɔɔbanɛna nici tadena, ma avu iinak liil kutudude niigi dook lai.
- ³⁴Ma adɔkɔny ɔɔ ci ona owa kɔɔɔɔbanɛn o, ma avɔ aduwak ɔɔ o kuturo kibeen ɔɔ maneɛni gi nico.
- ³⁵Ivita ni ɔɔ ka kivita kicinit gi ci agooni o. Mazi avunak niigi Yesu, amada eet ona aduɔna miniɲa o Loryento ɲaatin e aavi Yesu libira. Anyawun rum alya, maje buk ɔɔ onine obona labak. Ma anyak ɔɔ dook ɲoliin zooze nico ɔɔɔt.
- ³⁶Oobtek ni ɔɔ ona aavtiz tɔ e ɔɔ ci ona avu vurta o zɔɔz ci arogzi Yesu eet nico o.
- ³⁷Enektek ni ɔɔ dook o abaak looce ci kazi Garazin noko Yesu nɛ, “Tɔ looce cinaaɲ o”, eeci anyayit niigi ɲoliin ɔɔɔt. Enico otooɔun Yesu kavool, ɔɔɔ.
- ³⁸Ilalek ni ɛɛti ona aduɔna miniɲa ci Loryento ɲaatin noko Yesu enek nɛ, “Korkorit da.”
- ³⁹Bar anek Yesu nɔɔɔ nɛ, “Akɔm! Miire. Bitɔ ɔɔ, ka bitɔ duwak ɔɔ gi ci ona agoonekin Jooi noko.” ɔɔɔ ni ɛɛti nici, ma akɔ azɔp kutur uneeɲ dook aduwak ɔɔ gi ci ona agoonek Yesu nɔɔɔ o.
- ⁴⁰Mazi akɔ abada Yesu liil baagita, atalta ɔɔ ci meel nɔɔɔ, eeci uyen laadun are niigi dook nɔɔɔ.

⁴¹Iiyak ni nɔɔɔ ɛeti ci kazi Jairas ceen alaan ci miliny ceeze o Juz lotento. Aku niini, ma akani kooŋti looc Yesu ŋuma, ma ilalek nɔɔɔ ka korkorit kɔɔɔ ole onin.

⁴²Eeci anyak niini beenyin ci adoye ɗɔr nɔɔɔ ci een irkitowa ci aritan amɔnki ram. Amɔɔr niini ɔɔɔɔ ɛɛɛ, ma ɔɔɔvyai ka kadaak.

⁴³Ma awo Yesu o, adala ɔl nɔɔɔ libirɔ dook. Maje ole nicoko eecitɔ anyak ŋaa ci amɔɔr ariik keŋ biye irkitok amɔɔ ram. Ma adica niini kaal ogin anyak dook akimanɛn, ma ŋaan kojowa akim ci arogoz nɔɔɔ nɔɔɔ.

⁴⁴Iiyak ni niini Yesu eci bawuco kɔɛ kɔrgɛna ŋina, ma aku uum nɔɔɔ rum onin malkinto. Enico ɛɛɛ itivane keŋ onine ariike tiv.

⁴⁵Ma ajine Yesu azi nɛ, “Ŋɛnɛɛn ci uumnyan o?” Ma adaŋnye ɔl dook zɛɛ makacin izi Pitɔr nɛ, “Manyi, ajine o, ma aliyantin ɔl libirɔ dook zɛɛ ma ajukɔ noko alaŋ acin?”

⁴⁶Maje bar Yesu azi nɛ, “Anyak eet ci uumnyan tɔ, eeci kaga anyak ɔɔyiz ci uduna ŋaatan.”

⁴⁷Mazi akɔ acin ŋaa Yesu agawun gi ci ona agɔɔn niini o, iya ŋoliinta kabarit, ma aku akani kooŋti looc Yesu keŋa. Ma aduwak nɔɔɔ ɔl kɔrgɛna ŋina gi ci aku uumi niini nɔɔɔ o, kibeɛn roget ci orogi niini enico ɛɛɛ o.

⁴⁸Enek ni Yesu nɔɔɔ nɛ, “Beenyin, uruguzin ineet tuwen unune. Tɔ yaak.”

⁴⁹Mazi ŋaan aduwa Yesu gi nico nɔɔɔ, iya ɛeti ci itoonnyai ole o Jairas. Ma aku anak nɔɔɔ nɛ, “Adaak beenyun. Má ŋaan amila alaan ci demziinto o gaga.”

⁵⁰Maje buk Yesu azii gi nico nɔɔɔ, ma anak Jairas nɛ, “Má anyei ŋoliin gaga, bar olla tuwɔ, eeci arogi tedec beenyun labak.”

⁵¹Mazi akɔ arum Yesu kɔɔk o Jairas, alamun niini ɔl dook ŋaati avɔyi ceeza. Ma akɔyi niini ceeza Pitɔr ki Jɔn ki Jemis ki baati doleco ki yaatin doon.

⁵²Maje ɔl dook alu, ma iinon dole. Ma anak Yesu nɔɔɔ nɛ, “Má aluyu gaga. Alaŋ dole adaai, olla ɔɔŋ labak.”

⁵³Bar ararni niigi nɔɔɔ zooze nico, eeci aga niigi dole adaawa.

⁵⁴Ma agam Yesu dole aziit, ma awo anak nɛ, “Dole, tiŋa je.”

⁵⁵Ma abadaak dole vɔŋizi onine, ma iŋaaz enico ɛɛɛ. Ma anak Yesu nɔɔɔ nɛ, “Anycek dole gi ci adak.”

⁵⁶Ma abiir baatin ki yaatin ooti ɔɔɔɔ ɛɛɛ giye nico, bar aricanek Yesu nɔɔɔ calaŋ aduwak ɔl oogi gi nico.

Luka 9

- ¹Ma iitene oman otowa Yesu nuyak ween amɔtɔ ram ɲaatodoi, ma anyek nɔɔgɔ dɔyiz ci ka kɔtɔkti miniŋ o Loryento ɔla, ma arogozi ɔl mɔɔrizɔi.
- ²Itoonun ni nɔɔgɔ kɔɔt kuuwayit baliin o Joowo, ma arogoz ɔl mɔɔrizɔi.
- ³Ma anek nɔɔgɔ nɛ, “Ɔtɔɔz kɔkɔm gi ci anyaku. Kɔkɔm kɛɛn ci omtinto, ki kaboot ci anyaku kaal, ki dayiin, ki guruc, ki rumanɛ.
- ⁴Mã ajowanu kɔrɔk ci atalnanuŋ ɔl, aavtiz ole nico zɛɛ been iiten ci awoyu kuture nico.
- ⁵Mã ajowanu kutur calaŋ atalnanuŋ ɔl igeet, utuduŋta tɔdɔ zɔɔnɛ ka keyeliza gi nici gi o aborni niigi zɔɔz onan.”
- ⁶Ɔtɔɔzɔ ni nuyawa, ma avɔ azɔp kuturyok ci meelik aduwak ɔl kaviyak o Joowo abon, ma buk arogoz ɔl ci amɔɔr vitenane niceke dook.
- ⁷Mazi akɔ azii Erod ween alaan o Galili kaviyak o kaal o agɔɔn Yesu, abaraŋɛ nɔɔɔɔ ɔɔ ɔrɔɔt ɛɛ, eeci azi ɔl nɛ, “Nicini Jɔn baal oony ɔl e nɛɛn itiŋa bodo daayiza.”
- ⁸Maje bodo ogeɛɛ azi nɛ, “Ilija gi abada tamma.” Maje ɔl ogen anɔ nɛ, “Nyakaan an codoi nyakaanete baal adaayitɔ e itiŋa bodo daayiza.”
- ⁹Ma azi Erod nɛ, “Baale kanyeya takiren keteeda Jɔn ɔɔ. Mazin bodo eet jaŋ ci kazii ɲaan agɔɔn kaal nicoko o?” Orooŋun ni niini kicin Yesu ɔrɔɔt.
- ¹⁰Mazi avɔ abada toonnyawa keronnya, ivita uduktak Yesu kaal baal avɔ agɔɔn niigi o dook. Ma akɔyi Yesu nɔɔgɔ doon ɲaati ajɔŋɔzɔ ki kutur o kazi Bezediya.
- ¹¹Mazi avɔ azii kɔɛ Yesu ook ɲinaante, oneec buk niigi nɔɔɔɔ. Ma akɔ atalna Yesu nɔɔgɔ dook. Edemzek ni niini nɔɔgɔ zɔɔz o akati baliin o Joowo, ma buk arogoz ɔl ci amɔɔr ɲaatineɛŋ.
- ¹²Mazi akɔ atoltol ii loota yomana, ivitak nɔɔɔɔ nuyawa ogine een amɔtɔ ram, ma avu anek nɛ, “Anyek ɔl kazaantozek korogjok ci ajɔn ɲina noko ka coma avɔ ajowa dayiin kibeɛn viten ci oogine ɲinaante, eeci ɲiniti een balal.”
- ¹³Bar abedɛkɛ Yesu nɔɔgɔ anek nɛ, “Anycek nɔɔgɔ dayiin ci adak niiga alya.” Ma abedɛkɛ niigi nɔɔɔɔ anek nɛ, “Kanyaka dɔkɛn tur nɔkɔ kibeɛn kuluk ram. Arooŋnyet tɛ koota kataaltawa dayiin ci ka kadayit kɔɛ ci meel noko dook?”
- ¹⁴Maje ɔl ci aavtiz ɲinaante o een maczɛt doon eet eetom lak ram ki eet amɔtɔ lak tur (5000). Ma anek niini nuyak nɛ, “Uduktak ɔl kaavtiyɔ loota. Anycek gɔɔn ɔl ceen eet ram kamɔtɔ (50) kaavtiyɔ ɲaatodoi.”
- ¹⁵Utuguzɔ ni toonnyawa eci ona aduwake Yesu nɔɔgɔ o.
- ¹⁶Odoma ni Yesu dɔkɛn ceen tur noko kibeɛn kuluk ween ram e, ma ageɛɛm tammu taden, ma anyek Jook zany dayiine nicoko. Ma atɛɛt, ma anyek toonnyak ka keŋeryek niigi kɔɛ dook.

17Ma adake ol dook zεε makacin ipiiyantε, ma alota toonnyawa ηodota ci anyigzai dayiine o zεε ma abitiz gilanya amεtε ram.

18Ma iitene oman mazi akε ajin Yesu Jook ηaati aromen ki toonnyak ogin doon, ijin niini nεεgε enek ne, “Ma dim inoko gεεn ol azi ne, Keen naana ηeneen?”

19Ma abedeke niigi nεεnε enek ne, “Azi ol ogeε ne, Een niina Jεn o oony ol. Maje ol ogen azi ne, Een niina Ilija. Maje ogeε anε ne, Een nyakanan codoi nyakananete baal reεn e ci itiηa bodo daayiza.”

20Ma ijin bodo niini nεεgε enek ne, “Ma niiga aniyu ne, Keen naana ηeneen?” Ma abedeke Pitεr nεεnε enek ne, “Een niina Kiristo o itoonanin Jooi.”

21Iricanek ni Yesu nεεgε gi ci enek ne, “Má avε zin aduwaku ol oogi zεεz nico been neen.”

22Ma enek Yesu toonnyak ogin ne, “Tiηeere naana Nεerti Eeto kagide εεεt, ma abornan ol o Juz adikir, ki alaat o ceεz o Joowo, been ol o gεεn ademzek ol lotinok o Mosis. Arukan tiηeere niigi aneeta kadaak, ma iinyaye ceen iyyu kiηaaz daayiza korok bodo.”

23Enek ni niini ol dook ne, “Mā arεεη εeti konowan aneet, abon areyek nεεnε εεε onine, ma abon agama gidεn ki piryakzet ηaati anuyan niini aneet.

24Eeci εeti ci arεεη korogoz εεε onin, bar akoloz. Maje εeti ci akoloz εεε onin ηaatan, bar arogoz.

25Mayo zin inoko mā anyak εeti kaal o loocu dook, ma bar akoloz roget ci εεε onin, bonat inoo?

26Mā anyak εeti ci anyak alyaan ηaatan kibeε demziinte onan, buk tiηeere naana Nεerti Eeto kanyei alyaan ηaatin iitene ci kakunε diηdiηonte onan, ki diηdiηonte o baaba, been diηdiηonte o toonnyak o tammo.

27Didile kaduwakuη igeet, anyak ol oogi ole ci aavtiyu ηina noko calaη rak adaai zεε ma alam acin niigi baliin o Joowo.”

28Mazi avε iinya ceen turge, ooyi niini Pitεr ki Jεn been Jemis be tadena ka kεεt kaηaruyε ηinaante.

29Mazi ηaan aηaryε niini nεεkε, otowe ηum onine, ma ookci rumanε ogine buk kizi vεεre per kataraanet.

30Taman nεεkε ivita ol ceen ram, ma azεεzε kibeε nεεnε. Ma ol nicigi Mosis kibeε Ilija.

31Ayelzai niigi diηdiηonta, ma avu azεεzε kibeε Yesu gi baal laadun akuni niini ka kiiya kadaai Jerusalem a.

32Maje Pitεr kibeε gεεnεgi oogin. Mazi iηaaz niigi ooηnyai, bar acin Yesu otowe diηdiηonte onin kizi vεεr per, ma acin buk niigi ol ceen ram arome kibeε nεεnε.

³³Mazi avo aḡero Yesu ki ɔl nicoko, enek Pitɔr nɔɔnɔ nɛ, “Manyi, kavu tɛ ɲinajuruŋ inoko. Nyet ketɛɛnycawa kaal ceen ceezi kabili kɔr een iyyu, ka codoi kizi cun, codoi ci Mosis, codoi ci Ilija.” Aduwa buk Pitɔr zɔɔz nicoko kilek.

³⁴Mazi ɲaan azi niini nɔkɔ, iya diizoc ci appe, ma aku abunja nɔɔgɔ, ma anyak niigi ɲoliin diizoce nico ɔrɔɔt ɛɛ.

³⁵Ma aku diizoce nico mɔɔyi ci azi nɛ, “Nicini ɲɛeran onan kaɲera nɛɛn. Iziiyit zin niiga dook nɔɔnɔ.”

³⁶Mazi ativani mɔɔyi nici, acin nuyawa Yesu aavu niini doon. Ajaktɔ ni niigi ma ɲaan kuduktak eet oma iinyaye niceke kaal ci baal acin niigi o.

³⁷Mazi alocai niigi bɛ tadena iitene ci ano gɔn o, ivitak kɔɛ ci appe Yesu.

³⁸Ma agɛrɛny ɛɛti oman kole nico eecitɔ azi nɛ, “Alaan o demziinto, kilalekin da cineyan ɲɛeran can adoi tɔr nɔkɔ ce.

³⁹Anyak gɔɔn miniɲit ci agam nɔɔnɔ keɲɛrɛny ɔrɔɔt tup nɔkɔ. Ma avaci looc kataval zɛɛ ma aduuv ɔtɔgi. Ma amɛna miniɲit nici agit nɔɔnɔ nɔkɔ, ma alaɲ arɔɔɲ kotoɲa been nɛɛn.

⁴⁰Kilalei iiten baale nuyak ugun ka kaarya miniɲit nico, bar akɔmnɛk nɔɔgɔ ɲaati aaranɛ.”

⁴¹Ma anek Yesu nuyak nɛ, “Igeet ɔl ci akɔmnunɲ tuwɛn coko. Kayo koromtɛ naana kibeen igeet zɛɛ been inin ka utuyɔ? Ka kemɛz zɔɔz cunooɲ zɛɛ been inin?” Ma anek baati doleco nɛ, “Jai di ɲɛerun ɲaato.”

⁴²Mazi ɲaan awoya dole nɔkɔ, avaci miniɲit nici nɔɔnɔ looc kir kataval, kabarit kɛdɛkɛdɛk. Ma agɛrnyɛk Yesu miniɲit nico kuduna doleca. Orok ni dole, ma anyek Yesu nɔɔnɔ baatin.

⁴³Ma abiir ɔl o aavtiz ɲinaante dook ooti dɔyize ci Joowo adikir noko. Mazi ɲaan abiir ɔl dook ooti kaale ci agɔɔn Yesu noko, enewun Yesu nuyak ogin nɛ,

⁴⁴“Iziiyit di zɔɔz ci karoɔɲ kuduwayunɲ ce jurunɲ. Iima naana ɲɛerti Eeto kanyononei azɛɛn ci ɔl o deer.”

⁴⁵Bar nuyawa alaɲ aga keɲ ci zɔɔz ci aduwak Yesu nɔɔgɔ noko, eeci waanice keɲ ci zɔɔz nico arɔɔɔjai ka calaɲ niigi ajowa. Ma aɲole buk niigi ɲaati ajini nɔɔnɔ zɔɔz ci akati gi nico.

⁴⁶Ma eco adaɲtɔi nuyawa niigi maany gi ci akati alaazet ɲaatineɛɲ anɔ nɛ, “Mayo dim ɲaatinai adikir ɲɛnɛ?”

⁴⁷Maje Yesu aga kaal ci ɛɛl zinzeetine cigeec o nɔkɔ. Odoma ni dole ci miliny, ma anyek kibil nɔɔnɔ libira.

⁴⁸Ma anek nɔɔgɔ nɛ, “Ma ɛɛti ci arɛɛz dole ci miliny kiyo nici noko zaare ogan, areezan buk koca niini aneet. Ma ɛɛti ci areezan aneet, arɛɛz buk niini baaba o

itoonanan aneet. Eeci ɛeti ci cɛlbez ɲaatunooŋ, titiny bar niini ɲume o Joowo ɔɔɔt kujukuŋ igeet dook.”

⁴⁹Ma anek Jɔn Yesu ne, “Manyi, kajowana iiten baale eet ci aara miniŋ o Loryento ɔla zaare ugun. Ma kalamnya nɔɔɔ kibili gi nico, eeci niini alaŋ een eet cinai.”

⁵⁰Ma anek Yesu nɔɔɔ ne, “Má alamnyu nɔɔɔ gaga, eeci ɛeti calaŋ amarninet ageet, niini eet cina.”

⁵¹Mazi ka kizi ɲinti ka kooyi Yesu tamma, itiŋa niini, ma atɛɛda gɔl zinize codoi ɕɔɔ nɔɔɔ ook Jerusalem.

⁵²Ma itoon niini toonnyak karakte kɔɔt kuture ci abil looce o kazi Samariya ka kɔɔt korooŋtek niigi nɔɔɔ ɲinti ɔɔɔɛ.

⁵³Maje bar ɔl kuture nice alaŋ atalna nɔɔɔ, eeci aga niigi nɔɔɔ aku adicek ako Jerusalem.

⁵⁴Mazi acin Jemis kibeem Jɔn gi nico, enektek niigi Yesu ne, “Manyi, alaŋ anyet kutuyawa goo tamma kiiya ka kotooz ɔl ci kutur nico noko naa?”

⁵⁵Bar ookci Yesu, ma agernyek nɔɔɔɔ zooze nico.

⁵⁶Idicek ni ɔɔɔ kuture oman.

⁵⁷Mazi ɲaan awɔ Yesu ki nuyak gɔla nɔɔɔ, iya ɛeti oman, ma aku anek Yesu ne, “Karooŋ buk kunuwɔn naana ineeta. Olla ɲinti akɔye o, kɔɔkɔɔ.”

⁵⁸Ma abedɛke Yesu nɔɔɔ anek ne, “Anyak kireerwana looknya, ma anyak kibaali ceezi, maje bar naana ɲɛerti Eeto alaŋ kanyei ɲinti ka kaave loota ka kuyubuzi.”

⁵⁹Ma anek niini eet oma ne, “Nowawan niina aneet.” Bar abedɛke ɛeti nici nɔɔɔ anek ne, “Manyi, nyan rak kimiurozek kɔɔɔk, eeci karooŋ kook kɛɛ baaba zɛɛ ma kiyaŋ naana alya.”

⁶⁰Ma abedɛke Yesu nɔɔɔ anek ne, “Anyek ɔl ci adaai o kiyaŋit gɔɔɔgi o adaai niigi maany. Ija niina ka bitɔ uuwayek ɔl zɔɔɔ o baliin o Joowo.”

⁶¹Ma anek bodo ɛeti oman nɔɔɔ ne, “Manyi, ɲaan ɲɛdet kaku kanuyin. Nyan zin rak kook ɔɔ ka kook kuduwak ɔl weet.”

⁶²Ma abedɛke Yesu nɔɔɔ anek ne, “Akɔm laadun eet ci akana keevin mana, ma bodo abuudi ki vurut ci anim keeva mana. Zin buk niiga mā agoonu nɔɔɔ, alaŋ koca aganonu ki baliin o Joowo.”

Luka 10

¹Ma vurta eŋɛra Manyi Yesu ɔl ceen eet iiyu kamɔɔ ki tiin ram (72). Ma itoon nɔɔɔ karakte nɔɔɔ ɔɔɔa korkorit gɔɔn raman, raman, ka kɔɔt kuturyowe kibeem vitenane o ka kooyi niini dook.

- ²Ma anek niini nɔɔɔ nɛ, “Anyak ɲinaanto manɛɛn ci meel ka keteede, bar zin ɔl ci teedinto o kidice ter. Ijinit zin eet o mano ka kitoona niini ɔl ci ka kivita keteedo.
- ³Ɔɔɔ zin. Olla naana kitoonuɲ igeet ɔɔɔɔ kiyo aza o awɔ guzule kɔrgɛna o.
- ⁴Má avoyu guruc, karabɔɲ een dayiin. Má avoyu buk caava. Má amilmilanu eleeti ɲaati azaayu ɔl oogi gɔla.
- ⁵Ma avoyi korge ci avoyu, azaac rak ɔl ɔɔwa enektek nɛ, Abonanu ɔl ci korgu. Anyuɲ Jooi ganɔn igeet ɔl ci kɔrɔk nico.
- ⁶Mã een ɛɛti ci korgu o o eet ci abon ganonto, ma arɛɛza zaawinet cunooɲ o, anyak niini mayuwenet zaawinte cunooɲ o. Mazi bar alaɲ atalna ɛɛti ci korgu o zaawinet cunooɲ ganonto o, abadakuɲ koca mayuwenet ci zaawinet cunooɲ o igeet ɛɛ.
- ⁷Aavtiz zin korge ci eet ci ona atalnanuɲ o doon. Má azobju korogjok ci meel. Ozolit ki nɔɔɔ maam ki dayiin ci olla tɛ anyuɲ niigi igeet o. Eeci eet ci aliɲliɲ abon aruwonek buk nɔɔɔ ɔɔyita ci liɲliɲɔn cin o.
- ⁸Ma avoyu kuture ci atalnanuɲ ɔl, olla dayiin ci anyaakuɲ niigi igeet o adayit.
- ⁹Orogozit ɔl mɔɔrizɔi kuture nico. Buk enektek nɔɔɔ nɛ, Izi baliin o Joowo ajɔn ɲaatunooɲ.
- ¹⁰Mazi anyak kutur ci avoyu ma alaɲ atalnanuɲ ɔl, udunta bitaala ivitak gɔl, iziti zin nɛ,
- ¹¹Mã een tuduwac ci looc cunooɲ agamnyet zɔɔ cigaacak o, ɲaan kajulakuɲ. Bar zin abon agayu gi o izɔi baliin o Joowo ajɔn ɲaatunooɲ.”
- ¹²Ma anek Yesu nɔɔɔ nɛ, “Didile kaduwakuɲ igeet, tiɲeere iitene ci roonnyo e apayek Jooi kutur ci abornuɲ ɔl igeet neke gerzitin. Ma payiin nica tiɲeere appe ɔɔɔɔ kujuk payiin baal kutur o kazi Sodom e.”
- ¹³Ma azi Yesu nɛ, “Izi nɔɲa cugune wole kutur o kazi Korazin. Izi nɔɲa cugune wole kutur o kazi Bezediya. Mã da baal kutuguze kaal ci atɛɛt ɔl biye kuturyowe o kazi Tayor kibeen Sidon kiyo agooni ɲaatunooɲ ɲina noko, abadit waan ɔl ugeec mony baal rɛɛna many zɛɛ ma aborcek daɲket eleeti, ma amek eleeti burtanɛ ka keyelizta gi o otoɲti niigi oɲɛ ugeec.
- ¹⁴Ma zin tiɲeere iitene ci payiinto e apayekuɲ Jooi igeet gerzitin ci appe ɔɔɔɔ kujuk Tayor been Sidon.
- ¹⁵Ma niina Kapernam arooɲ buk dɔɲ ɛɛ bitɔ ki tammu taden. Bar zin tiɲeere ajukonei lɔɔn o Loryento.”
- ¹⁶Ma anek Yesu nuyak ogin nɛ, “Mã anyak eet ci aziɲnuɲ igeet, aziɲnan buk niini aneet. Mã anyak eet ci abornuɲ igeet, abornan buk niini aneet. Mazin ɛɛti ci abornan aneet, abor buk niini baaba o itoonanan aneet.”

- 17Zin abadaak toonnyawa ween eet iiyu kamɔɔ ki tiin ram Yesu talniinta. Ma avu anek nɔɔɔ nɛ, “Manyi, ma een nuun miniŋ o Loryento aziinnet ageeta ŋaati kagernyeka nɔɔɔ kudunta zaare ugun.”
- 18Ma abedeke Yesu nɔɔɔ anek nɛ, “Ii, kicina didi Loryen iina tamma meɛc kiyo gɔɔn abadi tammu o.
- 19Ma naana kanyuŋ igeet dɔyiz ci ka oroci kowanya kibeem kiteen. Ma amogju dɔyiz o Loryento kɔkɔm ci ci ger agoononekuŋ igeet been nɛen.
- 20Bar zin má atalninu eeci aziinnuŋ miniŋa o Loryento igeet, bar ataltɔ, eeci eteyeede zaara ugoocok tamma.”
- 21Ma enice ɛɛ anyawun Yesu talniin Vɔŋize o Joowo, ma azi nɛ, “Baaba, Manyi o tammu tadenu ki tɔɔ, katalne naana ɔɔɔt ŋaatun, eeci arɔɔde zɔɔz unun een didi ɔɔ o gɔɔn abaaban niigi kizik bar ageny, ma iiya ayeleyu ɔɔ o cɛɛbez. Nɔɔɔ zin nɛen baaba. Agoon gi nico gole o arooŋ niina.
- 22Niina baaba anyan aneet kaal dook. Ma bar akɔm eet codoi tɔr nɔkɔ ci agayan aneet, bar agayan aneet niina baaba onane doon. Ma akɔm buk eet ci agayin ineet baaba, bar kagayin ineet naana ŋɛrun doon kibeem ɔɔ o kaŋera naana ka keyelezawin ineet ŋaatineeŋ.”
- 23Ubuut Yesu nuyak ogin, ma anek nɔɔɔ doon nɛ, “Amayuwuŋ Jooi igeet giye ci icintu niiga kaal ci acinu noko.
- 24Didile kaduwakuŋ igeet, baale nyakaŋaneta ki alaat ci meel arɔɔŋ kicinɩt kaal ci acinu niiga noko, ma bar ŋaan kicinɩt nɔkɔ been nɛen. Buk baale niini arɔɔŋ kiziiyit kaal ci aziinnu noko, bar ŋaan kiziiyit been nɛen.”
- 25Ma iitene oman iiya ɛɛti oman ole o gɔɔn ademzek ɔɔ lotinok o Joowo arɔɔŋ ka kiiya kicina Yesu zɔɔza. Ma aku ajin nɔɔɔ anek nɛ, “Alaan o demziinto, mayo kutugu gitaz ka kojowa roget o abil been nɛen?”
- 26Ma abedeke Yesu nɔɔɔ anek nɛ, “Gɔɔn lotinowa o Joowo azi nɛ?”
- 27Ma abedeke niini Yesu anek nɛ, “Azi gɔɔn lotinowa nɛ, Rɛɛz Manyi ween Jook unun zinize unun dook, ki rogete unun dook, ki dɔyize unun dook, been baabaninte unun dook. Rɛɛz buk ɔɔ o abaawonu kiyo areez ɛɛ unun o.”
- 28Ma abedeke Yesu nɔɔɔ anek nɛ, “Aleema zin didi. Bitɔ zin tugu nɔkɔ ka rok.”
- 29Maje bar ɛɛti nici arɔɔŋ kititiny ɛɛ, ma bodo ajin niini Yesu anek nɛ, “Ŋɛnɛen dim ci kabaawona o?”
- 30Ma abedeke Yesu nɔɔɔ anek nɛ, “Anyak baale eet ci aku Jerusalema aku ako kuture o kazi Jeriko. Ma ako zɛɛ ma gɔla urumtɔ kibeem ɔɔ ceen agoryak, ma aruk nɔɔɔ, ma aama kaal ogin dook, ma adotek nɔɔɔ ɛɛ looc kazalkan ŋinaante.
- 31Maje iitene nice anyak alaan ci miliny ceeze o Joowo anowa gɔɔ nico. Mazi aku acin niini eet ci azalkan noko, atayaŋun gɔɔ kabanyca, ma adicek.

³²Bodo buk ñintimiliny nɔkɔ onowa ɛeti oman ceen Livayen ci gɔɔn aliŋliŋ ceeze o Joowo gɔl nico. Mazi aku akivek niini eet nico, atayaŋun buk niini gɔl kabanyca idiceya.

³³Ma vurte ci eet nico iya ɛeti oman ceen Samariyen ci ɛerɔn buk ano gɔl nico. Mazi aku akivek niini eet nico azalkan gɔla nɔkɔ, ɛtɛɛɛ ziniz.

³⁴Iiyak ni niini nɔkɔnɔ, ma aku amoor tobe ci ona aruwe noko, ma avuut maala. Ma acap juruŋ, ma adoŋek nɔkɔnɔ zigir onin. Ma akɔyi zɛɛ been ceez o gɔɔn atiken kernowa, ma akɔ amɔɔriz nɔkɔnɔ juruŋ.

³⁵Ma iitene ci ano gɔn o odoma guruc ceen ram, ma aruwek eet ci abek ceez ci kernowu o, ma anek nɔkɔnɔ nɛ, “Zooti eet nico juruŋ zɛɛ ma kabada tiŋeere. Mā anyak guruc cugun atirte nɔkɔnɔ, ŋaan kaku karuwekin.”

³⁶Ma anek Yesu nɔkɔnɔ nɛ, “Inoko zin ŋaatun ole ceen iiyu noko, eet jaŋ ci abaawɔ kibeen eet ci baal aruk agoryawa noko?”

³⁷Ma abedeke niini Yesu anek nɛ, “Eet ci abaawɔ ki nɔkɔnɔ nɛɛn ci ateedi ziniz, ma atirit nɔkɔnɔ o.” Enek ni Yesu nɔkɔnɔ nɛ, “Bitɔ zin buk niina tugu nɔkɔ.”

³⁸Mazi awɔ Yesu kibeen nuyak ogin, ɔɔɔ zɛɛ ma gɔla idiirit kutur ci miliny abaayi ŋaa ci kazi Marta. Otowa ni Marta Yesu kiiyak kɔrɔk.

³⁹Maje Marta anyak ŋɔkɔni ci kazi Meri. Iiya buk Meri, ma aku aavek Yesu loota nɔkɔ azii demziin onin.

⁴⁰Maje Marta aliŋliŋonek kernok ɔrɔɔt ɛɛ. Makacin iyyak niini Yesu, ma aku anek nɛ, “Manyi, alaŋ ri agano Meri ŋaati adotekan liŋliŋon dook aneet doon. Anyek nɔkɔnɔ kiiya kitiritan.”

⁴¹Ma abedeke Yesu nɔkɔnɔ anek nɛ, “Marta, Marta. Kacinin ineet abaaban kaal ci meelik ɔrɔɔt.

⁴²Bar zin anyak gi codoi tɔr nɔkɔ ci titiny. Ojowa zin bar Meri gi ci titiny noko, ma akom bodo eet oma ci ka kaama nɔkɔnɔ.”

Luka 11

¹Ma iitene oman ook Yesu ŋaryiin ŋaaman. Mazi akɔ odotiz ŋaryiinta, enek ɛeti codoi nuyawe ogin nɔkɔnɔ nɛ, “Manyi, demezeyet di buk ageeta ŋaryiin ci ka gɔɔn kaŋaruyoya kiyo baale ademez ɔn o oonyi nuyak ogin e.”

²Ma anek Yesu nuyak nɛ, “Gɔɔn mā aŋaryinu, iziti nɛ, Baatinaaŋ o aave tamma, anyek ɔl kidinɔnɔnɔnɔ zaar ugun. Anyek baliin unun kiiya.

³Nyet gɔɔn iinya dook dayiin o karoŋnya.

⁴Toŋ baciinok ogaacak, kiyo kuuŋna kaal o abac ɔl ŋaatinaaŋ o. Má anyet ageet kicinawet Loryenti.”

- ⁵Enek ni bodo Yesu nɔɔgɔ nɛ, “Inoko mǎ akunak eet oma ɲaatunooɲ kernoiti, ma akɔm dayiin ɔɔ, ma akɔ ole ci laɲotin baalin keɲa ka kook kijin nɔɔnɔ kenek nɔɔnɔ nɛ, Nyan di ɔɔken ceen iiyu.
- ⁶Kanyei eet ceen laɲo ci akunakan keronnya ona noko, ma akɔmnan dayiin ci kanyei ka kanyek.
- ⁷Ma abedeke laɲotine ci ceeza o anek nɛ, Mǎ amilanan. Onyooge ceez, ma buk koota ki dɔɔl ooɲnyak. Alaɲaan bodo kanim kitiɲa ka kook kanyin gi ci arooɲ o.”
- ⁸Enek ni Yesu nuyak ogin nɛ, “Anycaɲ zin kuduwayuɲ. Yo nuun ma alaɲ iɲaaz niini ka kanyek nɔɔnɔ ɔɔken giye o ɛɛnɛ laɲotin, akɔ nuun zɛɛ iɲaaz, ma anyek nɔɔnɔ ɔɔken ci ona arɔɔɲ o giye o alaɲ anyayi niini alyaan, ma amɛna ilaleke nɔɔnɔ.
- ⁹Didile kaduwakuɲ igeet, ijintɔ, ɲaan anyononekuɲ. ɔɔɔɔɲtɔ, ɲaan ajowanu. ɛɛɛɛnit karogi, ɲaan akolonekuɲ.
- ¹⁰Eeci ɛɛti ci ajine, anyononek. Ma ɛɛti ci arooɲnyi, ajowa. Maje ɛɛti ci atɛɛn karogi, akolonek nɔɔnɔ.
- ¹¹ɲɛnɛɛn inoko ɲaatunooɲ ci mǎ ajin ɲɛɛrin kulugit, bar anyek kowat?
- ¹²Karabɔɲ ajin niini nɔɔnɔ iira, ma bar anyek kitɔ?
- ¹³Mayo nuun eeginu niiga gɛrɛɛ o, agayu kaal o abon anyeku dɔɔl ugoocok nɔkɔ. Bar zin baatina o aavi tamma abon niini ɔɔɔɔt kujukuɲ igeet, ma anyek niini Vɔɲiz onin ɔɔl o ajin nɔɔnɔ dook.”
- ¹⁴Ma iitene oman aara Yesu miniɲit ci Loryento alagony eet oma aat. Mazi aduɲna miniɲiti nici ɔɔɔɔɔ ɛɛti nici bodo labak, ma abiir ɔɔl dook ooti tɛt.
- ¹⁵Ma bar anɔ ɔɔl ogɛnɛ ɲaatineɛɲ nɛ, “Anyek nɔɔnɔ dɔyiz ci aarane miniɲ noko alaani o loryenu kazi Baalzibol.”
- ¹⁶Maje ɔɔl ogɛnɛ arɔɔɲ kicinta Yesu. Ma ajin niigi nɔɔnɔ kutugu gi ci atɛɛt ɔɔl biye ci aku tammu tadena.
- ¹⁷Maje Yesu aga baabaninok cigeec o nɔkɔ, ma anek nɔɔgɔ nɛ, “Gɔɔn mǎ aɲɛrɔ ɔɔl ci looc codoi nɔkɔ kiziti boryok, ma ɔɔrɔ niigi maany, uulali lɔɔci nici. Buk mǎ aɲɛrɔ ɔɔl ci tatok codoi, ma ayɔwɔ niigi maany, danydany tatok nici.
- ¹⁸Zin buk koca mǎ aɲɛrɔ baliin o Loryento, abil koca ku? Aziyu inoko niiga nɛ, Kaara naana miniɲ ci Loryento o dɔyize ci anyan Loryenti.
- ¹⁹Mazi abil nɔkɔ, ma ɔɔl ugooc gɔɔn buk aara miniɲ o Loryento o, ajowa niigi dɔyiz nico naa? Anycek di nɔɔgɔ ɛɛɛ kabarizteyuɲ igeet ɔɔɔɔ nico.
- ²⁰Bar zin mǎ kaara naana miniɲ ci Loryento o dɔyize o Joowo, iiyayuɲ zin ri koca igeet baliin o Joowo.

- ²¹Gɔɔn mā ooŋek ɛeti ceen ole kɔrɔk cin dilanyai, ɛel kaala ci kɔrɔk cin o juruŋ kɔkɔm gi ci ger akunak.
- ²²Mazi akunak nɔɔnɔ ɛeti oman ci adɔi kujuk nɔɔnɔ, ma iya omogun nɔɔnɔ, aama nɔɔnɔ dilanya cigin gɔɔn abeyi ɛle o dook, ma akɔ aŋerek kaal ci ona aama nɔɔnɔ o dook ɔl ogin.
- ²³Mazin ɛeti calaŋ aavi libire can, amarninan niini aneet. Buk ɛeti calaŋ atiritan niini aneet kolota aza ogan, azaan niini nɔɔgɔ.
- ²⁴Zin gɔɔn ma aduŋna miniŋiti o Loryento eete oman, awɔ akɔ balala ŋaati adɔyi akɔm maam ka kook kɔrɔɔŋ ŋinti ayubzi ŋinaante. Mazi alaŋ ajowa ŋinti ayubzi ŋinaante, anek ɛle maany nɛ, Nyan kimiire kook eete baal kooŋnei looc e.
- ²⁵Mazi abada, aku ajowa eet nico abil kiyo ceez o aviilyai kitiliza, ma akɔm ririny keŋa o.
- ²⁶Ma adun bodo niini akɔ bitaala, ma akɔ anyaa miniŋ ci Loryento oogi ceen torgerɛm ci ger ɔrɔɔt bar kujukit nɔɔnɔ, ma avu abaak eete nico. Ma uulali ɛeti nici kizi gerze ɔrɔɔt kujuk baale.”
- ²⁷Mazi ŋaan aduwa Yesu kaal nicoko nɔkɔ, ɛgerɛny ŋaa oman kɔle kɔrgena ŋina enek Yesu nɛ, “Amayuk bai Jooi momu o yaatun baal anyakin ineet e kibeen keezin ogin baal iroktanin ineet e.”
- ²⁸Bar abedɛke Yesu nɔɔnɔ anek nɛ, “Akɔm. Amayuk bar Jooi ɔl o azii zɔɔz onin, ma azooni.”
- ²⁹Mazi ŋaan aliya kɔle Yesu nɔkɔ, enek niini nɔɔgɔ nɛ, “Gerze ɔl ci ɔɔ nico noko ɔrɔɔt ɛle. Arɔɔŋ niigi kutuguwek naana nɔɔgɔ gi ci ateet biye ka kagayan kakun Joowa. Akɔm zin gi oma ci kagoonei nɔɔgɔ been nɛɛn. Dooke coma kagoonei nɔɔgɔ gi ci abil kiyo baal agoononek nyakanan o kazi Jona.
- ³⁰Zin kiyo buk baale Jona een bayen ci ɔl o Ninava e, buk tiŋeere naana Ŋɛerti Eeto ŋaan keen bayen ci ayelzonek ɔl ci ɔɔ nico noko.
- ³¹Tiŋeere iitene ci roonnyo e iŋaaz ŋaa ween alaan baal agam looc o akɔ ki tenɛt e, ma akɔlak ɔl ci ɔɔ nico noko rooni giye baal itiŋawi niini, ma awɔyi ŋinti wun ka kook kicin genyiz o alaan o kazi Solomon e. Bar zin inoko ŋina aromenu niiga ki eet ci adiŋdiŋ kujuk Solomon.
- ³²Tiŋeere buk iitene ci roonnyo e iŋaaz ɔl o Ninava, ma akɔlak ɔl ci ɔɔ nico noko rooni Joowo, eeci baale niigi iziiyit uuwayi o Jona, ma abadit mony baciinowe ugeec. Bar zin inoko niiga ŋina aromenu ki eet ci adiŋdiŋ ɔrɔɔt kujuk Jona.”
- ³³Ma azi Yesu bodo nɛ, “Akɔm gɔɔn laadun eet ci atokol lamba, ma arek ŋinti abiilɛnɛ. Bar arek ceez kɔrgen ka kataraan looc ka kicintɔi ɔl ci avunak ceez o juruŋ.

- ³⁴Ma keberε tokolec ci alyo gi. Mā abon keberε cugune o, aavi buk εε cune o dook vooritina. Mazi een ruben, buk εε cune o dook aavi muur.
- ³⁵Egenyit zin ρρϳτ. Gerze n̄aan ookci vooritin ci aavi eleetine cugooc o kizi muur.
- ³⁶Mā adaala εε cun o dook vooritin k̄k̄m̄ n̄inti miliny aavi muura, atokoli koca εε cune o dook juruŋ kiyo ḡɔn̄ ataranet lamba vooritine onin o.”
- ³⁷Mazi odotiz Yesu z̄z̄za, otowo ε̄ti ceen Pariciwen n̄ɔn̄ɔ ka kook kadakt̄o kibeen n̄ɔn̄ɔ ɔɔ. Ook ni Yesu aavu loota ɔɔ ε̄ewa dayiin calaŋ oony azε̄en.
- ³⁸Mazi ak̄ɔ acin ε̄ti ceen Pariciwen noko Yesu adaki iŋaan kotoony azε̄en, ibiir n̄ɔn̄ɔ ɔɔ ρρϳτ ε̄ε.
- ³⁹Enek ni Manyi Yesu n̄ɔn̄ɔ n̄ε, “Ḡɔn̄ niiga ɔɔ ci Parici o uunyu diicit kibeen kodooce ugooc bawuci doon, maje bar igeet ε̄ε gerzε̄te zinzeeti cugoocok o eecit̄o ρρϳτ ε̄ε.
- ⁴⁰Eeginu niiga aliyak. Alaŋ agayu ε̄ε bitaala kibeen ε̄ε eecit̄o ε̄enyca dook Jooi o?
- ⁴¹Anycek zin ḡɔn̄ ɔɔ o amaati gi ci t̄e olla anyaku, ka kitiliza kaala ugooc dook.
- ⁴²Izi n̄ɔŋa cugoocok wole igeet ɔɔ o Parici. Ḡɔn̄ niiga aruweku Jook l̄el̄en codoi l̄elene ween am̄t̄o yo nuun een kaale o c̄elbez labak kiyo abutena kibeen ŋooru o kibeen buk kaal o c̄elbez mana dook. Ma bar apezu ŋaati agoonu kaal keelit t̄ɔp, ma buk apezu reezinet o Joowo. Abon zin waan buk agoonu kaal nicoko.
- ⁴³Izi n̄ɔŋa cugoocok wole igeet ɔɔ o Parici. Eeci ḡɔn̄ areezu niiga ŋaati aavtiyu lecerene o titiny ceezine o lotento. Ma arooŋnyu buk kazaayuŋ ɔɔ igeet titinyɔnta golowe dook.
- ⁴⁴Izi n̄ɔŋa cugoocok wole, eeci eelnu niiga kiyo looknya o adawin ɔɔ o adaai, ma abuŋe loota calaŋ ɔɔ acin, ma avu ar̄ɔc niigi ŋaati aw̄ɔyi labak o.”
- ⁴⁵Ma anek ε̄ti codoi ole o ḡɔn̄ ademzek ɔɔ lotinok n̄ɔn̄ɔ n̄ε, “Alaan o demziinto, zoozowe ci aduwa noko adomnyet ri buk ageeta.”
- ⁴⁶Ma abε̄dε̄ke Yesu n̄ɔn̄ɔ anek n̄ε, “N̄ɛdet buk izi n̄ɔŋa cugoocok wole igeet ɔɔ o ademzeku ɔɔ lotinok. Anyeku ḡɔn̄ niiga ɔɔ kaal ci adiŋdiŋ kitikit, ma alaŋ buk niiga alya eleetine ugooc atiritu n̄ɔɔḡo kaale ci adiŋdiŋ anyak niigi o.
- ⁴⁷Izi n̄ɔŋa cugoocok wole igeet ɔɔ o ademzeku ɔɔ lotinok. Adimanu ḡɔn̄ niiga looknya o nyakaŋanet baal adaayit̄o e kitiliza bodo. Maje nyakaŋanet nicoko ε̄ε jijitugooc n̄εen o aruk n̄ɔɔḡo kadaayit̄o.
- ⁴⁸Mazin buk niiga alya eyelizawu gi o areezu kaal baal aḡɔn̄ jijitugooc giye baal aruyi niigi nyakaŋanet kadaayit̄o e, maje bodo niiga inoko eenyckeku n̄ɔɔḡo looknya.
- ⁴⁹Ma zin giye nico azi Jooi genyize onin n̄ε, Kitoonei tiŋeere n̄ɔɔḡo nyakaŋanet ki toonnyak n̄k̄ɔ, ma av̄ɔ aruk niigi oogi ŋaatineeŋ kadaayit̄o, maje coko agit.

⁵⁰Akeebonek zin tiŋeere ɔl ci ɔɔ nico noko biyeta o nyakananetu baal aɗuuti ŋinbaal ɛɛnycan laɔci e zɛɛ been inoko o.

⁵¹Akanai biyete o Abel zɛɛ been biye o Zakeriya baal amony ɔl nɔɔnɔ ceeza tɔ ŋaao aŋɛɔn ŋino taabinto been ŋino Joowo alile e. Didile kaduwakuŋ igeet, akeebonek ɔl ci ɔɔ nico noko biyeta ci ɔl nicoko dook.

⁵²Izi nɔŋa cugoocok wole igeet ɔl o ademzeku ɔl lotinok. Anyozeyuŋ ɣenyizi o Joowo igeet, ma bar alaŋ arooŋnyu niiga alya agamta, ma buk araŋraŋanu ɔl o arɔɔŋ kagaac ɔl o Joowo calaŋ avu.”

⁵³Mazi odotiz Yesu kaale nicoko, odomta ɔl o Parici kibeem ɔl o ɔɔn ademzek ɔl lotinok o Joowo otoŋomit nɔɔnɔ ɣerzɛ. Ma ajin niigi nɔɔnɔ kaal ci meel ɣer, eeci arɔɔŋ niigi kalabta nɔɔnɔ ka mā aduwa zɔɔz ci ɣer ka kojokta ɔl ci agami.

Luka 12

¹Ma enice ɛɛ olotak kɔɛ ci meel ɣer Yesu kook zɛɛ ma ajukɔ. Ma arayek Yesu nuyak ogin gi ci anek nɛ, “Edeya eleeti ole o Parici, eeci ɔɔn niigi alaba ɔl giye o anyekɛ eleeti kizi ɔl ci abon, maje ŋaato ɣerzɛ.

²Ma kaala o inoko abunɛ dook katin akɔlyai. Buk kaala o inoko aŋɔmtɛ dook katin ayelzai kiziikte.

³Ma zin kaala o aduwanu niiga muura katin aziŋne vooritina. Buk kaala o aŋomteku niiga ɔl ceezine eecitɔ katin abɔryai ɔl dook kebereca.”

⁴Ma anek Yesu nuyak nɛ, “Laŋotigan, má aŋolinu ɔl o arukuŋ adaayit, ma bar vurte ci adaaktu, ɔkɔma bodo gi oma ci agɔɔn.

⁵Bar zin kilotuŋ igeet. Otoŋole Jook o aruk ɔl kadaayitɔ, ma bodo vurma anyak dɔyiz ci ajukeke nɔɔɔ goo o abil been nɛɛn. Kaduwakuŋ igeet, abon aŋolinu nɔɔnɔ doon.

⁶Kaga naaga kibaali ceen zoot kaal ci labak, ma anim ɛɛti kataala ci een tur ŋaatineen ɣiricete ceen ram nɔkɔ. Ma akɔm zoote nicoko codoi tɔr ŋaatineen ci areyek Jook.

⁷Má zin anyaku ŋoliin, eeci niiga adiŋdiŋnyu ŋume o Joowo ɔɔɔt ujukit zoot ci meelik ɣer. Mayo nuun een im cugooc oowu noko ɛɛ akɛɛp Jooi, ma aga dook.”

⁸Ma anek Yesu nɔɔɔ bodo nɛ, “Didile kaduwakuŋ igeet, ma ɛɛti ci abɔra tuwen onin ɔl kebereca, tiŋeere buk naana Ŋɛerti Eeto kabɔra tuwen onin toonnyak o Joowo kebereca.

⁹Maje ɛɛti ci adaŋnyan aneet ɔl kebereca, buk tiŋeere naana Ŋɛerti Eeto kadaŋ nɔɔnɔ toonnyak o Joowo kebereca.

- 10**Mã anyak eet ci azoozan aneeta N̄ɛerti Eeto gerze, aara Jooi ɲaatin oɲec nico labak. Mazi bar aduwak ɛeti zɔɔz ci ger Vɔɲiz o Joowo, alaɲ Jooi aara ɲaatin oɲec nico been n̄ɛn.”
- 11**Ma anek Yesu nɔɔgɔ bodo n̄ɛ, “Mã akɔlakunɲ ɔl rooni, ma avoyunɲ ole o ka kɔɔt kapaktunɲ igeet ceezine o lotento, karabɔɲ een alaate o adikir akumawo, má anyaki ɲoliin giye ci akati zozok ci ka abarzek niiga nɔɔgɔ.
- 12**Eeci Vɔɲizi o Joowo iiten nico ɛɛ ayelzakunɲ igeet zozok ci ka abarzek nɔɔgɔ.”
- 13**Ma anek ɛeti oman kɔla tɔ Yesu n̄ɛ, “Alaan o demziinto, duwak da gɔtɔna ween abuu ka keɲereyan buk aneeta kaal o ooɲnaket baatinaaɲ.”
- 14**Ma abedɛke Yesu nɔɔɔɔ anek n̄ɛ, “Ineet logoz, ɲɛn̄ɛn ci anyan aneet dɔyiz ci ka keɲerekuɲ ineet ki gotonu kaal o?”
- 15**Ma anek niini nɔɔgɔ dook kɔla n̄ɛ, “Egenyit zinzeeti appinzeta, eeci rogeti ween didi eete ci deer alaɲ abilna kaale ci meel arokzetu.”
- 16**Uduwak ni Yesu nɔɔgɔ yabziin ci anek n̄ɛ, “Anyak baale eet ceen aroi ɛeva mana ɲaati abon akuvkuv, ma abiir jurunɲ.
- 17**Abaabanun ni niini doon gi ci azi n̄ɛ, Mayo akɔmnan piimanɛ ci ka keteedek labi cigan noko o ka yo kutugu ku?
- 18**Ma vurta abaaban izi n̄ɛ, Abon kooyoi piimanɛ ci miliny baal r̄ɛn noko ka ket̄ɛɛnya piimanɛ ci adikir ka keteedek labi, ma buk kiyane kaal cigan noko dook.
- 19**Ka zin kenek ɛɛ maany n̄ɛ, Ize m̄er aroi. Anyawu kaalyan ci meel ɛel piimanen ci adicanɛ irkitok ci meel ger. Inoko zin yubuz, olla dawɔ, wode. Anyek ziniz katalɔ.
- 20**Enewun ni Jooi nɔɔɔɔ n̄ɛ, “Ineet aliyai nico. Inoko tedec baaline nico niina adaai. Mazin yo tedec kaala cugune ɛɛn̄ɛ aroi noko akati ɲɛn̄ɛn?”
- 21**Ma azi Yesu n̄ɛ, “Zin yabziin nici akati ɔl o gɔɔn adez kaal ci ka kizitɔi arɔk, maje bar ɲume o Jooi alaɲ eegin arɔk.”
- 22**Ma anek Yesu nuyak ogin n̄ɛ, “Inoko zin kanekuɲ n̄ɛ, Má iionu dayiin ci ka orogti, karabɔɲ een rumanɛ ci ka uburucek.
- 23**Eeci rogeti adiɲɲiɲ ɔɔɔt kujuk dayiin. Mã anyin Jooi ineet roget, anyin buk dayiin. Buk ɛɛ adiɲɲiɲ kujuk rumanɛ. Mã anyin Jooi ɛɛ, anyin buk rumanɛ.
- 24**Icinit di walaaknya. Alaɲ gɔɔn niigi aɔowe, ma akɔm buk nɔɔgɔ labi ci ka keteedit. Alaɲ anyak niigi piimanɛ ci ka kiyanti labi. Bar olla adayiz nɔɔgɔ Jooi doon. Bar zin niiga eeginu titinyɛ ɔɔɔt ujukit kibaali.
- 25**ɲɛn̄ɛn inoko ɲaatunooɲ ci anim kazaac roget cin kizi wun kidicilim inonnya?
- 26**Mazin mã alaɲ animnyu utuguz gi ci miliny kiyo nici noko, anyeku zin zinzeeti kiinonit kaal oogi naa?

- ²⁷Icinit di koroboli o too. Alaŋ niigi alinliŋ, ma alaŋ bnk alolak eleeti rumanɛ. Kanekuŋ zin nɛ, Mayo nuun een alaan baal kazi Solomon e diŋdiŋonte onin, ŋaan kanyak rumanɛ ci alina kiyo gɔɔn koroboli o.
- ²⁸Jook zin nɛɛn o alinatan koroboli o too o aduŋna waanico, ma tiŋeere bar araabjai, ma atoozi gooya. Inoko zin ma alinatan Jooi nɔɔgɔ nɔkɔ o, ma zin bar koca igeet o eeginu titinyɛ ujukit koroboli, alaŋ amalikuŋ niini igeet rumanen buk? Kidic zin igeet tuwen ɔɔɔt.
- ²⁹Má zin gɔɔn iionu kaal ci ka adayit, karabɔŋ een kaal ci ka owodit.
- ³⁰Eeci nici dook kaal o gɔɔn iion ɔl o loocu alaŋ atuwe nɛɛn. Mazin baatunooŋ o aavi tammu tadena aga kaal o arooŋnyu niiga dook.
- ³¹Bar zin rak ɔɔwa aryek zinzeeti baliin o Joowo doon, ŋaan kaala nici dook anyononekuŋ igeet buk.
- ³²Nuyak ogan, má anyaku ŋoliin gaga, eeci baatunooŋ o aavi tamma anyuŋ igeet baliin onin talniinta.
- ³³Inoko ɔɔtɔ ataaltɔi kaal ugooc anyaku dook, ka odomta guruc ci ataalanu o itiriti ɔl o amaata, ka ɔɔɔŋtak niiga eleeti arɔkzɛt o abil kodot, iyaŋtek eleeti arɔkzɛt tammu tadena ŋaao ɛɛlni calaŋ akoloni. Eeci ŋinaante akɔm agoryai ci ka kɔgɔɔɔ, ma akɔm buk zizaac ci ka kadayit.
- ³⁴Eeci ŋino iyaŋin arɔkzɛt unooŋ, ŋino buk aavtiye zinzeeti ugooc nɛɛn.
- ³⁵Iziti vilile tup giye ci tɛ olla akunakuŋ igeet. Uburucek rumanɛ. Acapta tɔlit akatek katalanyit. Eelit kiyo gabara o arɛ alaan uneeŋ ka kabada keronnya o, ka ma aku niini, ma ateren karogi, akolek niigi nɔɔnɔ karogi enico ɛɛ o.
- ³⁷Didile kaduwakuŋ igeet, atalɛ koca niigi ɔɔɔt ɛɛ ŋaati akuni alaani uneeŋ, ma amada nɔɔgɔ vilile areyi calaŋ oogin. Awa koca niini nɔɔgɔ, ma anyek kaavtiyo loota, ma anyek dayiin.
- ³⁸Amayuwi zin niigi ŋaati amadan alaani uneeŋ nɔɔgɔ vililini, mayo nuun abada niini baalin keŋa karabɔŋ een ooŋtalizo.
- ³⁹Abon aadanu gi ce. Gɔɔn kizi gi ci aga ɛɛti ci korgu iiten ci ka kiiyake agoryaiti kɔɔk cin o, alaŋ koca ooŋnek kɔɔk looc ka kiiya kook agoryaiti ceeza gorziin.
- ⁴⁰Iziti zin buk niiga vilile nɔkɔ, eeci iima naana Ŋɛerti Eeto katorobanuŋ igeet calaŋ agawanu iiten ci kakunɛ.”
- ⁴¹Ma anak Pitɔr Yesu nɛ, “Manyi, ma dim yabziin nici akanet ageeta doon, yo akati da buk ɔl dook?”
- ⁴²Ma abɛdɛke Manyi Yesu nɔɔnɔ anak nɛ, “Inoko ŋaatun ŋenɛɛn ci een gabaren ci ageny alinliŋ juruŋ o? Gabaren ci ageny nɛɛn o aŋera alaani onine nɔɔnɔ kizi gabaren ci adikir ceeze onin, ka keŋerek gabara o miliny dayiin ugeec juruŋ.

⁴³Amayuwi zin gabarenti nici ɲaati abadaan alaani onine keronnya, ma amada nɔɔɔ agɔɔɔ gi nico.

⁴⁴Didile kaduwakuɲ igeet, koca enico anyek alaani gabaren nico kagamek nɔɔɔ kaal ogin dook ka kozooti.

⁴⁵Mazi bar abaaban niini gi ci azi ne, Amɔn rak tiɲeere alaani onane ɲinaante ɲinti reɛn calaɲ abada kataman, ma adoma agit gabara ci miliny ɲaatin o, ma adak dayiin dook niini doon, ma awode ma abaaki.

⁴⁶Abada koca alaani cine o itene calaɲ niini agawan kuni cin o, ma aku aruk nɔɔɔ, ma atɔɔk liɲliɲonte onin, ma apayek nɔɔɔ gerzitin ci ɔl o alaɲ atuwe.

⁴⁷Ma gabarenti ci aga gi o arooɲek alaani onine nɔɔɔ kutugu, ma bar alaɲ arɔɔɲ niini kizi vilil kutugu eo arɔɔɲ alaani onine, arooki koca niini ɔɔɔt eɛ.

⁴⁸Maje gabarenti calaɲ aga gi ci arooɲek alaani onine nɔɔɔ kutugu, ma bar buk agɔɔɔ gi ci aganɔn niini ki rooyinet, arooki buk niini kidicilim. Ma ɛeti ci anyonek nɔɔɔ kaal ci meel, arooɲnyi buk ɲaatin kaal ci meel. Maje ɛeti ci anyonek nɔɔɔ kaal ci meel ɔɔɔt eɛ, arooɲnyi buk ɲaatin kaal ci meel ɔɔɔt eɛ.

⁴⁹Kakun zin naana o ka kiiya kakatek looc goo. Bar zin abon waan liɲliɲɔni nici inoko akatai odota.

⁵⁰Anyak piryakzet ci appe ɔɔɔt akunakan aneet. Kanyonei zin tiɲeere naaga piryakzet nico nɔɔɔ zee ma kadica imin.

⁵¹Bar bɔɲ niiga abaabanu kizik kanyaai naana looc ganɔn? Alaɲ zin kanyaai looc ganɔn, bar kanyaai looc ɲeriin.

⁵²Akatai zin bar inoko o eɛ, ma een ɔl ceeza tur, aɲerɔ ceen iiyu amarnin gɔɔɔgi ceen ram o. Adoma ceen ram o amarnin gɔɔɔgi ceen iiyu o.

⁵³Maje gɔɔn ɛeti tiɲeere amarnin ɲeerin. Buk logoti amarnin baatin. Maje ɲaa tiɲeere amarnin beɛnyin. Buk dole amarnin yaatin. Maje inyik tiɲeere amarnin alawan onin. Buk alawani amarnin inyik.”

⁵⁴Ma anek Yesu bodo ɔl ne, “Gɔɔn mǎ acinu diizoc libire ci jenu o anonu ne, Atil tedec tammu. Ma didi atil.

⁵⁵Buk mǎ akɔla ɲɔɔti ci libir ci jenu o, anonu ne, Abur tiɲeere lɔɔci. Ma didi abur.

⁵⁶Izitu mer niiga ɔl ci abuuku eleeti. Acinu gɔɔn niiga looc kibeɛn tammu taden, ma aganeku ɲaati aduwanu keɲti ci kaal cigeec. Mazin buk alaɲ agayu keɲti ci kaal ci agooni inoko o naa?

⁵⁷Alaɲ zin aɲeraku eleeti kaal ci abon ka utuguz naa?

⁵⁸Mǎ anyak eet ci akɔlakin rooni, abon akɔ ɲaatin ka ɔɔt idica ki nɔɔɔ zɔɔz nico iɲaan urumit alaan o roonnyo. Gerze ɲaan apayekin alaani ineet cabiin, ma avo ajukekin takirnya sijin.

⁵⁹Didile kaduwakuṅ igeet. alaṅ koca aduṅna niina ḡinaante kataman, ma aave noko zεε ma arui guruc o apawonekin ineet dook.”

Luka 13

¹Ma iitene nice ελε ivita uduktak ol oḡen Yesu gi ci akati ol o Galili baal aruk alaani o kazi Pailat kadaayito iitene baal ataabi niigi Jook e.

²Ma abedeke Yesu nokoḡo anak ne, “Yo abaabanu niiga aniyu ne, Adaaɪ ol ci Galili neke o giye ci da anyayi niigi oḡe ɔɔɔt kujukit ol ci Galili ḡaan arogi noko dook?”

³Akom kina! Didile kaduwakuṅ igeet, ma alaṅ niiga ateedinu oḡe ugooc, adaḡnu buk tiḡeere niiga dook kiyo baale adaaɪ niigi e.

⁴Aada di buk zɔɔz ci ol ween amonki turge baal iinak nokoḡo cez ḡaao kazi Siloom, ma aruk nokoḡo kadaayito e. Abaabanu niigi kizik iinak baale nokoḡo cez kuruk kadaayito o, eeci gerze niigi doon kujukit ol o abaak Jerusalema dook?”

⁵Akom kina! Bar zin kaduwakuṅ igeet, ma alaṅ ateedinu niiga oḡe ugooc, adaḡnu buk koca tiḡeere niiga dook kiyo baale niigi e.”

⁶Enico uduwak Yesu nokoḡo yabziin ci anak ne, “Baale anyak εeti oman keet ceen moneec mane cin. Ma iitene oman ook niini aroḡ ka kook kodoca, ma anyak monen ci abiirna. Mazi ako arum keet, bar ajowa akom kebere ci abiirna kina.

⁷Enek ni niini eet o ḡoon abeyek nokoḡo mana ne, “Cin di! Kanyeɪ irkitok iiyu ci ḡoon kakunake keet nico ka waan kiiya kodoca kebere ci abiirna, ma bar akom ci kajowa kina. Inoko zin teedak looc, eeci olla εḡ ḡaaga, ma buk uulal tɔɔɔ ci ḡinti aave niini o kizi gerze.”

⁸Ma abedeke εeti o abeyek nokoḡo mana anak ne, “Manyḡon, toḡo rak di labak kidica irkit nico doon, ka kowolonɔ tɔɔɔ kocodek ɔɔɔ coma akuvkuv.

⁹Ma zin te abiir irikite ci aku noko, abon ɔɔɔt. Bar ma alaṅ abiir, ḡaan zin koca enice ateedai looc.”

¹⁰Ma iitene oman ook Yesu edemez ol ceze o lotento iitene o yubzento een Sabit.

¹¹Maje ḡinaante anyak ḡaa ci anyak miniḡit ci Loryento alya ci anyek nokoḡo komɔɔr irkitok amonki turge. Makacin uduulun ḡaa karatot kogomgom calaṅ azolani kotoḡ tɔp.

¹²Mazi acin Yesu nokoḡo, otowa, ma aku anak ne, “Ineeta ḡaa nico, urugu niina moorize cun noko.”

¹³Ma ataadek nokoḡo azεen. Enico εle ɔɔɔlane ḡaa karatot onine ibil tɔp, ma anaat niini Jook ɔɔɔt.

¹⁴Mazi acin alaani o ceze o lotento gi nico, otobor nḡ, eeci arogoz Yesu ḡaa nico iitene ci yubzento een Sabit o. Ma azɔɔz niini anak ol ne, “Kanyak ḡoon laadun naaga iinya torkonm ci agano ki liḡliḡon. Abon zin ḡoon anyaanu niiga moorizok

cugooc o iinyaye nicoko ñaan avu arogzenu. Alañ abon ñaati avunu iitene ceen Sabit o.”

¹⁵Ma abedeke Manyi Yesu nɔɔnɔ anek ne, “Izitu mer niiga ɔl ci abuuku looc. Inoko gɔɔn ñaatunooñ ñeñeñ calañ aboroc tañ cin karabɔñ een ziger cin ka kook kowodoz iitene ceen Sabit o?”

¹⁶Inoko ñaa nici dole ci dɔl o Ibrayim buk, ma acap Loryenti nɔɔnɔ irkitok ceen amɔnki turge noko dook. Mayo zin gerze ñaati ɔɔgjanɛ niini iitene ceen Sabit noko?”

¹⁷Mazi azi Yesu nɔkɔ, aamun ɔl o amarnin nɔɔnɔ dook alyaani. Maje ɔl ceegi dook atalɛ kaale o abon agɔɔn niini ñinaante dook.

¹⁸Ma ajin Yesu nɔɔgɔ anek ne, “Mayo baliin o Joowo atobɔ ki gitaz? Kayo kotobozek gi jañ?”

¹⁹Atobɔ zin kibeem keberɛc ci motoɲtoco aduñna mana o. Ma iroktai zɛɛ makacin izi keɛt ci adikir ɔɔɔt ɛɛ, ma ɛɛnyet kibaali ceezi keɛt nico otone.”

²⁰Bodo ajin Yesu nɔɔgɔ anek ne, “Mayo baliin o Joowo atobɔ ki gitaz? Kayo ka kotobozek gi jañ?”

²¹Atobɔ zin niini kibeem nyigit o telawu gɔɔn adɔɲca ñaa jayitote ci miliny ter, ma arurek tela, makacin ɛtɛdewi tela we dook komokcar o.”

²²Ɔtɔɔ ni Yesu, ma akɔ azɔp kuturyok o adikir ki o miliny, ma adɛmɛz rak ɔl ñinaante ñaati akɔyi ki Jerusalem.

²³Ma ajin ɛti oman nɔɔnɔ anek ne, “Manyi, mayo bɔñ katin ɔl ci arogze kidice ter?” Ma abedeke Yesu nɔɔgɔ anek ne,

²⁴“Ooritnɔñ ɔɔɔt ka coma avoyu tatoge ci lodoci noko eecitɔ. Didile kaduwakuñ igeet, tiñeere ɔl ci meel ger ataman gɔl ci arɔɔñ kooti tatoge nico eecitɔ, bar alañ anim kɔɔtɔ nɔkɔ been neɛn.

²⁵Eeci tiñeere iñaaz ɛti o ceezu, ma anyook ceez. Mazi avu aruku niiga karogi, ma aneku nɔɔnɔ ne, Manyi, koleyet da ceez, bar abedekuñ niini igeet anekuñ ne, Alañ kagayuñ. Ma niiga eeginu ɔl ci avunu ñaadañ?”

²⁶Maje bodo niiga aneku katin nɔɔnɔ ne, Ageeta baal gɔɔn kadake, ma kawode ki ineet e. Buk gɔɔn baale adɛmze niina kuturyowe ogaacak.

²⁷Abedekuñ bodo katin niini igeet anekuñ ne, Alañ kagayuñ naana igeet. Avunu ñaadañ? Enyɛkte ñaatan niiga dook o agoonu oñɛ.

²⁸Utuluzu ni katin niiga ɔɔɔt ɛɛ zɛɛ ma adaku nyigit ñaati acinu niiga Ibrayim, ki Aizak, ki Jakob, been nyakañanɛt dook ñaati aavtiz niigi baliinte o Joowo. Maje niiga atoowoneku bitaalin.

²⁹Alotai katin ɔl libire ci jenu e, kibeem libire ci nyagjo o, ma libire ci baatikeri o, kibeem libire ci tenetu o, ma avu aavtiz niigi dook loota baliinte o Joowo. Ma azɔl ki nɔɔɔɔ dayiin ɲaatodoi.

³⁰Zin enice ɔl o inoko araki amiiri kiziti vurut. Maje ɔl o inoko eegin vurut, bar araki kiziti ɔɔ.”

³¹Ma iitene nice ɛle ivitak ɔl ogenes ole o Parici Yesu, ma avu anak ne, “To ɲina. Bitɔ ɲaaman, eeci arɔɔɲ Erod kuruyin daak.”

³²Ma abedeke Yesu nɔɔɔɔ anak ne, “Ɔɔɔɔ enektek kireer nice ne, Kaara miniɲ o Loryento ɔla, ma buk karuguz ɔl moorizowe waanico kibeem tiɲeere. Ma iitene ceen iiyu e kidica naana liɲliɲɔn onan.

³³Maje rak waanico ki tiɲeere kibeem tiɲeere ece kazobi looc kagoon liɲliɲɔn onan, eeci alaɲ agano ɲaati aruwen nyakanani ɲaaman dooke coma aruwe Jerusalem.”

³⁴Izi ni Yesu ne, “Jerusalem, Jerusalem, uruwu niina nyakananet kadaayitɔ, ma avacu buk ɔl o itoonakin Jooi ineet biyene kadaayitɔ. Lak ci meel ger ci karɔɔɲe gɔɔn kanyabotai ɔl ugun kiyo gɔɔn alotek toloci jɔɔɔ ogin keɲ o, bar zin niina ɲaan nyan kutugu nɔkɔ.

³⁵Inoko zin tiɲeere ceez cune noko ooɲnonek looc kizi lik. Inoko zin kaduwakuɲ igeet, akatai waanico alaɲ bai bodo acinaɲ aneet zee been iiten ci kabadane e. Enice ɲaan aziyu ne, amayuk Jooi nɔɔɔɔ o aku zaare ogin.”

Luka 14

¹Ma iitene ceen Sabit oman, ook Yesu korge ci alaan oma ci ɔl o Parici ka kook kadawɔ ɲinaante.

²Maje ɲinaante anyak eet ci iivez zɔɔna kibeem azeeɲ aavi nɔɔɔɔ keɲa nɔkɔ.

³Ma ajin Yesu alaat o gɔɔn ademzek ɔl lotinok o Joowo kibeem ɔl o Parici anak ne, “Mayo gɔɔn lotinowa ogaac aziikneket korogozit ɔl moorizowe iitene ceen Sabit o, yo akom da?”

⁴Bar olla ajaki niigi tiv, kɔkɔm gi ci abariz. Orogoz ni Yesu eet ci amɔɔr noko, ma anyek nɔɔɔɔ kɔɔɔ.

⁵Ma anak Yesu nɔɔɔɔ ne, “Inoko ɲaatunooɲ ɲeneɲen ci iinak dole cine look, karabɔɲ een taɲ cine iitene ceen Sabit, ma alaɲ ɛla kataman?”

⁶Bodo buk ajaki niigi, kɔkɔm gi ci abariz.

⁷Mazi acin Yesu ɔl ci ona avunak dayiin o aɲerak gɔɔn ceeni ɛle ɲinti abon aavuzito nɔkɔ, uduwak nɔɔɔɔ dook zɔɔz ci anak ne,

⁸“Gɔɔn mā awekuŋ ɛeti oman igeet dayiin korge cin, má rak avɔ aavtiyu vitenane o titiny gɔɔn aavtiye ɔl o adiŋdiŋ. Eeci alaŋ agayu karabɔŋ tedec buk akunak ɛeti ci titiny ɔɔɔt kujukin ineet ŋinito.

⁹Ma aku anekin ɛeti ci ona awanin o ineet nɛ, “Tiŋa di anyek eet nico kiiya kaavu ŋina.” Itiŋa ni niina kaamin alyaani ɔɔɔt, ma akɔ aave ŋaati cɛlbez.

¹⁰Bar zin gɔɔn mā awuyuy ɔl igeet korgine cigeec, abon avɔ aavtiyɔ vitenane ci cɛlbez, ka mā acinuŋ ɛeti ci ona awuyuy o, ka kiiya keneyuy nɛ, Laŋo, tiŋa je. Ija aavu ŋaati abon ce. Ka zin jowa niina ɛɛzɛt ole ci ona avunak dayiin o dook.

¹¹Eeci ɛeti ci atitiny ɛɛ, bar acɛlbezani. Maje ɛeti ci acɛlbezɛn ɛɛ onin, bar akunak nɔɔɔ titinyɔnti.”

¹²Enek ni Yesu eet ci ona awa nɔɔɔ o nɛ, “Gɔɔn mā arooŋ towek ɔl dayiin, má awa ɔl ween laŋotugun, karabɔŋ een gotonogu, karabɔŋ een ɔl ween atenok, karabɔŋ een ɔl o abaawonu een arɔk. Eeci mā awa niina ɔl nicoko doon, awekin buk koca iima bodo niigi ineet dayiin korgine ugeec. Zin gole nico urukteyin niigi ineet ŋabolo ci dayiin cugun baal adak niigi korge cun o.

¹³Bar zin gɔɔn mā arooŋ towek ɔl dayiin, abon awa ɔl o amaati, kibeɛn ɔl o rɛbrɛbik, ki ɔl o ŋɔɔlik, been ɔl o ruben.

¹⁴Ka zin jowa niina mayuwenɛt Joowa, eeci niigi alaŋ anyak dayiin ci ka kurukteyin ineet. Bar zin ŋaan aruwekin ineet Jooi iitene ci katin iŋaani ɔl o abon daayiza e.”

¹⁵Mazi azii ɛeti codoi ole ci aavtiz loota o zɔɔz nico, enewun Yesu nɛ, “Amayuwi katin ɔɔɔt ɔl o azɔl dayiin ŋaatodoi baliinte o Joowo.”

¹⁶Ma anak Yesu nɔɔɔ yabziinta nɛ, “Anyak baale eet ci arɔɔŋ kotowak kɔɛ ci meelik dayiin korge cin.

¹⁷Mazi akɔ acin niini kaal dook utuguze odota, itoonun gabaren cin ka kook kenek ɔl nɛ, “Ivita. Utuguze kaal dook odotita.”

¹⁸Mazi bar akɔ aduwak gabarenti nɔɔɔ nɔkɔ, aduwa niigi dook ŋaatineɛŋ gɔɔn ceeni zɔɔz ci alam nɔɔɔ. Azi ɛeti ci oowu o nɛ, “Alaŋ kanim kook ŋinaante, eeci kanyeɛi mana ci jɔr kataala. Karooŋ zin ka kook kicin. ɛɛlawan ziiyeyan zɔɔz ci kaduwakin noko.”

¹⁹Azi bodo ceeni nɛ, “Kanyeɛi arzen ceen amɔtɔ ci jɔr kataala ka gɔɔn kɛɛvɔ. Inoko zin karooŋ kook kicinai keviin. ɛɛlawan ziiyeyan zɔɔz ci kaduwakin noko.”

²⁰Maje ceeni azi nɛ, “Jɔr ŋaan karɔɔɛ. Alaŋ zin kanim kook ŋinaante.”

²¹Abada ni gabarenti iya uduwak Manyi onin itoon nɔɔɔ e zozok nicoko. Mazi azii Manyi onine itoon e zozok nicoko, otober nɔŋ ɔɔɔt ɛɛ, ma anak gabaren nɛ, “Dɔkɔny! Bitɔ towa ɔl o amaati, ki ɔl o ruben, been ɔl o ŋɔɔlik kivita.”

²²Kataman nɔkɔ ook utugu gabarenti eci ona aduwaki Manyi onine nɔɔɔ o. Ma aku bodo anek niini Manyi onin nɛ, “Koowa kotowa nɔɔɔ, bar zin ɲaan amaac ceez ɔl nɔkɔ.”

²³Ma anek bodo Manyi gabaren nɛ, “Bitɔ golowɛ kutur bitaala. Anyek ɔl kivita ka coma abitiz ceez can noko.

²⁴Didile kaduwakuɲ igeet, akɔm bodo eet codoi tɔr ole baal laadun kawo ɔɔwa e ci atar dayiin nicoko been nɛɛn.”

²⁵Ma iitene oman ɔrkɔr kɔlɛ ci appe kibeen Yesu. Ma gɔla ubuude niini, ma anek nɔɔɔ nɛ, “Mã alam eet ci arɔɔɲ konowan aneet, abon ooɲ niini baatin, ki yaatin, ki ɲaa onin, ki dɔl ogin, ki dɔl o yaatin dook. Ma abon buk areyek nɔɔɔ ɛɛ onine maany.

²⁷Eeci ɛeti calaɲ arɔɔɲ niini piryakzɛt ɲaati anuyan aneet, alaɲ een niini nuyai can.

²⁸Gɔɔn mã arɔɔɲ ɛeti ketɛɛnya ceez ci appe, aavi rak loota, ma akɛɛp guruc ci ka ketɛɛnyai ceez o, karabɔɲ alɛɛnɔ kidica ceez nico tɛɛnyinta.

²⁹Eeci mã aruwɛk niini ceez looc ɲaan kɛkɛɛp guruc ka kaga alɛɛnɔ kibeen enyciin, ma bar aruwɛk ceez looc, ma alaɲ anim ketɛɛny kidica, ararni koca ɔl dook nɔɔɔ giye nico.

³⁰Anɔ koca niigi nɛ, “Icinit di eet nico. Akana ceez tɛɛnyinta, ma bar ɔkɔmek alaɲaan adica.”

³¹Inoko mã anyak alaani takirnya ci meel (10,000), ma arɔɔɲ niini kooryɔ been alaan oma ci anyak takirnya ci meelik kujuk cigin o lak ram (20,000), aavi rak koca niini loota, ma abaaban zɛɛ ma aga gɔl ci ka kook kooryɔi kibeen alaan nice.

³²Mazi acin alaɲ anim kɔɔrtɔ kibeen alaan nice, itoonek koca niini nɔɔɔ otok ɲinaante, ma ala nɔɔɔ ganɔn ɲaan aavi niini rɛɛna o.”

³³Ma aɔrneke Yesu zooze ci azi nɛ, “Zin akɔm ɲaatunooɲ eet codoi ci anim kizi nuyai can, dooke coma ooɲ niini kaal ogin anyak dook giye can.”

³⁴Ma azi Yesu bodo nɛ, “Gɔɔn laadun mɛɛɛ abon ɲaati ɲaan amokcarni, bar mazi idicai mokcarɔnti, izi gerzɛ, ma akɔm bodo gɔl ci kagɔɔni komokcar.

³⁵Ma bodo alaɲ aganɔ ɲaati kagɔɔni kaal oogi been nɛɛn, bar agantɔ ɲaati kajukeki tuu. Mã alam zin ɲaatunooɲ eet ci anyak iin, abon aziɲne juruɲ.”

Luka 15

¹Ma iitene oman ivitak Yesu ɔl o gɔɔn alot meeri kibeen ɔl o ger oɲenu ka kivita kiziiyit niigi kaal o aduwa niini.

²Mazi avɔ acin ɔl o Parici kibeen ɔl o gɔɔn ademzek ɔl lotinok nɔɔɔɔ ɔaati avunake Yesu nɔkɔ, ɔtɔɔɔmtɔ izitɔ ne, “Icinit di eet nico ɔaati atalnan ɔl o oɔenu, ma buk azɔɔ ki nɔɔɔɔ.”

³Uduwak ni Yesu nɔɔɔɔ yabziin ci anek ne,

⁴“Nɛnɛn inoko ɔaatunooɔ ci anyak aza ceen eet tur, mazi akoloni codoi ɔaatineen, alaɔ adotek ceen eet wec ki tiin tɔrkɔc o looc, ma akɔ arɔɔɔ onaa akoloni e zɛɛ ma ajowa?”

⁵Bar kanɛ akɔ arɔɔɔ nice zɛɛ mazi ajowa nɔkɔ, atalne ɔrɔɔt elɛ, ma adɔɔ inyaatine akɔyi ɔɔ. Mazi akɔ arum kɔrɔk nɔkɔ, awa laɔotigin kibeen ɔl o abaawɔ kivita ɔaatodoi, ma aku anek nɔɔɔɔ ne, “Inoko katalne ɔrɔɔt elɛ, eeci kojowa azeet onan baal akoloni e.”

⁷Ma anek Yesu nɔɔɔɔ ne, “Didilɛ kaduwakuɔ igeet, mɔ̃ abad ɛti codoi mony oɔene ogin, ma abadaak Jook, appe buk koca talniin tammu tadena ɔrɔɔt elɛ eete nico, kujuk ɔl ceen eet wec ki tiin tɔrkɔc ɔaan kabaca oɔɛ.”

⁸Bodo anek Yesu nɔɔɔɔ ne, “Inoko mɔ̃ anyak ɔaa guruc ceen ziik een amɔtɔ, ma akoloz codoi ceez keɔa aje ceez muur, agɔɔn koca niini naagin? Bar kanɛ atokol koca goo, ma aviil ceez kidicilim, ma arooɔnyi juruɔ ceez keɔa dook zɛɛ ma ajowa.

⁹Mazi ajowa nɔkɔ, awa laɔotigin kibeen ɔl o abaawɔ anek ne, “Katalne ɔrɔɔt elɛ, eeci kojowa gurucoc onan akoloni e.”

¹⁰Zin buk mɔ̃ abad ɛti codoi mony oɔene ogin, atalne koca toonnyawa tammu tadena nɔkɔ.”

¹¹Ma azi bodo Yesu ne, “Anyak baale eet ci anyak lɔgɔz ram.

¹²Ma anek logoti ci miliny o baatin ne, “Baaba, karoɔɔnyin ɔerayan aneet kaal cigan inoko o.” Eɔerek ni baatineen kaal nɔɔɔɔ dook ramantiya.

¹³Ma iinyaye ci miliny nɔkɔ, ataalɔi logoti ci miliny o kaal cigin o dook zɛɛ adoma ni guruc ɔtɔɔwi, ooyi looce oman rɛɛna many. Ma ɔinaante ook iminaɔi guruc cigin noko rɛɛcanzeta been kaale oɔɛn.

¹⁴Mazi adicai guruca dook, iiya tarjo ci appe looce nice, maje nɔɔɔɔ ɔkɔma guruc ci anyak kina.

¹⁵Makacin ook ilinɔinɔzek eet oma ole ci looc nice. Ma anyek ɛti nici nɔɔɔɔ linɔinɔn ci oowawi kɔcɔcɔbanɛn.

¹⁶Ma giye o ɔkɔmai eet ci ka kanyek nɔɔɔɔ dayiin ci abon, oroɔɔun niini ka nuun kook kozolit ki kɔcɔcɔbanɛn ayɛr.

¹⁷Ma vurta abadaak niini elɛ maany abaaban izi ne, Gɔɔn gabara o baaba anyak dayiin ci adak zɛɛ ma apiyani, maje bar naana ɔina ka kakaran ki magiz.

- ¹⁸Abon kiŋaaz kamiironei baaba ka kook kenek ne, “Baaba, kabaca oŋec Joowo kibeen ŋaatun buk.
- ¹⁹Alaŋ zin bodo kaganona ŋaati awuyan niina aneet kizi ŋeerun, bar olla nyan kibil kiyo gabarenti o.”
- ²⁰Itiŋa ni niini ɔtɔɔ imiiprozek baatin. Mazi ŋaan awoya rɛɛna nɔkɔ, icinun baatine nɔkɔ, ma ateedi baatin biyeta, ma iŋaaz adɔkɔny akɔ arumek nɔkɔ gɔl. Ma ako atorkot nɔkɔ azɛɛne dook, ma acoco ŋalyamoc, eeci awucnek nɔkɔ ŋeerin.
- ²¹Bar anek logoti nɔkɔ ne, “Baaba, kabaca oŋec Joowa kibeen ŋaatun buk. Alaŋ zin bodo kaganona ŋaati awuyan niina aneet kizi ŋeerun.”
- ²²Maje bar baatine awa gabara ogin, ma anek nɔkɔ ne, “Anyaakta rum ci abon ivita uburuceke ŋeeran. Buk arteke nyapokodec aziit. Uburuceke buk caava zɔɔ.
- ²³Mazi odot, ɔtɔɔ icinta ariz ceen mɔɔr adii ka kivita kotodoŋit kadayit kataltoi.
- ²⁴Eeci baale ŋeeran nici adaawa, bar zin inoko urugun bodo. Baale okoloze, ma inoko o, ojoyai bodo.” Ulute ni ɔl iitene nice ŋaatodoi, ma adake niigi dook talniinta.
- ²⁵Maje logoti ween abuu iitene nice aavi mana. Mazi abadaak kɔrɔk, bar azii ɔl abene, ma arogom.
- ²⁶Otowa ni niini gabaren codoi kɔrɔk bawuca, ma aku ajin anek ne, “Mate micit taz nici?”
- ²⁷Ma abedeke gabarenti nɔkɔ anek ne, “Abada uyene gotonu kɔrɔk, ma atoŋdek baatune nɔkɔ ariz ci ŋaan een mɔɔr adii ɔrɔɔt, eeci abada niini kɔrɔk kɔkɔm gi ci ger.”
- ²⁸Mazi azii logoti ceen abuu o gi nico, otobor nɔŋ ɔrɔɔt calaŋ arɔɔŋ kiiyak kɔrɔk. Makacin iiyak baatine nɔkɔ, ma ilalek ka kiiyak kɔrɔk.
- ²⁹Enek ni niini baatin ne, “Cin di! Ŋaan baal kaliŋliŋonekin irkitok nicoko dook kiyo gabarenti o. Ma akɔm iiten codoi ci kajuranɛ been neɛn. Gitaz ci anyan niina aneet? Akɔ zɛɛ ma akɔmnekin ŋaati atoŋdekan bawot o colai ɔtɔɔgi ɛɛ ka waan kadakta ki laŋotigan.
- ³⁰Mazi abada ŋeerun ci baal akɔ adica kaal ugun waanŋyai noko, otodoŋozeyu ni bar nɔkɔ.”
- ³¹Ma anek baatine nɔkɔ ne, “Dole onan, karome naana been ineet ŋina iinya dook, ma kaala ci kanyei naana ŋina o dook kaal cugun.
- ³²Maje gotonu nici baale adaawa, ma bar inoko urugun bodo. Baale okoloze, bar waanico ojoyai bodo. Abon zin bar katalne naaga dook giye ci abadaket niini ageet o.”

Luka 16

- ¹Ma anek Yesu nuyak ogin ne, “Anyak baale eet ceen aroi ci anyak gon ci agamek nɔɔɔ kaal cigin, ma bar aminani eeti nici kaal. Ma iitene oman uduyak nɔɔɔ ci aminani eeti nici kaal cigin o.
- ²⁰towa ni niini nɔɔɔ, ma aku anek ne, “Gitaz ci kazii agoon noko? Inoko nyaayan warage o gon ayeeɗe kaal o agoon kibeem buk guruc ogan dook, eeci alaŋaan bodo aliŋliŋ ŋaatan.”
- ³Enek ni eeti nici eɗe maany baabaninta ne, “Inoko manyi cane kaliŋliŋonei noko orooŋun kɔɔɔyan liŋliŋɔnta. Kayo zin kutugu gitaz? Akɔmnan dɔyiz ci ka keevɔi, ma bodo kanyei alyaan ŋaati kalawine.
- ⁴Inoko kaga gi ci ka kutugu. Abon karɔɔŋa laŋotigan ci ka gon kataltawan korgine cigeec.”
- ⁵Enico eɗe otowa niini ol baal gon anyayek manyi onin ŋabolet e. Ma aku ajin eet ci oowu o anek ne, “Anyayei manyi onan ŋabolet izɔk?”
- ⁶Ma abeɗeɗe eeti nici nɔɔɔ anek ne, “Kanyayei topiyet ci zeetu een eet tur (100).” Ma anek niini nɔɔɔ ne, “Ore zin warage o ŋabolet ugun ce. Inoko teyɗet kizi eet ram kamɔɔ (50) nɔkɔ.”
- ⁷Bodo ajin niini eet oma anek ne, “Anyei ŋabolet izɔk?” Ma abeɗeɗe niini nɔɔɔ anek ne, “Kanyei kaboot ci labinu een eet tur (100).” Ma abeɗeɗe niini nɔɔɔ anek ne, “Ore teyɗet kizi eet wec (80) nɔkɔ.”
- ⁸Mazi acin manyi onine nɔɔɔ ageny nɔkɔ, ataana niini nɔɔɔ genyize cin noko ɔɔɔ eɗe. Ageny zin ol ci loocu noko ŋaati aromi zɔɔz cineeŋ kujuk ol o aavtiz vooritine o Joowo.
- ⁹Didile kaduwakuŋ igeet, buk niiga o atuwenu abon anyaku genyiz ci arɔɔŋaku eeleeti laŋotizet Joowa kaale ugooc anyaku loota ŋina, ka mɔ adicai arɔkzet ŋina, atalnanuŋ niini igeet korge onin aavtiz kodot.
- ¹⁰Mɔ eeti ci atu ol nɔɔɔ kaale ci miliny, atu buk ol nɔɔɔ kaale ci meel. Maje eeti calaŋ atu ol nɔɔɔ kaale ci miliny, alaŋ buk atu ol nɔɔɔ kaale ci meel.
- ¹¹Zin mɔ alaŋ atu ol bonat cunooŋ kaale ci loocu celbez noko, anyononekuŋ zin koca igeet katin arɔkzet ween didi Joowa ku?
- ¹²Buk mɔ alaŋ atuyuŋ ol igeet kaale ci eet oma, anyononekuŋ zin buk koca katin igeet kaal cugooc ku?
- ¹³Akɔm laadun eet ci aliŋliŋonek alaam ram. Mɔ agon nɔkɔ, arɗez koca codoi ŋaatineeŋ ɔɔɔ, ma amarnin codoi. Karabɔŋ aŋole codoi, ma apez codoi. Zin gole nico alaŋ abon ŋaati kaliŋliŋoneke Jook, ma bodo kaliŋliŋ guruc.”
- ¹⁴Mazi azii ol o Parici zɔɔz nico dook, atararti niigi Yesu, eeci arɗez niigi guruc ɔɔɔ.

- 15**Ma anek Yesu nɔɔɔ nɛ, “Anyeku gɔɔn niiga eleeti cugooc o kobonta ɔla, maje Jooi aga kaal o ɛɛl zinzeetine ugooc dook nɔkɔ. Mazin kaala o atitiny ɔl o deer, Joowa gerze ɔɔɔt.”
- 16**Ma anek bodo Yesu nɔɔɔ nɛ, “Aliŋliŋi baale ɔl lotinok o Mosis kibeen zoosok o ayɛɛt nyakaŋanɛta zɛɛ been iiten baal akuni Jɔn o oonyi e. Mazin iitene o iiyai niini e zɛɛ been inoko o kaviyawa o Joowo abon akati baliin onin uuwakte, makacin ɔl ci meel ivita iyizek eleeti gɔl nico eecitɔ.”
- 17**Bar zin katin aɔornɛkɛ tammu taden ki looc, maje lotinowa ɛɛl nɔkɔ kɔkɔm ŋintimiliny tɛr aarayi ŋaatineɛŋ been nɛɛn.
- 18**Mã atɔɔk ɛɛti ŋaa cin, ma bodo arɔca ŋaa oma, adoma koca niini zoocmaz. Buk mã arɔca ɛɛti ŋaa ci aaryai eete oman, adoma buk niini zoocmaz.”
- 19**Ma azi Yesu nɛ, “Anyak baale eet ceen aroi ci gɔɔn aborcek rumanɛ ci ataalyai guruce ci meelik ɔɔɔt. Ma abaak niini baayiz ci amadi ɔɔɔt iinya dook.
- 20**Maje buk ŋinaante anyak eet ci amaate kazi zaar cigin nɛ Lazaros ci anyak dɔkize alya. Anyaak gɔɔn ɔl nɔɔɔn araan ci kɔɔkɔk ci eet ceen aroi noko, ka kiiya kever zurzuryak ci iinak looc ŋaati adayin ɛɛti ceen aroi noko. Ma araana ŋina bodo gɔɔn aduk orze nɔɔɔn dɔkize cigin noko.
- 22**Ma iitene oman adaak ɛɛti ci amaate noko. Ivita ni toonnyawa o Joowo, ma avu avɔyi nɔɔɔn ŋaao aave Ibrayim tammu tadena. Bodo buk iitene oman adaawun ɛɛti ceen aroi noko, ma avɔ ada ɔl nɔɔɔn.
- 23**Mazi akɔ aara niini keberɛ, bar aavi gooye o ɔl o oŋenu, ma acin niini Ibrayim rɛɛna arome kibeen Lazaros.
- 24**Otowo ni niini Ibrayim anek nɛ, “Baaba Ibrayim, ɛɛlawan da. Anyekan Lazaros kocone kɔmolit maam ka kiiya karekan aat, eeci kapirna ɔɔɔt ɛɛle gooye ci kaave noko.”
- 25**Bar abedɛkɛ Ibrayim nɔɔɔn anek nɛ, “Nɛɛran, baale irkitowe baal ŋaan arogne niina loota e, anyozeyin ineet kaala o abon dook. Maje Lazaros waanice ajowa kaal o ger dook. Inoko zin buk niini iya ojowa looc madiz ŋina. Maje niina apirna piryakzet nico.
- 26**Buk bodo ŋaati kaŋɛrɔn naaga been igeet noko anyak ŋolol ci wun kal ci aŋeryet ageet, ka mã arɔɔŋ ɛɛti ŋaatinaaŋ kavardaŋ kook ŋaatunooŋ, akɔm gɔl. Buk mã arɔɔŋ ɛɛti ŋaatunooŋ kavardaŋa kiiyayet ageeta ŋaato, akɔm gɔl.”
- 27**Ma abedɛkɛ niini Ibrayim anek nɛ, “Baaba Ibrayim, kilalekin zin da ka toon Lazaros kook korge o baaba loota.
- 28**Eeci kanyei ŋinaante gɔtɔnɔga ceen tur. Anyek da nɔɔɔn kook kitilo nɔɔɔn keteedɔi oŋe ugeec ka calaŋ katin avunak niigi ŋinti nɔŋ ci kol kaave naana noko.”

²⁹Ma anek Ibrayim nɔɔɔ nɛ, “Anyak gotonogu loota ɲinaante lotinok o Mosis been zoozok o nyakaɲanetu. ɲaan ilot nɔɔɔ. ɲaan zin azii gotonogu zoozok niceke.”

³⁰Ma abedɛkɛ niini Ibrayim anek nɛ, “Baaba Ibrayim, alaɲ niigi ooli been nɛɛn. Dooke coma iɲaaz ɛti daayiza, ma ako aduwak nɔɔɔ zɔɔz can kapirnanɛ noko, o koca aziiknen niigi, ma ateedinɛ oɲɛ ugeec dook nɛɛn.”

³¹Ma anek Ibrayim nɔɔɔ nɛ, “Mā alaɲ arɔɔɲ kiziiyit niigi lotinok o Mosis kibeɛn zoozok o nyakaɲanetu, mayo nuun iɲaaz ɛti daayiza korok bodo, ma ako ilot nɔɔɔ, alaɲ koca buk azii niigi nɔɔɔ been nɛɛn.”

Luka 17

¹Ma anek Yesu nuyak ogin nɛ, “Ma kaala ci anyek ɔl. kabaca oɲɛ noko ɲɛdɛt avu nɔɔɔ laadun, bar zin izi nɔɔɔ wole eete ci laadun anyaa kaal nicoko o.

²Aganɔ waan ɲaati acabonekɛ nɔɔɔ golu inyaa, ma ajukonekɛ liil ka calaɲ anyek dɔl ci miliny noko kabaca oɲɛ.

³Egenyit zin niiga alya eleetine ugooc. Mā abacakin gotonu gi ci ɣɛr, gɛrenyek. Mazi ɛtɛɛdɔi niini gi nico, toɲ nɔɔɔ.

⁴Mā abacakin niini ineet kaal ci ɣɛr lak torɣɛrɛm iitene codoi, ma bodo buk aku anekin ineet lak torɣɛrɛm nɛ, “Inoko o kabaci naana gi we,” abon buk uuɲ niina nɔɔɔ kɔkɔm gi ci ɣɛr agoonei.”

⁵Ma anek toonnyawa Manyi Yesu nɛ, “Zaaceyet zin tuwɛn cinaaɲ o.”

⁶Bar abedɛkɛ Yesu nɔɔɔ anek nɛ, “Inoko tɛ anyayit nuun tuwɛn ci miliny tɛr kiyo keberɛci o laɲiracoco o, animnyu waan enektek kɛɛt ceen moneec noko nɛ, Piya ɛɛ agɛrɔi buk ɲina, bitɔ bil liil kɛɲa ɲaate, ma aziiɲnuɲ waan niini igɛet.”

⁷Ma anek Yesu nɔɔɔ nɛ, “Inoko mā anyak ɛti codoi ɲaatunooɲ gabaren ci eevonek, karabɔɲ oowawonek nɔɔɔ, mazi ako abada niini towawiinta, karabɔɲ een keevinta, anei koca niina nɔɔɔ ecodoi nɔɔɔ nɛ, “Bitɔ dawɔ?”

⁸Bar kanɛ anei rak koca nɔɔɔ nɛ, “Bitɔ tuguweyan dayiin zɛɛ mazi odot, borocek rum ci abon, ka nyaayan dayiin, ka ija rɛwan kadawɔ rak, ma kawodɛ. ɲaan ako adake niina tedec.”

⁹Alaɲ zin anyek ɛti gabaren zany giye o agɔɔni niini kaal o aduyak niini nɔɔɔ kutugu.

¹⁰Abil zin buk ɲaatunooɲ nɔɔɔ. Mā agoonu liɲliɲɔn o aduyakuɲ ka utuguz, iziti nɛ, “Keegina naaga gabara ci labak, olla kaliɲliɲnya naaga liɲliɲɔn onaaɲ aduyaket doon.”

¹¹Mazi ɲaan awɔ Yesu gɔla ako Jerusalema nɔɔɔ, ook ono niini viten ci aɲɛr looc o kazi Samariya kibeɛn looc o kazi Galili.

- ¹²Mazi akɔ awowonek kutur oma ninaante, urumto kibeen ɔl ceen amɔto ci amɔɔr mɔɔriz o gidan. Avu niigi, ma eel reena kidicilim.
- ¹³Ma agereɲy azii ne, “Yesu, Manyi, eelawet da!”
- ¹⁴Ma abedeke Yesu nɔɔgo anek ne, “Ɔto eyeltek eleeti alaat o ceez o Joowo ka kɔɔt kicintuɲ igeet maɲaan anyaku mɔɔriz.” Ɔtoɔɔ ni ɔl nici. Mazi nɲaan awɔ gola nɔko, obonta nɔɔgo eleeti ugeecik orogita.
- ¹⁵Mazi akɔ acin eeti codoi nɲatineɲy ele onin nɔko, abada niini, ma aku anyek Jook zany molowe ci appe.
- ¹⁶Aku niini, ma aavek Yesu loota kɔpɔkpɔk, ma anyek nɔɔɔ zany talniinta. Maje niini laadun eet ci Samariya.
- ¹⁷Ma anek Yesu ɔl ne, “Ma uyen eegin ɔl ci orogit mɔɔriza amɔto. Ɔl tɔrkɔc nɲaɔɲ?”
- ¹⁸Ole oke dook akɔm ci abada nɲatineɲy kiiya kanyek Jook zany zee ma bar abada eeti ceen miroi noko doon?”
- ¹⁹Enek ni Yesu nɔɔɔ ne, “Tiɲa je, to. Tuwen unun neen ci uruguzin ineet o.”
- ²⁰Mazi ajin ɔl o Parici Yesu iiten ci ka kiiyai baliin o Joowo. Ebedeke niini nɔɔgo enek ne, “Baliin o Joowo alaɲ aku gole ci ka kicinti ɔl.
- ²¹Akɔm katin eet ci ka kizi ne, “Icinit di nɔɔɔ ce,” karabɔɲ azi ne, “Nɔɔɔ ca,” eeci baliin o Joowo aavi zinzeetine ugooc.”
- ²²Ma anek Yesu nuyak ne, “Avu katin iinya ci arooɲnyan niiga icintaɲ aneet Nɲerti Eeto, ka olla koromte been igeet nuun iiten codoi tɔr nɔko, bar alaɲ acinaɲ nɔko been neen.
- ²³Anyak katin ɔl ci anekuɲ ne, “Icinit di nɲinte! Aavi niini ninaante,” karabɔɲ azi ne, “Icinit di nɲinto! Aavi nina.” Bar zin eteedɔ zɔɔ. Má avɔ anuyu nɔɔgo been neen.
- ²⁴Eeci tiɲeere badaan cane aneet Nɲerti Eeto abil kiyo bɔɔɔye o gɔɔn abadi kicinit ɔl looc dook o.
- ²⁵Bar zin rak ɔɔwa abon kapirna kaale ci meelik, ma abornan ɔl ci ɔɔ nico noko.
- ²⁶Zin kiyo baale agooni kaala iinyaye o Nowa e, abil buk katin iinya cigan aneet Nɲerti Eeto o nɔkɔle.
- ²⁷Baale iinyaye niceke ɔl dook adake, ma awot nyaantanɛ. Ma arɔɔ labak zee been iiten baal akɔyi Nowa kavoola e. Iiya ni otodot waanice tawani nɔɔgo dook lai.
- ²⁸Abil buk katin kiyo baale iinyaye o eet o kazi Lat e. Waanice adake ɔl, ma awot nyaantanɛ, ma ataali, ma ataaline kaal, ma eevyi, ma eɲnyet ceezi labak.

²⁹Ma iitene o aduṅni Lat kuture o kazi Sodom e, iita goo tamma, ma adak waanice nɔɔɔ dook lai.

³⁰Abil zin buk katin iiteni ci kayelizyane naana Njɛerti Eeto e nɔkɔlɛ.

³¹Tiṅeere iitene nice ɛeti ci aavi ceez rɛerna alaṅ anim kook kaara kaal ogin ceeza eecitɔ. Maje ɛeti ci tɛ aavi mana alaṅ bodo anim kiiyak kɔrɔk ka kiiya kooyi kaal ogin.

³²Aada zɔɔz o ṅaa o Lat baal abuudi gɔla arɔɔṅ kimiirozek Sodom, ma waanice ook adaak e.

³³Ma ɛeti ci arɔɔṅ korogoz ɛɛ onin, bar akoloz. Maje ɛeti ci akoloz ɛɛ onin, bar arogz.

³⁴Didilɛ kaduwakuṅ igeet, katin baaline nice mǎ arome ɔl raman kuwena, aṅeryai codoi ṅaatineṅ, ma ooṅni codoi.

³⁵Buk mǎ areke ṅaai raman golwa ṅaatodoi, aṅeryai ṅaatineṅ codoi, maje codoi ooṅnonek looc.”

³⁷Ma ajin nuyawa nɔɔɔɔ anek nɛ, “Manyi, akanai dim katin gi nici ṅaadaṅ?” Ma abedɛke Yesu nɔɔɔɔ anek nɛ, “Zin gɔɔn laadun mǎ alote kuduvaana ṅaaman, anyak gi ci adaai tɔ ṅinaante.”

Luka 18

¹Uduwak ni Yesu nɔɔɔɔ yabziin ci ka kedemɛz nɔɔɔɔ ka kemedai kijinti Jook tup.

²Anek niini nɔɔɔɔ nɛ, “Anyak baale kuture oman alaan ci roonnyo calaṅ aṅole Jook, ma buk apez niini ɔl dook.

³Maje buk kuture nice anyak ṅaa ci boi ci gɔɔn akunak nɔɔɔɔ iinya dook, ma aku ilalek ka kiroon zɔɔz cin kibeen eet oma ci amarnin nɔɔɔɔ.

⁴Maje alaani nici lak ci meel alaṅ arɔɔṅ kitirit nɔɔɔɔ, ma vurta enek ɛɛ maany nɛ, “Yo nuun alaṅ naana kaṅole Jook, ma kapez ɔl o, abon kagoonei ṅaa nico gi ci arɔɔṅ o, gerze ṅaan aku aconanan tup zɛɛ ma arukan kadaak.”

⁶Izi nɛ Manyi Yesu nɛ, “Iziyit zin di gi ci aduwa alaani ci gerze noko.

⁷Bar zin mǎ aluwɛk Jook ɔl ogine waazin ki baalin ole o amarnin nɔɔɔɔ, apak koca niini zɔɔz nico. Alaṅ anyek nɔɔɔɔ kereyɔ ṅinti wun.

⁸Didilɛ kaduwakuṅ igeet, apayakuṅ koca niini igeet gi o arooṅnyu kataman nɔkɔ. Mayo zin tiṅeere ma kabadaɪ naana Njɛerti Eeto looc, kaku kajowa loota ṅina ɔl ci atuwe juruṅ tɔ?”

⁹Ma bodo aduwak Yesu yabziin co ɔl o gɔɔn abaaban kizik niigi abona ṅume o Joowo, ma apez ɔl oogi.

- ¹⁰Anek niini nɔɔɔ nɛ, “Anyak baale ɔl ceen ram avɔ ɲaryiin ceenze o Joowo. Ǝeti codoi ɲaatineej Pariciwen. Maje codoi eet ci gɔɔn alot meeri.
- ¹¹Ma akɔ abil Ǝeti ceen Pariciwen noko ceez ɲaatin doon, ma aɲaryɛ azi nɛ, “Jook, kanyin naana ineet zany, eeci aneet alaɲ appe ziniz, ma alaɲ kalaba ɔl, ma alaɲ karɛɛca kiyo ɔl dook o, ma buk alaɲ katobona ki eet ci gɔɔn alot meeri co.
- ¹²Kuuɲ gɔɔn naana dayiin lak ram iinyaye ween torgɛrɛm ka kidiɲɲinanin ineet, ma kanyin ineet lɛlɛn codoi lelenete ween amɔtɔ kaale ogan kajowa dook.”
- ¹³Maje Ǝeti ci gɔɔn alot meeri o, abil rɛɛna kidicilim, ma alaɲ buk adɔɲ ɔɔ ki taden, ma acɛlbezen ɛɛ onin ajin Jook azi nɛ, “Jook, kilalekin ineet, eeci naana kabaca oɲɛ ɔɔɔt.”
- ¹⁴Izi ni Yesu nɛ, “Didilɛ kaduwakuɲ igeet, ma Ǝeti ci gɔɔn alot meeri noko imiire niini ook ɔlɔ ɲaati agaman Jooi nɔɔnɔ, ma anyek nɔɔnɔ kizi eet ci abona ɲume onin. Maje bar eet ci Parici noko akɔm gi ci agoonek Jooi nɔɔnɔ kina. Eeci Ǝeti ci adɔɲ ɛɛ, acɛlbezen Jooi nɔɔnɔ. Maje bar Ǝeti ci acɛlbezen ɛɛ onin, adɔɲ Jooi nɔɔnɔ kizi titiny.”
- ¹⁵Enice anyaaktak ɔl ogen Yesu dɔl ci miliny ka kiiya kataadek niini nɔɔɔ azɛɛn kamayuk. Mazi bar acin nuyawa ogine ɔl nicoko, egerenycek niigi nɔɔɔ.
- ¹⁶Otowa ni Yesu dɔl, ma anek nuyak nɛ, “Anycek dɔl kivitayan. Má alamnyu nɔɔɔ, eeci baliin o Joowo abilnek ɔl ci anyek eeleeti kiyo dɔlya ci miliny noko.
- ¹⁷Didilɛ kaduwakuɲ igeet, ma Ǝeti calaɲ agama baliin o Joowo kiyo dole ci miliny o, alaɲ akɔ niini baliinte o Joowo been nɛɛn.”
- ¹⁸Ma ajin alaani ci ɔl o Juz Yesu anek nɛ, “Gayoi o abon, mayo kutugu gitaz ka kojowa roget o abil been nɛɛn?”
- ¹⁹Ma anek Yesu nɔɔnɔ nɛ, “Akɔ ma awuyan kizi eet ci kabona o naa? Akɔm eet ci abon, bar abona Jooi doon.
- ²⁰Inoko aga niina lotinok o azi nɛ, Má adoma zoocmaz. Má amuny eet ci deer. Má agɔrɛ. Má avoloɲ. Tɔɲɔɛ baatun ki yaatun.”
- ²¹Ma abɛdɛkɛ alaani nici Yesu anek nɛ, “Kazoone lotinok nicoko dook nɔkɔ laadun iɲaan keen kidic e.”
- ²²Mazi azii Yesu zɔɔz nico, enek nɔɔnɔ nɛ, “Anyak zin gi codoi ci ɲaan tugu. Bito taalɔi kaal ugun dook zɛɛ anyek guruc ɛɛ ɔl o amaati. ɲaan akɔ jowa niina arɔkzet tammu tadena. Ija zin niina alya nowan aneet.”
- ²³Bar mazi azii alaani nici zɔɔz nico, alaca ɛɛ calaɲ atalɛ, eeci een niini aroi ɔɔɔt.
- ²⁴Mazi acin Yesu nɔɔnɔ alaɲaan atalɛ nɔkɔ, izi nɛ, “Adɔi kak ole ceen arɔk ɲaati avɔyi baliinte o Joowo.

- ²⁵Adci ɔɔɔt ɛɛ eete ceen aroi ɲaati akɔyi baliinte o Joowo, bar kizi maye nyakale ɲaati adunyoneke nyibira ɲino vɔɔɔn o.”
- ²⁶Ijinit ni ɔɔl o azii gi nico nɔɔɔnɔ enektek ne, “Ka dim zin katin korok ɲene?”
- ²⁷Ma abedeke Yesu nɔɔɔɔ anek ne, “Ma gi o alaɲ anim ɔɔl ci deer kutuguzɔ, aboke Joowa labak.”
- ²⁸Enek ni Pitɔr Yesu ne, “Cin di, inoko naaga kotoɲta korogjok ogaacak, ma kivita kunuyin ineet. Mazin yo tiɲeere kajowana naa?”
- ²⁹Ma abedeke Yesu nɔɔɔɔ anek ne, “Didile kaduwakuɲ igeet, ma ɛeti ci ooɲ kɔɔɔk onin, ki ɲaa onin, ki gɔɔɔnɔgi ogin, ki baatin, ki yaatin, been dɔɔl ogin giye ci akati baliin o Joowo, ajowa tiɲeere niini kaal ci meelik loota ɲina kujuk kaal baal ooɲnek niini looc ole onin e. Ma bodo katin ajowa niini roget o abil been neen.”
- ³¹Otowa ni Yesu nuyak ogin een amɔɔɔ ram, ma anek ne, “Iziikɔɔ di, inoko kavɔ naaga Jerusalema. Avɔ zin tiɲeere ɲinaante agooni kaala baal ayɛet nyakananeta akanan aneet ɲɛerti Eeto e dook.
- ³²Kakɔ tiɲeere kanyononei naana takirnya o ɔɔl ween moden, ma avɔ ararnan niigi aneet, ma adomnyan, ma oortekan amot.
- ³³Avɔ tiɲeere arukan niigi aneet nyaboyen, ma vurta ɔɔɔt ni uruktan kadaak. Bar zin iinyaye ceen iiyu, ɲaan kiɲaaz bodo daayiza.”
- ³⁴Maje nuyawa ogine akɔm gi codoi aga kaale nicoko. Eeci keɲ ci zɔɔɔɔ ci azɔɔɔɔ Yesu noko aroodi ɲaatineen, ma alaɲ aga niigi zɔɔɔɔ ci aduwa niini o akati gitaz.
- ³⁵Mazi ako ajɔɲɔɔ Yesu kutur o kazi Jeriko, anyak eet ci ruben ci aavi gɔɔla alaye ɲinaante.
- ³⁶Mazi azii niini kɔɔɔɔ ci awɔ o, ijin nɔɔɔɔ anek ne, “Ma dim te anyak lɔɔci naa?”
- ³⁷Ma abedeke ɔɔl nɔɔɔnɔ anek ne, “Awɔ Yesu o Nazaret ɲina.”
- ³⁸Egereny ni niini izi ne, “Yesu ɲɛerti Devid, tiritan da.”
- ³⁹Maje ɔɔl ci araki o agernyek nɔɔɔnɔ kajawɔ. Bar enico egereny niini ɔɔɔɔt ɛɛ azi ne, “ɲɛerti Devid, tiritan da.”
- ⁴⁰Ibilun ni Yesu, ma aduwak ɔɔl kanyaaktak nɔɔɔnɔ eet ci ruben noko. Mazi aku, ijinun Yesu nɔɔɔnɔ anek ne, “Arooɲnyan kutuguweyin naa?” Ma abedeke niini Yesu anek ne, “Manyi, karooɲnyin nyan kicinɔɔ bodo.”
- ⁴²Ma abedeke Yesu nɔɔɔnɔ anek ne, “Cinɔɔ zin. Tuwen unun neen ci aruguzin ineet o.”
- ⁴³Enico ɛɛ icinɔɔ niini didi, ma ano Yesu, ma adiɲɲinan Jook ɔɔɔɔt ɛɛ giye nico. Mazi acin kɔɔɔɔ gi nico, atanaazɔ niigi dook Jook ɔɔɔɔt ɛɛ.

Luka 19

- ¹Mazi akɔ arum Yesu kutur ci kazi Jeriko, anyak ɲinaante eet ceen aroi kazi Zakiyas. Niini alaan ci ɔl o gɔɔn alot meeri.
- ³Ma arɔɔɲ niini kicin eet ci kazi Yesu o ɔɔɔt ɛɛ, bar akɔm gɔl ci ka kicini nɔɔɔ, eeci mɛɛɛ ɔl ɔɔɔt, maje niini alya eet ci kutur tɛr.
- ⁴Ɔɔɔkɔny ni niini araye ɔl ɔɔwa, ma akɔ atɔɔt kɛet ceen moneec ka kicin Yesu juruɲ ɲaati aku aduɲni ɲina.
- ⁵Mazi aku arum Yesu ɲinito, ɔɔɔɲ ɔɔ, ma anek nɔɔɔ nɛ, “Zakiyas, duna taman. Kakɔ tedec katike ole cun e waanico.”
- ⁶Ma aduɲna niini kataman, ma atalna Yesu ɔɔɔt ɛɛ.
- ⁷Maje ɔl dook o acin gi nico, aɲɔmtɔ anɔ nɛ, “Ma dim ɛeti nici akɔ ka kook katanu ole ci eet ci oɲenu o?”
- ⁸Ma iɲaaz Zakiyas jena, ma anek Manyi Yesu nɛ, “Manyi, ziiyan di. Kakɔ tiɲeere kaɲer kaal ogan kanyei dook kɔrgɛna, ma kanyi ɔl o amaat. Buk mǎ da gɔɔn anyak ɔl ci kadaye looc, karuwei tiɲeere nɔɔɔgɔ kaal ci arɔɔɲ niigi ɲaatan o lak wec.”
- ⁹Ma anek Yesu nɔɔɔ nɛ, “Iiyak zin rogzen kɔɔk nico waanico. Buk ɛeti nici dole ci dɔl o Ibrayim.
- ¹⁰Mazin naana Ʋɛerti Eeto kakun ka kiiya kɔɔɔɲ ɔl o akoloni zɛɛ ma kajowa ka korogoz nɔɔɔgɔ.”
- ¹¹Mazi ɲaan azii ɔl zɔɔz nico nɔkɔ, uduwak niini nɔɔɔgɔ yabziin oma, eeci izi ajɔn Jerusalem. Abaabanit ni ɔl ci ɔrkɔr ki nɔɔɔn o izitɔ nɛ, “Izi baliin o Joowo ajɔn ka kiiyak looc.” Ma aduwak Yesu nɔɔɔgɔ yabziin ci anek nɛ,
- ¹²“Anyak baale eet ci titiny eerononek looc ci rɛɛn many, ka kook kɔɔɔnyca ɔl nɔɔɔn ɲinaante kizi alaan zɛɛ mazi odot, ka kabadaak niini looc onin.
- ¹³Mazi ka kɔɔtɔ, otowa gabara cigin een amɔtɔ, ma aku anyek codoi gɔɔn ɲaatineɛɲ guruc ceen eet tur, ma anek nɔɔɔgɔ nɛ, “Ɔɔtɔ ilinɲinti rak guruc nicoko ɲinti ɲaan kazeɛnɛ tɔ o.”
- ¹⁴Maje ɔl ci looc cin o abor niigi nɔɔɔn ɔɔɔt ɛɛ, ma itoon niigi otok kono nɔɔɔn vurta azi nɛ, “Alaɲ karoɔɲnya eet nico kizi alaan cinaaɲ.”
- ¹⁵Maje bar ɲaati baal eerononek niini neke, anyozozek nɔɔɔn alaazet odota. Mazi akɔ abadaak niini kɔɔk, iya otowa gabara ogin baal anyek guruc e ka kiiya kicin guruc ci anyaa niigi guruce baal anyek niini nɔɔɔgɔ ka kemelɲenyit e.
- ¹⁶Ma aku gabarenti ci oowu o, ma anek nɔɔɔn nɛ, “Manyi, kilinɲiɲa guruc eet tur lak amɔtɔ (1,000) guruce baal anyan e.”
- ¹⁷Ma abɛdɛkɛ niini nɔɔɔn anek nɛ, “Abon ɔɔɔt. Alinɲiɲ juruɲ. Een niina gabaren ci abonanin. Zin giye o ilinɲiɲaye guruc oogi guruce baal miliny tɛr e, kanyin tiɲeere ineet kuturyok amɔtɔ ka bal niina izi alaan cineɛɲ.”

- 18**Ma aku bodo gabarenti ci ano gɔn o, ma azi nɛ, “Manyi, kiliŋliŋa guruc ceen eet tur lak tur (500) guruce baal anyan e.”
- 19**Ma anek niini gabaren nico nɛ, “Kanyin tiŋeere ineet kuturyok tur bal izi alaan cineeŋ.”
- 20**Ma aku bodo gabarenti ceeni, ma azi nɛ, “Manyi, guruc baal anyan e ce. Kacabi iiten baale ruma, ma kitaŋ karoodi.
- 21**Kaŋolinin ineet, eeci een niina eet ci adoŋnin aziiti. Adoma gɔn kaal culu, ma ateedi manɛɛn calaŋ ɛɛva niina.”
- 22**Ma anek alaani nɔɔnɔ nɛ, “Een niina gabaren ci gɛr. Kacabjin tedec zoowowe cugun aduwa noko ɛɛ. Mã da ma agayan keen eet ci adoŋnan aziiti, ma kadoma kaal culu, ma kateedi manɛɛn calaŋ een cigan, alaŋ zin da amelŋeny guruc cigan o ka ma kakun kajowa azaace naa?”
- 24**Enek ni alaani ɔl o aromɛ kibeɛn nɔɔnɔ nɛ, “Aamta nɔɔnɔ guruc nicoko, anycek gabaren ona anyak guruc ween eet tur lak amɔɔ e (1,000).”
- 25**Bar anek niigi nɔɔnɔ nɛ, “Manyi, anyawun uyen niini laadun eet tur lak amɔɔ (1,000).”
- 26**Ma abedɛkɛ niini nɔɔgɔ anek nɛ, “Kaduwakuŋ igeet, mã anyak ɛɛti kaal ci meelik, bar anyonek nɔɔnɔ ogeɛn bodo kizi mɛɛɛ ɔɔɔɔ. Maje ɛɛti ci akɔm gi ci anyak, mayo nuun anyak ci miliny tɛr, aamnyai bar ŋaatin nici kavu nɔkɔ.
- 27**Inoko zin anyaaktayaŋ ɔl baal amarninan aneet, ma alaŋ arooŋnyan kizi alaan cineeŋ e dook. Anyaakta ka ivita uruyit nɔɔgɔ kadaayitɔ aneet ŋuma ŋina.”
- 28**Aduwa Yesu zɔɔz nico, ma vurta arawɔi ɔl ooyi Jerusalema.
- 29**Mazi akɔ ajɔŋɔz ŋino kazi Bezpeja kibeɛn Bezani biye o kazi Kiŋiroc, itoonun niini nuyak ram karakte.
- 30**Ma anek rak nɔɔgɔ nɛ, “ɔɔɔ korgine ci igeet ɔɔwa neke. Ajowanu tedec ŋinaante zigir ceen jɔɔn ci ŋaan laadun kɔɔɔɔ ɛɛti oman acabje ŋinaante. ɔɔɔ ɔɔkta ka anyaaktayaŋ aneet ŋina.
- 31**Mã anyak eet ci ajinuŋ anekuŋ nɛ, ɔɔganu zigir nico naa? Enektek nɛ, Arɔɔŋ Manyi nɔɔnɔ.”
- 32**ɔɔɔ ni niigi, ma avɔ ajowa kaal dook eona aduwake Yesu nɔɔgɔ e.
- 33**Mazi avɔ ɔɔga zigir, ijinit ɔl ci zigiro o nɔɔgɔ enektek nɛ, “ɔɔganu zigir cinaaŋ naa?”
- 34**Ma abedɛkɛ niigi nɔɔgɔ anek nɛ, “Arɔɔŋ Manyi nɔɔnɔ.”
- 35**Ooti ni niigi zigir ŋaati Yesu. Ma avɔ areke nɔɔnɔ rumane bawuc, ma anyek Yesu kɔɔɔɔ.

- ³⁶Mazi ako awo Yesu zigira, etevetēke ol nōōō rumanē ugeec gōl.
- ³⁷Mazi ako ajōōōō niini Jerusalem ŋaao alocanē gōl biye o kazi Kiŋiroc, egerenyit nuyawa oginē dook kōla ŋaati anyeke Jook zany, ma anaati nōōōō kaale o meel adiŋdiŋ acin niigi.
- ³⁸Ma agerēny niigi azi nē, “Amayuk Jooi alaan o aku zaare ogin. Abil ganōni tamma, ma anyak titinyōn Jooi o adiŋdiŋ.”
- ³⁹Ma azōōō ol ogen ole o Parici kōla tō anek Yesu nē, “Alaan o demziinto, gerenyek nuyak cuguno kajaktō.”
- ⁴⁰Bar abedēke Yesu nōōōō anek nē, “Kaduwakuŋ igeet, mayo nuun ajaki niigi, biyen alya agerēny ni koca ōōōōō nōkō.”
- ⁴¹Mazi awowonek Yesu Jerusalem, acin kutur, ma aluwēk azi nē, “Mate nuun ga gōl o ka jowai ganōn iiten nico ēlē doon, abon koca. Bar zin inoko o alaŋ aga.
- ⁴³Aku zin tiŋeere iiteni ci aliyanin modēna o amarninin ineet kabanyō dook, kōkōm ŋinti aduŋnē.
- ⁴⁴Oyokin tiŋeere niigi ineet kibeēn ol cugun noko dook lai kōkōm tegeremoc codoi tōr nōkō ataadonek gōn. Agooni gi nici o, eeci ŋaan ga niina iiten o iiyai Jooi niini alya ka kiiya kitiritin ineet.”
- ⁴⁵Enico ook Yesu ceeze o Joowo, ma ako atōōwak ol dook o ataalinē kaal kaluwawa ŋinaante bitaalin.
- ⁴⁶Ma anek niini nōōōō nē, “Ayeedi waragewe o Joowo zōōō ci anē Jooi nē, Ceez cane o agayi kizi ceez ci ŋaryiinto, maje bar niiga ivita utuguzu kizi ŋinti aroodinē agoryawa.”
- ⁴⁷Ma iinyaye niceke ako gōōn adēmēz Yesu ol ceeze o Joowo iinya dook. Maje alaata o ceez o Joowo, ki ol o demziinto, been alaata o ol o Juz arōōō kuruyit nōōōō kadaak.
- ⁴⁸Bar akōm gōl ci ka kurukti niigi nōōōō, eeci ol dook gōōn alotak nōōōō, ma avu azii zoōōō ogin. Ma alaŋ arōōōō niigi kobolozit zōōō codoi tōr zoōōōō ci aduwa niini noko.

Luka 20

- ¹Ma iitene oman ademzek Yesu ol kaviyak o Joowo abon ceeze o Joowo. Ivitak ni nōōōō alaata o ceez o Joowo, ki ol o demziinto, been ol o adikir baayizo.
- ²Ma avu anek nē, “Duwayet di, ma dōyiz ci agōōōnē kaal nicoko dook noko ajowa ŋaa? Ŋēnēēn ci anyin ineet dōyiz nico o?”
- ³Ma abedēke Yesu nōōōō anek nē, “Anycaŋ zin di buk kijinuŋ naana igeet. Baale dōyizi o Jōn o oonyi aku Joowa, yo aku da eete ci deer?”

- ⁵Ninaanto adaŋto niigi maany izito ne, “Kayo kiziti ne? Mā kazi ne, Aku Joowa, azi koca ne, Alaŋ zin da baale atuyu Jɔn naa?”
- ⁶Bodo mā kazi ne, Aku ole ci deer, avacet koca kɔle nici dook ageet biyene zee ma kadaai, eeci atu niigi Jɔn anyek kizi nyakaŋan.”
- ⁷Ebedeke ni niigi Yesu enektek ne, “Alaŋ kagaya ŋinti da akuni doyi zi ci Jɔn o.”
- ⁸Ma anak Yesu nɔɔgo ne, “Alaŋ zin buk naana kaduwakuŋ igeet doyi zi can kagɔne kaal nicoko dook o.”
- ⁹Uduwak ni Yesu ɔl yabziin ci anak ne, “Anyak baale eet ci aɔowa keen ci amadi kebere ɔɔɔt ele. Ma anyek niini ɔl oogi keevit mana nico ka ma abiir, ka keŋerit niini been nɔɔgo. Eeɔn ni niini ook ŋaati reen many.
- ¹⁰Ma iinyaye o teedinto, itoonak niini gabaren cin ɔl o keevinto ka kiiya kooyeke nɔɔɔ kebere cigin. Bar ɔl ci keevinto noko uruyit gabaren nico, ma anyek nɔɔɔ kimiire nɔkɔ kɔkɔm gi ci akɔyi.
- ¹¹Bodo akɔ itoona niini gabaren oma, bar ɔl ci keevinto noko ŋaan amena bodo aruk buk gabaren nico. Ma amomoz nɔɔɔ ɔɔɔt, ma anyek kimiire nɔkɔ kɔkɔm gi ci akɔyi.
- ¹²Bodo aku itoonek niini nɔɔgo gabaren oma, ma avu aruk niigi nico ɔɔɔt ele zee ma atooyek bitaalin.
- ¹³Abaabanun ni eeti ci mano noko izi ne, “Kayo kutugu ku? Abon kitoonei nɔɔgo ŋeeeran onan kareez ele. Kaga nɔkɔ aŋole tiŋeere niigi nɔɔɔ.”
- ¹⁴Bar mazi avɔ acin ɔl ci keevinto noko nɔɔɔ, izito ne, “Nicini ŋeerti eet o mano neen. Abon karuk nɔɔɔ kadaak ka kaala cigne o dook kizi cigaac.”
- ¹⁵Agamit ni niigi nɔɔɔ, ma avɔ aruk kadaak mana bawuca.” Ma ajin Yesu nɔɔgo anak ne, “Inoko zin tiŋeere eeti ci mano noko aku agoonek ɔl nicoko naa?”
- ¹⁶Bar kanee aku tiŋeere niini, ma aku aruk ɔl ci keevinto noko kadaayito, ma anyek mana ɔl oogi.” Mazi azii ɔl yabziin nico, izito ne, “Alaŋ ri bai abil nɔkɔ.”
- ¹⁷Egelem ni Yesu nɔɔgo, ma anak ne, “Mazi yo zɔɔɔ o ayeedi waragewe o Joowo akati naa? Azi niini ne, Ma be o abor ɔl o gɔɔn eenyɛt ceezi biyene, ma apez kizi gi ci labak, bar be o titiny ɔɔɔt kujuk biyen o eenycinto dook neen.
- ¹⁸Ma eeti ci iinak be nici aduuli yivyiv. Maje eeti ci iinak be nico nɔɔɔ uurti kututut.”
- ¹⁹Ma arɔɔŋ ɔl o ademzek ɔl lotinok kibeena alaata o ceez o Joowo kagamit Yesu ziite nice, eeci aga niigi ariik niini nɔɔgo zooze nico, bar olla eeci aŋole niigi ɔl.
- ²⁰Orooŋit ni gɔl ci ka kagamti nɔɔɔ. Ma avɔ atɔlɔk ɔl oogi guruci, ka kɔɔt kedetit Yesu ŋaati agɔɔni eeleeti kizi ɔl ci abon, ka kalabta nɔɔɔ kijinit kaal genyiza zee mazi anyak gi ci ger aduwa, ka kooti nɔɔɔ rooni alaane o Rom.

- ²¹Ma avu anek roote nici Yesu ne, “Alaan o demziinto, kagayin naaga ineet kaala ci aduwa niina, ma ademez o dook kaal ci alɛɛmnyai. Ma akɔmnin ineet tel, bar ademez ɔl gɔl o Joowo een didi.
- ²²Inoko zin di duwayet. Mayo agano ŋaati karuwɛki alaan o Rom meeri, yo akɔm da?”
- ²³Maje Yesu aga zɔɔz cineenɛ adeti niigi nɔɔnɔ o nɔkɔ, ma anek nɔɔgɔ ne,
- ²⁴“Anycaŋ di gurucoc kicin. Ma riritɔni kibeen zaar ci anyak gurucoc nici o ci ŋɛnɛ?”
- ²⁵Ma abedɛke niigi nɔɔnɔ anek ne, “Ci Sizar.” Enek ni Yesu nɔɔgɔ ne, “Anycek zin Sizar kaal o akati nɔɔnɔ. Maje Jook anycek kaal o akati nɔɔnɔ.”
- ²⁶Buk enico ɔkɔm zɔɔz ci ka kagamti niigi nɔɔnɔ ɔl kɔrgena ŋina. Ma abiir nɔɔgɔ ooti zooze ci abarzek niini nɔɔgɔ o, olla kapaŋantɛ kɔkɔm gi ci aduwa.
- ²⁷Ma avunak ɔl ogen ole o kazi Sajuzi Yesu. Niigi ɔl o gɔɔn adaŋnye azi ne, Alaŋ bodo ɔl iŋaaz daayiza. Ma avu ajin niigi Yesu anek ne, “Alaan o demziinto, ayeedeket baale Mosis lotinet ci azi ne, Mã adaai ɛeti ci ɔrɔɔ maŋaan akɔm ŋaa cin o dɔl, abon gɔtɔnnya ci ŋaan arogi o anyak ŋaa cin o ka kitirak nɔɔnɔ dɔl.
- ²⁹Anyak zin baale ɔl ceen gɔtɔn een torgerɛm. Ɔrɔɔ ni ceen abuu o, ma adaai iŋaan kitira dole. Iiya ni anyawun gɔtɔnnya ci anowɔ ki nɔɔnɔ o ŋaa, ma adaai buk nici iŋaan kitirak ŋaa dole.
- ³¹Ma bodo buk aku agɔɔn gɔtɔnnya ceen kɔrgen o nɔkɔ. Ma akɔrkɔranɔn niigi dook ŋaa nɔkɔ zɛɛ been tir logote ceen tutur o. Ma adaai niigi dook kɔkɔm dɔl ci arita.
- ³²Ma vurta adaak buk ŋaa.
- ³³Mayo zin tiŋeere ma iŋaaz ɔl daayiza, ŋaa nici akati ŋɛnɛn giye o niigi dook torgerɛma anyakti ŋaa nico?”
- ³⁴Ma abarzek Yesu nɔɔgɔ anek ne, “Arɔɔ ɔl loota ŋina inoko o doon.
- ³⁵Maje bar ɔl o tiŋeere iŋaaz daayiza, ma avɔ rogete o abil been nɛn, alaŋ bodo niigi arɔɔ.
- ³⁶Ma alaŋ buk bodo niigi adaai, eeci otobtɔ niigi ki toonnyak o Joowo. Iziti niigi dɔl ci Joowo giye o tiŋeere iŋaani niigi daayiza.
- ³⁷Ma ɔl o adaai iŋaaz bodo tiŋeere niigi daayiza. Uduwa baale Mosis gi nico waragewe o Joowo ŋaabaal acini niini lugurgoc o alanyit e. Ma awo niini Jook azi ne, look o Ibrayim, ki Aizak, been Jakob.
- ³⁸Ma keŋ ci zɔɔz nico akati gi o alaŋ ɛnɛ Jooi Jook ci ɔl ci adaai, bar niini Jook ci ɔl ci arogi, eeci ɔl dook ŋaatin arogi.”

³⁹Ma abekεke ɔl ogeɛ ole o ademzek ɔl lotinok nɔɔɔ anek ne, “Alaan o demziinto, abarzeket gi ci abon.”

⁴⁰Azi nɔkɔ o, eeci otoɲole niigi nɔɔɔ, ma alaɲaan arɔɔɲ kijinit niigi bodo nɔɔɔ gi oma.

⁴¹Ma ajin Yesu nɔɔɔ anek ne, “Ma dim gɔɔn niiga anonu ne, Kiristo niini katin dole ci dɔl o Devid o, ku?”

⁴²Kajine o, eeci azi Devid alya waragewe onin beniinowu ne, Anek Jooi Manyi onan ne, Aavu libire can azo o zεε ma kanyin ineet rocek modo ugun amarninin ineet looc zɔɔne.

⁴⁴Mazi awo Devid niini alya Kiristo kizi Manyi cin o, ka zin bodo kizi dole ci dɔl cigin ku?”

⁴⁵Mazi ɲaan azii ɔl dook zɔɔz nico nɔkɔ, enek Yesu nuyak ogin ne, “Egenyit ole o ademzek ɔl lotinok. Arεεz niigi gɔɔn ɲaati aborcεki rumanε ci alina, ma arεεz ɲaati azaawi ɔl nɔɔɔ titinyɔnta ɲaati awɔyi golowε, ma gɔɔn avɔ arayek niigi eleeti lεcεε o abon ceezine o lotento been vitenane o gɔɔn azɔli ɔl dayiin.

⁴⁷Ma buk gɔɔn avɔ aavtiz niigi ki ɲaai o bɔi ka kadakti nɔɔɔ looc. Ma arɔɔt gerzitin uneɛɲ ɲaati ajini Jook ɲinti wun kal kɔle kɔrgena. Bar zin katin payiin cineɛɲ gerze ɔɔɔt kujuk ɔl dook.”

Luka 21

¹Mazi akɔ Yesu ceeze o Joowo,acin ɔl ween arɔk ɲaati avu ajukεke guruc loidoɲ o ceezu.

²Ma acin buk niini ɲaa ci bɔi amaata ajukek milinyane ceen ram loidoɲ nico.

³Izi ni Yesu ne, “Kaduwakuɲ igeet, anyek ɲaa ci bɔye noko Jook guruc ci meel kujuk ɔl oke dook.

⁴Eeci ɔl oke dook anyek Jook kaal ci anyigjai arozkzete uneɛɲ. Maje bar niini amaata ɔɔɔt, ma anyek Jook guruc ogin ona anyak e dook.”

⁵Maje nuyawa o Yesu ogeɛ anaata linat o ceez o Joowo, eeci εenycai niini biyene ci alina, ma anyak kaal ci alina ɔɔɔt εle ci gɔɔn anyek ɔl Jook.

⁶Bar anek Yesu nɔɔɔ ne, “Kaal ci acinu noko dook, anyak iiten oma ci aliben niigi dook lai kɔkɔm bε codoi ɲɔr ataadonek gɔɔn tadena.”

⁷Ijinit ni nuyawa Yesu enektek ne, “Alaan o demziinto, ma dim kaala nicigi akanai tiɲa? Ma katin ma izi iiteni nica ajɔn, kagaya ku?”

⁸Ma abedεke Yesu nɔɔɔ anek ne, “Iziti vilile! Má anyeku ɔl koogi kalabtawuɲ. Eeci iima avu ɔl ci meel zaarc cigan, ma avu anekuɲ ne, Aneeta Kiristo neen ce. Inoko iiya iiteni. Bar zin niiga má aziiɲnu zɔɔz cineɛɲ o been neen.

- ⁹Mazi iziiktu oroonok kibeen looc yawyawitin, má rak aḵolinu looc gaga, eeci kaala nici ḡedet rak akanai ɔɔwa nɔkɔ, bar zin looc dican alaḡ ɔrkɔra ki kaal nicoko ecodoi nɔkɔ.”
- ¹⁰Ma azi Yesu bodo nɛ, “Ɖɔɔɔ waanma modena olla yaka. Kuturi ce ki kutur co ɔɔɔ. Alaani ce ki alaan co ɔɔɔ.
- ¹¹Ma amɔɔt waanma tɔɔwa vitenane ogen kirakirak, ma anyak looci tarjo ki moorizok ci ger vitenane ci meelik, ma ayeizai tammu keḡa kaala ci anyek ɔl kanyayit ḡoliin ɔɔɔt.
- ¹²Zin maḡaan rak kakatai kaala nicigi, agamnyuḡ tiḡeere ɔl igeet, ma agiduḡ, ma akɔlakuḡ rooni, ma arekuḡ sijiin, ma avoyuḡ alaate, eeci atuyuḡ niiga aneet.
- ¹³Bar zin nici waḡi cunooḡ ka uduktake niigi nɔɔɔɔ kaviyak o Joowo abon.
- ¹⁴Anycek zin niiga zinzeeti kalalit labak calaḡ abaabanu gi ci aniyu nɛ, Kayo kɔɔtɔ kuduktak nɔɔɔɔ naa?
- ¹⁵Eeci tiḡeere iitene nice ḡaan kanyuḡ naana igeet ɔɔɔ ganiin ki dɔyiz ci ateezanu ɔl o amarninuḡ igeet dook kapaḡante, kɔkɔm gi ci aduwa.
- ¹⁶Ma iinyaye niceke iirikuḡ tiḡeere baatugooc, ki yaatugooc eɛ, ki gotonogu, ki atenok ugooc, been laḡotugooc, ma aruk niigi oogi ḡaatunooḡ kadaayitɔ.
- ¹⁷Amarninuḡ waanma ɔl dook igeet, eeci anuyuḡ aneet.
- ¹⁸Bar zin akɔ ma akɔm ḡaatunooḡ imitat ci oowu adoi ɔɔr iina been nɛen.
- ¹⁹Mã amezu piryakzet labak, ajowanu koca tiḡeere roḡet o abil been nɛen.”
- ²⁰Ma bodo anek Yesu nɔɔɔɔ nɛ, “Ma acinu takirnya ci moden oogi ivita ilikta Jerusalem, agaac niiga iya liben onine izi aḡɔn.
- ²¹Abon zin ɔl o abaak Judiya adokonyonek biyen. Maje ɔl o abaak Jerusalema, abon aluuk ḡinaante. Ma ɔl o adeyayi Jerusalema, abon aavtiz calaḡ avunak.
- ²²Eeci nicaga iinya o acacine Jooi nɛen, ka keɛemnyai zoowawa dook o aduyai waragewe o Joowo.
- ²³Nɔḡ ci kol zin tiḡeere iinyaye niceke ɔɔɔt ḡaane o anyake been ḡaane o arokti. Eeci akunak tiḡeere liben ci appe ɔɔɔt looc nice giye o aborneke Jooi ɔl niceke nɔḡ.
- ²⁴Aruwe katin ogen dilanyai, ma agamnyi ogen kɔɔt kacabte loocowe ogen. Ma abal Jerusalem eɛ modena ogen zɛɛ ma akɔ adicai irkitowa ci baliin cineḡ o.”
- ²⁵Ma azi Yesu bodo nɛ, “Iiten ci akuni ḡeerti Eeto e, anyak katin kaal ci ayeizai iwa, ki nyelowa, been monyonye. Maje loota ḡina apalpalani katin maama liilowe, ma amacucɔ ɔɔɔt eɛ keteede moden o loocu dook biyeta, ma akunak nɔɔɔɔ ḡoliin ci appe ɔɔɔt eɛ.

- ²⁶Aruk tiñeere ɔl kulurkuluri katavalito ki ɲoliin ɲinti ɲaan rak arewi niigi kaal ci ger ka kakatai loota neke. Eeci tiñeere kaala o ɛɛl tammu bɔbɔra amɔɔt, ma ookci.
- ²⁷Keyelizai ni naana Ɗɛerti Eeto ɲaati kakuni diizoca dɔyiza been diɲɲiɲonte ci appe ɔɔɔt.
- ²⁸Mazi akanai kaala nicigi, itiɲgaz jena odoɲit ooti ki taden, eeci ɛlyaan unooɲ izi ajɔn.”
- ²⁹Ma uduwak Yesu nɔɔgɔ yabziin ci anak ne, “Abaabamt di keet ween moneec kibeem buk keem oogi.
- ³⁰Gɔɔn mǎ acinu bɔlɔk ugeec itilizit, agayu izi lolɔɲumi ajɔn.
- ³¹Buk zin gole nico ma acinu kaal nicoko akatai, agaac izi baliin o Joowo ajɔn ka kiiya.
- ³²Didile kaduwakuɲ igeet, iina tiñeere kaala nici dook iɲaan kidicai ɔl nicigi dook.
- ³³Adicai katin tammu taden ki looc, maje zɔɔz cane o abil keɛɛmnyai nɔkɔ zɛɛ been neem.
- ³⁴Egenyit eleetine ugooc ka calaɲ atalvanyanuɲ zinzeeti baayinet ci awudu nyaantane gil, kibeem gi ci anyeku zinzeeti kivirit kaale ci akati roget unooɲ looce nico zɛɛ makacin iiyayun iiteni nica boyoɲyoɲ calaɲ agayu.
- ³⁵Eeci atoroban tiñeere iiteni nica ɔl loocok dook kerek nɔɔgɔ kiyo gɔɔn atoroban kelegit curi o.
- ³⁶Egenyit zin ijinit Jook tup ka anyayit dɔyiz ci avardaɲnyu kaalyan ci avunak looc neke dook zɛɛ ma avɔ arumnyan aneeta Ɗɛerti Eeto.”
- ³⁷Ma adica Yesu iinya niceke dook ademez ɔl waaz ceeze o Joowo. Ma yomana awɔ akɔ ooɲnyak biye o kazi Kiɲiroc.
- ³⁸Ma avunak gɔɔn waanice ɔl dook ceez o Joowo ɲeere ririwɔna ka kivita kiziiyit niigi nɔɔɔɔ ɲaati ademzin.

Luka 22

- ¹Mazi akɔ ajɔn iiteni o gɔɔn adayi ɔl o Juz dɔken o alaɲ amokcar o gɔɔn aadane niigi iiten baal avardaɲi toonnyaiti o Joowo ceezi ugeec looce o Masiro e, ivita alaata o ceez o Joowo been ɔl o gɔɔn ademzek ɔl lotinok oroɲit gɔl ci ka komonyci Yesu calaɲ ɔl aga, eeci aɲole niigi ɔl.
- ³Enico ook Loryen zinize o Judaz o kazi Iskariyot ween nuyai codoi nuyawe o Yesu een amɔɔt ram.
- ⁴Ɔtɔɔ ni niini, ma akɔ azɔɔz ki alaata o ceez o Joowo been alaata o takirnya o abek ceez o Joowo gɔl ci ka kanyaake niini nɔɔgɔ Yesu.
- ⁵Ataltɔ ni niigi ɔɔɔt ɛɛ, ma aterkedek niigi nɔɔɔɔ zɔɔz ci ka kanyeke guruc.

- ⁶Agama ni Judaz zɔɔz cineenɔ o, ma akɔ arɔɔɔn gɔl ci ka kakatake nɔɔɔgɔ Yesu kɔkɔm eet ci aga.
- ⁷Mazi akɔ een iiten o gɔɔn adayi ɔl ɔɔken o alaɔ amokcar, ma atɔɔndi niigi mirkici o ɔnaa miliny o aadanɛ iiten o vardaninto, itoon Yesu Pitɔr ki Jon anek nɛ, “Ɔɔtɔ orooɔit ɔinti ka utuguzi dayiin cigaac kaadanɛ iiten ci vardaninto o.”
- ⁹Ma ajin niigi nɔɔɔnɔ anek nɛ, “Koota kutuguza ɔaadaɔ?”
- ¹⁰Ma anek niini nɔɔɔgɔ nɛ, “Iziiktɔ di juruɔ. Avoyu tedec zɛɛ ma kutura ɔinaante arumonu kibeen eet ci anyak iju ci maamu. Oneec zin nɔɔɔnɔ zɛɛ been kɔrɔk ci akɔyi o. Ɔɔt zin enektek eet ci ceez nico o nɛ, Anekin gayoiti nɛ, Abil ceez ci ka kiiya kadakta ki nuyak ogan dayiin o vardaninto ɔaadaɔ?”
- ¹²Naan zin ayelekuɔ tedec niini ceez ci alɔlani ci ɛɛnyci gɔɔn tadena, ma anyak kaal o ceezu dook, ka zin ɔɔtɔ utuguzi dayiin.”
- ¹³Mazi avɔ niigi, ɔɔt didi ojokta kaal dook eona aduwake Yesu nɔɔɔgɔ e. Utuguzɔ ni dayiin.
- ¹⁴Mazi izi ɔinti ka kadaktɔi, ivita Yesu kibeen toonnyak ogin oogi, ma avu aavtiz niigi dook loota ka kadaktɔ.
- ¹⁵Ma anek niini nɔɔɔgɔ nɛ, “Ii baale laadun karoɔɔ naana iiten nico kiiya ka kozolit ki igeet dayiin ci vardaninto noko ɔnaan kiiyayan piryakzet o.
- ¹⁶Didile kaduwakuɔ igeet, alaɔ bodo kazɔl ki igeet dayiin ci ɛɛl kiyo nici noko zɛɛ ma kavɔ kazɔl dayiin o vardaninto een didi baliinte o Joowo.”
- ¹⁷Odoma ni Yesu jayitot ci nyaanu, ma anyek Jook zany, ma azi nɛ, “Odomta jayitot nico iribanit niiga dook.
- ¹⁸Eeci alaɔ bodo kazɔl naana ki igeet nyaan nɔkɔ zɛɛ ma aku baliin o Joowo.”
- ¹⁹Bodo adoma ɔokoc, ma anyek Jook zany, ma atɛɛt, ma anyek nɔɔɔgɔ kadayit, ma anek nɛ, “Nicini ɛɛ onan anyonekuɔ igeet nɛɛn. Utuguz zin gɔɔn nɔkɔ ɔnaati aadanaɔ aneet.”
- ²⁰Mazi adotiz dayiinta, anyek bodo Yesu nɔɔɔgɔ jayitot ci nyaanu ewe anek nɛ, “Ma jayitot nicini terkediin o colai o ka keɛlayuɔ Jooi igeet biyete ogan aduuti ɔaatunooɔ.
- ²¹Mazin ɛɛti o ka kook kiiriyana aneet, karomena ki aneet ɔina ɛɛ.
- ²²Maje naana Ɗɛerti Eeto abon kadaai ebaal arek Jooi laadun, bar zin nɔɔɔ ci kol eete ci iirikan aneet o.”
- ²³Mazi azii niigi gi nico, ijinto niigi maany iziktɔ nɛ, “Ma dim ɔnɛɛn ɔaatinai ci ka kook kutuguwek nɔɔɔnɔ gi nico o?”
- ²⁴Ma akanai daɔɔn nuyawe maany giye ci akati ɔnɛɛn ci adikir ɔaatineɔ.

25Ma anek Yesu nɔɔɔ nɛ, “Gɔɔn alaata o loocu anyak dɔyiz ole ugeec abal. Ma awe niigi kizi ɔl ci titiny.

26Bar zin ɲaatunooɲ alaɲ abon ɲaati agoonu buk niiga nɔkɔ. Ma ɛti ci adikir ɲaatunooɲ, abon niini abadaan ɛɛ kizi kidic. Maje ɛti ci arayinun igeet, abon anyek ɛɛ kibil kiyo gabarenti o.

27Yo gɔɔn adikir ɛti jaɲ? Adikir ɛti ci aavi loota olla arɛ dayiin kanyaayai o, yo da adikir ɛti ci anyaak nɔɔnɔ dayiin o? Ma ɛti ci aavi loota arɛ dayiin o eet o adikir nɛn. Bar zin inoko naana ɲaatunooɲ ɲina kabil kiyo gabarenti o.

28Igeet nɛn o amenanu karomɛ ki aneet iinya dook gidente onan.

29Kanyun zin tiɲeere naana igeet alaazet kiyo buk anyan baaba aneet o.

30Kadake tiɲeere naana ki igeet, ma kawode ki igeet baliinte onan. Ma aavtiyu katin niiga lecerene o ka apakti boryok o Israyil een amɔɔ ram.”

31Ma azi Manyi Yesu nɛ, “Saiman, Saiman, ziik di. Ojowa Loryen gɔl ci ka kitivanyun igeet kiyo gɔɔn ivanyit ɲaa labi o.

32Bar zin kijineyin naana ineet Jook ka calaɲ iina niina tuwente unun. Ka zin iitene ci abadakan niina aneet e, ka itiir gotonogu o tuwento kodoyit.”

33Ma abɛdɛkɛ Pitɔr nɔɔnɔ anek nɛ, “Manyi, kagama buk naana cabiin ci kacabin ki ineet, ma kadaai been ineet labak.”

34Bar abɛdɛkɛ Yesu nɔɔnɔ anek nɛ, “Kaduwakin ineet Pitɔr, akɔ tija adanɲyan niina aneet lak iiyu iɲaan kɔrɔk toloci.”

35Enek ni Yesu nɔɔɔ nɛ, “Iiten baale mǎ kitoonun igeet kɔkɔm guruc, ki kaboot ci dayiino, been caava e, anyak gi ci ɔɔt atamaatu tɔ?” Abɛdɛkɛ niigi nɔɔnɔ anek nɛ, “Akɔm kina.”

36Ma anek Yesu nɔɔɔ nɛ, “Inoko zin kaduwakuɲ igeet, mǎ anyak ɛti guruc karabɔɲ een kaboon ci dayiino, abon adoma kanyak. Mǎ akɔm eet kabaz ci wun, abon ataalinɛ rum ka kataala kabaz.

37Kaduwakuɲ igeet gi nico o, eeci iiya iiteni o ka kɛɛmnyai gi baal akanan aneet baal aduwa nyakananɛta waragewe o Joowo azi nɛ, “Akeebek katin ɔl nɔɔnɔ ɔl ween libjok.” Mazin didi kaala dook o ayɛet nyakananɛta akanan aneet avɔ zɛɛ iina.”

38Ma anek nuyawa nɔɔnɔ nɛ, “Manyi, cin di. Kanyaka ɲaato kabazwa ci wuntik ram.” Abɛdɛkɛ Yesu nɔɔɔ anek nɛ, “Mɛɛɛ nicigi alya.”

39Ma iɲaaz Yesu kutura, ma akɔ biye o kazi Kiɲiroc eonin laadun. Ma ɔrkɔr buk nuyawa ki nɔɔnɔ.

40Mazi avɔ arum ɲinite, enek Yesu nuyak nɛ, “Ijinit Jook ka calaɲ iinanu kaale o acinanun.”

- 41 Ma oonjek niini nɔɔɔ looc, ma icak kidicilim, ma akɔ akani kozonɔti looc ajin Jook azi nɛ,
- 42 “Baaba, nyeyi da piryakzet nico ɲaatan. Mate aroon, nyeyi. Bar zin alaɲ een giye ci karɔɔɲe naana, bar olla tugu eo arɔɔɲe niina.”
- 43 Iiyak ni nɔɔɔ toonnyaiti ci Joowo, ma aku anyek nɔɔɔ dɔyiz.
- 44 Ma acirit nɔɔɔ ziniz ɔɔɔt ɛɛ, ma abedonek ɲaryiin lak ci meel ger. Ma amolok kakat molowot tɔɔ kiyo biyeta o.
- 45 Mazi adotiz ɲaryiinta, itiɲa imiurozek toonnyak, ma akɔ amɔda nɔɔɔ bar oogin. Apirna niigi, eeci acirit nɔɔɔ zinzeeti ɔɔɔt giye ci aduwak Yesu nɔɔɔ o.
- 46 Ma anek Yesu nɔɔɔ nɛ, “Ooginu naa? Itiɲgaz ijinit Jook ka calaɲ iinanu kaale o acinanuɲ.”
- 47 Mazi ɲaan azɔɔz Yesu nɔɔ, ivita kɔɛ ci meelik. Arayan nɔɔɔ Judaz ween nuyai codoi nuyawe ween amɔɔ ram. Ma akunak niini Yesu, ma aku acoco nɔɔɔ ɲalyamoc zaawinta.
- 48 Ma ajin Yesu nɔɔɔ anek nɛ, “Judaz, aku iirikan niina aneet ɲɛerti Eeto ɲaati acucuyan ɲalyamoc?”
- 49 Mazi acin nuyawa ogine gi ci ka kakatai noko, ijinit niigi nɔɔɔ enektek nɛ, “Manyi, keteɲeda nɔɔɔ kabazwani labak?”
- 50 Ma iɲaaz codoi ɲaatineɲ, ma aɲɛdet gabaren ci alaan o adikir ceeze o Joowo ketɛɛda itat ci azo o por.
- 51 Ma anek Yesu nɔɔɔ nɛ, “Bil di! Má ɲaan bodo abɛdeke.” Ma uum niini eet nico itat, ma alal nɔɔɔ itati enico ɛɛ.
- 52 Ijin ni Yesu alaat o ceez o Joowo, ki alaat o takirnya o ceez o Joowo, been ɔl o adikir avu ka kivita kagamit nɔɔɔ enek nɛ, “Akɔ ma avunakaɲ kabazwani kibeen keeni kiyo avunaku libjoi o naa?”
- 53 Baalyo karome naana ki igeet ceeze ci Joowo noko tup nɔɔ, ma ɲaan agamtaɲ. Inoko zin nici waɲi cunoon ajowanu niiga baliinte o Loryento.”
- 54 Agamit ni niigi Yesu, ma avɔyi ole o alaan o adikir ceeze o Joowo. Maje Pitɔr ano nɔɔɔ vurta rɛɛna kidicilim.
- 55 Maje kɔɔk keɲa ɲinaante anyak ɔl ci aavtiye goo. Iiya ni Pitɔr, ma aku aromonek nɔɔɔ aave buk goo.
- 56 Mazi acin dole ceen gabaren ole nice Pitɔr aave goo nɔɔ, egelem niini nɔɔɔ, ma azi nɛ, “ɛeti nici buk gɔɔn ɔrkɔr ki Yesu.”
- 57 Ma adaɲnyi Pitɔr azi nɛ, “Dole, alaɲ kaga eet nico been nɛɛn.”

⁵⁸Bodo ñintimiliny nõkõ iiyezín ɛeti oman nõkõ, ma anek nɛ, “Een ri buk niina nuyai codoi nuyawe o eet nico.” Abedɛke bodo Pitɔr nõkõ anek nɛ, “Akɔm ñer, alaŋ keen nuyai cin.”

⁵⁹Bodo ñintimiliny nõkõ ebɛɛyɛ ɛeti oman ɔɔɔt ɛɛ azi nɛ, “ɛeti nici nuyai ci Yesu gi, eeci niini buk een eet ci Galili.”

⁶⁰Ma abedɛke Pitɔr nõkõ anek nɛ, “Eet onaaŋ, alaŋ naana kaga zɔɔz ci aduwa o.” Mazi ñaan azɔɔz niini nõkõ, ɔɔk toloci.

⁶¹Ma abuudi Manyi Yesu, ma agelem nõkõ. Aada ni Pitɔr zɔɔz o Manyi Yesu baal aneki nõkõ nɛ, “Adaŋnyan tiŋeere lak iiyu iŋaan kɔɔk toloci e.”

⁶²Ma adun Pitɔr akɔ kɔɔk bawuca, ma aku alu ñinaante ɔɔɔt ɛɛ.

⁶³Maje ɔl ci baal abek Yesu o, amomoz nõkõ. Abuŋ niigi nõkõ keberɛ, ma aruk, ma bodo ajin anek nɛ, “Duwayet di! Ñɛɛɛn ci arukin o?”

⁶⁵Ma aduwak buk niigi nõkõ zozok ci meelik ɔɔɔt ci adɔmi niigi nõkõ.

⁶⁶Ma ñeere olotai ɔl o mayan baayizo, ki alaat o adikir ceeze o Joowo, been ɔl o ademzek ɔl lotinok. Anyaaktak ni ɔl nõkõ Yesu.

⁶⁷Ma ajin niigi nõkõ anek nɛ, “Duwayet di, ma dim niina een Kiristo nɛɛn?” Ma abedɛke Yesu nõkõ anek nɛ, “Mayo nuun inoko kaduwakuŋ, alaŋ atuyaŋ been nɛɛn.

⁶⁸Buk inoko mã kajinuŋ naana igeet gi oma, alaŋ abarzekanŋ.

⁶⁹Bar zin akatai waanico naana Ñɛerti Eeto ñaan kakɔ kaavi aziite o Joowo azo.”

⁷⁰Ma azi niigi dook nɛ, “Een zin bɔŋ niina Ñɛerti Joowo?” Ma abedɛke Yesu nõkõ anek nɛ, “Nɛɛn ci aduwanu niiga o.”

⁷¹Mazi azii niigi zɔɔz nico, izitɔ nɛ, “Alaŋaan bodo karɔɔŋ bacok, eeci kiziiyit naaga alya zozok ogin otoge onin ɛɛ.”

Luka 23

¹Ma iŋaaz ɔl dook, ma avɔyi Yesu alaane o kazi Pailat.

²Ma avɔ akana niigi kaal ci aŋanyi nõkõ, azi nɛ, “Kajowana eet nico ademzek ɔl gɔl ci ger. Anek niini ɔl nɛ, Má aruweku alaan o Rom adikir meeri. Ma bodo buk azi nɛ, Niini alya Kiristo nɛɛn. Anyek niini ɛɛ kizi alaan.”

³Ma ajin Pailat nõkõ anek nɛ, “Ma niina een alaan o Juz nɛɛn?” Ma abedɛke Yesu nõkõ anek nɛ, “Nɛɛn ci aduwa niina o.”

⁴Enek ni Pailat alaat o ceez o Joowo been kɔɛ dook nɛ, “Akɔm naana gi ci ger kajowa eete nico ka kapayek nõkõ.”

- ⁵Mazi azi Pailat nõkõ, egerenyit niigi, bar ebeekte ɔɔɔt ɛɛ azi nɛ, “Eet nico gɔɔn arumuz ɔl dook Judiya ɲina kɔɔyɔkto demziinte onin. Akana iiten baale laadun Galiliya zɛɛ makacin inoko iiya urumet ageet ɲina.”
- ⁶Mazi azii Pailat gi nico, ijinun ɔl enek nɛ, “Ma dim ɛɛti nici eet ci Galili?”
- ⁷Mazi akõ aga niini Yesu eet ci Galili, itoonek nõkõn Erod o abal looc nice. Maje buk waanice Erod alya aavi Jerusalema.
- ⁸Mazi akõ acin Erod Yesu, atalõ ɔɔɔt ɛɛɛ, eeci gɔɔn da azii niini kaviyak o akati Yesu rɛɛna, ma arɔɔɲ gɔl ci acini nõkõn ɔɔɔt ɛɛɛ. Arɔɔɲ niini kicin Yesu ɲaati agɔɔni kaal ci atɛɛt ɔl biye keberene ogin ɛɛɛ.
- ⁹Ijin ni niini Yesu kaal ci meel ɔɔɔt. Maje bar Yesu akõm gi codoi ci abarzek nõkõn.
- ¹⁰Ma ɲaaz alaata o ceez o Joowo been ɔl o gɔɔn ademzek ɔl lotinok o Juz, ma aduwa kaal ci akani Yesu vɔlɔɲa.
- ¹¹Omomozit ni Erod been takirnya ogin Yesu, ma aminani nõkõn. Ma aborɛɛke nõkõn rum ci alina momozenta, ma avɔyi nõkõn bodo ɲaati Pailat.
- ¹²Maje rak baale Pailat ki Erod amarnõ. Ma iitene ci baal agami ɔl Yesu neke, izito bodo laɲoten.
- ¹³Otowa ni Pailat alaat o ceez o Joowo, ki ɔl o mayan baayizo, kibeem buk ɔl oogi ɲaatodoi.
- ¹⁴Ma aku anak nõkõn nɛ, “Iiten baale rak anyaakan ɛɛt nico aniyu nɛ, Ademzek niini ɔl gɔl ci gɛr. Mazi ona kajin nõkõn igeet keberen ɲina noko, akõm gi ci gɛr kajowa ɲaatin ebaal aduwanu niiga e.
- ¹⁵Ma buk Erod akõm gi ci gɛr ajowa ɲaatin giye ci abadaket niini nõkõn ageet ɲina o. Akõm zin ɛɛti nici gi ci gɛr agɔɔn ka kurukti naaga nõkõn kadaak.
- ¹⁶ɲaan zin olla kanyi takirnya kuruyit nõkõn nyaboyen zɛɛ ka koboroc kɔkto.”
- ¹⁷Maje gɔɔn laadun iitene o vardaniinto ɔɔgak Pailat nõkõn eet codoi ole o acabje.
- ¹⁸Mazi azii kɔɛ zɔz ci Pailat noko, egerenyit niigi dook azi nɛ, “Ruwo eet nico kadaak, bar ɔɔgayet Barabas.”
- ¹⁹Maje ɛɛti ci kazi Barabas noko, acabji niini zooze ci da ayɔwɔn ɔl kutura, ma aruwen ɛɛti oman kadaak.
- ²⁰Maje Pailat arɔɔɲ kɔk Yesu kɔkto. Ma ajin niini kɔɛ bodo zɔz ci ka kɔkgi Yesu.
- ²¹Bar enico egerenyit niigi dook iziti nɛ, “Tɔkto nõkõn kadaak! Tɔkto nõkõn kadaak talakeca!”

22Ma ajin Pailat nɔɔɔ eceen lak iiyu o anek ne, “Agɔɔn dim ɛeti nici gitaz ci gerze o? Akɔm naana gi ci ger kajowa ɲaatin ka kapayeke nɔɔɔ daayiz. Olla zin karooɲ nɔɔɔ kɔɔɔye nyabowa doon zee ka kɔɔge kɔɔɔ.”

23Bar enico egerenyit niigi ɔɔɔt ɛɛ kujuk we azi ne, “Tɔɔɔ nɔɔɔ talakeca!” Nɔɔɔ zee makacin apawun Pailat Yesu eci arɔɔɲi niigi o.

25Ma ɔɔgak nɔɔɔ eet o arɔɔɲ niigi baal acabje yowonte o ayɔɔɔɔn ɔl kutura, ma aruwen ɛeti oman kadaak e. Ma anyek niini nɔɔɔɔ Yesu ka kɔɔt kutuguzek niigi nɔɔɔɔ gi o arɔɔɲ kutuguzek.

26Ooti ni niigi Yesu. Mazi ɲaan awɔ gɔla nɔɔɔ, urumtɔ ki eet ci kazi Saiman ci aluuga looce o kazi Sariin. Inaana niini ɔɔ arɔɔɲ kiiyak Jerusalem. Agamit ni niigi nɔɔɔɔ dɔyiza, ma anyek kitik keet ceen talakec o konowi Yesu vurta.

27Ma ano kɔɛ ci meel ger Yesu. Buk kole nico anyak ɲaai ci ɔɔkɔr ki nɔɔɔɔ ci aluwek Yesu.

28Mazi azii Yesu ɲaai nicoko alu nɔɔɔ, ubuut niini nɔɔɔɔ, ma anek ne, “ɲaai o Jerusalem, má aluwekaɲ aneet, bar utuluzek eleeti cugooc o ki dɔɔl ugooc.

29Eeci avu waanma iinya ci ane ɔɔ ne, Amayuk bar da Jooi ɲaai o awɔ koliin o ɲaan laadun kanyayit dɔɔl.

30Ma buk azi tiɲeere niigi iitene nice ne, Alaɲ kini iinaket biyen nici bar komonycet kɔɔɔɔ ðim ni.

31Eeci mã agoononekan aneet kaal ci gerze noko, bar tiɲeere igeet agoononekuɲ kaal ci gerze ɔɔɔɔt kujuk can o “

32Mazin waanice avɔyi niigi Yesu kibeen ɔɔ ceen agoryak een ram ka kɔɔt kurukte buk niigi kadaayitɔ been nɔɔɔɔ.

33Mazi avu arum ɲinti kazi Amen ci Oowu, otodeec niigi Yesu kibeen ɔɔ ceen ram noko ɲinaante. Adɔɔdi codoi Yesu libire ci azo o, maje codoi adɔɔdi nɔɔɔɔ libire ci kaɲeto o.

34Ma aɲarye Yesu azi ne, “Baaba, aara nɔɔɔɔ ɔɲec nico labak, eeci alaɲ aga niigi gi ci agɔɔɔn o.” Ma aɲerek takirnya eleeti rumanɛ o Yesu ɲaati agɔɔɔni niigi maadico.

35Maje kɔɛ ɛɛl agelem kaal ci agooni noko dook. Maje bar ɔɔ o Juz adikir amomoz Yesu anɔ ne, “Arogoz ri gɔɔɔn niini ɔɔ oogi. Mã een didi niini Kiristo o aɲera Jooi neen, anyek zin di keela ɛɛ cin o maany.”

36Buk takirnya amomoz nɔɔɔɔ. Anyaak niigi nɔɔɔɔ nyaan ci ger acaɲkai, ma avu arike otok.

37Ma anek ne, “Mã een didi alaan o Juz neen, ɛɛla di ɛɛ cun o.”

38Maje keet ceen talakec adodine Yesu o ayeedonek zɔɔz ci azi ne, “Nicini alaan o Juz.”

- ³⁹Maje ɛeti codoi ole ween agoryak adɔdi ki Yesu e amomoz buk niini Yesu azi nɛ, “Alaŋ een niina Kiristo? Ɛɛla zin ri ɛɛ cun o kibeem buk ageeta.”
- ⁴⁰Egerenyek ni gɔɔn ceeni nɔɔnɔ enek nɛ, “Alaŋ aŋole Jook? Apawoneket ageet daayizi kiyo niini o.
- ⁴¹Bar zin payiin cinai o alɛɛmnyai kaale ogaac kagɔɔn, maje ɛeti nici akɔm gi ci gɛr agɔɔn kina.”
- ⁴²Ma abuu niini Yesu, ma anek nɛ, “Má anyi kibiirin ɔɔ. Aadawan buk tiŋeere aneet iitene ci abadane aku ɛɛnɛ alaan e.”
- ⁴³Ma abedɛkɛ Yesu nɔɔnɔ anek nɛ, “Didile kaduwakin ineet, tedec waanico ɛɛ karomɛ naana ki ineet ŋaao rogeto.”
- ⁴⁴Ma waaz iilya idiite ii kalimik kizi lɔɔci dook muur gilinyik zɛɛ been ziik ween iiyu yomana.
- ⁴⁵Ma areeci rum o gɔɔn aŋerin ceez o Joowo kɔrgɛna cac.
- ⁴⁶Ma agɛrɛny Yesu ɔɔɔt ɛɛ azi nɛ, “Baaba, karekin vɔŋiz onan aziit unun.” Aduwa zɔɔz nico, ma atɛɛt enico ɛɛ.
- ⁴⁷Maje alaani ci takirnyawu aavi ŋinaante acin kaal nicoko nɔkɔ, ma anaat niini Jook azi nɛ, “Didile, ɛeti nici bar da eet ci abona ɔɔɔt.”
- ⁴⁸Mazi acin kɔɛ ci ona aavtiz ŋinaante o dook kaal nicoko, imiirtozek korogjok ugeec ŋaati agami ooti iinoni Yesu.
- ⁴⁹Maje ɔl ween laŋoten o Yesu dook, been ŋaai baal anowa nɔɔnɔ Galiliya e, aŋaamnek niigi dook kaal nicoko rɛɛna nɔkɔ.
- ⁵⁰Maje waanice ŋinaante anyak eet ci kazi Josev ci abaak kuture o kazi Arimatiya abaai ɔl o Juz. Niini eet ci abona ɔɔɔt ɛɛ, ma are niini waanice kuni o baliin o Joowo. Buk niini alya alaan codoi ole o roonnyo. Bar zin waanice alaŋ arɔɔŋ niini kaal ci gɛr arɔɔŋ kutuguzek gɔɔŋgja Yesu o.
- ⁵²Ook ni niini alaani o kazi Pailat, ma akɔ ajin nɔɔnɔ ka kanyek Yesu kook kada.
- ⁵³Mazi akɔ aziiknek Pailat nɔɔnɔ kooyi Yesu, ook aara nɔɔnɔ keete ween talakec, ma aku amanocek rum ci abon zɛɛ ook ni arek bɔɔt ci abil biya ci ŋaan laadun akɔm eet ci adaai arek ɔl been nɛɛn.
- ⁵⁴Maje waanice iiteni nica iiten ween jima ka tiŋeere kizi iiten ci ɔl o Juz yubzento kazi Sabit.
- ⁵⁵Odomta ni ŋaai baal ɔrkɔra kibeem Yesu Galiliya e, orkorit buk ki Josev ɔɔt bɔɔta, ma avɔ acin ŋinti aronek Yesu o.
- ⁵⁶Ma amiironnek niigi korogjok, ma avɔ agɔɔna karacenen ki karkaret ci ka kɔɔt kuvuudi ɛɛ o Yesu bɔɔta. Ma iitene ween Sabit ayubuz niigi eo aduwan lotinowa.

Luka 24

- ¹Ma iitene o yubzento ririwɔna oloyit ɲaai ooti karacenen ki karkaret baal agɔɔna e bɔɔta.
- ²Mazi avɔ arum niigi ɲinite, bar acin be baal abunji ɔl bɔɔt otok e aaryai bɔɔt otoga.
- ³Mazi avɔ bɔɔta eecitɔ, ajowa ele o Manyi Yesu iziitɔ.
- ⁴Ma abiir nɔɔɔ ooti giye nico ɔɔɔt ele. Mazi ɲaan ele niigi apanani nɔkɔ, bar acin ɔl ceen ram ci anyak rumanɛ ci vɔɔr per eelnek nɔɔɔ libira.
- ⁵Ma aloc ɲaai ooti, eeci aɲole ɔl nicoko ɔɔɔt ele. Ma anek ɔl nici nɔɔɔɔ nɛ, “Avu arooɲnyu eet ci arogi ɲaati ɔl ci adaai o naa?”
- ⁶Azee zin niini ɲina tɔ. Itiɲa daayiza. Aada zɔɔz baal aduwakuɲ niini igeet iitene baal aave Galiliya e.
- ⁷Waanice azi niini nɛ, Tiɲeere ɲɛerti Eeto anyononek azɛɛn ci ɔl o oɲenu, ma avɔ adɔɔɔ niigi nɔɔɔɔ talakeca, ma ɲaaz niini bodo daayiza iinyaye ceen iiyu.”
- ⁸Aada ni ɲaai didi zɔɔz onin baal aduwa e.
- ⁹Imiirte ni niigi, ma avɔ aduwak kaal nicoko dook nuyak ween amɔtɔ codoi kibeen buk ɔl o arome ki nɔɔɔɔ ɲinaante.
- ¹⁰Ma ɲaai nicigi waanice awoyi Meri o looc o kazi Magdala, ki Jowana, ki Meri ween yaati Jemis. Ma avu aduwak niigi been buk ɲaai oogi toonnyak kaal nicoko.
- ¹¹Maje toonnyawa bar apez gi ci aduwa ɲaai noko kizi gi ci labak, ma alaɲ arek niigi zinzeeti juruɲ.
- ¹²Itiɲa ni Pitɔr, ma adɔkɔny akɔ bɔɔta. Ma ɲinaante mazi ululi ka kegelem bɔɔt eecitɔ, bar acin rumanɛ doon, akɔm bodo gi oma kina. Ma amiiri akɔ ɔl kibiir ɔɔ giye nico tet.
- ¹³Ma iitene nice ele itingazɔ nuyawa ceen ram ɔɔtɔ kuture o kazi Emeyaz. Maje kuturi nica adɛwɔ ki Jerusalem kidicilim.
- ¹⁴Ma gɔla imicit niigi ozoozit zɔɔz ci akati kaal ci baal agooni Jerusalema neke.
- ¹⁵Mazi ɲaan azɔɔzɔ nɔkɔ, iiya Yesu alya, ma aku ɔrkɔr kibeen nɔɔɔɔ.
- ¹⁶Acin ɲɛdɛt niigi nɔɔɔɔ ɲaati ɔrkɔri o nɔkɔ, bar anyak gi ci agargaren nɔɔɔɔ kebere calaɲ iiyez nɔɔɔɔ.
- ¹⁷Ma anek Yesu nɔɔɔɔ nɛ, “Ma dim.gitaz ci azoozu gɔla ɲaan oke zɛɛ o?” Ma ɛɛl niigi ɲaati anyorani ɲumti.
- ¹⁸Ma ajin ɛeti codoi ɲaatineɲ ci kazi Kiliyopas nɔɔɔɔ anek nɛ, “Een eet ci aave Jerusalema maɲaan da ga kaal ci baal agooni iinya nicoko noko niina doon nɔkɔ?”

¹⁹Ma abedeke niini nɔɔɔɔ anek ne, “Kalakaz da ci utuguze o?” Ma abedeke niigi nɔɔɔɔ anek ne, “Kaal baal agoononek Yesu o Nazaret e. Niini waanice nyakanan ci anyak dɔyiz ci appe ɔɔɔɔ zɔɔɔɔ kibeen kaale o agɔɔɔɔ buk, ma agayi niini Joowa kibeen ɔla buk.

²⁰Ma bar ivita agamit nɔɔɔɔ alaata o ceez o Joowo been alaata ogaacak abal ɔl, ma avɔyi nɔɔɔɔ rooni ka kapawozek nɔɔɔɔ daayizi zee makacin didi ɔɔɔɔ otodowit niigi nɔɔɔɔ keete ween talakec.

²¹Maje naaga laadun kabaabana kaniya ne, Nɔɔɔɔ neen o ka kiiya keela ɔl o Israyil. Bar zin inoko ɔɔɔɔ iinya iyon ci adaai.

²²Ma adoma ɲaai cigaacak ogen alowonek boɔɔɔ uyen ɲeere ririwɔna, ma avɔ ajowa ele onin iziitɔ boɔɔɔ. Ma avu ateedet niigi ageeta biye giye ci azi ne, Acin niigi toonnyak ci Joowo, ma anek nɔɔɔɔ ne, Yesu oroga.

²⁴Bodo buk ivita ɔɔɔɔ ɔl cigaacak ogen boɔɔɔ. Mazi avɔ abada, avu azi ne, Abil didi eona aduwan ɲaai e. ɲaan kicinit buk niigi ele o Yesu boɔɔɔ.”

²⁵Enewun ni Yesu nɔɔɔɔ ne, “Ma niiga eeginu tarbale, ma alañ atuyu kaal baal aduwa nyakananeta e taman nɔɔɔɔ been neen.

²⁶Uduka niigi baale laadun iziti ne, Kiristo abon rak apirna kaale nicoko dook iɲaan kook diɲdiɲonte onin.”

²⁷Ma oobek Yesu nɔɔɔɔ zoɔɔɔ o akati nɔɔɔɔ aduyai waragenyaye o Joowo dook, akana waragewe o ayɛɛt Mosis zee ma aɔɔɔneke waragenyaye o ayɛɛt nyakananeta dook.

²⁸Mazi avɔ ajɔɲɔz niigi kutur ona laadun avɔyi e, utugu Yesu ele kiyo ɛɛti o arɔɔɔɔ kidicek o.

²⁹Ma alam niigi nɔɔɔɔ anek ne, “Má adicei! Tanu ɲaatinaan ɲina, eeci izi loɔci baalin.” Ook ni niini ka katanu ɲaatineɲ.

³⁰Mazi avɔ aavtiz loota ka kadaktɔ, odoma Yesu ɔɔɔɔ, ma anyek Jook zany, ma atɛɛt, ma anyek nɔɔɔɔ.

³¹Enico ele okole nɔɔɔɔ kebere ugeecik, makacin agaac bar te nici Yesu neen. ɲinaanto izi Yesu ɔɔɔɔ keberen nɔɔɔɔ.

³²Ma anɔ ɔl nicigi ne, “Uyen laadun ma kɔɔɔɔra ki nɔɔɔɔ gɔla, ma oobeket niini zoɔɔɔ o akati warage o Joowo e, akanet zɔɔɔɔ nica zinzeeti ɔɔɔɔ ele.”

³³Ma iɲaaz niigi enico ele, ma amiironnek Jerusalem, ma avɔ amɔda nuyak ween amɔɔɔ codoi been gɔɔɔɔ ci tuwento oogi alote ɲaatodoi.

³⁴Ma anek nuyawa nɔɔɔɔ ne, “Itiɲa didi Manyi daayiza! Eyelewun ele Saiman.”

³⁵Uduktak ni buk ɔl ci ona een ram o gɔɔɔɔgi kaal ona acin gɔla e, ki zɔɔɔɔ o agayi niigi Yesu ɲaa ona atɛɛdeke niini nɔɔɔɔ ɔɔɔɔ e.

- 36 Mazi ɲaan oobek ɔl nici gɔnɔgi zɔɔz nɔkɔ, bar acin niigi Yesu ɛɛ ibil nɔɔgo kɔrgena. Ma azi nɛ, “Abonanu.”
- 37 Ma ateedi nɔɔgo biyeta kanyayit ɲoliin ci appe ɔɔɔt ɛɛ, bar abaaban niigi anyek nɔɔnɔ kizi miniɲit.
- 38 Ma anek Yesu nɔɔgo nɛ, “Anyaku ɲoliin naa? Ma da niiga abaabanu kizik bar alaɲaan kiɲaaz daayiza korok bodo?”
- 39 Egelemit zin di tobe ci kanyei azɛɛnɛ ki zɔɔnɛ o ka agayaɲ niiga didi nici aneeta ɛɛ nɛɛn. Uumtaɲ buk ka agayaɲ jnrnɲ, eeci miniɲiti alaɲ anyak ɛɛ ki amɛ kiyo acinaɲ kanyei naana o.”
- 40 Azi nɔkɔ, ma ayelek nɔɔgo azɛɛn ki zɔɔ.
- 41 Mazi ɲaan anyek niigi kizi lutet nɔkɔ giye o aromi niigi talniin been ooti biirez, enek niini nɔɔgo nɛ, “Anyaku yo gi ci kadei tɔ ɲina?”
- 42 Ma anyek niigi nɔɔnɔ kulugit ci aaki.
- 43 Ma adak nɔɔgo kɔrgena ɲina.
- 44 Enek ni niini nɔɔgo nɛ, “Iiten baal ɲaan kɔrkɔri ki igeet e, kuduwayuɲ kaal ci inoko ka kivita kutuguzozeyan aneet noko dook, eeci ka keɛɛmte zoowowa o akanan aneet ayeedi lotinowe o Mosis, ki zoowowe o ayɛet nyakaɲanɛta, been waragenyaye o beniinowu.”
- 45 Ɔkɔl ni niini nɔɔgo ooti ka kagaac zoowok o aduwa waragenya o Joowo.
- 46 Ma anek nɔɔgo nɛ, “Ayeedi zin baale gi ci azi nɛ, Kiristo abon rak agide zɛɛ ɲaan bodo iɲaaz daayiza iinyaye ceen iiyu.
- 47 Ma abon uuwaki kaviyawa o ka kabadi ɔl mony oɲene ugeec, ka kaara Jooi nɔɔgo oɲe ugeec zaare ogin, ka kakatai Jerusalema zɛɛ ma akɔ adala moden dook.
- 48 Eeginu zin niiga bacok kaale nicoko dook.
- 49 ɲaan zin kakɔ kitoonakuɲ gi o aterket baaba ka kitoonayuy igeet. Abon zin rak arewinu Jerusalema ɲina zɛɛ ma akunakuɲ dɔyizi o Joowo.”
- 50 Itiɲa ni Yesu Jerusalema arawɔi nɔɔgo ooyi ɲaati kazi Bezani. Ma ɲinaante ook odoɲun niini azɛɛn, ma amayuk nɔɔgo dook.
- 51 Mazi ɲaan amayuk niini nɔɔgo nɔkɔ, ɔdɔɲɛ niini ki tammu taden. Otoɲek nɔɔgo looc ook niini tamma.
- 52 Idiɲɲanit ni niigi nɔɔnɔ, ma abadaak Jerusalem talniinte ci appe ɔɔɔt.
- 53 Ma aavtiz gɔɔn niigi waanice iinya dook ceze o Joowo anyek Jook zany.

Jɔn

Jɔn 1

- ¹Baale da laadun kinatamma e zɔɔz tɔ, ma zɔɔz nici arome kibeen Jook. Mazin da zɔɔz nici Jook nɛɛn.
- ²Arome baale laadun kinatamma e niini kibeen Jook.
- ³Ma ɛɛnycai kaal dook ɲaatin, ma akɔm gi codoi tɔr nɔkɔ calaɲ ɛɛnycai ɲaatin.
- ⁴Ma waanice zɔɔz nici roget nɛɛn, ma rogeti nici anyaak ɔl vooritin.
- ⁵Ma vooritin nici iya otokol muur, ma ɲaan muuri kidiit nɔɔnɔ been nɛɛn.
- ⁶Anyak baale eet ci itoona Jooi ci kazi zaar nɛ Jɔn.
- ⁷Aku niini ka kiiya kizi bacoɪ ci vooritino ka kutuweec ɔl dook vooritin nico.
- ⁸Mazin niini alya alaɲ een vooritin nɛɛn, olla niini bacoɪ ci vooritino.
- ⁹Mazin nici vooritin ween didi baal akunak looc ka kiiya kotokol ɔl dook e nɛɛn.
- ¹⁰Aavi waanice zɔɔz nici tɔ loota laadun, ma ɛɛnycai lɔɔci ɲaatin, ma bar ɲaan lɔɔci kaga nɔɔnɔ.
- ¹¹Akunak niini ɔl ogin maany, ma ɲaan ɔl ogine alya kagamta nɔɔnɔ.
- ¹²Maje ɔl o agama nɔɔnɔ, ma atu zaar ogin anyek niini nɔɔɔ dook dɔyiz kiziti dɔl ci Joowo.
- ¹³Alaɲ eegin niigi dɔl ci Joowo gole o aritan ɛti ci deer, bar eegin niigi dɔl cigin tiryante o Joowo.
- ¹⁴Ma zɔɔz nici otowe izi eet ci deer, ma iya abaak niini ɲaatinai. Anyak niini deten ki bonat ci appe. Kicinta naaga alya diɲdiɲɔn onin baal anyonek nɔɔnɔ giye o ɛɛnɛ niini ɲɛerti Joowo o adoi tɔr nɔkɔ.
- ¹⁵Uuwak waanice Jɔn ween bacoɪ onin azi nɛ, “Eet baal kaduwakuɲ kanekuɲ nɛ, Anowanan tiɲeere ɛti ci adiɲdiɲ ɲaatan e nɛɛn nici. Eeci aavi niini tɔ baale laadun iɲaan naana kitiryai e.”
- ¹⁶Mazin detene onin adikir kojokta naaga dook mayuwenet ci appe.
- ¹⁷Anyaa baale Jooi lotinok ɲaaten Mosis, maje deteni kibeen zɔɔz ween didi ajoyai ɲaaten Yesu Kiristo.
- ¹⁸Akɔm laadun eet ci icinun Jook. Bar ɲɛerin o adoi tɔr nɔkɔ o atobɔ ki nɔɔnɔ nɛɛn o anyewun nɔɔnɔ kagawe.
- ¹⁹Ceeni zin bacokzɛt o Jɔn iitene baal itoonake ɔl o Juz Jerusalema nɔɔnɔ alaat o ceez o Joowo been ɔl o kazi Livai ka kɔɔt kijinit niigi nɔɔnɔ kenektek nɛ, “Ma dim ineet ɲɛnɛɛn?”

²⁰Mazin Jɔn ɲaan kadaanɔ, bar waanice aduwak niini nɔɔɔɔ zɔɔz ci abil tɔp anek ne, “Alaɲ keen naana Kiristo o ka kiiya neen.”

²¹Ma ajin bodo niigi nɔɔɔɔ anek ne, “Ineet zin ɲenɲen? Ineet Ilija?” Ma abedeke Jɔn nɔɔɔɔ anek ne, “Akɔm.” Ma bodo ajin niigi nɔɔɔɔ anek ne, “Een boɲ nyakaan gi?” Ma abedeke Jɔn nɔɔɔɔ anek ne, “Akɔm.”

²²Ma vurta enektek niigi nɔɔɔɔ ne, “Ineet zin ɲenɲen? Duwayet ka kɔɔt kuduktaya naaga ɔl ci ona itoonanet o zɔɔz ci akanin ineet.”

²³Ma abedeke Jɔn nɔɔɔɔ anek ne, “Keen naana molok ci kuuwai balala ebaal aduwan nyakaanani o kazi Izaya ane ne, Anyak tiɲeere molok ci uuwak balala azi ne, Amadek Manyi gɔl onin kibil tɔp e.”

²⁴Ma ajin bodo ɔl o Parici nɔɔɔɔ anek ne,

²⁵“Zin mǎ alaɲ een niina Kiristo, ma alaɲ een Ilija, ma buk alaɲ een nyakaan, oony zin ɔl naa?”

²⁶Ma abedeke Jɔn nɔɔɔɔ anek ne, “Koony naana ɔl maami doon, bar zin anyak eet oma ɲaatunooɲ ci ɲaan niiga agaac.

²⁷Aku anowanan tiɲeere niini aneet vurta, ma alaɲ kaganona naana ɲaati kaborcane nɔɔɔɔ caava ogin zɔɔne.”

²⁸Ma kaala nicigi dook agooni ɲaao kazi Bezani liil o kazi Jordan libire ci jenu e ɲaabaal oonyi Jɔn ɔl e.

²⁹Ma iitene co icinun Jɔn Yesu akunak nɔɔɔɔ, ma azi ne, “Icinit di nyɔɔɔn o Joowo aku ka kiiya kaara baciinok o loocu nici.

³⁰Eet zin baal kaduwakuɲ kanekuɲ ne, Anowanan tiɲeere ɛeti ci adiɲɲiɲ ɲaatan e neen nici, eeci aavi niini tɔ baale laadun iɲaan naana kitiryai e.

³¹Mazi naana alya ɲaan nɔɔɔɔ kaga, olla zin naana kakun, ma koonye maami o ka kagaac ɔl o Israyil nɔɔɔɔ.”

³²Ma buk aduwa Jɔn zɔɔz ci azi ne, “Kacin iiten baale Vɔɲiz o Joowo akunak looc tamma kiyo yeelac o, ma aku aavi ɲaatin.

³³Ma naana alya ɲaan nɔɔɔɔ kaga, bar zin Jooi o itoonanan aneet ka kiiya kotoony ɔl maami anekan ne, Acin tiɲeere Vɔɲiz o Joowo akunak looc tamma, ma aku aavi eete oman. Mazin ɛeti nici eet o ka kotoony ɔl Vɔɲize o Joowo neen.”

³⁴Ma azi Jɔn ne, “Kicina naana alya kaal nicoko. Inoko zin kanekuɲ ne, ɛeti nici ɲɛerti Joowo neen.”

³⁵Ma iitene co bodo arome Jɔn kibeen nuyak ogin een ram.

³⁶Mazi acin niini Yesu ɲaati awɔyi, izi ne, “Nyɔɔɔn o Joowo nica.”

³⁷Mazi azii nuyawa ceen ram noko zɔɔz nico, oneec niigi Yesu.

³⁸Mazi abuudi Yesu, acin nɔɔɔ anowa nɔɔɔ, ma ajin niini nɔɔɔ anek nɛ, “Aroonyu naa?” Ma abedeke niigi nɔɔɔ anek nɛ, “Rabai, aave ɲaa?” (Ma keɲ ci zaar nico kazi nɛ alaan o demziinto.)

³⁹Ma abedeke Yesu nɔɔɔ anek nɛ, “Ivita ka icinit ɲinti kaave o.” Maje ziiti izi ziik wec yomana. Ma ɔrkɔr niigi kibeen nɔɔɔ zɛɛ been ɲin o aave niini. Ma arome niigi kibeen nɔɔɔ iiten nice dook.

⁴⁰Ma nuyawe ceen ram azii zɔɔɔ ci aduwa Jɔn, ma ano Yesu noko codoi ɲaatineen Andoru ween gɔtɔni Saiman Pitɔr.

⁴¹Kataman nɔkɔ ojowa Andoru gɔtɔni o kazi Saiman, ma anek nɔɔɔ nɛ, “Kujuktawa Masaya.” (Ma keɲ ci kazi Masaya o kazi nɛ Kiristo ween ruguzoi.)

⁴²Ooyi ni niini Saiman ɲaati Yesu. Ma agelem Yesu Saiman, ma anek nɛ, “Saiman ɲɛerti Jɔn, inoko akatozeyin ineet zaara ci kazi Sivas.” (Ma zaara ci kazi Sivas o kibeen zaar ci kazi Pitɔr o akati keɲ cine bɛ.)

⁴³Ma iitene co ook Yesu looce o kazi Galili. Ma gɔla urumtɔ kibeen eet ci kazi Pilip. Maje Pilip laadun eet ci kutur o kazi Bezediya. Buk Andoru kibeen Pitɔr abaak kuture nice. Ma anek Yesu nɔɔɔ nɛ, “Nowawan.”

⁴⁵Ma akɔ Pilip ɲaati Natanyel, ma anek niini nɔɔɔ nɛ, “Kojoktawa eet baal ayɛet Mosis waragewe o lotinowu, ma ayɛet buk nyakananeta e. Niini Yesu ween ɲɛerti Josev o kutur o kazi Nazaret.”

⁴⁶Ma ajin Natanyel Pilip anek nɛ, “Ma dim anyak gi ci abon didi ka kiiya Nazarakti?”

⁴⁷Mazi akɔ acin Yesu Natanyel akunak nɔɔɔ nɔkɔ, izi nɛ, “Eet zin ween Israyilen didi akɔm ɲaatin vɔlɔɲ nɛɛn nici.”

⁴⁸Ma ajin Natanyel Yesu anek nɛ, “Agayan ku?” Ma abedeke Yesu nɔɔɔ anek nɛ, “Kicinin uyene ɲaa ona aave loota raa moneeca ɲaanan Pilip kotowawin e.”

⁴⁹Ma abedeke Natanyel nɔɔɔ anek nɛ, “Alaan o demziinto, een niina ɲɛerti Joowo. Ma een alaan o Israyil.”

⁵⁰Ma anek Yesu nɔɔɔ nɛ, “Utuwɔ, eeci kanekin nɛ, kacinin uyen ɲaa ona aave raa moneeca e? ɲaan zin bar tiɲeere acin kaal ci adiɲɲiɲ kujuk nicoko.”

⁵¹Ma anek Yesu nɔɔɔ dook nɛ, “Didile kaduwakuɲ igeet, acinu tiɲeere niiga tammu taden akoli, ma acinu toonnyak o tammu avɔ tammu tadena, ma avunak looc ɲaaten ɲɛerti Eeto.”

Jɔn 2

¹Ma iinyaye ceen iiyu anyak tiɲkawiin kuture o kazi Kana abil looce o kazi Galili. Maje yaati Yesu aavi buk ɲinaante.

²Ma awo buk ɔl Yesu kibeen nuyak ogin ɲaati tiɲkawiinto noko.

- ³Mazi ako adicai nyaani, enek Yesu yaatine ne, “Ɔkɔma ɔl nyaan.”
- ⁴Ma abedeke Yesu nɔɔɔɔ anek ne, “Alaŋ een zɔɔz cun. Nyaan rak aneet iiteni onane kiiya ka keyelek ɔl diŋdiŋɔn onan.”
- ⁵Ma anek yaati Yesu ɔl ceen gabara o ne, “Olla gi ci aduwakuŋ niini igeet odomta utuguz.”
- ⁶Maje ŋinaante anyak ijunya ceen tɔrkɔnɔm ci ɛenycai biyene ci gɔɔn arek ɔl o Juz maam ci ka kutuguzi niigi keer uneeŋ toonyento. Akɔyi gɔɔn iju codoi burwet eetoma karabɔŋ een eetoma kamɔɔ.
- ⁷Ma anek Yesu gabara ne, “Ibitizit ijunya nicoko maami.” Ibitizit ni niigi ijunya maami tɔc.
- ⁸Enek ni Yesu bodo nɔɔgɔ ne, “Otogoca zin inoko ci miliny anycek eet ween abuu o tiŋkawiinto.” Otogocak ni zin didi niigi nɔɔɔɔ.
- ⁹Mazi ako atar ɛeti ceen abuu ci tiŋkawiinto noko maam ci utuye kizi nyaan noko, alaŋ aga ŋinti akuni nyaani nici o. Maje gabara ona agɔca maam e aga niigi nɔkɔ. Otowa ni ɛeti ceen abuu ci tiŋkawiinto o eet ci arɔce o.
- ¹⁰Ma aku anek ne, “Gɔɔn ɔl dook anyaak rak kernok nyaan ci abon o ɔɔwa zee mazi ook abaakte ɔl, anyaaktak ni niigi nɔɔgɔ nyaan o acanƙai. Maje bar niina itaŋ rak nyaan ci abon o kibil zee anyaa ni vurta.”
- ¹¹Nicini zin gi o atɛet ɔl biye agɔɔn Yesu ɔɔwa kuture o kazi Kana looce o kazi Galili neen, ma ayeizai waanice titinyɔni onine. Makacin utuweec nuyawa ogine nɔɔɔɔ.
- ¹²Mazi ako adicai tiŋkawiin nici, ɔtɔɔɔ Yesu ki yaatin kibeem gɔtɔnɔgi been nuyak ogin ɔɔɔ kuture o kazi Kapernam, ma avɔ amɔn ŋinaante iinya ci miliny.
- ¹³Mazi ka kiiya iiteni o ɔl o Juz gɔɔn aadane niigi iiten baal vardaŋinto e, itiŋaYesu ook Jerusalema.
- ¹⁴Mazi ako arum niini kaluwa o ceez o Joowo, amada bar ɔl ci ataaline tiin kibeem ɛeza ki yeela ŋinaante. Maje buk ɔl o abali guruc aavtiz loota ŋinaante tarabezete.
- ¹⁵Mazi acin niini nɔɔgɔ agɔɔn kaal nicoko, ook utuguwa nyabok ceen loro, ma aku aruwa ɔl ki tiin ki ɛeza, ma atɔɔwak nɔɔgɔ dook bitaalin. Ma uup tarabezet kazaante guruca ci ɔl o abali guruc e dook lai.
- ¹⁶Ma agerenyek niini ɔl o ataaline yeela anek ne, “Udunti yeela nicoko bitaala. Má anyeku ceez ci baaba o kizi ŋinti taalinto.”
- ¹⁷Aada ni nuyawa ogine zɔɔz o ayeedi waragewe o Joowo azi ne, “Ma reezinet o ceez unun avaadan aneet ziniz kiyo goo o.”
- ¹⁸Abadaak ni alaata o ɔl o Juz nɔɔɔɔ, ma avu ajin anek ne, “Gitaz ci ateedet biye agooneket ka kagayin naaga ineet anyei alaazet ci agɔɔne gi ci abil nɔkɔ o.”

¹⁹Ma abedekē Yesu nɔɔɔ anek nɛ, “Oyoyit ceez ci Joowo noko. Naan bodo keenyeti iinyaye ceen iiyu.”

²⁰Ma anek niigi nɔɔɔ nɛ, “Eenyeti iinyaye ceen iiyu ku? Ceez baal adica irkitok eet ram ki tiin tɔrkɔnm eenycinta e.”

²¹Zin waanice ceez ci Joowo aduwa Yesu o bar akati ɛɛ onin maany.

²²Mazi akɔ iɲaaz Yesu daayiza e, aada nuyawa ogine uduwa baale niini gi nico. Utuweec ni niigi warage o Joowo akati nɔɔɔ kibeem zɔɔz o aduwa Yesu.

²³Ma ɲaabaal aave Yesu Jerusalema iitene o vardaninto e, utuweec nɔɔɔ ɔɔ ci meelik ger kaale o atɛt ɔɔ biye baal icinit niigi agɔɔn niini e.

²⁴Maje bar Yesu alaɲ arek nɔɔɔ zinizjuruɲ, eeci aga niini ɔɔ dook nɔɔ.

²⁵Ma alaɲ arɔɔɲ niini eet ci aku aduwak nɔɔɔ zɔɔz ci akati eet oma, eeci niini alya aga kaal o ɛɛl zinzeetine ugeec nɔɔ.

Jɔn 3

¹Anyak baale eet ceen Pariciwen ci kazi zaar nɛ Nikodimos. Niini alaan ci Juz.

²Ma baaline oman iiya ook ɲaati Yesu, ma akɔ anek nɔɔɔ nɛ, “Alaan o demziinto, kagayin naaga ineet nɔɔ een niina alaan ci demziinto itoonnyai Joowa. Eeci akɔm eet ci agɔɔn kaal ci atɛt ɔɔ biye kiyo ci agoon niina noko, dooke coma aavi Jooi ɲaatin.”

³Ma abedekē Yesu nɔɔɔ anek nɛ, “Didile kaduwakin ineet, akɔm eet ci acin baliin o Joowo, dooke coma aritai bodo niini kizi colak.”

⁴Ma ajin Nikodimos nɔɔɔ anek nɛ, “Ka kitiryai ɛeti ci idikir kizi colak bodo ku? Ka kimiurozek yaatin keɲ, ma bodo aritai?”

⁵Ma abedekē Yesu nɔɔɔ anek nɛ, “Didile kaduwakin ineet, mǎ alaɲ aritai ɛeti maami kibeem Vɔɲize o Joowo, alaɲ baliin o Joowo ajowa been nɛen.

⁶Mǎ ɛeti ci aritai alye ci eet o deer, anyak niini ɛɛl ci eet o deer. Maje ɛeti ci aritai Vɔɲize o Joowo anyak niini Vɔɲiz o Joowo.

⁷Má anyi zin bar kibiirin ɔɔ giye ci kanekin nɛ, Abon aritanu niiga dook iziti colaye bodo o.

⁸Gɔɔn ɲɔɔti akɔla, ma iim olla libir ci tɛ arɔɔɲ niini. Nɛdet zin kazii molok ci olla ivaani o. Bar alaɲ kaga aku libire jaɲ, ma aku akɔ ki inin. Abil zin buk ɛeti ci aritai Vɔɲize o Joowo o nɔɔ.”

⁹Ma ajin Nikodimos Yesu anek nɛ, “Ka dim kibil gi nici nɔɔ o ku?”

¹⁰Ma abedekē Yesu nɔɔɔ anek nɛ, “Een niina alaan ci demziinto ole o Israyil. Alaɲ zin gi nico aga ku?”

- 11 Didile kaduwakin ineet, naaga kaduwana kaal o kagaya, ma koobja kaal o kicinta. Maje bar niiga alaṅ arooṅnyu agamta zɔɔz onayaṅ.
- 12 Mayo ma kaduwakuṅ kaal ci loocu, ma alaṅ agamanu o, ma tedec ma kuduwakunṅ kaal ci tammu tadenu ka agamta ku?
- 13 Akom zin laadun eet ci ook tamma, bar Nḡerti Eeto o aavi tamma nḡen o iya tamma.
- 14 Zin kiyo baale adonṅ Mosis kowat ween ziit kḡeta balala e, adonṅnyi buk tiṅeere Nḡerti Eeto nɔkɔ.
- 15 Ka ḡeti ci atu nɔɔɔ calaṅ adaai, bar ka kojowa niini roḡet o abil been nḡen.
- 16 Ma giye o aḡezi Jooi looc ɔɔɔt, anyek ḡeerin o adoi tɔr nɔkɔ, ka ḡeti ci atu nɔɔɔ calaṅ adaai, bar ka niini kojowa roḡet o abil been nḡen.
- 17 Ma Jooi alaṅ itoonak ḡeerin looc ka kiiya kapayek looc gerzitin, bar ka korogoz looc.
- 18 Ma zin ḡeti ci atu ḡerti Joowo alaṅ bodo nɔɔɔ apawonek gerzitin, maje eet calaṅ atu nɔɔɔ apawozek nɔɔɔ gerzitin odota, eeci alaṅ niini atu ḡerti Joowo o adoi tɔr nɔkɔ.
- 19 Apayek zin Jooi looc gerzitin o, eeci iyyak vooritin looc, maje bar ɔl aḡez muur kujuk vooritin, eeci aḡɔɔn niigi kaal ci ḡer.
- 20 Ma ɔl o ḡɔɔn aḡɔɔn kaal o ḡer abor niigi vooritin, ma alaṅ avunak vooritin been nḡen, eeci alaṅ arɔɔṅ niigi kaal uḡeec ḡer aḡɔɔn keyelizyai.
- 21 Maje ḡeti ci aḡɔɔn kaal o arɔɔṅ Jooi dook akunak niini vooritin ka kayelizyai kaala o abon aḡɔɔn niini, eeci aḡɔɔn niini kaal o arɔɔṅ Jooi.”
- 22 Ma vurta itingaza Yesu kibeem nuyak ogin, ɔɔɔ looce o kazi Judiya. Ma avɔ amɔn ḡinaante, ma oony ɔl.
- 23 Maje buk waanice Jon oony ɔl ḡaao kazi Anon o ajɔṅzɔ ki ḡin o kazi Salim, eeci mḡele maama ḡinaante. Ma avunak ɔl nɔɔɔ tup nɔkɔ ḡinaante, ma oony niini nɔɔɔ.
- 24 Ma kaala nici agooni iṅaan Jon kacabe e.
- 25 Ma iitene oman adaṅtɔ nuyawa o Jon ogene kibeem eet ceen Juz giye ci akati kḡerane uḡeec ḡɔɔn oonyi eleeṅti ka kobontai Joowa.
- 26 Makacin ivitak niigi Jon, ma avu anak ne, “Alaan o demziinto, eet baal arumonu liile o Jordan baagita baal azi ne, Niini Kiristo e, inoko oony ɔl, ma avunak ɔl dook nɔɔɔ. Yo zin gi nici abon?”
- 27 Ma abedeke Jon nɔɔɔɔ anak ne, “Akom laadun eet ci anyak dɔyiz mǎ alaṅ anyek Jooi nɔɔɔɔ.

²⁸Ma zin niiga alya iziiktu zɔɔz baal kuduwakuj kanekuj nɛ, Alaŋ keen naana Kiristo, bar olla kitoonnyai nɔɔnɔ ɔɔwa e.

²⁹Iziiktu di! Gɔɔn laadun nyatarani akati eet o aviica nɔɔnɔ. Maje laŋoti eet o aviica nyataran atalne niini ŋaati aziŋni eet o aroce molok. Inoko zin naana katalɔ ɔɔɔt ɛɛ.

³⁰Abon zin adiŋdiŋ Yesu ɔɔɔt, maje naana keen ɛɛɛz.

³¹Ma ɛɛti o aku tamma adikir niini kujuk ɔɔl dook. Ma ɛɛti o loocu niini eet ci loocu, ma azɔɔz niini kaal o loocu doon. Maje bar ɛɛti o aku tamma adikir niini ole dook.

³²Eeci aduwa niini kaal o icinun kibeem kaal o iziiwun tamma, ma bar akɔm eet ci agama zɔɔz cin o.

³³Maje zin ɛɛti ci agama zɔɔz cin o niini bacoi ci ayeza gi o Jooi alaŋ ɛɛnɛ voloŋnyoi.

³⁴Ma ɛɛti o itoona Jooi nɔɔnɔ anyaa niini zɔɔz o Joowo, eeci abitiz Jooi nɔɔnɔ Vɔŋize onin.

³⁵Arɛɛz Jooi ŋɛɛrin, ma anyek kaal dook nɔɔnɔ kanyak niini aziite onin.

³⁶Ma ɛɛti ci atu ŋɛɛrin ajowa roget o abil been nɛɛn. Maje bar ɛɛti calaŋ ŋɛɛrin agama, alaŋ roget acin, bar bornet nɔŋ o Joowo aavi ŋaatin.”

Jɔn 4

¹Iziiyit ni ɔɔl o Parici awaŋ ci azi nɛ, Oony Yesu nuyak ci meel kujuk Jɔn.

²Mazin bar giye ween didi Yesu alye onin akɔm eet ci oony, bar oony ɔɔl nuyawa oginɛ.

³Mazi akɔ azii Yesu zɔɔz nico, otoŋ Judiya, ma abadaak Galili.

⁴Ma gɔla iya idiir niini looc o kazi Samariya.

⁵Ma ŋinaante ook niini kuture o kazi Sikar o ajɔŋzɔ ki mana baal anyek Jakob ŋɛɛrin o kazi Josev e.

⁶Maje tuuwi o Jakob aavi ŋinaante. Aavu ni Yesu loota ŋinaante uyubuz tuuk otoga, eeci apirna niini ki weet. Maje ii ibilun boloca.

⁷Maje nuyawa oginɛ arakte ɔɔtɔ kuture nico ka kɔɔt kataalta dayiin.

⁸Iya ni ŋaa ceen Samariyen arɔɔŋ kiiya kɔtɔgɔc maam. Ma anek Yesu nɔɔnɔ nɛ, “Nyan da maam ci kawudi.”

⁹Ma abedɛke ŋaa nici Yesu anek nɛ, “Ma niina alaŋ een eet ci Juz? Ma naana alaŋ keen ŋaa ci Samariya? Ajinan zin maam ku?” (Azi ŋaa nici nɔkɔ o, eeci gɔɔn laadun ɔɔl o Juz alaŋ azɔɔn diicit ci maamu kibeem ɔɔl ci Samariya.)

- 10**Ma abedeke Yesu nɔɔɔɔ anek ne, “Mā aga niina gi o gɔɔɔɔ anyek Jooi ɔl, ma agayan buk niina aneet ci kajinin maam o keen ɲɛɲɛɲ, abon waan ajinan ka kanyin ineet maam ci rogeto.”
- 11**Ma abedeke ɲaa nɔɔɔɔ anek ne, “Mazin yo ma alaɲ anyei abala ci ka tɔɔɔɔɔɔ maam, ma wun ɲuuwi o, ka zinjai maam ci rogeto o ɲaadaɲ?”
- 12**Anyet baale ageeta ɲuuk nico jijitinaaɲ Jakob. Awot baale ɲuuk nico niini alya ki dɔl ogin ki tiin ogin. Ma zin yo niina adiɲɲiɲ juk Jakob?”
- 13**Ma abedeke Yesu nɔɔɔɔ anek ne, “Ma ɛeti ci awot maam nicoko aruk nɔɔɔɔ kɔr bodo.
- 14**Maje ɛeti ci awot maam o kanyi naana nɔɔɔɔ, alaɲ aruk kɔr bodo been neen. Eeci maama ci kanyi naana nɔɔɔɔ o ɛel alye cin o kizi zawanec ci anyek nɔɔɔɔ roget ci abil been neen.”
- 15**Enek ni ɲaa nici nɔɔɔɔ ne, “Alaan, nyan da maam nicoko ka calaɲ bodo arukan kɔr ka buk calaɲ bodo kabada kiiya kɔtɔɔɔɔ maam ɲina.”
- 16**Ma anek Yesu nɔɔɔɔ ne, “Bitɔ towa eet unun ivita ɲina.”
- 17**Ma abedeke ɲaa nɔɔɔɔ anek ne, “Akɔmnan eet.” Ma anek Yesu nɔɔɔɔ ne, “Didi zin aleema zɔɔz ci azi ne, Akɔmnin eet o.
- 18**Eeci arii baale lak tur, ma zin ɛeti ci aavtiyu ki ineet inoko o alaɲ een eet cun. Aduwa zin didi niina zɔɔz ci aleem.”
- 19**Ma anek ɲaa Yesu ne, “Alaan, kacinin ineet een inoko nyakaɲan.
- 20**Baale jijitigaacak adiɲɲiɲan Jook biye nico, majc bar niiga Juza aniyu ne, Abon een Jerusalem ɲinti ka kidiɲɲiɲanti Jook neen.”
- 21**Ma anek Yesu nɔɔɔɔ ne, “Ziiyan di aneet! Aku tiɲeere iiteni calaɲ bodo adiɲɲiɲani ɔl baaba biye nico karabɔɲ een Jerusalem doon.
- 22**Adiɲɲiɲanu niiga ɔl ci Samariya o gi calaɲ agayu, maje naaga kadiɲɲiɲana gi ci kagaya, eeci rogzen aku ɲaaten Juz.
- 23**Aku zin tiɲeere iiteni, bar zin buk iiteni nica iya laadun, ka zin ɔl o adiɲɲiɲan Jook didi kidiɲɲiɲanit nɔɔɔɔ ween baaba vɔɲize onin kibeem zooze ween didi. Eeci arɔɔɲ Jooi ɔl kidiɲɲiɲanit nɔɔɔɔ gole nico.
- 24**Jooi niini vɔɲiz, ma ɔl o adiɲɲiɲan nɔɔɔɔ abon adiɲɲiɲan nɔɔɔɔ vɔɲiza kibeem zooze ween didi.”
- 25**Ma anek ɲaa nɔɔɔɔ ne, “Kaga ɲedɛt tiɲeere aku Masaya ween Kiristo. Zin tiɲeere mā iya niini, ɲaan aku aduwaket kaal dook.”
- 26**Ma abedeke Yesu nɔɔɔɔ anek ne, “Aneeta Kiristo ɛɛ neen ci kazɔɔzɔ ki ineet noko.”

- ²⁷Mazi ɲaan azɔɔzɔ Yesu ki ɲaa nɔkɔ, abada nuyawa ogine. Mazi acin niigi Yesu azɔɔzɔ ki ɲaa nico, ibiirit nɔɔgɔ ooti giye nico ɔrɔɔt ɛɛ. Bar akɔm ɲaatineej ci anek ɲaa nɛ, “Arooɲ ɲaatin naa?” Karabɔɲ ajin Yesu anek nɛ, “Azoozonu ki ɲaa nico naa?”
- ²⁸Otoɲek ni ɲaa iju onin maamu e looc, ma amiironek kɔrɔk, ma akɔ anek ɔl dook kuture uneej ɲinaante nɛ,
- ²⁹“Ivita di icinit eet ci aduwakan kaal ogan baal kagoon e dook ce. Bar bɔɲ niini Kiristo nɛen?”
- ³⁰Udunta ni niigi korogjowɛ ivita ɔɔt icinit Yesu.
- ³¹Maje nuyawa anek Yesu nɛ, “Alaan o demziinto, ija, dawɔ.”
- ³²Bar abedeke niini nɔɔgɔ anek nɛ, “Kanyei naana dayiin cigan calaɲ niiga agayu.”
- ³³Ma ajinɔ nuyawa niigi maany anɔ nɛ, “Anyak tɛ eet ci anyawun nɔɔnɔ dayiin?”
- ³⁴Ma abedeke Yesu nɔɔgɔ anek nɛ, “Dayiin cigan nɛen ci kagɔɔnɛ gi o arɔɔɲ ɛeti o itoonanan aneet ka kidica liɲliɲɔn onin.
- ³⁵Gɔɔn niiga anonu nɛ, Adica labina nyelɔwe wec kani ketɛɛdjai. Bar zin naana kanekuɲ nɛ, Icinit di manɛen. Inoko ibiiritɔ labina ka ketɛɛdjai.
- ³⁶Mazin gɔɔn eet ci ateedi aruwonek nɔɔnɔ vɔyita ci liɲliɲɔn onin ka kanyaak niini ɔl roget o abil been nɛen. Ma atalnɛ ɛeti o eevyi kibeen eet o ateedi buk.
- ³⁷Alɛem zin olit o azi nɛ, Gɔɔn ɛeti codoi aɔowɛ, maje ɛeti oman ateedi.
- ³⁸Kitoonunɲ zin naana igeet ka ɔɔtɔ eteedit manɛen calaɲ aɔowanu niiga. Ipirta baale ɔl ogen liɲliɲonte nico. ɔɔtɔ zin niiga ka ɔɔt eteedit manɛen ci baal ɛeva niigi o.”
- ³⁹Utuweec ni ɔl ci meelik ole o Samariya kuture nice Yesu, eeci anek ɲaa nɔɔgɔ nɛ, “Aduwakan ɛeti nici kaal ogan baal kagoon e dook.”
- ⁴⁰Mazi avu arum ɔl ci Samariya noko Yesu, ilaltek niigi nɔɔnɔ kɔmɔn rak ɲaatineej. ɔmɔn ni Yesu ɲinaante iinya ram.
- ⁴¹Mazi adɛmɛz Yesu nɔɔgɔ, utuweec ɔl ci meelik nɔɔnɔ demziinte onin.
- ⁴²Ma anek niigi ɲaa nɛ, “Alaɲ katuwena naaga giye o kaziikna ɲaatun doon, bar katuwena o, eeci kiziikta naaga alya nɔɔnɔ, ma kagawuta buk naaga alya didi niini Kiristo ween ruguzoi o loocu nɛen.”
- ⁴³Mazi adica Yesu iinya ram ɲinaante, itiɲa ook Galiliya.
- ⁴⁴Eeci azi niini nɛ, “Akɔm laadun nyakanan ci adiɲɲan ɔl looce onin ɛɛ.”
- ⁴⁵Mazi akɔ arum Galili, atalta ɔl nɔɔnɔ ɲinaante, eeci icinit niigi kaal baal agɔɔn niini e dook iitene baal alotɛn ɔl Jerusalema aadanɛ iiten baal vardaɲinto e, eeci buk waanice niigi aavtiz lotente nice tɔ.

- 46**Bodo enice imiirozek Yesu kutur o kazi Kana looce o kazi Galili ḡaabaal ookci niini maam kizi nyaan e. Maje ḡinaante anyak alaan ci amḡḡ ḡḡerin ḡaao kazi Kapernam.
- 47**Mazi ako azii alaani nici Yesu, itiḡawa Judiya, iiyak Galili. Iiyak niini nḡḡḡ, ma ilalek nḡḡḡ kook Kapernama ka kook korogoz ḡḡerin o arḡḡ kadaak ḡinaante.
- 48**Ma anak Yesu nḡḡḡ ne, “Niiga mā ḡaan ikivtek kaal ci ateeduḡ biye, alaḡ atuwenu.”
- 49**Ma ilalek alaani nici nḡḡḡ anak ne, “Alaan, ija kiyiiyt taman iḡaan kadaak ḡḡeran.”
- 50**Ma anak Yesu nḡḡḡ ne, “Bitḡ labak! Alaḡ ḡḡerun adaai.” Utu ni alaani zḡz ci aduwak Yesu nḡḡ o, ma awḡ.
- 51**Ma ḡḡa iya urumḡ kibeen gabara ci aliḡḡiḡ ḡaatin, ma anak niigi nḡḡḡ ne, “Urugun ḡḡerun.”
- 52**Ma ajin niini nḡḡḡ ka kuduktak nḡḡḡ ziiḡ ci da mayini dole o. Ma abedeke niigi nḡḡḡ anak ne, “Abada nḡḡḡ eḡ baritḡni balawaz ziiḡe o adoi waaz.”
- 53**Ma aada baati doleco nici ziiḡ baal aneke Yesu nḡḡḡ ne, “Bitḡ, labak, alaḡ ḡḡerun adaai e neen.” Utuyḡ ni niini kibeen ḡ o kḡḡḡ onin dook.
- 54**Mazin enico izi lak ram ci agḡḡni Yesu kaal ci atḡḡ ḡ biye eo abadaan niini Judiya akunake Galili e.

Jḡn 5

- 1**Ma iitene oman anyak ḡ o Juz micit cineeḡ aloten Jerusalema. Ook ni buk Yesu ḡinaante.
- 2**Maje Jerusalema ḡinaante anyak lamurḡen ci ajḡḡz araan o azawu. Kazi lamurḡen nico zooze o ḡ o Juz ne Bazaaz. Anyak lamurḡenti nici ceezi ceen riinya tur.
- 3**Maje riinyaye nicoko oogin ḡ ci meelik ḡer ole o rubenik ki ole ci ḡḡḡḡ been ole ci reḡrebik.
- 4**Eeci waanice ḡḡḡ toonnyaiti ci Joowo iinyaye ogen aku, ma iinak lamurḡen nico, ma amḡḡni maam. Mazi adḡḡny ḡḡti, ma iinak maam ḡ ḡwa iḡaan amḡḡ maama, arogze niini moorizowe ogin dook.
- 5**Ma ole nicoko anyak eet ci amḡḡ irkitok eetoma kamḡḡ ki tiin turge.
- 6**Mazi ako acin Yesu nḡḡḡ ḡḡḡ loota nḡḡ, agawun niini nḡḡḡ anyak mḡḡḡ ḡinti wun ḡḡḡ. Ma ajin Yesu nḡḡḡ anak ne, “Aroḡḡ rogḡ mḡḡḡize cun noko?”

- ⁷Ma abedeke eeti ci amoor noko noko anek ne, “Alaan, akom eet ci ka kooyan lamurdenta naati gon te amooni maama. Gon manaan kawo gola, arawun bar te eeti oman lamurden.”
- ⁸Ma anek Yesu noko ne, “Tiya je. Doma kuwen cun o, to.”
- ⁹Kataman noko urugun eeti nici, ma adoma kuwen onin, ma awo. Maje waanice iiteni nica iiten o yubzento.
- ¹⁰Ma anek ol o Juz eet ci ona arogze o ne, “Nicini iiten o yubzento. Alan zin agano lotinowe ogaac naati ilole kuwen cun o noko.”
- ¹¹Ma abedeke eeti nici noko anek ne, “Anekan eeti ci uyen aruguzan o ne, Doma kuwen cun o, to.”
- ¹²Ma ajin niigi noko anek ne, “Eetjan ci anekin ne, Doma kuwen cun o, to, o?”
- ¹³Maje eeti nici alya naan kaga nenene ci arogz noko o, eeci Yesu woto naao aavtiye kole e.
- ¹⁴Ma ntimiliny ook ojowa Yesu noko kaluwawe o cez o Joowo, ma anek niini noko ne, “Inoko urugu mooriza. Teedi zin baciinok ka calan bodo akunakin gi ci gerze woto kujuk nice.”
- ¹⁵Ook ni eeti nici uduwak alaata o Juz gi ci anek ne, “Bar te ci arogozan o Yesu gi.”
- ¹⁶Gi zin baal laadun amarnin alaata o Juz Yesu, ma aron kurukti niigi noko kadaak e nen, eeci alinlin niini iitene o yubzento.
- ¹⁷Ma anek Yesu noko ne, “Ma baaba gon laadun alinlin niini iinya dook noko. Abon zin buk naana kalinlin kiyo niini o.”
- ¹⁸Bar enico otobortek alaata o Juz Yesu non woto, ma aron gol ci ka kurukti niigi noko kadaak. Alan een giye ci baal alinlini iitene ceen Sabit o doon, bar eeci azi Yesu ne, Jooi baatin gi, ma atobzek buk niini ele Jook.
- ¹⁹Ma abedeke Yesu noko anek ne, “Didile kaduwakuŋ igeet, akom neerti Joowo gi ci agon oowe cin doon, bar agon niini kaal o acin agon baatine. Mazin kaal o agon baatine nen o agon buk neerin.
- ²⁰Eeci Jooi areez neerin, ma ayelek noko kaal o gon agon niini dook. Bar zin bodo buk tiyeere ayelek niini noko kutugu kaal ci adinlin woto kujuk nicoko, ka kibiirtuŋ igeet dook ooti.
- ²¹Kiyo gon inaan Jooi ol daayiza, ma anyek bodo noko korogit o, buk tiyeere neerin agon noko. Anyek roget eet ci olla te aron niini kanyek.
- ²²Akom baatine eet ci ka kapak, bar anyewun neerin doyiz ci ka kapayi ol dook niini.
- ²³Ka zin ol dook kidinjanit neerin kiyo adinjan niigi baatin o. Ma eeti calan adinjan neerin, alan buk adinjan niini baatin o itoona noko.

- ²⁴Didile kaduwakuṅ igeet, ma ɛɛti ci azii zɔɔz o kaduwa, ma atu Jook o itoonanan aneet, anyak niini roget o abil been nɛɛn. Ma alaṅ tiṅeere nɔɔnɔ apawonek gerzitin, bar atayaṅun niini daayiz laadun ook rogeta.
- ²⁵Didile kaduwakuṅ igeet, aku iima iiteni, bar zin buk iiteni nica iya laadun. Ma iitene nice azii ɔl o adaayitɔ molok o ṅɛerti Joowo, ma ɔl o azii nɔɔnɔ dook arogi.
- ²⁶Zin kiyo Jooi alye onin een gɔl ci rogeto o anyek buk niini ṅɛerin kizi gɔl ci rogeto.
- ²⁷Anyewun zin niini nɔɔnɔ alaazet ci ka kapai ɔl giye o ɛɛnɛ niini ṅɛerti Eeto.
- ²⁸Anyak tiṅeere iiten ci aku ci aziikni ɔl o adaayitɔ dook looknyai molok onin. Má anyeku zin kibiirtuṅ ooti giye nico.
- ²⁹Mazin iitene nice aduṅna ɔl o da gɔɔn agɔɔn kaal o abon looknyai, ma arogi roget o abil been nɛɛn. Maje ɔl o da gɔɔn agɔɔn kaal o ger apawonek nɔɔgɔ gerzitin.
- ³⁰Akɔm zin gi ci kagoon naana oowe can doon, bar kapai naana kaal eo aduwakan Jooi aneet. Ma payiin cane o abil tɔp, eeci alaṅ kataman kutugu gi ci karoṅ naana, bar kagoon eo arɔɔṅi baaba o itoonanan aneet.
- ³¹Mate waan kizi baco ci kazɔɔzɛ ɛle cano maany, alaṅ waan kaleem, ma kaala ci kaduwa o alaṅ waan aganɔ ṅaati agamnyan.
- ³²Bar zin anyak eet oma ceen baco can. Ma kaga naana zɔɔz o aduwa niini ṅaaten aneet zɔɔz ceen didi.
- ³³Itoonteyu baale niiga ɔl Jɔn, ma aduwa waanice niini zɔɔz ween didi.
- ³⁴Alaṅ zin karoṅ naana bacokzet ci eet ci deer, bar olla kaduwakuṅ zɔɔz nico o ka coma arognu.
- ³⁵Baale Jɔn abil niini kiyo tokoleci o gɔɔn ataran looc o, ma waanice ataltowu niiga vooritine onin ṅinbaal miliny e.
- ³⁶Bar zin naana alya kanye baco ci adikir kujuk Jɔn. Ma kaala ci kagoon naana o kaal ci anyan baaba aneet ka kutugu. Mazin kaala nicigi bacok cigan gi, ma ayzakuṅ igeet gi o itoonanan baaba aneet.
- ³⁷Ma baaba o itoonanan aneet niini alya baco can. ṅaan niiga iziiyit molok onin, karabɔṅ acinu ṅum onin.
- ³⁸Azee zin zɔɔz onine zinzeetine ugooc tɔ, eeci alaṅ atuyaṅ niiga aneet o itoonan niini.
- ³⁹ɔtɔ zin di ekeebit waragenya o Joowo, eeci gɔɔn abaabanu niiga aniyu nɛ, Ajowanu roget o abil been nɛɛn ṅaatineeṅ. Ma waragenya nicigi alya azɔɔz zɔɔz ci akanan aneet.
- ⁴⁰Maje bar niiga alaṅ aroṅnyu ivitayaṅ aneet ka ojokta roget.

⁴¹Alaṅ naana karoon titinyon ɔla.

⁴²Ma buk kagayun naana igeet alaṅ areezu Jook zinzeetine ugooc.

⁴³Naana kakun alaazete o baaba, ma ḡaan agamtawaṅ. Bar mā anyak eet oma ci aku alaazete cin doon, agamanu niiga nɔɔɔ.

⁴⁴Ka zin yo utuyɔ ku, mā areezu niiga ḡaati anaatonu eleetine ugooc maany, maje bar naatinet o aku Joowe o adoi ɔɔr nɔɔ alaṅ aroonnyu o?

⁴⁵Má abaabanu kizik bar tiṅeere kako kakɔlakuṅ naana igeet rooni ḡaati baaba. Bar zin akɔ akɔlakuṅ tiṅeere igeet rooni Mosis o atuyu niiga nɔɔɔ zinzeeti ugooc.

⁴⁶Mā da didi utuweec zɔɔz o Mosis, utuyaṅ waan buk aneet, eeci Mosis eteyeedun zɔɔz o akanan aneet.

⁴⁷Mazi yo ma ḡaan agamta zoozok o ayɛet niini o, ka zin agamta zoozok ci kaduwakuṅ naana o ku?"

Jɔn 6

¹Ma vurte nice abaayiz Yesu liil o Galili ook baagita. (Kazi liil nico zaar nɛ Tiberas.)

²Ma ano kɔlɛ ci appe nɔɔɔ, eeci icinit niigi kaal o atɛet ɔl biye baal agɔɔn niini arogzi ɔl o amɔɔr e.

³Otoodit ni Yesu been nuyak ogin bɛ taden, ma avɔ aavtiz loota ḡinaante.

⁴Maje iiteni o gɔɔn anyayi ɔl o Juz lotɛn uneɛṅ vardaṅinto izi ajɔn.

⁵Mazi adɔṅ Yesu ɔɔ, acin kɔlɛ ci meel avunak nɔɔɔ. Ijinun ni Pilip enek nɛ, "Kayo kataalta dayiin ci alɛɛnɔ ki ɔl nicoko dook ḡaa?"

⁶(Aduwa niini gi nico o arɔɔṅ kicina Pilip. Maje niini laadun aga gi ci ka kutugu nɔɔ.)

⁷Ma abɛdɛkɛ Pilip nɔɔɔ anek nɛ, "Arɔɔṅ guruc ceen kaboot ram ka nuun kojowa ɛeti codoi ḡaatineɛṅ dayiin ci miliny."

⁸Ma anek Andoru ween nuyai onin een gɔɔni Saiman Pitɔr nɛ,

⁹"Anyak logo ci anyak ɔɔkɛn ceen tur kibeɛn kuluk ci miliny een ram ḡaato. Ka zin yo dayiin ci miliny ter noko kutuguwek ɔl ci meelik noko naa?"

¹⁰Ma anek Yesu nɔɔɔ nɛ, "Anycek ɔl kaavtiyɔ loota." Maje ḡinita ḡinti aliz anyak arte ci colai. Aavtiyɔ ni ɔl loota. Maje ɔl nici dook een eet amɔɔ lak tur lɛlɛn tur (5000).

¹¹Odoma ni Yesu ɔɔkɛn, ma anyek Jook zany, ma anyek nuyak ogin ka keṅeryek ɔl. Ma adoma bodo kuluk, ma anyek ɔl ewe. Ma adake ɔl dook zɛɛ ma anyer.

- 12**Mazi ook ipiiyante ɔl dook, enek Yesu nuyak ne, “Uluta dayiin ci anyigjai o kɔkɔm ci ooŋneku looc.”
- 13**Ma alota niigi ɲodota ci anyigjai o zee makacin ibitizit gilanya amɔto ram ɲodotaye ci anyigjai ɔokene ween tur adak ɔl e.
- 14**Mazi avɔ acin ɔl gi ci abiirni nɔɔgo ooti agɔɔn Yesu noko, izito ne, “Izi didi te nicini nyakaŋan baal ka kiiyak looc e neen.”
- 15**Mazi akɔ aga Yesu arɔɔŋ niigi kagamit nɔɔɔ ka kanycek kizi alaan ɔoyiza, itiŋa ook biyene niini doon.
- 16**Ma yomana ɔɔt nuyawa ogine liila.
- 17**Ma avɔ atɔɔt kavool, ma abaayiz liil ka kɔɔto Kapernama. Mazi ɲaan awɔ liil keŋa nɔkɔ, izi looci baalin. Maje Yesu ɲaan kurum nɔɔgo.
- 18**Maje ɲɔɔti ci appe ivaan, ma ayelyelan maam ɔɔɔt ele.
- 19**Mazi ɲaan awɔ niigi liil keŋa nɔkɔ, icinit niigi Yesu awoya maam tadena iima nɔɔgo. Anyayit ni niigi ɲoliin ɔɔɔt ele.
- 20**Ma anek Yesu nɔɔgo ne, “Má aŋolinu looc! Aneeta gi.”
- 21**Ma atalne niigi, ma atoodek nɔɔɔ kavool. ɲintimiliny nɔkɔ urum kavooli ɔɔwɔn ci ɲin ona avunak niigi laadun e.
- 22**Ma ɲeeretine co icinit kɔle baal ooŋnonek looc liil baagita e ɔɔto kavooli baal abil ɲinaante e. Maje niigi aga ɲaan Yesu korkorit been nuyak ogin kavoole nice, bar aga otoŋtek niigi nɔɔɔ looc.
- 23**Maje bodo kavooleta ogene avu looce o kazi Tiberas zee ma avu ajɔŋɔz liiltok ɲinbaal adayi ɔl ɔɔken baal anyek nɔɔgo Yesu ɲaabaal anyeke rak niini Jook zany e.
- 24**Mazi avɔ acin ɔl Yesu kibeen nuyak ogin azeeto ɲinaante, otoodit niigi kavoolet nicoko ɔɔt Kapernama ka kɔɔt koroŋit Yesu.
- 25**Mazi avɔ ajowa niigi Yesu liil baagita, enektek nɔɔɔ ne, “Alaan o demziinto, akunai ɲinito waŋa?”
- 26**Ma abedeke Yesu nɔɔgo anek ne, “Didile kaduwakuŋ igeet, alaŋ niiga aroŋnyan aneet giye ci agayu kaal baal kagoon atɛt ɔl biye e, bar aroŋnyan o giye ci ɔɔken baal adaku zee ma anyernu e.
- 27**Má aliŋliŋnyu zin dayiin o gɔɔn ame, bar iliŋliŋit dayiin o ɛl kodot ween roget o abil been neen. Nici zin dayiin o ka tiŋeere kanyuŋ ɲɛerti Eeto igeet neen, eeci agama Jooi ween baatinai liŋliŋɔn onin.”
- 28**Ma ajin niigi nɔɔɔ anek ne, “Mayo zin kutuguza gitaz ci aroŋnyet Jooi ageeta kutuguza o?”

- 29Ma abedeke Yesu nɔɔɔɔ anek ne, “Linliɔɔn o Joowo arɔɔɔɔ ɔaatonooɔɔ neen ci atuyu eet o itoona niini nɔɔɔɔ.”
- 30Ma abedeke niigi nɔɔɔɔ anek ne, “Inoko gitaz ci agoon ateet ɔl biye kacina ka kanyet kutuyin ineet o?”
- 31Baale adak jigitigaacak dayiin o kazi mana balala kiyo aduwa waragewi o Joowo azi ne, Anyek baale niini nɔɔɔɔ ɔɔken ci tammu tadenu kadayit.”
- 32Ma abedeke Yesu nɔɔɔɔ anek ne, “Didile kaduwakuɔɔ igeet, ma ɔɔkoc baal adaku aku tamma e, alaɔɔ een Mosis neen o anyuɔɔ igeet, bar baaba neen o anyuɔɔ igeet. Inoko zin bar anyuɔɔ niini igeet ɔɔkoc ween didi o aku tammu tadena.
- 33Eeci ɔɔkoc o anyuɔɔ Jooi neen o akunak looc tammu tadena ka kanyek looc roget.”
- 34Ma abedeke niigi nɔɔɔɔ anek ne, “Alaan, nyet zin da gɔɔɔɔ ɔɔkoc nico tup nɔɔɔɔ.”
- 35Ma anek Yesu nɔɔɔɔ ne, “Aneeta neen o keen ɔɔkoc o rogeto. Ma eeti ci akunakan aneet alaɔɔ bodo nɔɔɔɔ adak magiz. Ma eeti ci atuyan aneet alaɔɔ bodo nɔɔɔɔ aruk kɔɔ been neen.
- 36Zin kiyo uyene kaduwakuɔɔ igeet ka icintaɔɔ aneet e, bar ɔɔaan utuyaɔɔ nɔɔɔɔ.
- 37Mazin eeti o anyan baaba aneet ɔɔaan akunakan. Ma eet ci akunakan aneet alaɔɔ naana katooi.
- 38Eeci kakun naana tammu tadena looc o ka kiiya kutugu gi o arɔɔɔɔ eeti o itoonanan aneet, alaɔɔ ka kiiya kutugu gi ci ɔɔ can doon.
- 39Gi zin o arɔɔɔɔ baaba o itoonanan aneet neen ce. Arooɔɔnyan niini aneet calaɔɔ kakuluz eet codoi ole o anyan niini aneet. Bar abon kaɔɔaane naana nɔɔɔɔ daayiza iitene ci aɔɔorneke looci e.
- 40Arɔɔɔɔ eeti o itoonanan aneet ɔl dook o acin ɔɔeerin, ma atu nɔɔɔɔ, kojokta roget o abil been neen. ɔɔaan zin kaɔɔaane naana nɔɔɔɔ iitene ci aɔɔorneke looci e.”
- 41Enico otoɔɔomit ɔl o Juz Yesu, eeci azi ne, Niini ɔɔkoc ci akunak looc tammu tadena.
- 42Ma anɔɔ ne, “Ma dim nici alaɔɔ een Yesu ween ɔɔerti Josev neen o kaga naaga dook baatin kibeen yaatin o? Azi zin ne, Kakun tammu tadena kakunai looc o, ku?”
- 43Ma anek Yesu nɔɔɔɔ ne, “Otoɔɔit ɔɔomtiin cunooɔɔ o.
- 44Akɔm eet ci akunakan aneet, dooke coma anyaakan nɔɔɔɔ baaba o itoonanan aneet, ka zin kitiɔɔawi naana nɔɔɔɔ iitene ci aɔɔorneke looci e.
- 45Ayeet baale nyakaɔɔaneta zɔɔz ci azi ne, Ademez waanma Jooi ɔl dook. Ma eeti ci azii baaba, ma edemez niini ɔɔaatin, akunakan aneet.

- 46Alaŋ zin bar zɔɔz nico akati keŋ cine gi ci anyawun eet ci icinun baatinai, bar eet o aku Joowa nɛɛn o icinun nɔɔnɔ.
- 47Didile kaduwakuŋ igeet, ma ɛeti ci atuwe ajowa niini roget o abil been nɛɛn.
- 48Zin aneeta nɛɛn o keen ɗokoc o rogeto.
- 49Baale jijitugooc adayit dayiin o kazi mana baal iina tammu tadena balala e, ma bar niigi waanice ŋaan adaai labak.
- 50Mazin bar nicini ɗokoc o akunak looc tammu tadena ka kadak ɛeti ci deer, ma alaŋ bodo adaai.
- 51Keen zin naana ɗokoc o rogeto o akunak looc tammu tadena nɛɛn. Ma ɛeti ci adak ɗokoc nico, orok niini izi nɛɛn. Ma ɗokoc ci kanyi naana nɔɔnɔ o ɛɛ onan kanyi looc ka kojoktai ɔl roget nɛɛn.”
- 52Zin zooze nico adaŋtɔ ɔl o Juz niigi maany bornet nɔŋa anɔ nɛ, “Ma dim ɛeti nici ka kanyet ɛɛ cino kadayit ku?”
- 53Ma anek Yesu nɔɔgɔ nɛ, “Didile kaduwakuŋ igeet, mǎ alaŋ adaku ɛɛ ci Njɛerti Eeto o, ma alaŋ awudu biye ogin, alaŋ ajowanu roget o abil been nɛɛn.
- 54Ma ɛeti ci adak ɛɛ can o, ma awot biye cigan o, ajowa niini roget o abil been nɛɛn, ma kaŋaane katin naana nɔɔnɔ korok iitene ci aɗorneke lɔɔci e.
- 55Eeci ɛɛ cane o dayiin ween didi, maje biyeta cigane o koden ween didi.
- 56Ma ɛeti ci adak ɛɛ can o, ma awot biye cigan o, aavi niini ŋaatan, ma kaave naana ŋaatin buk.
- 57Zin baaba o itoonanan aneet nɛɛn o anyek roget ɔl dook, ma anyan buk niini roget aneet. Mazin buk gole nico kanyi naana roget ɔl o adak ɛɛ onan.
- 58Nici zin ɗokoc o akunak looc tammu tadena nɛɛn. Alaŋ atobɔ niini kibeem ɗɔken o kazi mana baal adakjijitugooc, ma bodo adaai labak e. Mazin ɛeti ci adak ɗokoc nico ojowa niini roget o abil been nɛɛn.”
- 59Ma kaal nicoko aduwa Yesu ŋaati adɛmzi ɔl ceeze o lotento kuture o kazi Kapernam e.
- 60Mazi avɔ azii nuyawa ci meel nuyawe ogin zɔɔz nico, izitɔ nɛ, “Demziin nici adɔi kak, ka zin yo tedec kiziik ŋene?”
- 61Agawun ni Yesu zɔɔz ci aŋɔmtɔn niigi noko niini doon. Ma anek nɔɔgɔ nɛ, “Izi igeet zinzeeti gerze giye nico?”
- 62Ma tiŋeere ma acinu Njɛerti Eeto amiironok tammu taden ŋinbaal aave niini laadun e ka kibil ku?
- 63Anyaa zin roget Vɔŋizi o Joowo. Maje dɔyizi ci eet ci deer gi ci labak. Mazin zoowawa ci kaduwakuŋ naana o anyaakuŋ igeet Vɔŋiz kibeem roget.

- ⁶⁴Bar zin ol ogeɛ ɲaatunooŋ alaŋ atuwe.” (Ma Yesu niini laadun kinatamma e aga ol o tiŋeere alaŋ atuwe kibeɛn eet o ka kiiya kataalɔi nɔɔnɔ nɔkɔ.)
- ⁶⁵Ma azi Yesu nɛ, “Gi zin nɛɛn o kanekuŋ nɛ, Akɔm eet ci akunakan aneet, dooke coma akɔlak nɔɔnɔ gɔl ci ka kiiyakan o baaba e.”
- ⁶⁶Ma giye nico imiirye nuyawa ci meel nuyawe ogin ki vurut alaŋaan arɔɔŋ korkorit ki nɔɔnɔ.
- ⁶⁷Ma ajin Yesu nuyak ogin een amɔtɔ ram anek nɛ, “Arooŋnyu buk niiga ɔtɔɔz?”
- ⁶⁸Ma abedɛkɛ Saiman Pitɔr nɔɔnɔ anek nɛ, “Manyi, ka koota ɲaati ɲɛɛ? Roget o abil been nɛɛn anyei niina.
- ⁶⁹Kutuyin naaga itoonnyai niina Joowa.”
- ⁷⁰Ma abedɛkɛ Yesu nɔɔgɔ anek nɛ, “Alaŋ een aneet nɛɛn ci kaŋeranuŋ igeet ci eeginu amɔtɔ ram noko? Bar anyak zin eet codoi ɲaatunooŋ ceen Loryen.”
- ⁷¹Aduwa niini gi nico o ariik niini Judaz ween ɲɛerti Saiman Iskariat baal ka kook kataalɔi nɔɔnɔ e, ma niini waanice nuyai codoi nuyawe o Yesu een amɔtɔ ram.

Jɔn 7

- ¹Ma vurte nice otono Yesu Galili doon. Alaŋaan arɔɔŋ kɛɛrɔn kook Judiya, eeci alaata o Juz arɔɔŋ kuruyit nɔɔnɔ ɲinaante.
- ²Maje iiteni o gɔɔn aadane ol o Juz ceezi baal abaai niigi balala e izi ajɔn.
- ³Ma anek gɔtɔnɔgja nɔɔnɔ nɛ, “Toŋ ɲinito. Tɔ bitɔ Judiya ka kɔɔt kicinit nuyawa ugune kaal cugun agoon o.
- ⁴Akɔm eet ci arɔɔt liŋliŋɔn cin mǎ arɔɔŋ niini ka kagawe juruŋ. Zin giye o agɔɔnɛ kaal nicoko abon ayelei ɛɛ ol dook loota ka kagayin niigi ineet.”
- ⁵Aduwa niigi gi nico o, eeci ma een nuun nɔɔgɔ ɛɛ ween gɔtɔnɔgi ɲaan buk kutuwit nɔɔnɔ nɔkɔ buk.
- ⁶Ma abedɛkɛ Yesu nɔɔgɔ anek nɛ, “ɲaan bai iiteni onane kiiya, olla ɲaatunooŋ iinya dook abon labak.
- ⁷Ma ol o loocu alaŋ amarninuŋ igeet, bar amarninan niigi aneet, eeci kabɔrai naana nɔɔgɔ kaal o ger gɔɔn agɔɔn niigi.
- ⁸ɔɔtɔ niiga lotenta labak. Alaŋ naana kakɔ, eeci ɲaan iiteni onane kiiya.”
- ⁹Aduwa niini gi nico, ma aavi rak Galiliya.
- ¹⁰Mazi akɔ avɔ gɔtɔnɔgja loten Jerusalema, unuwun bodo buk niini nɔɔgɔ vurta calaŋ ayelzak ɛɛ ol.
- ¹¹Maje alaata o Juz arɔɔŋ nɔɔnɔ ole ci ona avunak loten o. Ma ajinɔ anɔ nɛ, “Eet we inoo?”

- 12Ma aṅomtɔ ɔl ogeɛ anɔ nɛ, “Niini eet ci abon.” Maje ceegi anɔ nɛ, “Ku? Alaṅ abon, eeci alabek niini ɔl tuu.”
- 13Bar akɔm eet ci azɔɔz nɔɔɔ kiziiyɛ, eeci aṅole niigi alaata o Juz.
- 14Mazi ṅaan kidicai iinya o lotento nɔkɔ, ook Yesu kaluwawe o ceez o Joowo, ma akɔ adɛmɛz ɔl.
- 15Mazi akɔ azɔɔz niini, ibiirit alaata o Juz ooti ɔɔɔt ɛɛ, ma anɔ nɛ, “Ma ɛeti nici aga kaal nicoko dook ku maṅaan kedɛmɛzɔ o?”
- 16Ma abɛdɛkɛ Yesu nɔɔgɔ anek nɛ, “Ma kaala ci kadɛmzekuṅ naana igeet o alaṅ een cigan, bar kaal ci eet o itoonanan aneet.
- 17Ma zin ɛeti o arɔɔṅ kutugu gi o arɔɔṅ Jooi, ṅaan aga niini mǎ een kaala ci kadɛmzekuṅ igeet o kaal ci avu Joowa, karabɔṅ bar kazooz naana oowe can doon.
- 18Bar zin gɔɔn ɛeti ci azɔɔz dɔyize ci ɛɛ cin doon, arɔɔṅ niini kojowa titinyɔn ci ɛɛ onin. Maje bar ɛeti ci arooṅek titinyɔn eet o itoona nɔɔɔ, azɔɔz niini gi ween didi, ma akɔm gi ci avɔlṅa.
- 19Baale ṅaan kanyuṅ Mosis igeet lotinok o Joowo, ma bar akɔm ṅaatunooṅ eet codoi ci agama. Arooṅnyan zin uruktaṅ aneet kadaak o naa?”
- 20Ma abɛdɛkɛ kɔɛ nɔɔɔ anek nɛ, “Anyei niina Loryen alya. ṅɛnɛn ci tɛ arɔɔṅ kuruyin ineet o?”
- 21Ma abɛdɛkɛ Yesu nɔɔgɔ anek nɛ, “Iiten baale anyak gi codoi adikir kagoon, ma abiirnuṅ igeet dook ooti.
- 22Baale uduwayuṅ Mosis igeet zɔɔz o teedinto. Mazin bar buk nica alaṅ een zɔɔz ci Mosis, bar zɔɔz baal jijitugooc, ma waanice gɔɔn ateedu dɔl iitene ween Sabit.
- 23Mazi da gɔɔn ma abon ṅaatunooṅ labak ṅaati ateedine dɔlya iitene ween Sabit ka calaṅ abaci lotinok o Mosis, abornekaṅ zin aneet nɔṅ ṅaati karogzɛ eet iiten ceen Sabit o naa?
- 24Má apaku zin zozok olla giye ci akat ɛɛ eci bitaalu, bar apayit zɔɔz gole ci abil tɔp.”
- 25Ma azi ɔl ogeɛ ole o Jerusalem nɛ, “Ma dim nici alaṅ een eet o arɔɔṅ alaata nɔɔɔ kuruyit kadaak e nɛn?”
- 26Icinit di ṅaati azɔɔzi kɔla labak, ma akɔm eet ci aduwak nɔɔɔ gi ci gɛr. Agaac bɔṅ alaata izi didi niini Kiristo o ka kiiya nɛn?”
- 27Ku zin yo koca? Ma kaga naaga dook ṅinti akuni ɛeti nici o? Bar zin tiṅeere ma aku Kiristo, akɔm eet ci aga ṅinti katin akuni niini o.”
- 28Mazi akɔ adɛmɛz Yesu ɔl kaluwawe o ceez o Joowo, ɛgerɛny niini molowe ci appe izi nɛ, “Inoko dim niiga agayaṅ aneet ṅɛnɛn? Yo buk inoko ṅinti kakune o

agayu? Alaṅ zin naana kakun dɔyize can doon. Itoonanan aneet baaba ween Jook ween didi. Ma alaṅ niiga agayu nɔɔɔ.

²⁹Bar zin naana kaga nɔɔɔ, eeci kakun naana ḡaatin. Nɔɔɔ nɛɛn o itoonanan aneet.”

³⁰Zin giye nico orooṅit alaata ka kagamit nɔɔɔ, bar akɔm eet ci anim kuum nɔɔɔ, eeci ḡaan iiteni onine kiiya.

³¹Maje ɔl ci meel utuweec nɔɔɔ, ma anɔ nɛ, “Ma dim tiṅeere ma aku Kiristo, agɔɔn kaal ci atɛet ɔl biye kujuk ci agɔɔn ɛeti nici o?”

³²Mazi avɔ azii ɔl o Parici kɔle aṅɔmɔt Yesu nɔkɔ, itoonit niigi kibeen alaata o cez o lotento takirnya kɔɔt kagamit nɔɔɔ.

³³Ma azi Yesu nɛ, “ḡaan rak karome ki igeet ḡintimiliny. Zin ḡaan kakɔ ḡaati baaba o itoonanan aneet.

³⁴Arooṅnyaṅ waanma niiga aneet, ma bar alaṅ ajowanaṅ, eeci ḡinti tiṅeere kaave naana e alaṅ niiga animnyu ɔɔɔ.”

³⁵Ma anɔ alaata o Juz niigi maany nɛ, “ḡindaṅ ci dim arɔɔṅ niini ka kooyi zɛɛ ma alaṅ kanim naaga kojoktai nɔɔɔ o? Arɔɔṅ bɔṅ kook loocowe o abaaɪ ɔl ween Garik ka kook kedɛmez nɔɔɔ?”

³⁶Uyene rak azi nɛ, Katin karɔɔṅ naaga nɔɔɔ, bar alaṅ kajowa. Ma bodo azi nɛ, Ma ḡinti ka kooyi niini o alaṅ kanim naaga kɔɔɔ. Ma zɔɔz nici akati keṅ cine gitaz?”

³⁷Mazi akɔ een iiten o aṅorneke lotɛn o adikir, itiṅa Yesu jena, ma azɔɔz molowe ci appe azi nɛ, “Mā alam eet ci aruk kɔr, anyek nɔɔɔ kiiyayan ka kowode.

³⁸Kiyo azi waragewi o Joowo nɛ, Mā anyak eet ci atuyan aneet, zinize cino ariik maama ci rogeto.”

³⁹Zin Yesu ḡina azɔɔz zɔɔz o akati Vɔṅiz o ka kanyek Jooi ɔl o atu nɔɔɔ. Maje waanice Vɔṅizi ḡaan kanyozozek ɔl, eeci Yesu ḡaan buk kitiṅa daayiza ka kanyozozek nɔɔɔ diṅdiṅɔni.

⁴⁰Mazi avɔ azii ɔl oḡen zɔɔz o Yesu, izitɔ nɛ, “Didi ri ɛeti nici nyakaṅan ci Joowo gi.”

⁴¹Maje ɔl oḡen anɔ nɛ, “Niini ri Kiristo gi.” Bar bodo oḡen azi nɛ, “Alaṅ Kiristo ka kiiya Galiliya.

⁴²Azi waragewi o Joowo nɛ, Aku katin Kiristo dolene ci dɔl o Devid. Aritai zin katin niini kuture o kazi Bezilem baal abaaɪ Devid e.”

⁴³Zin giye nico ɛṅertɔ ɔl kɔrgena giye ci akati Yesu.

⁴⁴ɔl oḡen arɔɔṅ kagamit nɔɔɔ, bar akɔm eet ci ataadek nɔɔɔ aziit kagam.

- ⁴⁵Mazi avɔ amiiri takirnya, wɔt ijinit alaata o ceez o Joowo kibeɛn ɔl o Parici nɔwɔ enektek nɛ, “Alaŋaan anyaanu naa?”
- ⁴⁶Ma abedeke niigi nɔwɔ anek nɛ, “Ŋaan baal rɛɛn akɔm eet ci azɔwɔ kiyɔ ɛɛti nici o.”
- ⁴⁷Ma abedeke ɔl o Parici nɔwɔ anek nɛ, “Alabawuŋ niini igeet buk.
- ⁴⁸Inoko alam eet codoi ŋaatinaaŋ karabɔŋ een alaate o Juz ci atu nɔwɔ tɔ?
- ⁴⁹Ma ɔl ci azii wɔwɔ cin o alaŋ aga niigi lotinok o Mosis. Inoko zin niigi anyak toriin o Joowo.”
- ⁵⁰Ma anek ɛɛti codoi ŋaatineɛŋ ci kazi Nikodimos baal rak akɔ ŋaati Yesu e nɔwɔ nɛ,
- ⁵¹“Gɔwɔn lotinowa ogaac alaŋ anyet kapaktek eet gerzitin maŋaan kiziiyit gi ci aduwa niini otoge onin ɛɛ.”
- ⁵²Ma abedeke niigi nɔwɔ anek nɛ, “Awaan! Een buk niina eet ci Galili? Keeɛ zin di warage o Joowo ka ga akɔm laadun nyakaan ci ka kiiya Galiliya.”
- ⁵³Enico azaantozek ɔl dook korogjok ugeecik.

Jɔn 8

- ¹Ook ni Yesu biye o kazi Kiŋiroc.
- ²Ma ŋeere ririwɔna abadaak kaluwa o ceez o Joowo. Ma avunak kɔɛ ci meel nɔwɔ, ma aavi niini loota, ma ademez nɔwɔ.
- ³Ma anyaak alaata o ademez ɔl lotinok kibeɛn ɔl o Parici ŋaa ci agamnyi zoocmaza. Ma avu anyek niigi ŋaa nico kibil nɔwɔ dook ŋuma.
- ⁴Ma anek Yesu nɛ, “Alaan o demziinto, nicini ŋaa ci agamnyi zoocmaza.
- ⁵Ma zin lotinowa o Mosis azi nɛ, Ŋaa ci agamnyi kiyɔ nici abon avac ɔl nɔwɔ biyɛnɛ zɛɛ ma adaai. Mayo zin inoko niina azi giye nico nɛ?”
- ⁶Aduwa niigi gi nico o, eeci arɔwɔŋ kedetit Yesu ka kojokta gɔl ci agami nɔwɔ ka kɔkɔtake rooni. Bar Yesu ululi, ma ayɛɛt looc komolita.
- ⁷Mazi ŋaan ajin niigi Yesu nɔkɔ, adɔŋ niini wɔ, ma anek nɔwɔ nɛ, “Mã anyak ŋaatunooŋ eet ci ŋaan kabaca baciinok, anycek rak nɔwɔ kodoma bɛ wɔwa ka kavac ŋaa nico.”
- ⁸Zin ulule bodo, ma ayɛɛt looc komolita.
- ⁹Mazi avɔ azii niigi wɔwɔ nico, iniyit wɔwɔ niigi dook kidicilim codoi codoi, akana ole o adikir zɛɛ been o miliny buk. Makacin otɔŋtek niigi looc Yesu ki ŋaa we doon.

- 10** Mazi akɔ adɔŋa Yesu ɔɔ, ɔkɔma eet ci acin. Ma anak niini ŋaa nico ne, “ɔl oke ŋaa? ɔkɔma ŋaatineeh eet codoi aavi ka kapayeyin gerzitin?”
- 11** Ma abedeke ŋaa nɔɔɔ anak ne, “Akɔm kina, alaan.” Enek ni Yesu nɔɔɔ ne, “Alaŋ zin buk naana kapayekin ineet gerzitin. Bitɔ zin, ma ŋaan bodo abaca oŋe.”
- 12** Ma azoozek Yesu ɔl bodo anak ne, “Keen naana vooritin ci loocu. Mã anuyan eeti aneet, anyak niini vooritin o rogeto, ma alaŋ bodo niini awɔ muura.”
- 13** Ma anak ɔl o Parici nɔɔɔ ne, “Inoko niina oobi kaal ci akati ele unun maany, ma zin kaala ci ɔɔba o alaŋ een didi.”
- 14** Ma abedeke Yesu nɔɔɔ anak ne, “Mayo nuun koobi kaal ci akati ele onan maany, kaala ci kɔɔba o kaal ceen didi. Eeci kaga naana ŋino kakune been ŋinti kakɔye. Maje bar niiga alaŋ agayu ŋino kakune been ŋinti kakɔye.”
- 15** Apaku niiga zozok gole o eet o deer, maje naana akɔm eet ci kapaye gi ci ger.
- 16** Bar mã anyak gi ci kapai naana, payiin cane o payiin ceen didi, eeci alaŋ een aneet doon ci kapai zɔɔz nico o, bar kapaka naana ki baaba o itoonanan aneet.
- 17** Ayeedi lotinowe ugooc zɔɔz ci azi ne, Mã een bacowa ram, aleemyai zɔɔz nici.
- 18** Zin keen naana bacoi ci ele onan maany, ma buk baaba o itoonanan aneet, niini bacoi can buk.”
- 19** Ma ajin niigi nɔɔɔ anak ne, “Aavi baatune ŋaa?” Ma abedeke Yesu nɔɔɔ anak ne, “Alaŋ niiga agayaŋ aneet, ma alaŋ buk agayu baaba. Inoko te agayaŋ aneet, agayu waan baaba buk.”
- 20** Ma kaal nicoko aduwa Yesu ŋaati ademzi ɔl kaluwawe o ceez o Joowo ŋaao abilni loidoŋ o mucu. Ma akɔm iiten nice eet ci agam nɔɔɔ, eeci ŋaan iiteni onine kiiya.
- 21** Ma bodo anak Yesu nɔɔɔ ne, “Iima ŋaan kawɔ naana kooŋnekuŋ looc ŋina. Zin katin arooŋnyaŋ niiga aneet, bar alaŋ ajowanaŋ, ma adaaŋnu niiga waanma iŋaan anyaku oŋe nɔkɔ. Ma ŋinti kakɔye naana, alaŋ niiga avoyu.”
- 22** Ma anɔ alaata o Juz ne, “Ma dim azi ne, Alaŋ naaga kanim kɔɔɔ ŋaati akɔyi niini o. Arɔɔŋ bɔŋ ka kuruk ele kadaak?”
- 23** Ma abedeke Yesu nɔɔɔ anak ne. “Eeginu niiga ɔl ci loocu ŋina, maje naana keen eet ci tammu tadenu.
- 24** Gi zin ci ona kanekuŋ ne, Adaaŋnu waanma niiga iŋaan anyaku oŋe o neen. Zin didi niiga waanma adaaŋnu iŋaan anyaku oŋe noko mã alaŋ atuyaŋ niiga aneet o keen aneet.”
- 25** Ma ajin niigi nɔɔɔ anak ne, “Ma niina ineet ŋeneen?” Ma abedeke Yesu nɔɔɔ anak ne, “Gi neen ona kuduwayuŋ rak uyen ɔɔwa e.

- ²⁶Kanyei zoozok ci meel karoon kuduwayun, ma kapayekun igeet. Ma eeti o itoonanan aneet alaj niini avolon. Zin olla naana kaduwai ol o loocu kaal o kaziina naatin.”
- ²⁷Ma naan niigi kagaac aduwak Yesu nongon zonz ci akati baatin o.
- ²⁸Enek ni Yesu nongon ne, “Tijeeere ma odojtu niiga Njerti Eeto keete ween talakec, naan agayanu keen naana aneet neen. Zin enice naan agayu akom naana gi ci kagoon doyize can doon, bar kaduwa zonz o ayelzakan aneet baaba.
- ²⁹Ma niini o itoonanan aneet aavi naatan. Ma alaj uunjan niini aneet kaavu doon, eeci gon kagoon naana gi o atal niini tup.”
- ³⁰Mazi akon aduwa niini kaal nicoko, utuweec ol ci meelik nongon.
- ³¹Enek ni Yesu ol ci atu nongon o ne, “Ma azuunu demziin can o, izitu didi koca niiga nuyak cigan.
- ³²Naan zin agayu niiga zonz ween didi, ma zonz ween didi naan waganun igeet mirokzete o baciinowu.”
- ³³Ma abedekere niigi Yesu anek ne, “Keegina naaga dol ci dol o Ibrayim. Naan baal reen naan kizita mirok ci ol oogi. Mayo zin ken jan ci ane ne, Naan waganu mirokzeta o?”
- ³⁴Ma abedekere Yesu nongon anek ne, “Didile kaduwakun igeet, ma eeti ci abaca baciinok niini miroi ci baciinowu.
- ³⁵Ma gon laadun miroiti alaj een eet ci korgu kodot, bar logo o aritak korok neen o abaak niini ol kodot.
- ³⁶Ma waganun njerti Joowo baciinowe, ooktewu koca niiga didi.
- ³⁷Njedet kagayun naana igeet nokon eeginu dol ci dol o Ibrayim o. Ma bar aroonyu uruktan kadaak, eeci alaj agamanu demziin onan.
- ³⁸Kazooz zin naana kaal o ayelekan aneet baaba, maje niiga agoonu kaal o aduwakun igeet baatunoon.”
- ³⁹Ma abedekere niigi nongon anek ne, “Baatinaan neen Ibrayim.” Ma anek Yesu nongon ne, “Mate didi iziti dol ci Ibrayim, agoonu waan kaal ci abon kiyo baale niini e.
- ⁴⁰Bar zin naana kaduwakun igeet zoozok ween didi baal kaziina naana Joowa, ma bar aroonyu uruktan kadaak. Mazin baale Ibrayim alaj agon kaal ci eel nokon.
- ⁴¹Bar zin niiga agoonu kaal o agon baatunoon.” Ma abedekere niigi nongon anek ne, “Alaj naana karitana tuuwa. Kanyaka baatinaan codoi tur nokon ween Jook.”
- ⁴²Ma anek Yesu nongon ne, “Kizi da Jooi didi baatunoon, areezan waan niiga aneet, eeci kakun naana naatin, ma inoko kaave jina. Alaj kakun doyize can doon, bar nongon neen o itoonanan aneet.

- 43**Zin alaŋ aziinŋu kaal ci kaduwakuŋ o naa? Agoonu nɔkɔ o, eeci alaŋ animnyu uzuuti zɔɔz can o.
- 44**Eeginu zin niiga dɔl ceen baatunooŋ nɛɛn Loryen, ma arooŋnyu oneec kaal o arɔɔŋ niini. Niini laadun kinatamma e eet ci monyento. Atɛɛdɔ niini ki leeminɛt zɔɔ, eeci akɔm ŋaatin laadun leeminɛt. Aduwa gɔɔn niini vɔlɔŋ, eeci vɔlɔŋ kɛɛr cin laadun. Niini voloŋnyoi, ma een baati voloŋnyowu.
- 45**Maje naana kaduwakuŋ zɔɔz ween didi. Gi zin calaŋ atuyaŋ niiga aneet o nɛɛn.
- 46**Ŋɛnɛɛn inoko ŋaatunooŋ ci agawekan aneet gi ci kabaci? Zin mǎ kaduwa gi ween didi, alaŋ atuyaŋ naa?
- 47**Ma ɛɛti o aku Joowa azii niini zoozok o Joowo. Ma zin niiga alaŋ aziinŋenu o, eeci alaŋ eeginu dɔl ci Joowo.”
- 48**Ma anek ɔl o Juz Yesu bornɛt nɔŋa nɛ, “Een niina eet ceen Samariyen ci anyei Loryen alya.”
- 49**Ma abedɛkɛ Yesu nɔɔgɔ anek nɛ, “Akɔmnan Loryen alya. Kadiŋdiŋan naana baaba, maje bar niiga alaŋ adiŋdiŋanaŋ aneet.
- 50**Alaŋ karoŋɛi naana diŋdiŋɔn ɛɛ maany, bar Jook nɛɛn o arooŋekan aneet diŋdiŋɔn, ma apayek niini gerzitin ɔl o abornan aneet.
- 51**Didilɛ kaduwakuŋ igeet, mǎ azii ɛɛti zɔɔz can o, alaŋ niini adaai been nɛɛn.”
- 52**Ma anek ɔl o Juz nɔɔnɔ nɛ, “Inoko zin kagayin didi anyei niina Loryen alya. Mayo nuun een jijitinaaŋ Ibrayim kibeɛn nyakaŋanɛt baale adaayitɔ. Maje niina azi nɛ, Mǎ anyak eet ci azooni zɔɔz can o, alaŋ adaai been nɛɛn.
- 53**Ma dim niina ineet ŋɛnɛɛn? Baale baatinaaŋ o kazi Ibrayim kibeɛn nyakaŋanɛt adaayitɔ labak. Mazi yo niina adiŋdiŋ juk nɔɔgɔ?”
- 54**Ma abedɛkɛ Yesu nɔɔgɔ anek nɛ, “Mate waan kidiŋdiŋan ɛɛ cano naana maany, alaŋ koca diŋdiŋɔnti cane o een didi. Bar zin adiŋdiŋanan aneet baaba o gɔɔn aniyu niiga nɛ, Jook cunooŋ.
- 55**Bar zin niiga ŋaan agaac nɔɔnɔ, maje naana kaga nɔɔnɔ. Mate kizi nɛ, Alaŋ kaga nɔɔnɔ, kavolonŋ waan naana kiyo buk niiga o. Bar zin kaga naana nɔɔnɔ, ma kazoone zɔɔz onin.
- 56**Baale jijitunooŋ Ibrayim atalnɛ ŋaati ka kicini niini iiten onan kakunɛ. Icinun zin niini, ma atalɔ.”
- 57**Ma anek niigi nɔɔnɔ nɛ, “Niina alya ŋaan rak rum irkitok eet ram kamɔtɔ. Icinu zin da Ibrayim waŋa?”
- 58**Ma abedɛkɛ Yesu nɔɔgɔ anek nɛ, “Didilɛ kaduwakuŋ igeet, ma ŋaan kitiryai Ibrayim e aneeta tɔ.”

⁵⁹Ma zooze nico everya niigi biyen arɔɔŋ ka kavaci Yesu kadaak. Uduni ni niini nɔɔɔɔ keberen nɔkɔ ɔɔɔɔ ook bitaala.

Jɔn 9

¹Ma iitene oman awɔ Yesu gɔla, ma acin eet ci da aritai kizi ruben nɔkɔ laadun.

²Ma ajin nuyawa ogine nɔɔɔɔ anek ne, “Alaan o demziinto, ɲɛɲɛɛn ci abaca oɲec ci anyek eet nico kitiryai kizi ruben o? Oɲec cin doon yo oɲec da ci baatin ki yaatin?”

³Ma abedeke Yesu nɔɔɔɔ anek ne, “Rubenzet cin o alaɲ anyaa oɲeci ci abaca niini karabɔɲ een oɲeci ci baatin ki yaatin. Bar ruben o ka keyelizyai liɲliɲɔnti o dɔyiz o Joowo ɲaatin.

⁴Abon zin kaliɲliɲ naana liɲliɲɔn ci eet o itoonanan aneet iɲaan waazin lɔɔci o. Eeci gɔɔn ma izi lɔɔci baalin, akɔm bodo eet ci aliɲliɲ.

⁵Ma ɲinti ɲaan rak kaave naana loota o keen vooritin ci loocu.”

⁶Aduwa niini zɔɔz nico, ma oortek amot looc, ma aɲɔnya tɔɔɔ amote, ma aɲɔnyeke eet ci ruben noko kebere.

⁷Ma anek nɔɔɔɔ ne, “Bitɔ toony ɲum lamurɔdente o kazi Siloom.” (Ma keɲ ci zaar nicoko kazi ne itoone.) Ook ni ɛeti ci ruben noko ɲinaante. Mazi akɔ oony ɲum, izi kebere ogine wak icinɔ.

⁸Mazi akɔ abada, icinit nɔɔɔɔ ɔl o abaawɔ kibeen nɔɔɔɔ, ma ajinɔ anɔ ne, “Mayo nici alaɲ een eet o gɔɔn aavi loota alaye o neen?”

⁹Ma azi ɔl ogene ne, “Nɔɔɔɔ ɛɛ gi.” Maje ogene azi ne, “Akɔm! Alaɲ een nɔɔɔɔ, olla atobɔ.” Abarzek ni niini alya nɔɔɔɔ enek ne, “Aneeta ɛɛ neen.”

¹⁰Ma ajin niigi nɔɔɔɔ anek ne, “Mã een ineet neen, okole zin kebere ugune ku?”

¹¹Ma abedeke niini nɔɔɔɔ anek ne, “Anyak eet ci kazi Yesu aɲɔnya tɔɔɔ, ma aɲɔnyekan kebere, ma anekan ne, Bitɔ toony ɲum lamurɔdente o kazi Siloom. Mazi kakɔ koony ɲum, kicinɔ.”

¹²Ma ajin niigi nɔɔɔɔ anek ne, “Aavi inoko niini ɲaa?” Ma anek niini nɔɔɔɔ ne, “Alaɲ kaga.”

¹³Ooti ni niigi eet ci baal ruben noko ole o Parici.

¹⁴Maje iiteni ci baal akɔli Yesu eet ci ruben noko kebere o iiten o yubzento.

¹⁵Ma avɔ bodo ajin ɔl o Parici eet ci baal ruben noko anek ne, “Okole kebere ku?” Ma abarzek niini nɔɔɔɔ anek ne, “Aɲɔnyekan ɛeti oman tɔɔɔ ci acɔkɔci kebere. Mazi kakɔ koony ɲum, bar kicinɔ.”

¹⁶Ma anɔ ɔl ogene ole o Parici ne, “Ma ɛeti ci agɔɔn gi nico noko alaɲ een eet ci aku Joowa, eeci alaɲ niini azooni iiten o yubzento een Sabit.” Maje ogene azi ne, “Ma

ɛeti ci anyak oɲec agɔɔn kaal ci atɛet ɔl biye ci ɛel ki nici koca ku?” Ɛɲertɔ ni niigi maany kɔrgena daɲɔnta.

¹⁷Ma ajin bodo ɔl o Parici eet nico anek nɛ, “Ma dim zin niina ci ona akolin ɛeti nici keberɛ o inoko azi nɛ eete nico?” Ma abedɛke niini nɔɔgɔ anek nɛ, “Bar naana kazi nɛ, Niini nyakaɲan gi.”

¹⁸Maje bar alaata o Juz alaɲ aroɔɲ kiziiyit zɔɔz ci baal rubenini ɛeti nici, ma bodo icinɔi o. Makacin ɔɔt utuya baatin ki yaatin.

¹⁹Ma avu ajin niigi nɔɔgɔ anek nɛ, “Nici logo cunooɲ gi? Aritai da niini kizi ruben noko laadun? Mazi bodo icinɔ ku?”

²⁰Ma abedɛke niigi nɔɔgɔ anek nɛ, “Kagaya naaga niini logo onaaɲ ɛɛ nɛɛn. Aritai niini kizi ruben.

²¹Bar zin alaɲ kagaya gɔl ci icinɔi inoko o. Alaɲ kagaya eet ci akɔl nɔɔnɔ keberɛ o. Ijinit nɔɔnɔ ɛɛ, eeci niini buk eet ci idikirun. Anycek kuduwayuɲ niini alya.”

²²Aduwa baatine kibeɛn yaatin zɔɔz nico o, eeci aɲole niigi alaata o Juz. Eeci aga niigi mǎ azi ɛeti nɛ, Yesu niini Kiristo nɛɛn, atɔɔk koca alaata o Juz nɔɔnɔ ceeze o lotento.

²³Gi ci zin anɛ niigi nɛ, “Ijinit nɔɔnɔ,” o nɛɛn.

²⁴Ma bodo vurta ivita utuya alaata o Juz eet ci baal ruben noko, ma avu anek nɔɔnɔ nɛ, “Duwa gi ween didi ɲume o Joowo, eeci kagaya naaga ɛeti ci akolin keberɛ o eet ci oɲecu.”

²⁵Ma abedɛke niini nɔɔgɔ anek nɛ, “Alaɲ zin naana kaga mǎ een niini eet ci oɲecu karabɔɲ alaɲ anyak oɲec. Olla naana kaga gi codoi. Baale keen ruben, ma inoko kicinɔ.”

²⁶Ma ajin niigi bodo nɔɔnɔ anek nɛ, “Agoonekin dim gitaz? Akolin keberɛ ku?”

²⁷Ma abedɛke niini nɔɔgɔ anek nɛ, “Uyene rak naana kuduwayuɲ, bar alaɲ arooɲnyu niiga iziiyit. Mazin yo bodo arooɲnyu ka kuduwayuɲ naa? Arooɲnyu bɔɲ iziti nuyak cigin buk?”

²⁸Ma adɔm niigi nɔɔnɔ anek nɛ, “Naan een nuyai cin niina. Keegina naaga nuyak o Mosis.

²⁹Kagaya baale naaga azɔɔzɔ Jooi kibeɛn Mosis. Maje eet nico alaɲ naaga ɲinti akuni o kagaya.”

³⁰Ma abedɛke niini nɔɔgɔ anek nɛ, “Abiirnan aneet ɔɔ zooze calaɲ agayu niiga eet nico ɲinti akuni o. Bar zin okolan niini aneeta keberɛ.

³¹Kaga ri naaga niini Jooi alaɲ azii ɲaryiin ci ɔl o oɲenu. Mazi adiɲɲinan ɛeti Jook, ma agɔɔn kaal o aroɔɲ niini, azii Jooi nɔɔnɔ.

³²Naan laadun kinatamma kiziiyit eet ci akɔl keberɛ ci gɔn ci aritai kizi ruben.

- ³³Matε εeti nici calaη aku Joowa, alaη waan kaal nicoko dook agɔɔn.”
- ³⁴Ma abedεke niigi nɔɔnɔ anek ne, “Aritai niina oηeca izi ruben nɔkɔ, ma bar arooη ija demezet ageeta.” Otooyit ni niigi nɔɔnɔ kudun ceeze ci lotento noko.
- ³⁵Mazi akɔ azii Yesu otooyit ɔl eet baal akɔl niini keberε e ceeze o lotento, ook urumtɔ niini kibeen nɔɔnɔ, ma ajin anek ne, “Mayo inoko niina atu Nεerti Eeto?”
- ³⁶Ma abedεke niini nɔɔnɔ anek ne, “Alaan, duwayan da, niini ηenεen ka kutu.”
- ³⁷Ma abedεke Yesu nɔɔnɔ anek ne, “Icinu niina nɔɔnɔ uyene laadun. Nɔɔnɔ neen zin ci azoozonu ki ineet noko.”
- ³⁸Ma anek εeti Yesu ne, “Manyi, inoko kutuwɔ.” Ma akani kozoηti looc nɔɔnɔ ηuma.
- ³⁹Ma azi Yesu ne, “Kakunai naana looc nico o ka kanyaa payiin ka kanyek ɔl o ruben kicintɔ, maje o acinε ka kiziti rubenε.”
- ⁴⁰Mazi azii ɔl ci Parici ona arome ki nɔɔnɔ o gi ci aduwa niini noko, ijinit niigi nɔɔnɔ enektek ne, “Bɔη buk naaga keegina rubenε?”
- ⁴¹Ma anek Yesu nɔɔgɔ ne, “Waan tε iziti rubenε, akomnuη waan oηε. Bar zin giye o aniyu niiga ne, acinenu, amenanu anyaku oηε nɔkɔ.”

Jɔn 10

- ¹Ma anek Yesu nɔɔgɔ ne, “Didile kaduwakuη igeet, ma εeti calaη akunak tεeny eecitɔ araana, ma bar atɔɔda dɔda ηin oma, ma akɔ tεenya eecitɔ, niini agoryai, ma een aamnyoi.
- ²Maje εeti ci akunak tεeny araana, niini eet o towawiinto neen.
- ³Ma akolek εeti o gɔɔn abek tεeny eet ci towawiinto noko araan. Ma azii aza ogine molok onin, ma awo niini aza ogin zaar, ma arayin nɔɔgɔ ηaati aduηni.
- ⁴Mazi aduηnan aza ogin bitaala, ma oontanε nɔɔgɔ, anowa niigi nɔɔnɔ vurta, eeci aga niigi nɔɔnɔ molok onin.
- ⁵Alaη niigi ano eet ci gaga, bar mǎ een eet ci gaga, avir niigi nɔɔnɔ, eeci alaη aga niigi molok cin.”
- ⁶Aduwak Yesu nɔɔgɔ yabziin nico, maje bar niigi alaη aga keη cin.
- ⁷Ma bodo anek Yesu nɔɔgɔ ne, “Didile kaduwakuη igeet, Keen naana araan o tεeny o azawu.
- ⁸Ma ɔl dook baal avu iηaan naana kiiya e niigi agoryak, ma een aamnyok. Bar zin aza ηaan kiziiyit nɔɔgɔ.
- ⁹Keen zin naana araan, ma εeti ci aku ηaaten aneet εelyai. Ma aku niini tεeny, ma adun, ma ajowa ηinti agewi.

- 10** Gɔɔn laadun agoryaiti akunak niini gorziin ki tonɗiin kibeen targanyitin. Zin bar naana kakun ka kiiya kanyek nɔɔɔ roget korogit juruŋ.
- 11** Keen naana eet o towawiinto abon. Ma gɔɔn ɛeti ci towawiinto alaŋ aŋoli daayiz ci aruwen azaye cigin.
- 12** Ma ɛeti ci gɔɔn uuwayi ka kuruktozek vɔyita alaŋ een niini eet o azawu nɛɛn. Mã acina niini kelaŋ ci aku, ooŋnek niini aza looc, ma avir, ma aku adak kelaŋi aza zɛɛ ma azaan.
- 13** Ma ɛeti ci aliŋliŋ ka kuruktozek vɔyita avir niini labak o, eeci alaŋ een aza nici cigin ɛɛ.
- 14** Keen zin naana eet o towawiinto abon. Kaga naana aza ogan, ma buk agayan niigi aneet.
- 15** Kiyo agayan baaba aneet, ma kaga naana nɔɔɔ o, buk zin naana kaga aza ogan. Ma kagama daayiz ŋaatineeŋ.
- 16** Kanyei buk aza oogi calaŋ ɛɛl tɛɛnye nico. Abon zin kanyaa naana nɔɔɔ buk ka kivita kiziiktan niigi aneet molok onan ka koromte aza dook tɛɛnye codoi, ma oowa nɔɔɔ dook ɛeti codoi.
- 17** Areezan zin baaba aneet o, eeci kagama naana daayiz. Zin kaga naana ŋaan kaŋaaz daayiza bodo.
- 18** Akɔm eet ci anyak dɔyiz ci ka kurukan aneet kadaak, bar kagama daayiz naana oowe onan doon. Kanyei dɔyiz ci kadaakne been ci kiŋaane bodo daayiza. Nici zɔɔz ci aricanekan baaba aneet ka kutugu.”
- 19** Zin zooze nico ɛŋeryɔ bodo ɔl o Juz kɔrgena.
- 20** Ma anɔ ɔl ci meel ŋaatineeŋ nɛ, “Anyak inoko ɛeti nici Loryen alya, karabɔŋ bar anyak maŋɔn. Mayo laadun aziinuu zɔɔz cin o naa?”
- 21** Maje ɔl ogen anɔ nɛ, “Akɔm eet ci anyak Loryen alya ci azɔɔz nɔkɔ. Anyak Loryenti dɔyiz ci anyeke eet ci ruben kicinɔ?”
- 22** Zin iiya iiteni o gɔɔn anyayi ɔl o Juz loten o aadane niigi iiten baal ɛtɛɛnyɔi bodo cez o Joowo Jerusalema e. Maje waanice lɔɔci izi lɔmɔtin.
- 23** Ma iitene nice awɔ Yesu riiwe baal ɛɛnyca Solomon e. Ma rii nici ajɔŋɔz cez o Joowo.
- 24** Ma avu aliya ɔl o Juz nɔɔɔ, ma ajin anek nɛ, “Ma dim ka kereyowa been inin? Mã een didi niina Kiristo nɛɛn, duwayet juruŋ.”
- 25** Ma abedeke Yesu nɔɔɔ anek nɛ, “Uyene kuduwayuŋ, bar alaŋ arooŋnyu niiga utuyaŋ. Ma kaala ci kagoon naana zaare o baaba noko ayelza gi o keene naana Kiristo.
- 26** Bar zin niiga alaŋ atuyaŋ o, eeci alaŋ eeginu aza cigan.

- ²⁷Gɔɔn aza ogane aziinanan molok onan. Ma kaga naana nɔɔɔ, ma anuyan niigi aneet.
- ²⁸Kanyi naana nɔɔɔ roget o abil been nɛɛn, ma alaŋ bodo niigi adaai. Ma akɔm eet ci iraananan nɔɔɔ aziite onan.
- ²⁹Ma baaba o anyan aneet nɔɔɔ adikir niini ɔɔɔt kujuk kaal dook, ma akɔm eet ci anim kiraana nɔɔɔ aziite onin.
- ³⁰Zin naana ki baaba kadowina.”
- ³¹Ma giye nico everya bodo ɔl o Juz biyen ka kavacit nɔɔɔ kuruwit kadaak.
- ³²Ma abedeke Yesu nɔɔɔ anek nɛ, “Keyeleyuŋ naana kaal o abon meelik avu ŋaati baaba dook. Mazi yo kaale nicoko jaŋ ci arooŋnyu avacaŋ biyene o?”
- ³³Ma abedeke ɔl o Juz nɔɔɔ anek nɛ, “Alaŋ karooŋnya kavacin giye ci abon agoon, bar karooŋnya kavacin o, eeci amomoz Jook. Een niina eet ci deer labak, ma bar anyi ɛɛ izi Jook.”
- ³⁴Ma abedeke Yesu nɔɔɔ anek nɛ, “Ayeedi waragewe o Joowo gi ci azi nɛ, Eeginu niiga dɔl ci Joowo.
- ³⁵Ma kaga naaga laadun waragewi o Joowo aɛɛmnyai nɔɔɔ kodot. Awo zin Jooi ɔl baal anyek niini zɔɔz onin kiziti dɔl cigin.
- ³⁶Ma zin bar aneeta aŋɛranan Jooi, ma itoonanan kiiyak looc. Mazi kazi nɛ, Keen ŋɛerti Joowo, bodo aniyu nɛ, Kamomoz Jook o, ku?
- ³⁷Mate waan calaŋ kaliŋliŋ naana liŋliŋɔn o baaba, alaŋ koca agano ŋaati atuyaŋ niiga aneet.
- ³⁸Bar zin mǎ kaliŋliŋ naana liŋliŋɔn o baaba, mayo nuun alaŋ atuyaŋ niiga aneet zooze onan kaduwa, abon atuyu liŋliŋɔn onan kaliŋliŋ, ka agaac aavi baaba ŋaatan, ma kaave naana ŋaatin.”
- ³⁹Enico orooŋit bodo niigi kagamit nɔɔɔ, bar iniwun niini nɔɔɔ keberen nɔɔɔ ɔɔɔ.
- ⁴⁰Imiire ni Yesu bodo abaayiz liil o kazi Jordan, ma ako ŋaabaal oonyi Jɔn ɔl e, ma ako amɔn ŋinaante.
- ⁴¹Ma ŋinaante ivitak ɔl ci meelik nɔɔɔ, ma avu ano nɛ, “Baale Jɔn akɔm kaal ci atɛɛt ɔl biye agɔɔn, zin bar kaal baal aduwa niini akati eet nico e eelit didi dook tɔ.”
- ⁴²Zin waanice ŋinaante utuweec ɔl ci meelik nɔɔɔ.

Jɔn 11

- ¹Ma enice anyak eet ci amɔɔr kazi zaar nɛ Lazaros. Abaak niini kuture o kazi Betani, ma arome niini ki ŋɔɔɔɔgi ci kazi Meri been ci kazi Marta ŋinaante.

- ²Ma Meri nici nɔɔnɔ nɛɛn baal ka kiiya kuvuut Manyi karacoca, ma ɛɛk zɔɔ imanɛ e.
- ³Ma itoonek ɛɔɔnɔgi Lazaros Yesu otok ci anek nɛ, “Manyi, laɲotun unun gɔɔn areez amɔɔr ɔɔɔt.”
- ⁴Mazi akɔ azii Yesu zɔɔz nico, izi nɛ, “Mɔɔrizi nici alaɲ een daayiz, bar ka kanyaak Jook zany, ka zin buk kanyozozek ɲɛerti Joowo zanyi.”
- ⁵Maje waanice Yesu arɛɛz Marta kibeɛn Meri been Lazaros ɔɔɔt.
- ⁶Bar mazi akɔ azii niini mɔɔriz o Lazaros, omonun rak niini ɲaati baal aave o iinya ram.
- ⁷Ma vurta enek nuyak ogin nɛ, “Kimiirte di bodo kɔɔtɔ Judiya ka kɔɔtɔ Betaniya.”
- ⁸Ma abedɛke nuyawa oginɛ nɔɔnɔ anek nɛ, “Alaan o demziinto, iiten baale arɔɔɲ ɔl o Juz kavacin biyɛnɛ ɲinaante. Ma bodo inoko arooɲ ka bitɔ ɲinaante?”
- ⁹Ma anek Yesu nɔɔgɔ nɛ, “Inoko gɔɔn alaɲ anyak waazini codoi ziik amɔtɔ ram? Mazin ɛti ci awɔ waaz alaɲ niini adiri, eeci vɔɔr lɔɔci.
- ¹⁰Mazi awɔ niini baal, adiri, eeci alaɲ vɔɔr lɔɔci.
- ¹¹Inoko zin laɲotinai Lazaros ɔɔɲ. Karooɲ zin kook kitiɲka kicinɛ.”
- ¹²Ma abedɛke nuyawa oginɛ nɔɔnɔ anek nɛ, “Manyi, mate ɔɔɲ, ɲaan zin ri tedec acinɛ labak.”
- ¹³Ma ɔɔɲnya ci aduwa Yesu o daayiz o Lazaros nɛɛn. Maje bar nuyawa alaɲ aga. Bar abaaban niigi anɔ nɛ, “Coma ɔɔɲ labak.”
- ¹⁴ɔbɔrak ni Yesu nɔɔgɔ enek nɛ, “Adaawun Lazaros.
- ¹⁵Katalnɛ zin naana giye ci akanuɲ igeet, eeci alaɲ kaave waanice naana ɲinaante ka korogoz nɔɔnɔ. Ma daayizi nica iina o ka atuyaɲ niiga aneet. Inoko zin kɔɔtɔ ɲaatin.”
- ¹⁶Ma anek Tomaz ween codengɔn gɔɔnɔgi ween nuyak nɛ, “Korkorit buk naaga dook kibeɛn nɔɔnɔ, ka mɛ anyak gi ci aku, ka kadaayit naaga dook ki nɔɔnɔ.”
- ¹⁷Mazi akɔ arum Yesu looc, amada Lazaros anyawun iinya wec bɔɔta.
- ¹⁸Maje kuturi ci kazi Betani noko ajɔɲzɔ ki Jerusalem.
- ¹⁹Ma avunak ɔl ci Juz meelik Marta been Meri ka kivita kozoozteɲ nɔɔgɔ daayize nico.
- ²⁰Mazi akɔ azii Marta Yesu iiya, itiɲa ook urumek nɔɔnɔ gɔl. Maje Meri ɲaan aavi ceeza.
- ²¹Ma anek Marta Yesu nɛ, “Manyi, waan da aavu ɲina alaɲ waan gɔtɔna adaai.
- ²²Bar zin kaga mɛ ajin inoko Jook olla gi ci arooɲ, anyin niini ineet.”

23Ma anek Yesu 𐌸𐌹𐌺𐌹 𐌹𐌺, “N̥aan iŋaaz tedec gotonu korok bodo.”

24Ma abedeke Marta 𐌸𐌹𐌺𐌹 anek 𐌹𐌺, “N̥edet kaga 𐌺𐌹𐌿. N̥aan iŋaaz waanma niini daayiza iitene ci a̅toꝛneke 𐌹𐌺ci e.”

25Ma anek Yesu 𐌸𐌹𐌺𐌹 𐌹𐌺, “Aneeta n̥een o kanyi 𐌿 𐌹og̅et, ma kaŋaane 𐌸𐌹𐌺𐌹 daayiza. Ma eeti ci atuyan aneet mayo nuun adaai, arogi bodo.”

26Maje eeti ci ŋaan arogi, ma atuyan aneet, alaŋ bodo niini adaai been n̥een. Inoko atu 𐌹𐌺𐌹 nico?”

27Ma abedeke Marta Yesu anek 𐌹𐌺, “Ii, Manyi. Kutuwin naana ineet. Een niina Kiristo ween ŋeerti Joowo baal ka kiiyak looc e n̥een.”

28Mazi ako adotiz Marta zooze nico, imiire ook otowa Meri ween ŋ𐌹𐌺ni, ma aku aŋomtek 𐌸𐌹𐌺𐌹 doon gi ci anek 𐌹𐌺, “Iiya alaani o demziinto. Awuyin zin niini ineet.”

29Mazi azii Meri 𐌹𐌺𐌹 nico, itiŋa ecodoi noko iyiik ook ŋaatin.

30Maje Yesu ŋaan korogjok kurum, bar ŋaan aavi ŋaa ona arumek̅e Marta 𐌸𐌹𐌺𐌹 g̅ol e.

31Maje 𐌿 o Juz ona avu ka kozoozek aw̅y̅i Meri e ŋaan aavtiz ceeza. Mazi acin niigi Meri aŋaaz taman, ma adun ako bitaala, oneec niigi 𐌸𐌹𐌺𐌹, eeci abaaban niigi an̅o 𐌹𐌺, “Ako inoko boote o g̅ot̅o̅n̅ e ka kook kutulu ŋinaante.”

32Mazi ako arum Meri Yesu, acin niini 𐌸𐌹𐌺𐌹, ma akani kozoŋti looc 𐌸𐌹𐌺𐌹 ŋuma, ma anek 𐌹𐌺, “Manyi, inoko da aavuto ŋina, ŋaan waan g̅ot̅o̅na kadaak.”

33Mazi acin Yesu Meri kibeen 𐌿 o Juz alu 𐌺𐌹𐌿, et̅e̅de̅ buk 𐌸𐌹𐌺𐌹 ziniz 𐌿𐌹𐌿t̅.

34Ma ajin niini 𐌸𐌹𐌺𐌹 anek 𐌹𐌺, “Adayu ŋaa?” Ma abedeke niigi 𐌸𐌹𐌺𐌹 anek 𐌹𐌺, “Manyi, ija ka cin ŋinti kadaya o.”

35Utulu ni Yesu.

36Ma an̅o 𐌿 o Juz 𐌹𐌺, “Icinit di! Ar̅e̅z niini eet nico 𐌿𐌹𐌿t̅.”

37Maje 𐌿 ogeŋe ŋaatineeŋ an̅o 𐌹𐌺, “Alaŋ een eet baal ak̅ol eet o ruben keber̅e e n̥een? Inoko te̅ k̅om̅da eet nico iŋaan kadaak, alaŋ waan adaai.”

38Zin bodo et̅e̅de̅ Yesu ziniz 𐌿𐌹𐌿t̅ e̅le̅. Iiyak ni b̅o̅t̅ ci baal adawin Lazaros o. Maje b̅o̅t̅ nico anyoogi 𐌿𐌹𐌿t̅ biye ci a̅ppe 𐌿𐌹𐌿t̅.

39Ma anek Yesu 𐌿 𐌹𐌺, “Ipi̅k̅ta be nico look otoga.” Bar abedeke Marta 𐌸𐌹𐌺𐌹 anek 𐌹𐌺, “Manyi, ame tedec 𐌿𐌹𐌿t̅, eeci anyawun niini b̅o̅ta iinya wec.”

40Ma anek Yesu Marta 𐌹𐌺, “Kuduwayin uyen keneyin 𐌹𐌺, M̅a̅ atuyan aneet, acin tedec diŋdiŋ̅on̅ o Joowo.”

41Mazi ako apiya niigi be, 𐌿diŋ̅ Yesu keber̅e, ma acin tammu taden, ma azi 𐌹𐌺, “Baaba, kanyin zany, eeci g̅o̅n̅ aziiŋnan niina aneet.

- ⁴²Njedet kagayin noko goon aziinanan niina aneet. Olla zin zoozok nicoko kaduwa o, eeci karoonj ol ci eel njina noko ka kutuyɔ, ma agayan niigi itoonanan niina aneet.”
- ⁴³Mazi ako odotiz niini njaryiinte nico, otowe molowe ci appe azi ne, “Lazaros, duna bitaala.”
- ⁴⁴Makacin itija Lazaros, ma aduɲnak bitaalin. Maje azɛɛna kibeɛn zɔɔ njan acabje rumanɛn noko. Maje bodo rum codoi atakuconek nɔnɔ njum. Ma anek Yesu ol ne, “Ɔɔkta rumanɛ nicoko njatin ka kɔtɔ.”
- ⁴⁵Mazi avɔ acin ol o Juz baal avu azoozek awɔyi Meri e Yesu agoon gi nico, utuweec ci meelik njatineɛnj nɔnɔ.
- ⁴⁶Maje bar ol ogen njatineɛnj imiirte ɔt uduktak ol o Parici gi ci agoon Yesu o.
- ⁴⁷Mazi azii ol o Parici ki alaat o ceɛz o Joowo zɔɔz nico, ulute njatodoi, ma anɔ ne, “kayo kutuguz gitaz? Eet nico utugu kaal ci meel atɛɛt ol biye ɔrɔɔt.
- ⁴⁸Inoko mǎ koonj kilinjliɲ kaal nicoko noko, atu koca ol dook nɔnɔ. Ma koca avu alaata o Rom, ma ɔyɔk ceɛz cinai Joowo o, ma buk koca avu atargany looc cinai o dook.”
- ⁴⁹Maje njinaante anyak eet cinaanj kazi Kayavas ceɛn alaan ci ceɛz o Joowo irkite nice. Itija ni niini, ma anek nɔɔgɔ ne, “Akɔm niiga gi ci agayu been nɛɛn.
- ⁵⁰Alaɲ agayu abon adaai ɛɛti codoi ɔla ka calaɲ adaai ol dook o?”
- ⁵¹Alaɲ zin bar aduwa niini gi nico oowe cin doon, bar giye baal ɛɛɛ niini alaan ci adikir ceɛze o Joowo irkite nice anyewun Joowi nɔnɔ kuduwa gi o ka kiiya kadaai Yesu ka korogozɔ ol o Juz dook.
- ⁵²Alaɲ zin bar ka kadaak ole o Juz doon, bar ka buk kiiya kolota niini dɔl ci Joowo azaanonek loocok o dook kodoyi.
- ⁵³Zin akati iitene nice ɛɛɛ oroonjɛt alaata o Juz gɔl ci ka kurukti Yesu kadaak.
- ⁵⁴Ma giye nico enice alaɲaan Yesu awɔ keyeleza ɛɛɛ Judiya, bar itija niini ook kuture o kazi Iviram ajɔɲɔz balal, ma ako amɔn niini kibeɛn nuyak ogin njinaante.
- ⁵⁵Mazi izi lotɛn o goon aadanɛ ol o Juz iiten o vardaɲinto ajɔn, ɔtɔ ol ci meelik ole o Juz Jerusalema ka kɔɔt kutuguzɔ niigi kaal ugeec goon toonyento.
- ⁵⁶Maje njato arɔɔɲ niigi Yesu. Mazi avɔ alote kaluwawe o ceɛz o Joowo, ijinto izito ne, “Mayo dim tedec ɛɛti we aku didi?”
- ⁵⁷Ma buk aricanek alaata o ceɛz o Joowo kibeɛn ol o Parici ol zɔɔz ci anek ne, “Mǎ alam eet ci ajowa njinti aave Yesu, abon aku aduwaket ka koota kagamta.”

Jɔn 12

- ¹Mazi njan eel iinya ceɛn tɔrkɔnɔm ɔɔwa njan kiiya iitɛni o vardaɲinto, ook Yesu kuture o kazi Bezani njabaal arogzi niini Lazaros daayiza e.

- ²Ma avɔ agoonek ɔl nɔɔɔɔ dayiin ɲinaante, zɛɛ anyaak ni Marta nɔɔɔɔ dayiin. Maje Lazaros arome kibeen ɔl ci ona arewa ki Yesu dayiin o dook.
- ³Ma anyaa Meri ketezewoc ci anyak karacoc ci kazi narat ci aɲɔl madiz ɔɔɔɔ ci ataalyai guruce ci meelik ger. Ma aku aɗuuteke Yesu zɔɔ, ma apucpucanek imanɛ. Makacin ɔɔɔɔl ceez dook madiz ɔɔɔɔ.
- ⁴Izi ni azi nuyaiti o Yesu kazi Judaz Iskariat baal ka kiiya kataalɔi nɔɔɔɔ e nɛ,
- ⁵“Mate laadun alaɲ ataaline karacoc nico guruce ci meelik ka kanycek ɔl o amaata naa?”
- ⁶Alaɲ zin bar aduwa gi nico o giye ci arezi niini ɔl o amaata, bar aduwa o, eeci een niini agoryai. Ma anyak gɔɔɔn kaboon o guruco niini.
- ⁷Ma anek Yesu nɔɔɔɔ nɛ, “Toɲɔ nɔɔɔɔ. Agoonekan niini aneet gi nico o ka kidimdimaneyan aneet iiten o dawinto.
- ⁸Ma ɔl ci amaata o aro menu ki igeet ɲina iinya dook, maje naana alaɲaan bodo karome ki igeet ɲina been nɛɛn.”
- ⁹Mazi avɔ azii ɔl ci meel Yesu aavi kuture o kazi Betani, ɔɔɔɔ niigi ɲinaante. Alaɲ avɔ niigi ɲinaante o ka kɔɔt kicinit Yesu doon, bar arɔɔɲ buk niigi kɔɔt kicinit Lazaros baal iɲaani Yesu nɔɔɔɔ daayiza e.
- ¹⁰Makacin abaabanit alaata o ceez o Joowo gɔl ci ka kurukti Lazaros buk,
- ¹¹eeci ɔl ci meel ole o Juz utuweec Yesu giye o itinawi niini Lazaros daayiza.
- ¹²Ma ɲeere iziiyit ɔl ci meel ole baal avunak loten o vardajinto e Yesu akunak Jerusalem.
- ¹³Uduulta ni niigi oto ci keen ween ketelɛɛn, ma avɔ arumek nɔɔɔɔ gɔl ɲaati agɛrnyi anɛ nɛ, “Atanaaz Jook. Amayuk Jooi eet o aku zaare o Manyi. Amayuk Jooi alaan o Israyil.”
- ¹⁴Anyaahtak ni ɔl Yesu jɔɔɔn ci zigiɔ, ma atɔɔt kiyo ayeedi waragewi o Joowo azi nɛ,
- ¹⁵“ɔl o Jerusalem, ma anyaku ɲoliin. Icinit di alaan unooɲ ɲaati akunakuɲ igeet joronte ci zigiɔ.”
- ¹⁶Maje waanice rak ɔɔwa e alaɲ nuyawa ogine kaal nicoko dook aga. Bar akɔ mazi itinɲa Yesu ook tamma titinyonte onin e, aada nuyawa ayeedi kaala ci akati nɔɔɔɔ noko waragewe o Joowo keelit tɔ laadun. Gi zin ci baal adiɲɲani ɔl nɔɔɔɔ o nɛɛn.
- ¹⁷Ma ɔl baal arome kibeen Yesu iitene baal iɲaani niini Lazaros daayiza e, ɔɔt uduktak ɔl gi nico.
- ¹⁸Gi zin ci baal avɔ arumekɛ ɔl nɔɔɔɔ gɔl o nɛɛn, eeci iziiyit niigi gi o adiɲɲan agɔɔɔn Yesu.

- 19 Makacin izito ɔl o Parici ne, "Icinit di, ɔkɔmeyet. Ɔkɔma gi ci ka kutuguz. Oneec ɔl dook nɔɔnɔ."
- 20 Maje buk waanice anyak ɔl ceen Garik ci avunak Jerusalem ka kivita kidiɗɗanit Jook iitene o lotento.
- 21 Ma avunak niigi Pilip o kutur o kazi Bezediya abil looce o kazi Galili. Ma avu anek nɔɔnɔ ne, "Manygɔn, karooɗnya di kicinta Yesu."
- 22 Ma ako Pilip aduwak Andoru. Ɔɔtɔ ni Pilip ki Andoru uduktak Yesu zɔɔz nico.
- 23 Ma abedeke Yesu nɔɔgɔ anek ne, "Iiya zin iiteni o ka kanyozozeke Nɛerti Eeto diɗɗiɗɗoni ci appe.
- 24 Didile kaduwakuɗ igeet, mɔ alañ kebereci ci labitoto aɗowe loota, ma adaai, abil kɔɗowe kizi nɔɔnɔ eɛe nɔkɔ. Bar mazi adaai, aduɗna, ma anyaa kebere ci meelik ger.
- 25 Ma zin eeti ci aɗez roget, iima akoloz. Maje bar eeti ci abor roget looce nico, ajowa tiɗeere niini roget o abil been neen.
- 26 Ma eeti ci arɔɗɗ kiliɗliɗozeyan aneet, abon anowanan niini aneet ka ɗinti kaave naana, aave buk niini. Ma eet ci aliɗliɗonekan aneet, atitiny baaba buk nɔɔnɔ.
- 27 Inoko zin aneet awuci ziniz ɔɔɔt. Kayo zin kizi ne? Kizi ne, Baaba, rogozan piryakzete nico? Akɔm, eeci nici gi baal laadun kakune e neen.
- 28 Baaba, anyek zin zaar ugun diɗɗiɗɗon." Iiya ni tamma mɔɔyi ci azi ne, "Kanyeya zaar ogan diɗɗiɗɗon, ma ɗaan kamena kanyi diɗɗiɗɗon nɔkɔ."
- 29 Maje ɔl ona eel ɗinaante e iziiyit molok nico, ma anɔ ne, "Ajul dim tammu?" Maje ogene anɔ ne, "Akɔm, azɔɔzɔ inoko toonnyaiti ci tammu ki nɔɔnɔ."
- 30 Ma bar anek Yesu nɔɔgɔ ne, "Alañ mɔɔyi nici aku giye can, bar aku giye cunooɗ.
- 31 Inoko zin izi iiten ci ka kapawozeke looc gerzitin neen nici. Ka zin buk alaani o looc nico kɔtɔɔye kook many.
- 32 Mazi tiɗeere kɔɗɔɗe naana keete ween talakec, ɗaan kagura ɔl dook kivitayan aneet."
- 33 Zin aduwa niini gi nico o ayselza keɗ ci daayiz onin ka kadaai.
- 34 Ma abedeke ɔl nɔɔnɔ anek ne, "Kagaya naaga azi waragewe o Joowo ne, Arogi katin Kiristo nɔkɔ been neen. Ma zin niina azi ne, Ka kɔɗɔɗe Nɛerti Eeto keete ween talakec o ku? Ma dim ceen Nɛerti Eeto o ɗeneen?"
- 35 Ma anek Yesu nɔɔgɔ ne, "Naaan rak abil vooritin ɗaatunooɗ ɗintimiliny. Emeda zin rak ɔtɔɔz gole nico nɔkɔ ɗinti ɗaan anyaku vooritin o, ka calañ akunakuɗ muuri. Eeci eeti ci awɔ muura alañ aga niini ɗinti akɔyi o.

³⁶Ma njinti njan rak anyaku vooritin o, utuweec vooritin nico ka iziti ol ci vooritino.” Mazi akɔ odotiz Yesu zooze nico, ɔtɔɔ niini njaatineej iliitai nɔɔɔ ele.

³⁷Mayo nuun waanice agɔɔn niini kaal ci meel atɛɛt ol biye nɔɔɔ keberen e, njan niigi kuteec nɔɔɔ nɔɔɔ.

³⁸Zin didi ibilun zɔɔz baal aduwa nyakanjani o kazi Izaya e tɔ baal anɛ nɛ, “Manyi, njɛnɛn dim ci ka kutu zɔɔz ci baal aduwaket noko? Njɛnɛn ci ka keyelizak Jooi dɔyiz onin?”

³⁹Njan zin didi waanice ol nica kutuyɔi. Azi buk bodo Izaya nɛ,

⁴⁰“Atoozɔ Jooi nɔɔɔ keberɛ kizi rubenɛ ka calaɗ acinɛ. Ma buk abakbayen Jooi nɔɔɔ zinzeeti ka calaɗ ageny. Agɔɔn niini nɔɔɔ o ka calaɗ abadaak niigi nɔɔɔ ka korogit.”

⁴¹Aduwa Izaya zɔɔz nico o, eeci baale icinun niini diɗdiɗɔn o Yesu, ma azɔɔz niini gi ci akati nɔɔɔ.

⁴²Mayo nuun waanice utuweec alaata ci meel ole o Juz Yesu e, bar alaɗ arɔɔɗ niigi kɔbɔrta tuwen uneej kɔla, eeci aɗole niigi ol o Parici. Gerze njan atɔɔk nɔɔɔ ceeze uneej lotento.

⁴³Eeci arɛɛz niigi naatinet o ol o deer kujuk o Joowo.

⁴⁴Ma agerɛny Yesu moloye ci appe azi nɛ, “Ma ɛɛti ci atuyan aneet, alaɗ bar atuyan niini aneet doon, bar atu buk niini eet o itoonanan aneet.

⁴⁵Ma ɛɛti ci acinan aneet, icin buk niini eet o itoonanan aneet.

⁴⁶Kakun zin naana ka kizi vooritin ci loocu, ka mɔ anyak eet ci atuyan aneet ka calaɗ bodo niini aavi muura.

⁴⁷Mɔ anyak eet ci azii zɔɔz can o, ma alaɗ atu, alaɗ naana kapaye nɔɔɔ gerzitin. Eeci alaɗ kakun naana o ka kiiya kapayek looc gerzitin, bar ka korogoz.

⁴⁸Ma ɛɛti ci abornan aneet, ma alaɗ agama zɔɔz can o, anyak eet ci njan apayek nɔɔɔ gerzitin tɔ. Ma zoozowa ci kaduwa naana o njan apayek katin nɔɔɔ gerzitin iitene ci aɗɔrneke lɔɔci e.

⁴⁹Eeci akɔm gi ci kaduwa naana oowe can doon, bar baaba o itoonanan aneet neen o ilotekan gi o ka kaduwa.

⁵⁰Zin kaga naana zɔɔz o ilot niini anyaa roget o abil been nɛn. Ma gi ci kaduwa naana, kaduwa eo aduwakan baaba aneet.”

Jɔn 13

¹Mazi izi njinti ka kakatai iitene o loten o vardaninto, agawun Yesu iiya iitene o ka kitiɗawi niini loota njina kooyi njaati baatin tamma. Ma waanice gɔɔn arɛɛz niini nuyak ogin ɔɔɔt koɗorei.

- ²Mazi avu Yesu ki nuyak ogin ka kivita kadaktɔ baal, arayekɛ tɛ Loryen Judaz ween ηɛerti Saiman Iskariat ziniz baabaninet ci ka kataalɔi Yesu.
- ³Maje waanice Yesu aga nɔkɔ baatine arekɛ kaal dook aziit onin. Ma aga aku niini Joowa, ma ka bodo kimiurozek Jook.
- ⁴Itija ni Yesu jena ηaati dayiinto noko, ma aborca rum onin malkinto, ma adoma rum oma ci miliny pucpucaninto, ma acabek barkɔny.
- ⁵Ma aduutek maam kodooc. Akata ni ηaati oonyi nuyak ogin zɔɔ, ma ɛɛk bodo rume ci ona acabek barkɔny o.
- ⁶Mazi akunak Yesu Saiman Pitɔr, ijin Pitɔr nɔɔɔ enek nɛ, “Manyi, arooη dim toonyan niina aneet zɔɔ?”
- ⁷Ma abedekɛ Yesu nɔɔɔ anek nɛ, “Alaη inoko niina gi ci kagoon o aga, bar zin ηaan aga tedec nuun.”
- ⁸Ma anek Pitɔr Yesu nɛ, “Alaη agano ηaati oonyan niina aneet zɔɔ been nɛn.” Ma abedekɛ Yesu Pitɔr anek nɛ, “Mā alaη kuunyin naana ineet zɔɔ, alaη koca bodo niina een nuyai can been nɛn.”
- ⁹Ma abedekɛ Saiman Pitɔr nɔɔɔ anek nɛ, “Manyi, má oonyan zin zɔɔ doon, bar toonyan azɛen kibeen ɔɔ buk.”
- ¹⁰Ma anek Yesu nɔɔɔ nɛ, “Ma ɛɛti ci arane, itiliza nɔɔɔ ɛɛ dook, ma alaη bodo arɔɔη raninet, olla koca oony niini zɔɔ doon. Inoko zin buk niiga dook itilizawu, olla anyak ηaatunooη eet codoi tɔr nɔkɔ ci ηaan een ririny.”
- ¹¹Aduwa Yesu gi nico o, eeci aga niini eet o ka kook kataalɔi nɔɔɔ. Gi ci zin baal aduwan niini zɔɔz nico o nɛn.
- ¹²Mazi otoony Yesu nɔɔɔ zɔɔ ugeec odota, aborcek bodo rum onin malkinto, ma abadaak tarabeza ηin ona dayiinto e. Ma aku ajin niini nɔɔɔ anek nɛ, “Inoko zɔɔz ci kagoonekuη naana igeet gi nico o agayu?”
- ¹³Gɔɔn niiga awuyaη aneet kizi eet ci demziinto, ma awuyaη buk kizi Manyi. Didi zin awuyaη juruη, eeci keen aneet nɛn.
- ¹⁴Keen didi naana Manyi cunooη, ma keen eet cunooη demziinto. Kutuunyuη zin inoko naana igeet zɔɔ. Abon zin buk gɔɔn niiga oonyonu zɔɔ cugooc o maany.
- ¹⁵Mazin kagoonekuη naana igeet gi nico o ka buk niiga utuguz nɔkɔ.
- ¹⁶Didile kaduwakuη igeet, akɔm laadun gabaren ci adikir alaane cin. Ma buk akɔm eet ci itoonyai ci adikir eete o itoona nɔɔɔ.
- ¹⁷Inoko zin agawutu niiga gi nico. Mā avɔ agoonu nɔkɔ, amayukuη koca Jooi igeet.
- ¹⁸Alaη zin kaduwakuη zɔɔz nico igeet dook, eeci kaga naana ɔl ogan kaηera. Inoko zin ka keɛɛme zɔɔz o aduwa waragewi o Joowo azi nɛ, Ma ɛɛti o kazola naana ki nɔɔɔ dayiin ogan, otowe niinilya amaroyan aneet.

- ¹⁹Kaduwakuṅ zin naana igeet gi nico inoko iṅaan kakatai o, ka tiṅeere ma akanai ka utuyaṅ naana aneet n̄ɛn.
- ²⁰Didile kaduwakuṅ igeet, ma ɛeti ci agama eet ci kitoon naana, agamanan buk niini aneet. Mazin ɛeti ci agamanan aneet o, agama buk niini eet o itoonanan aneet.”
- ²¹Mazi adotiz Yesu zooze nico, uwucun n̄ɔ̄n̄ɔ̄ ziniz ɔ̄ɔ̄ɔ̄, ma abɔrak nuyak ogin gi ci anek n̄ɛ, “Didile kaduwakuṅ igeet, ataalinan tiṅeere ɛeti codoi ṅaatunooṅ.”
- ²²Ma agelem̄ɔ̄ nuyawa niigi maany, eeci abiir n̄ɔ̄ḡɔ̄ ooti zooze nico, ma alaṅ aga eet ci ka kataalɔi n̄ɔ̄n̄ɔ̄ o.
- ²³Maje nuyaiti o ḡɔ̄n̄ ar̄ɛɛz Yesu n̄ɔ̄n̄ɔ̄ aavi loota Yesu libira.
- ²⁴Ma alakada Saiman Pit̄ɔr nuyai nico, ma anek n̄ɛ. “Jin di Yesu kuduwayin ṅɛn̄ɛn̄ ci ariik niini o.”
- ²⁵Icayak ni nuyaiti nici Yesu ijonun, ma ajin anek n̄ɛ, “Manyi, ṅɛn̄ɛn̄ dim ci arii o?”
- ²⁶Ma abed̄ɛke Yesu n̄ɔ̄n̄ɔ̄ anek n̄ɛ, “Eet n̄ɛn̄ o tedec kadoma ḡokoc, ma kacomek̄ɛ wuci, ma kanyi n̄ɔ̄n̄ɔ̄ kadak.” Odoma ni niini ḡokoc ocomek wuci, ma anyek Judaz ween ṅɛerti Saiman Iskariat.
- ²⁷Mazi adoma Judaz ḡokoc nico, ook Loryen n̄ɔ̄n̄ɔ̄ ziniza enico ɛɛ. Ma anek Yesu n̄ɔ̄n̄ɔ̄ n̄ɛ, “Tugu gi ci arooṅ tugu o taman.”
- ²⁸Bar ak̄m̄ eet codoi nuyawe ci ona aavtiz aliya tarabeza o ci aga keṅ ci z̄ɔ̄z̄ ci aduwak Yesu Judaz o.
- ²⁹Ma zin bar giye o ḡɔ̄n̄ agami Judaz kaboon o guruco, abaabanit nuyawa ogene ṅaatineeṅ izit̄ɔ̄ n̄ɛ, Coma ar̄ɔ̄ṅ inoko Yesu n̄ɔ̄n̄ɔ̄ kook kataalayet dayiin ci iiten o lotento o, karab̄ɔ̄ṅ bar ar̄ɔ̄ṅ n̄ɔ̄n̄ɔ̄ kook kitirit ɔl o amaata.
- ³⁰Mazi adoma Judaz ḡokoc, udun enico ɛɛ ook bitaala. Maje lōci izi baalin.
- ³¹Mazi ak̄ adun Judaz, enek Yesu nuyak n̄ɛ, “Inoko zin eyelizai diṅdiṅɔni o ṅɛerti Eeto. Ma buk eyelizai diṅdiṅɔni o Joowo ṅaatin.
- ³²Zin ma eyelizai diṅdiṅɔni o Joowo ṅaatin o, adiṅdiṅan buk tiṅeere Jooi n̄ɔ̄n̄ɔ̄ taman.
- ³³D̄ɔl ogan, alaṅaan bodo karom̄ɛ naana ki igeet ṅinti r̄ɛn̄. Arooṅnyaṅ zin tiṅeere, bar alaṅ ajowanaṅ. Kiyoo baale kaduwai alaata o Juz kanei n̄ɛ, ṅinti kakoye naana, alaṅ niiga animnyu ivita e. Kaduwakuṅ zin bodo buk inoko z̄ɔ̄z̄ nico igeet.
- ³⁴Inoko zin kanyuṅ lotinet ci colai ce. ɛr̄ɛɛz̄t̄ɔ̄ niiga dook. Kiyoo ḡɔ̄n̄ kareezuṅ naana igeet o, ɛr̄ɛɛz̄t̄ɔ̄ buk niiga dook n̄ɔ̄k̄ɔ̄.
- ³⁵M̄ã areezonu niiga dook n̄ɔ̄k̄ɔ̄, agayuṅ koca ɔl dook igeet eeginu nuyak cigan.”

³⁶Ma ajin Saiman Pitər Yesu anek nɛ, “Manyi, arooŋ dim bitɔ ɲaadaŋ?” Ma abedeke Yesu nɔɔɔɔ anek nɛ, “Ma ɲinti kakɔye naana o, alaŋ rak niina inoko anim nowawan, bar zin vurta ɲaan anowanan.”

³⁷Ma ajin Pitər Yesu anek nɛ, “Manyi, naa akɔma alaŋ kanim kanuyin inoko o? Ma naana katoma kadaak ɲaatun labak.”

³⁸Ma abedeke Yesu nɔɔɔɔ anek nɛ, “Inoko dim didi niina anim daak ɲaatan? Didile kaduwakin ineet, adaŋnyan tija lak iiyu iɲaan toloci kɔrɔk.”

Jɔn 14

¹Ma anek Yesu nɔɔɔɔ nɛ, “Má anyeku zinzeeti kitiranyit, bar utuweec Jook. Utuyaŋ aneet buk.

²Ma ole o baaba anyak ceezi ci meelik ger. Inoko zin naana kakɔ ka kook kidimdiman ɲintunooŋ. Mate waan kizi gi ci azeetɔ, alaŋ waan kaduwakuŋ.

³Mazi kook kidimdimana ɲintunooŋ o odota, ɲaan kabada bodo ka kiiya kooyuŋ igeet, ka ɲinti kaave naana o, aavtiyu niiga buk.

⁴Agayu ri niiga gɔl ci akɔ ɲaati kakɔyi naana o nɔkɔ.”

⁵Ma anek Tomaz nɔɔɔɔ nɛ, “Manyi, alaŋ naaga ɲinti akɔye niina o kagaya. Kagaya yo gɔl ci akɔye niina o ku?”

⁶Ma abedeke Yesu Tomaz anek nɛ, “Aneeta nɛɛn o keen gɔl, ma keen didi, ma keen roget. Akɔm eet ci akunak baaba calaŋ aduɲna niini ɲaaten aneet.

⁷Inoko zin mǎ agawutaŋu niiga aneet o, ɲaan agayu baaba buk. Bar zin buk inoko agawutu nɔɔɔɔ, ma icintu.”

⁸Ma anek Pilip nɔɔɔɔ nɛ, “Manyi, yeleyet da baatun, olla gi ci karoonyanya dook nɛɛn.”

⁹Ma abedeke Yesu nɔɔɔɔ anek nɛ, “Pilip, koromtɛ naana ki igeet ɲinti wun kal. Maɲaan niina gawan nɔkɔ? Ma zin azi nɛ, Yeleyet baatun o, naa? Ma ɛti ci icinan aneet, icinun buk niini baaba.

¹⁰Pilip, alaŋ aga niina kaave naana ɲaati baaba, ma aavi buk baaba ɲaatan o? Ma zozowa ci kaduwakuŋ igeet o, alaŋ kaduwa naana oowe can doon, bar zin baaba o aavi ɲaatan nɛɛn o agɔɔn liŋliŋɔn onin maany.

¹¹Abon zin atuyaŋ niiga aneet zooze o kanekuŋ nɛ, Aavi baaba ɲaatan, ma buk kaave ɲaatin. Mǎ alaŋ atuyaŋ niiga aneet zooze nico, utuyaŋ kaale o kagoon.

¹²Didile kaduwakuŋ igeet, ma ɛti ci atuyan aneet agɔɔn buk niini kaal o kagoon naana ɛɛ. Ma bar buk agɔɔn niini kaal ci adikir ɔrɔɔt kujuk nicoko, eeci inoko kakɔ naana ɲaati baaba.

- 13**Zin olla mã anyak gi ci ajinu niiga zaare ogan, ñaan kagoonekuñ naana igeet ka diñdiñoni o baaba keyelzyai ñaaten ñeerin.
- 14**Mã anyak gi ci ajinañ niiga aneet zaare ogan, kagoonekuñ.
- 15**Mã areezañ niiga aneet, uzuuti lotinok ogan.
- 16**Ñaan kajin naana baaba ka kanyuñ igeet tiritoi oma ween Vɔñiz o Joowo ka oromtɛ ki igeet nɔkɔ been nɛɛn. Niini Vɔñiz ween didi o ayelza leemi o Joowo.
- 17**Alañ ɔl o loocu agama nɔɔnɔ, eeci alaṅ niigi acin nɔɔnɔ, ma alaṅ aga. Bar zin niiga agayu nɔɔnɔ, eeci aavi niini ñaatunooñ, ma aromenu ki igeet.
- 18**Alañ kooñnekuñ igeet looc aavtiz doon, bar ñaan kabadakuñ.
- 19**Ñintimiliny alaṅ bodo ɔl ci loocu noko acinan aneet, maje niiga ñaan acinañ, eeci naana karogi, ma ñaan buk tiñeere niiga arognu.
- 20**Tiñeere iitene nice ñaan agayu kaave naana ñaati baaba, maje niiga aavtiyu ñaatan, kiyo buk kaave naana ñaatunooñ o.
- 21**Ma ɛeti ci agama lotinok ogan, ma azooni, eet o areezan aneet nɛɛn. Ma eet ci areezan aneet, arɛɛz buk baaba nɔɔnɔ. Ma kareez buk naana nɔɔnɔ, ma kayelzai nɔɔnɔ ɛɛ can o.”
- 22**Ma azi Judaz oman calañ een Judaz Iskariat nɛ, “Manyi, ka yeleyet ɛɛ cun o ageeta doon, ma alaṅ ayelzai ɔl ci looc o ku?”
- 23**Ma abedɛke Yesu nɔɔnɔ anek nɛ, “Ma areezan ɛeti aneet, azooni niini zɔɔz onan. Ma arɛɛz buk baaba nɔɔnɔ. Ma kavunaka naana ki baaba nɔɔnɔ, ma kabaaka ki nɔɔnɔ ñaatodoi.
- 24**Maje ɛeti calañ areezan aneet, alaṅ azooni niini zɔɔz onan. Ma zin bar zɔɔz ci aziiñnu niiga kaduwa o, alaṅ een zɔɔz can, bar zɔɔz ci baaba o itoonanan aneet.
- 25**Kaduwakuñ zin zoozok nicoko ñinti ñaan karomɛn naana kibeem igeet o.
- 26**Ma zin tiritoiiti ween Vɔñiz o Joowo o ka kitoona baaba zaare ogan ñaan aku ademzekuñ tiñeere niini ageet kaal dook, ma buk ñaan aadakuñ kaal o gɔɔn kaduwakuñ naana igeet dook.
- 27**Inoko zin kadotekuñ igeet ganɔn onan. Ma ganɔni cane kanyuñ igeet o, alaṅ atobɔ ki ganɔn o loocu. Má anyeku zin zinzeeti kitiranyit. Má anyaku ñoliin.
- 28**Iziiktu rak uyene keneyuñ nɛ, Kawɔ naana, ma bodo kakɔ kabadakuñ. Inoko zin mã areezañ didi niiga aneet, abon atalninu giye ci kakɔyi naana ñaati baaba o, eeci niini adikir ñaatan.
- 29**Kuduwakuñ zin kaal nicoko inoko iñaan kakatai o, ka ma tiñeere akanai ka utuyañ niiga aneet.

³⁰Alaŋ zin bodo kazɔɔɔ naana kibeen igeet ŋinti wun, eeci alaan o loocu nɛɛn ci aku noko. Bar zin akɔm niini gi ci ka kodoma ŋaatan.

³¹Abon zin aga looci reezi o kareeze naana baaba. Ma kagoon kaal dook eo ilotekan niini aneet. Inoko zin itingaz kɔtɔɔz ŋina.”

Jɔn 15

¹Ma anak Yesu nuyak bodo nɛ, “Keen naana keet dikirɔn. Maje baaba niini eet o keetu nɛɛn.

²Mã anyak oton calaŋ abiir ŋaatan, aŋɛɛdak niini tuu. Maje oton o gɔɔn abiir, azɛɛc kitiliza ka kibiir juruŋ.

³Inoko zin niiga itilizawu giye o zɔɔz baal kaduwakuŋ e.

⁴Oromtezeyaŋ zin niiga aneet, maje buk naana karomonekuŋ igeet. Akɔm gɔɔn laadun oton ci abiir alye cin doon calaŋ akanonek keet dikirɔn. Mã alaŋ aromonekaŋ niiga aneet, eelnu buk koca niiga nɔkɔ.

⁵Keen zin naana keet dikirɔn, maje niiga eeginu oto. Ma ɛeti ci aromonekan aneet, maje buk naana karomonei nɔɔnɔ, eet o abiir juruŋ nɛɛn. Eeci mã kadɛyai naana ŋaatunooŋ, akɔm niiga doon gi ci ka utuguz.

⁶Mã anyak eet calaŋ aromonekan aneet, atɛɛɔjak koca niini looc kiyo keet otoni o, ma araabjai, ma alote ka kakatozek goo.

⁷Mã oromtozeyaŋ niiga aneet, ma aavu zɔɔz onane ŋaatunooŋ, olla mã anyak gi ci arooŋnyu, ma ajinu Jook, ajowanu.

⁸Mã abiirnu juruŋ, anyaaŋ gi nici baaba diŋdiŋɔn. Ma izitu koca didi niiga nuyak cigan.

⁹Ma naana kareezuŋ igeet kiyo areezan buk baaba aneet o. Uruktek zin zɔɔ looc reezinte can o.

¹⁰Mã azuunu lotinok cigan o, urukteyu koca zɔɔ looc reezinte onan didi kiyo kazoone naana lotinok o baaba, ma buk karuwei zɔɔ looc reezinte onin o.

¹¹Kaduwakuŋ zin naana zɔɔz nico o ka talniin onane kaavu ŋaatunooŋ, ka zin talniin unooŋ kidikir.

¹²Zɔɔz zin can kilotekuŋ ce. ɛrɛɛzɔ niiga dook kiyo buk kareezuŋ naana igeet o.

¹³Akɔm bodo reezinet ci adikir kujuk ci adaakni ɛeti ŋaati laŋotigin.

¹⁴Zin mã agoonu niiga kaal ci kilotekuŋ naana igeet o, izitu koca niiga laŋotigan didi.

¹⁵Inoko zin alaŋaan naana kawuyuŋ bodo igeet iziti gabara, eeci gɔɔn gabarenti alaŋ aga gi ci agɔɔn alaani onine. Bar zin inoko naana kutuwuŋ igeet iziti laŋotigan, eeci kuduwayuŋ igeet kaal o kaziikna ŋaati baaba dook.

¹⁶Alaŋ aŋeranaŋ niiga aneet, bar aneet nɛn o kaŋeranaŋ igeet ka ɔɔɔ ibiirta kebere ci eel kodot. Ka zin kanyaŋ baaba igeet gi ci olla ajinu niiga nɔɔɔ zaare ogan.

¹⁷Inoko zin kilotekuŋ gi ci kanekuŋ nɛ, Ɛrɛɛzɔ niiga dook.”

¹⁸Ma anek Yesu nuyak bodo nɛ, “Mā amarninuŋ lɔɔci igeet, agaac amaroyan rak baale ɔɔwa aneet.

¹⁹Mate waan iziti ɔl ci looc nico, areezuŋ waan niini igeet, eeci eeginu ɔl cigin. Bar zin keŋɛrawuŋ naana igeet looce nico. Alaŋaan zin bodo eeginu ɔl cigin. Gi ci zin amarninuŋ lɔɔci igeet o nɛn.

²⁰Aada zɔɔz baal rak kaduwakuŋ kanekuŋ nɛ, Akɔm gabaren ci adikir alaane cin e. Zin kiyo amarninan ɔl aneet o, buk tiŋeere amarninuŋ niigi igeet nɔkɔ. Mā da kuzuuti niigi zɔɔz can o, azooni waan buk koca niigi tiŋeere zɔɔz cunooŋ.

²¹Agoonekuŋ zin niigi igeet kaal ci ger noko dook giye can, eeci alaŋ aga niigi eet o itoonanan aneet.

²²Mā da iŋaan kiiya kuduwak naana nɔɔgɔ zɔɔz o Joowo, alaŋ waan niigi aga anyak oŋe o. Bar zin inoko o ɔkɔma gɔl ci ka kadaŋti niigi oŋe ugeec.

²³Ma ɛeti ci abornan aneet, abor buk niini baaba.

²⁴Inoko da iŋaan kutugu kaal o atɛt ɔl biye o ŋaan laadun ɛeti codoi ŋaatineen kutugu, alaŋ waan niigi aga anyak oŋe o. Bar zin inoko icinit niigi kaal o kagoon, ma enico dook amartoyaŋ niigi aneet, ma amarnin buk baaba.

²⁵Zin agooni kaala nici o ka keɛɛme zɔɔz baal ayeedi waragewe o Joowo azi nɛ, Amarninan niigi aneeta gaga nɔkɔ giye ci akɔm keŋ e.

²⁶Zin tiŋeere ma koowa naana ŋaati baaba, ŋaan kako kitoonakuŋ igeet tiritoi ween Vɔŋiz o Joowo. Ma niini Vɔŋiz o aku ŋaati baaba nɛn. Ma ayelzak niini ɔl zɔɔz ween didi akanan aneet.

²⁷Zin buk niiga ŋaan eeginu bacok cigan, eeci koromte naana kibeem igeet ŋinbaal kakune e dook.”

Jɔn 16

¹Ma anek Yesu bodo nɔɔgɔ nɛ, “Kaduwakuŋ zin zɔɔz nico o, ka mā akunakuŋ igeet piryakzet calaŋ ooŋnu tuwen unooŋ.

²Atookuŋ tiŋeere ɔl igeet ceetine o lotento. Ma buk aku tiŋeere iiteni ci arukuŋ ɔl igeet adaayit, ma bar abaaban niigi kizik aliŋliŋonek niigi Jook juruŋ giye ci arukuŋ igeet o.

³Agoonekuŋ niigi kaal nicoko o, eeci alaŋ aga baaba, ma alaŋ agayan buk niigi aneet.

- ⁴Zin kaduwakuṅ naana igeet kaal nicoko o, ka mā aku iiteni nica ka aada kuduwayuṅ baale naana igeet kaal nicoko laadun. Njaan laadun rak baale kuduwayuṅ igeet kaal nicoko o, eeci karome naana kibeen igeet.
- ⁵Bar zin inoko ka kook naana ṅaati baaba o itoonanan aneet. Akom zin ṅaatunooṅ eet ci ka kijinan kizi ne, Ako dim ṅaa?
- ⁶Inoko zin atiranyuṅ igeet zinzeeti o, eeci kanekuṅ ne, Kawo naana.
- ⁷Didile kaduwakuṅ igeet, abon kawo naana ṅaatunooṅ, eeci mā alaṅ kawo, alaṅ koca akunakuṅ tiritiiti ween Vṅiz o Joowo. Bar zin mā kotowa, ṅaan kitoonakuṅ nṅoṅo kiiyayuṅ igeet.
- ⁸Zin tiṅeere mā aku niini, ṅaan aku ayelek ol o loocu gi o otoozi niigi gerze baciinowe ugeecik. Ma aku ayelek buk niini nṅoṅo kaal ugeec ger abaaban niigi bar kizik abon. Ka buk kiiya keyelek niini nṅoṅo gi o alaṅ agawi niigi payiin o Joowo ka kiiya.
- ⁹Zin tiṅeere aku ayelzak Vṅiz o Joowo nṅoṅo baciinok o, eeci alaṅ atuyan niigi aneet.
- ¹⁰Ayelzak buk tiṅeere niini nṅoṅo bonat onan giye o kakoye naana ṅaati baaba, ma alaṅ bodo acinaṅ niiga aneet been neen.
- ¹¹Ayelzak buk tiṅeere niini nṅoṅo gi o alaṅ agawi niigi payiin o Joowo, eeci alaan o abal looc nico apawozek nṅoṅo gerzitin laadun.
- ¹²Kanyei zozok ci meel karoṅ kuduwayuṅ, bar zin alaṅ rak niiga inoko o animnyu uzuuti zozok nicoko.
- ¹³Zin tiṅeere ma iya Vṅizi o Joowo een didi, ṅaan aku ayelekuṅ niini igeet kaal nicoko dook. Alaṅ zin bar niini tiṅeere aku azoṅz alaazete cin doon, bar aduwa tiṅeere niini kaal o aziikna ṅaati baaba, ma buk aku aduwakuṅ niini igeet kaal o ka kakatai dook.
- ¹⁴Anyan niini aneet zany, eeci tiṅeere adoma zoṅz onan, ma aduwakuṅ igeet.
- ¹⁵Ma kaal o baaba dook kaal cigan. Gi zin ci kanekuṅ ne, Njaan adoma Vṅizi o Joowo kaal o kaduwai naana nṅoṅo, ma aku aduwakuṅ igeet o neen.”
- ¹⁶Ma anek Yesu nuyak ne, “Inoko zin ṅintimiliny alaṅ acinaṅ rak niiga aneet, ma bodo ṅintimiliny ṅaan acinaṅ.”
- ¹⁷Ma anṅ nuyawa ogine maany ne, “Ma dim azi ne, ṅintimiliny alaṅ rak acinaṅ, ṅintimiliny ṅaan acinaṅ bodo o naa? Bodo buk azi ne, Kakṅ ṅaati baaba. Mayo zoṅz nico keṅ cine akati naa?
- ¹⁸Gitaz ci ane ne, ṅintimiliny, o? Alaṅ zin naaga kaga keṅ ci aduwak niini zoṅz nico o.”

- ¹⁹Maje Yesu aga nɔkɔ arɔɔŋ kijinit nɔɔɔ kaal nicoko o. Enek ni niini nɔɔɔ nɛ, “Ma dim gi ci ajinonu o gi ona kanɛ nɛ, Nɛntimiliny alaŋ rak acinaŋ, bodo nɛntimiliny ŋaan acinaŋ e nɛɛn?”
- ²⁰Didilɛ kaduwakuŋ igeet, tiŋeere niiga aluyu, maje bar lɔɔci atalnɛ. Tiŋeere akanu culum, zin bar culum cunooŋ o ŋaan ookci kizi talniin.
- ²¹Gɔɔn ŋaa mǎ ka kotoyai, aam dole, ma abalac ɔɔɔt. Bar mazi akɔ ookcai, areyek bodo nɔɔɔ pɪryakzɛt we, ma atalnɛ labak, eeci otoyai.
- ²²Atobɔ zin buk gi nici kibeɛn igeet ci akanu culum inoko o. Ŋaan zin bodo kako kabadakuŋ, ma iitene nice atalnɛni niiga ɔɔɔt. Ma talniin nice akɔm eet oma ci ka kaamawuŋ igeet.
- ²³Ma iitene nice agayu niiga kaal dook, ma alaŋ bodo ajinaŋ aneet. Didilɛ kaduwakuŋ igeet, mǎ alam gi ci ajinu baaba zaare ogan, anyononekuŋ.
- ²⁴Zin laadun ŋaan akɔm gi ci ajinu niiga baaba zaare ogan zɛɛ been inoko o. Abon zin ajinu ka kanyozozeyuŋ, ka talniin unooŋ kizi appe.
- ²⁵Inoko gɔɔn kaduwakuŋ igeet kaal nicoko dook yabziinta. Bar zin tiŋeere aku iiteni calaŋ bodo kaduwakuŋ igeet kaal yabziinta, bar enice kabɔrakuŋ naana igeet zɔɔz o akati baaba kiziiyɛ labak.
- ²⁶Ma iitene nice ŋaan ajinu niiga baaba zaare ogan. Alaŋ kanekuŋ nɛ, Ka bodo kijineyuŋ baaba naana.
- ²⁷Eeci baaba areezuŋ igeet giye o buk niiga areezaŋ aneet, ma utuyaŋ kakun naana ŋaatin.
- ²⁸Kakun baale laadun naana ŋaati baaba. Kakunai looc. Bodo zin inoko ka kotoŋ looc kimiire kook ŋaati Baaba.”
- ²⁹Ma anek nuyawa oginɛ nɔɔɔ nɛ, “Inoko zin ɔɔɔra zozok calaŋ aduwa yabziinta.
- ³⁰Inoko zin didi kagayin aga niina kaal dook. Akɔm zin bodo eet ci ka kijinin ineet gi ci ajinin. Mazin giye nico kutuyin naana iiya da didi niina Joowa.”
- ³¹Ma abɛdɛkɛ Yesu nɔɔɔ anek nɛ, “Inoko utuyowu?”
- ³²Ŋaan zin aku iiteni, ma bar buk inoko o ibilun tɔ laadun, azaanoneku tiŋeere niiga dook korogjok ugooc, ma adotekaŋ looc aneet doon. Alaŋ zin bar kaave naana doon, eeci karomena kibeɛn baaba.
- ³³Kaduwakuŋ naana igeet zɔɔz nico o, ka anyayit ganɔn ŋaati aromonekaŋ niiga aneet. Agiduŋ tiŋeere lɔɔci igeet. Bar zin odooyit, eeci agayu kɔmɔga naana looc.”

Jɔn 17

- ¹Mazi adotiz Yesu zooze nico, adɔŋ keberɛ ki tammu taden, ma azi nɛ, “Baaba, inoko zin iya iiteni. Anyek zin ŋɛɛrun diŋdiŋɔn ka buk kanyin niini ineet diŋdiŋɔn.
- ²Eeci anyan niina aneet alaazɛt ci ka kabali ɔl dook, ka kanyek naana roget o abil been nɛɛn ɔl baal anyan niina aneet e.
- ³Zin roget o abil kodot nɛɛn gi o ka kagayin ɔl dook ineet doon een niina Jook ween didi, ma buk agayan niigi aneet keen naana Kiristo baal itoonanan niina.
- ⁴Ma zin naana keyeliza diŋdiŋɔn unun loota giye o kidicayɛ liŋliŋɔn baal anyan aneet kutugu e.
- ⁵Baaba, inoko zin nyan diŋdiŋɔn o abil ŋume unun kiyo baale goɔn anyan laadun iŋaan ketɛɛnyai looci e.
- ⁶Inoko zin keyelizawin ineet ole baal aŋɛra, ma anyan aneet loota ŋina e. Niigi laadun ɔl cugun, ma anyan niina aneet. Uzuuti zin niigi zɔɔz unun.
- ⁷Ma inoko agaac niigi kaal o anyan niina aneet dook kaal ugun.
- ⁸Kuduwaya zin naana nɔɔɔ zɔɔz baal anyan e. Agamta zin, makacin agaac niigi didi kakun naana ŋaatun, ma utuyɔ itoonanan didi aneet niina.
- ⁹Kaŋaryonei zin naana nɔɔɔ. Alaŋ bar kaŋaryonei looc, bar kaŋaryonei nɔɔɔ baal anyan niina aneet e, eeci een niigi ɔl cugun.
- ¹⁰Ma kaala oganɛ dook kaal cugun. Maje buk kaala ugune dook kaal cigan. Eyelizai zin diŋdiŋɔni onanɛ ŋaatineɛŋ.
- ¹¹Inoko zin naana kakunakin ineet. Alaŋaan bodo kaave loota, bar aavtiyɔ loota niigi doon. Baaba onan adiŋdiŋ, zooti zin niina nɔɔɔ ci baal anyan aneet o juruŋ dɔyize o zaar ugun ka buk niigi kodoye kiyo kadoye naana kibeɛn ineet o.
- ¹²Ma ŋinbaal ŋaan karomena naana ki nɔɔɔ e, kozootɛ nɔɔɔ ci baal anyan aneet o juruŋ zaare ugun. Kozootɛ nɔɔɔ dook, ma akɔm codoi ŋaatineɛŋ ci akoloni, bar akoloni ɛeti baal laadun aduyai waragɛwa e doon ka keɛɛmɛ zɔɔz unune.
- ¹³Inoko zin naana kakunakin ineet. Ma zin kaal nicoko kaduwa loota ŋina o ka kanyayit niigi talniin onan zinzeetine ugeec kizi appe.
- ¹⁴Kanyeya naana nɔɔɔ zɔɔz unun. Ma amarɔi looci nɔɔɔ, eeci alaŋ niigi een ɔl ci loocu, kiyo buk naana alaŋ keen eet ci loocu o.
- ¹⁵Alaŋ zin bar kajinin ineet ka aara nɔɔɔ loota ŋina, bar kajinin o ka bɛk nɔɔɔ juruŋ Loryenta.
- ¹⁶Kiyo naana alaŋ keen eet ci loocu o, buk niigi alaŋ eegin ɔl ci loocu.
- ¹⁷Anyek nɔɔɔ kizi ɔl cugun zooze unun een didi.

- ¹⁸Kitooneya zin buk naana nɔɔɔ loocok kiyo buk itoonanan niina aneet kiiyak looc o.
- ¹⁹Kanyin zin naana ɛɛ can o ineet ka korogoz nɔɔɔ, ka kiziti niigi ɔɔl cugun zooze unun een didi.
- ²⁰Alaŋ zin kaŋaryonei nuyak nicoko doon, bar buk kaŋaryonei ɔɔl o tiŋeere avu agama zɔɔz onan ŋaatineeŋ.
- ²¹Baaba, anyek nɔɔɔ dook kodoye, kiyo kadoye buk naana kibeem ineet o. Ka kagaac ɔɔl o loocu didi itoonanan niina aneet.
- ²²Kanyeya naana nɔɔɔ diŋdiŋɔn ci atobɔ kibeem o anyan niina aneet, ka zin buk niigi kodoye kiyo kadoye naana kibeem ineet o.
- ²³Kaave naana ŋaatineeŋ kiyo buk aave niina ŋaatan o. Ka zin kodoye niigi kiyo buk kadoye naaga o, ka kagaac ɔɔl o loocu itoonanan niina, ma areez niina nɔɔɔ kiyo buk areezan aneet o.
- ²⁴Baaba, ineet nɛɛn o anyan aneet ɔɔl nicoko. Karooŋ zin nɔɔɔ ka koromtewa ki aneet ŋaao kaave naana ka kicinit niigi diŋdiŋɔn onan baal anyan e, eeci laadun areezan niina aneet iŋaan lɔɔci ketɛɛnyai e.
- ²⁵Baaba, ineet nɛɛn o agoon kaal dook kobonta. Ma bar alaŋ ɔɔl o loocu agayin ineet. Bar kagayin naana doon. Ma agaac buk ɔɔl nicigi itoonanan didi niina.
- ²⁶Inoko zin keyelizaya zaar ugun nɔɔɔ, ma ŋaan kamena kagoon nɔɔɔ, ka buk reezinet o areezan niina aneet kibil ŋaatineeŋ, ma buk naana kaave ŋaatineeŋ.”

Jɔn 18

- ¹Mazi akɔ odotiz Yesu ŋaryiinta, itiŋgazɔ niini kibeem nuyak ogin ɔɔɔɔɔ, ma avɔ abaayiz nyarat o kazi Kidiron. Anyak ŋinaante mana, ma avɔ Yesu kibeem nuyak ogin mane nico eecitɔ.
- ²Maje Judaz baal ka kiiya kataalɔi Yesu e aga ŋinite, eeci gɔɔn waanice Yesu kibeem nuyak alote ŋinaante.
- ³Ook ni Judaz ŋinaante ɔɔrkɔr ki takirnya kibeem ɔɔl o gɔɔn abek ceez o Joowo. Itoona nɔɔɔ ɔɔl o Parici kibeem alaɔt o ceez o Joowo. Anyak niigi azeɛɛnɛn tɔlit kibeem dilanya.
- ⁴Maje Yesu aga kaal ci ka kivita kutuguzozek nɔɔɔnɔ o nɔɔɔ. Mazi avu arum niigi mana, iiyak Yesu nɔɔɔ, ma anek nɛ, “Arooŋnyu dim ŋɛɛɛn?”
- ⁵Ma abedɛke niigi nɔɔɔnɔ anek nɛ, “Karooŋnya Yesu o Nazaret.” Enek ni niini nɔɔɔ nɛ, “Aneeta ɛɛ nɛɛn nici.” Maje Judaz o ka kataalɔi Yesu e, arome kibeem nɔɔɔ.
- ⁶Mazi anek Yesu nɛ, “Aneeta ɛɛ nɛɛn nici,” amiiri niigi kivurut, ma aruk looc.

- ⁷Bodo ni ajin Yesu nɔɔɔɔ anek nɛ, “Arooŋnyu dim ŋɛnɛn?” Ma abɛdɛkɛ niigi nɔɔɔɔ anek nɛ, “Yesu o Nazaret.”
- ⁸Ma anek Yesu nɔɔɔɔ nɛ, “Ma uyen kanekun nɛ, Aneeta nɛɛn nici. Mate arooŋnyan aneet, anycek rak nuyak ci karomena o kɔtɔɔɔ.”
- ⁹Aduwa niini gi nico o ka kɛlɛɛm giye baal anɛ nɛ, “Baaba, akɔm eet ci kakuluz ole baal anyan e.”
- ¹⁰Maje Saiman Pitɔr anyak kabaz ci wun, ma avoca tibila, ma aruk gabaren ci alaan o ceez o Joowo kɛtɛɛda itat ci azo o vɔc. Kazi zaar ci gabaren nico o nɛ Malkos.
- ¹¹Ma anek Yesu Pitɔr nɛ, “Bil. Yizek kabaz cun noko tibil. Abaaban niina kizik bar ŋaaton kanole naana piryakzɛt ci baal laadun anyan baaba ka kipirai o?”
- ¹²Enico odomta takirnya kibeɛn alaan uneɛŋ kibeɛn ɔl o gɔɔn abɛk ceez o Joowo agamit Yesu, ma acap azɛɛn.
- ¹³Ma avɔyi rak ɔɔwa alaane o kazi Anas ween baati dole o ariyi Kayavas. Maje Kayavas alaan ci ceez o Joowo irkite nice.
- ¹⁴Ma zin Kayavas eet baal ilot alaat o Juz anek nɛ, “Abon adaai ɛti codoi ole o Juz ka kirigizit ɔl o Juz dook roget,” e nɛɛn.
- ¹⁵Oneec ni Saiman Pitɔr kibeɛn nuyai oma Yesu. Mazi avɔyi ɔl Yesu korge ci alaano o, ook buk nuyaiti ɔlɔ nici eecitɔ, eeci ɛti ci korgu o aga nuyai nico.
- ¹⁶Maje Pitɔr abil bitaala ajɔŋɔz araan. Ma amiironɛk nuyaiti ona akɔ kɔrga eecitɔ e araan tatok, ma akɔ aduwak dole o abɛk araan kɔkɔla Pitɔr kiiyak kɔrɔk kɛŋ.
- ¹⁷Ma ajin dole nici Pitɔr anek nɛ, “Alaŋ buk niina een nuyai ci eet nico?” Bar abɛdɛkɛ Pitɔr nɔɔɔɔ anek nɛ, “Akɔm, alaŋ keen nuyai cin.”
- ¹⁸Maje baaline nice alal laju ɔrɔɔt. Ma adoma gabara ki ɔl o abeke avaat goo ci aavtiye ɔlɔmɔi. Ma aku aromonek buk Pitɔr nɔɔɔɔ, ma abilnek goo.
- ¹⁹Ma ŋinaanto ijinun Anas Yesu kaal ci akati nuyak ogin kibeɛn demziin onin.
- ²⁰Ma anek Yesu nɔɔɔɔ nɛ, “Kabora gɔɔn naana ɔɔɔɔ ɔl dook keberɛca labak, ma kademez gɔɔn ɔl tup ceezine o lotento kibeɛn ceɛze o Joowo gɔɔn alotɛn ɔl o Juz. Akɔm laadun naana gi ci kaŋomoti been nɛɛn.
- ²¹Mazin yo ajinan aneet? Bar jin ɔl o gɔɔn aziinŋan aneet ŋaati kazɔɔɔɔ kaal o kaduwai nɔɔɔɔ, eeci aga niigi kaal ogan kaduwa.”
- ²²Mazi aduwa Yesu ɔɔɔɔ nico, apanun ɛti codoi ole ci ona abɛk nɔɔɔɔ o voret, ma anek nɛ, “Aduwai alaan ci ceez ci Joowo adikir o gi nico?”
- ²³Ma abɛdɛkɛ Yesu nɔɔɔɔ anek nɛ, “Mā anyak gi ci kabaci, duwak ɔl dook ŋina kiziiyit gi ci kabaci o. Mazi akɔm gi ci ger kaduwa, arukan zin naa?”

- 24**Enico itoonek Anas Yesu Kayavas ween alaan o ceez o Joowo, maje azεεna ηaan acabje nεkε.
- 25**Mazi ηaan abilnek Pitεr goo nεkε, ijinit bodo εl ogeνε nεkε enektek νε, “Alaη een buk niina nuyai ci eet nico?” Bar adaηnyi Pitεr azi νε, “Akεm! Alaη keen naana nuyai cin.”
- 26**Maje ηinaante buk anyak gabaren ci alaan o ceez o Joowo ceen gεtεni eet ona atεεda Pitεr nεkε itat e. Ma ajin niini Pitεr anek νε, “Alaη een ineet νεεn o kacinuη ki nεkε mana e?”
- 27**Bodo ni adaηnyi Pitεr azi νε, “Akεm, alaη een aneet.” Enico orowun toloci.
- 28**Ma ηeere ririwεna uduntai εl Yesu ceeze o Kayavas, iya itoontek niigi nεkε alaan o Jerusalem een Romen kazi Pailat. Ivita ni alaata o Juz, ma avu εel kεrεk kεηa, eeci alaη arεεη niigi kanyaaktak eleeti ririny gerze ηaan alam nεεgε ηaati avε adayi dayiin o aadane iiten o vardaηinto.
- 29**Ma akunak Pailat nεεgε bitaala, ma aku anek νε, “Ma dim eet nico anyaakan o agεεn naa?”
- 30**Ma abεδεke niigi nεkε anek νε, “Mate waan kεkεma gi ci ger agεεn, alaη waan kanyaakin ineet.”
- 31**Ma anek Pailat nεεgε νε, “Ooti zin nεkε ka εεt apayit niiga alya lotinowe o keεrane ugooc.” Ma abεδεke niigi nεkε anek νε, “Alaη gεεn naaga kaganona ηaati karuka εl kadaayitε.”
- 32**Ma gi nici akanai o ka keεεμε εεε baal aduwa Yesu akati daayiz onin ka kadaai keete ween talakec e.
- 33**Imiirozek Pailat ceez, ma awa Yesu, ma aku ajin anek νε, “Ineet alaan o Juz νεεn?”
- 34**Ma abεδεke Yesu nεkε anek νε, “Ma dim gi nico ajinan niinalya, yo anyak da eet ci aduwakin kaal ci akanan aneet?”
- 35**Ma abεδεke Pailat nεkε anek νε, “Alaη keen naana eet ci Juz. εl ugun maany kibeen alaat o ceez o Joowo νεεn ci anyaanin ineet ηina o. Ma laadun abaca naa?”
- 36**Ma abεδεke Yesu nεkε anek νε, “Alaη baliin cane abil loota ηina. Mate kibil ηina, alaminan waan nuyawa ogane calaη agamnyan alaata ci Juz o. Bar zin inoko o alaη baliin cane abil ηina.”
- 37**Ma ajin Pailat bodo Yesu anek νε, “Een zin bεη alaan ci adikir?” Ma abεδεke Yesu nεkε anek νε, “Didi zin. Abil kiyo aduwa niina o. Keen naana alaan. Karitai laadun, ma kakunai looc nico o ka kuuwak εεε ween didi. Ma zin εeti ci agama εεε ween didi azii niini εεε onan.”

³⁸Ma ajin Pailat nɔɔɔɔ anek nɛ, “Ma zɔɔz ceen didi o nɛɛn gitaz?” Enico udun Pailat ook ole o Juz e bitaala, ma akɔ anek nɔɔɔɔ nɛ, “Akɔm naana gi ci ger kajowa eete nico ka kapayɛkɛ nɔɔɔɔ daayiz.

³⁹Ma zin keere unooŋ ɔl o Juz gɔɔn laadun kaborcakuŋ igeet eet codoi ole o acabje iitene o lotɛn o vardaninto. Mayo zin inoko arooŋnyu kaborocayun alaan cunooŋ adikir o?”

⁴⁰Bar agerɛny niigi dook anɔ nɛ, “Akɔm! Má aborca nɔɔɔɔ! Bar borocayɛt Barabas.” Maje Barabas nici waanice niini agoryai ci acabje zooze ci aami ɔl kaal.

Jɔn 19

¹Anyek ni Pailat Yesu takirnya korooyit nɔɔɔɔ.

²Ma agɔɔna takirnya nyagirgir ceen bila, ma aborcɛkɛ nɔɔɔɔ ɔɔ, ma bodo aborcɛkɛ rum ci meeri ɛɛ.

³Ma avunak nɔɔɔɔ, ma amomoz anek nɛ, “Rogɔ bai kodot alaan o Juz adikir.” Maje bodo ŋaato apan voret azɛɛnɛn.

⁴Ma amiironek bodo Pailat ɔl dook bitaala, ma akɔ anek nɛ, “Iziiyit di, ŋaan kanyaakuŋ Yesu ka agaac akɔm naana gi ci ger kajowa ŋaatin ka kapayɛkɛ nɔɔɔɔ daayiz.”

⁵Uduna ni Yesu bitaalin. Maje ɔɔwa anyak nyagirgir ceen bila noko, ma anyak rum ci meeri noko alya. Ma aku anek Pailat ɔl nɛ, “Icinit di, eet nɛɛn nici.”

⁶Mazi acin alaata o ceɛz o Joowo kibeɛn bɛkɔkɔ o ceɛz o Joowo Yesu, egerenyit izitɔ nɛ, “Otoɛɛɛ nɔɔɔɔ! Otoɛɛɛ nɔɔɔɔ keete ween talakeɛ?” Ma anek Pailat nɔɔɔɔ nɛ, “Ooti ka ɔɔt otoɛɛɛ nɔɔɔɔ niiga alya, eeci akɔm naana gi ci ger kajowa ŋaatin ka kapayɛkɛ nɔɔɔɔ daayiz.”

⁷Ma abɛɛɛkɛ ɔl o Juz Pailat anek nɛ, “Kanyaka naaga lotinok cigaacak. Mazin lotinowe ogaacak aganɔ niini ki daayiz, eeci anyek ɛɛ kizi ŋɛɛrti Joowo.”

⁸Mazi azii Pailat zɔɔz nico, anyawun niini ŋoliin ɔɔɔɔ.

⁹Ma bodo amiironek ceɛz, ma akɔ ajin Yesu anek nɛ, “Ma dim laadun niina akun ŋaadaŋ?” Maje Yesu ajaki, ma ŋaan kabazek nɔɔɔɔ.

¹⁰Ma anek Pailat nɔɔɔɔ nɛ, “Alaŋ arooŋ zoozeyan? Alaŋ agayan kanyei alaazɛt ci kaborcanin kibeɛn ci kadodoyin keete ween talakeɛ o?”

¹¹Ma abɛɛɛkɛ Yesu nɔɔɔɔ anek nɛ, “Ma da iŋaan kanyozeyin ineet alaazɛt nici Joowa, akɔmnin waan alaazɛt cun ŋaatan. Mazin giye nico ɛɛti o ataalinan aneet ŋaatun, anyak niini oŋɛɛ ci adikir ɔɔɔɔ kujuk oŋɛɛ cun o.”

¹²Mazi azii Pailat zɔɔz nico, ɔɔɔɔ niini gɔl ci ka kɔɔgai nɔɔɔɔ. Maje bar ɔl o Juz agerɛnyek Pailat anek nɛ, “Má ɔɔga nɔɔɔɔ, alaŋ koca bodo niina een laŋoti alaan o

Rom adikir. Eeci ɛeti ci anyek ɛɛ kizi alaan ci adikir, amarnin niini alaan o Rom adikir.”

¹³Mazi azii Pailat zɔɔz nico, udunai Yesu bitaalin, ma akɔ aavi niini loota lecere o roonnyo ɲaati agirgir. Kazi ɲinito zooze o Juz nɛ Gabaza.

¹⁴Maje waanice ɲaan iiteni codoi ɔɔwa ka kizi iiten o loten o vardaɲinto. Maje ii ibilun boloca. Ma anek Pailat ɔɔ o Juz nɛ, “Alaan zin unoonɲ adikir ce.”

¹⁵Ma agerenyek niigi Pailat anek nɛ, “Ruk kadaak! Ruk kadaak! Tɔɔɔ kɔɔɔ keete ween talakec?” Ma ajin Pailat kɔɔɔ anek nɛ, “Aroonɲyaɲ dim aneet kɔɔɔ alaan cunoonɲ adikir o keete ween talakec?” Ma abɛdɛkɛ alaata o ceez o Joowo kɔɔɔ anek nɛ, “Kanyaka naaga alaan o Rom adikir doon. Alaɲ een ɛeti nici alaan cinaaɲ adikir?”

¹⁶Enico odoma Pailat Yesu anyewun kɔɔɔ ka kɔɔt kotodooc kɔɔɔ talakeca. Agamit ni takirnya Yesu.

¹⁷Ma aduɲnan niigi kɔɔɔ bitaalin, ma anyek kitik kɛɛt ceen talakec. Ma akɔyi zɛɛ been ɲinti kazi Golgoza. Ma kɛɲ ci zɔɔz nico o zooze o Juz kazi nɛ Amen ci Oowu.

¹⁸Ma ɲinaante otodooc niigi Yesu keete ween talakec. Ma buk bodo adɔɔɔ niigi ɔɔ ceen ram keene ceen talaken Yesu libirɔi. Maje Yesu adɔɔɔ kɔɔɔ kɔɔɔɛna.

¹⁹Ma ayɛɛt Pailat zɔɔz keete ci zabal, ma arek kɛɛt nico gɔɔɔ ceen talakec o tadena. Azi zɔɔz nici nɛ, “Nici Yesu o Nazaret ween alaan o ɔɔ o Juz adikir.”

²⁰Ma akɛɛp ɔɔ ci meel ole o Juz zɔɔz nico, eeci ɲinti adodine Yesu o ajɔɲɔɔ kibeen Jerusalem. Ma zɔɔz nici ayeedi zooze o ɔɔ o Juz kibeen zooze o ɔɔ o Rom kibeen zooze o ɔɔ ween Garik.

²¹Ma anek alaata o ceez o Joowo Pailat nɛ, “Má ayeedi azi nɛ, Alaan ci Juz adikir, bar tɛyɛɛt izi nɛ, Azi ɛeti nici nɛ, Keen naana alaan ci Juz adikir.”

²²Ma bar abɛdɛkɛ Pailat kɔɔɔ anek nɛ, “Ma gi ci kɛtɛyɛɛda naana, ibilun nɔkɔ.”

²³Mazi akɔ adɔɔɔ takirnya Yesu, odomta ɛɛɛrit niigi rumanɛ ogin lak wec. Ma adoma gɔɔɔ takirɛnti ceeni akɔyi cigin. Ma adoma buk niigi rum onin adikir malkinto. Maje rum nici adoye tɔɔr nɔkɔ calaɲ aloli.

²⁴Ma anɔ takirnya nɛ, “Alaɲ rum nico karɛɛc, bar kutuguz maadico, ma anyak eet ci iinak ka kooyi kizi cin.” Ma gi nici agooni o ka kɛɛɛm zɔɔz o aduyai waragewe o Joowo azi nɛ, “ɛɛɛryek niigi rumanɛ ogan eleeti. Ma agɔɔɔ maadico rume onan malkinto adikir.” Zin gi nico agɔɔɔ takirnya.

²⁵Maje yaati Yesu ki ɲɔɔni yaatin ki Meri ween ɲaa o Kilopas kibeen Meri o aku kuture o Magdala ɛɛl niigi ajɔɲɔɔ kɛɛt ceen talakec adodine Yesu o.

²⁶Mazi acin Yesu yaatin kibeen nuyai o gɔɔɔ arɛɛz niini ɛɛl ɲinaante, enek niini yaatin nɛ, “Yaai, inoko nuyaiti nici izi ɲɛɛrun.”

- 27**Ma bodo anek niini nuyai nico ne, “Nicini yaatun.” Zin iitene nice ele odoma nuyaiti nici ooyi Meri ole onin cot abaayit ki nconq ninaante.
- 28**Ma vurta mazi agawun Yesu odot liqliqnti onine, izi ne, “Arukan kor.” Aduwa niini nako o, ka keleme zoz o ayeedi waragewe o Joowo.
- 29**Maje ninaante anyak kodooc ci abiz nyaani ci amokcar cot. Ma ajukek niigi nyaan nici tovot, ma itoneke Yesu otok moroka.
- 30**Mazi atar Yesu nyaan nico, izi ne, “Inoko zin odota.” Ma aliba co, ma adaai.
- 31**Ijinit ni alaata o Juz Pailat ka kanyek ncong kuduulit ol ci ona adodi talakeni o zoc ka kadaayitc kataman ka kaaryak looc, eeci alaq arconq niigi ol keelit keeni zee been iiten ween Sabit, eeci Sabit nica iiten ci adiinq cot.
- 32**Uduulit ni takirnya zoc ci ol ceen ram ona adodi kibeen Yesu o.
- 33**Mazi bar avunak Yesu, icinit niigi nconq adaawun. Otonjit ni nconq calaq aduul zoc.
- 34**Ma akat takirenti codoi Yesu libir dilawa kudunta maama kibeen biye.
- 35**(Aneet zin Jon o kicina kaal nicoko neen ci kaduwa zoz nico o, ka buk niiga utuyc. Ma kaal ci kaduwa naana o el didi to, ma kaga buk naana kaduwa kaal ci alemnyai.)
- 36**Ma kaala nici agooni o ka keleme zoz o aduwa waragewi o Joowo. Eeci azi waragewi o Joowo ne, “Akam amene ogin codoi aduuli.”
- 37**Bodo azi waragewi naaman ne, “Acin bodo katin ol eet baal akat niigi dilawa e.”
- 38**Mazi etet Yesu, iya eti ci kazi Josev ci kutur o kazi Arimatiya. Josev nici waanice nuyai ci Yesu, ma naan bar kobora tuwen onin, eeci aqole niini alaata o Juz. Iya ni niini, ma ajin Pailat ka kanyek ele o Yesu. Anyewun ni Pailat nconq kooyi ele o Yesu labak. Zin didi ook odoma Josev ele o Yesu.
- 39**Maje buk Nikodimos baal akunak Yesu baal e corkora kibeen Josev. Anyaa niini kaal ci meel aqol madiz kiyo karkari o ci kazi zaar ne mir kibeen alo.
- 40**Odomta ni niigi dook ramana ele o Yesu. Ma anyaa rum o gcon abunji ol gcongi o adaai, ma adutek karkar nico, ma atakucek ele o Yesu. Agcon niigi nako o, eeci nici keer ci ol o Juz.
- 41**Maje naati baal adodine Yesu o anyak mana ci anyak bot ci jor naan adayai ci naan laadun karyek ol eet ci adaai.
- 42**Cot ni aryek niigi Yesu njinite, eeci bot nica ajonzo ki njinti ona adodine Yesu o. Ma buk ibil iiteni codoi ka tijeere kizi iiten ween Sabit.

Jon 20

- ¹Ma ñeere ririwɔna iitene o yubzento, ook Meri o kutur o Magdala boote ci baal arek ɔl Yesu o. Mazi akɔ arum niini ñinite, acin be baal anyoogi ɔl boɔt otok e ipiyai boɔt otoga.
- ²Ɔɔɔkɔny ni niini kataman ook ñaati Saiman Pitɔr kibeem nuyai o gɔɔn arɛɛz Yesu. Ma akɔ anek nɔkɔ ñɛ, “Aarya ɔl ɛɛ o Manyi boɔta, bar zin alaŋ kagaya naaga ñinti ɔɔt aryek niigi nɔkɔ o.”
- ³Ma iŋaaz Saiman Pitɔr kibeem nuyai nico, ma adɔkɔny avɔ boɔta.
- ⁴Maje nuyaiti nici tiir ñaati Saiman Pitɔr, makacin ook arawun boɔt niini ɔɔwa.
- ⁵Ma agiriiny boɔt ñaati abilni niini bitaala calaŋ akɔ eecitɔ. Ma acin rum baal atakucek ɔl ɛɛ o Yesu e doon.
- ⁶Onowa ni Saiman Pitɔr nɔkɔ, ma aku akɔ niini boɔta eecitɔ enico ɛɛ. Ma acin rum baal atakucek ɔl ɛɛ o Yesu e ɔɔŋ loota.
- ⁷Maje buk rum baal atakucek ɔl Yesu ɔɔ e anyome juruŋ, ma aronek looc keɗɛyai gɔna.
- ⁸Ook ni nuyaiti ona ajaar Pitɔr e boɔta eecitɔ buk. Mazi acin kaal nicoko, agawun niini itiŋa Yesu daayiza didi.
- ⁹Ma bar ñaan niigi kagaac zɔɔz o ayeedi waragewe o Joowo akati ñaazi o Yesu daayiza nɔkɔ.
- ¹⁰Ma enico imiirte nuyawa nici ɔɔtɔ korgine ugeec.
- ¹¹Maje Meri ñaan abil boɔt otoga alu. Mazi ululi ka kigiriiny boɔt eecitɔ ñaati aluwi nɔkɔ,
- ¹²acin bar toonnyak ci tammo een ram boɔta eecitɔ. Anyak niigi rumane ci vɔɔr per, ma aavtiz niigi ñaabaal arek ɔl Yesu e. Aavi codoi libire ci oowu o, maje codoi aavi libire ci zoonu o.
- ¹³Ma ajin niigi nɔkɔ anek ñɛ, “Ñaa nico, alu naa?” Ma abeɗeke niini nɔkɔ anek ñɛ, “Ooti ɔl ɛɛ o Manyi onan, bar zin alaŋ kaga ñinti ɔɔt aryek niigi nɔkɔ o.”
- ¹⁴Aduwa gi nico mazi abuudi, bar acin Yesu abil. Ma bar alaŋ niini aga een Yesu o.
- ¹⁵Ma ajin Yesu nɔkɔ anek ñɛ, “Ñaa nico, alu naa? Arooŋ ñenɛɛn?” Ma bar abaaban niini anyek kizi eet ci aliŋliŋ mane nico, ma anek ñɛ, “Manygɔn, mā akɔye ɛɛ o Manyi onan niina, duwayan da ñinti ari o ka kook kodoma.”
- ¹⁶Ma awo Yesu nɔkɔ zaar azi ñɛ, “Meri.” Mazi ookci Meri, acin Yesu, ma anek ñɛ, “Robonai,” o akati keŋ cine alaan o demziinto.
- ¹⁷Ma bar anek Yesu nɔkɔ ñɛ, “Má atorkodan, eeci ñaan rak kamiire kook ñaati baaba. Bar bitɔ duwak gɔtɔnɔga ween nuyak enek nɔkɔ ñɛ, Kamiire kako ñaati baaba ween buk baatunooŋ ween Jook onan, ma een buk Jook unooŋ.”

- ¹⁸Imiiri ni Meri, ma akɔ aduwak nuyak gi o icini niini Yesu kibeen kaal dook ona aduwak Yesu ƙɔƙɔ e.
- ¹⁹Ma iitene nice yomana ulute nuyawa ɲaatodoi, ma anyoogek eleeti ceez, eeci aɲole niigi alaat o Juz. Iiyak ni Yesu ƙɔɔɔ boyoɲyoɲ, ma abil ƙɔɔɔ ƙɔrgena. Ma azaa anak ne, “Ibil ganɔn ɲaatunooɲ.”
- ²⁰Mazi adotiz zaawinta, eyelek niini ƙɔɔɔ azɛɛn kibeen libir ɲinbaal akanɛ e. Mazi acin nuyawa ƙɔƙɔ, ataltɔ ɔɔɔtɔ ɛɛ.
- ²¹Ma bodo anak niini ƙɔɔɔ ne, “Ibil ganɔn ɲaatunooɲ. Zin kiyo buk itoonanan baaba aneet o, kitoonunɲ buk naana igeet.”
- ²²Mazi adotiz zooze nico, ovoɲek ƙɔɔɔ vɔɲiz, ma anak ne, “Agamta zin Vɔɲiz o Joowo.
- ²³Mã ooɲneku niiga ɔɔ baciinok ugeec, ooɲnek buk Jooi ƙɔɔɔ. Bar mã alaɲ ooɲneku ƙɔɔɔ baciinok ugeec, alaɲ buk Jooi ooɲnek ƙɔɔɔ baciinok ugeec.”
- ²⁴Ma iitene ci baal ayelzake Yesu nuyak ɛɛ neke, azee Tomaz o kazi codengɔn tɔ. Niini buk nuyai codoi nuyawe ween amɔtɔ ram.
- ²⁵Mazi akɔ aku niini, uduktak nuyawa ƙɔƙɔ enektek ne, “Kicinta uyen Manyi Yesu.” Ma bar anak niini ƙɔɔɔ ne, “Mã ɲaan kicin tobe baal akani ɔɔ ƙɔƙɔ azɛɛn lotomarete e, ma kuum naana alya azeene ogan, ma buk kari aziit toben baal akat ɔɔ libira e, alaɲ bai kagama zɔzɔ cunooɲ o been neen.”
- ²⁶Mazi avɔ iinya ceen torgerɛm, ulute nuyawa ɲaatodoi bodo, ma anyoogek eleeti ceez eecitɔ. Maje Tomaz aavi tɔ. Iiya ni Yesu ƙɔɔɔ boyoɲyoɲ, ma abil ƙɔɔɔ ƙɔrgena. Ma azaa azi ne, “Ibil ganɔn ɲaatunooɲ.”
- ²⁷Ma anak Yesu Tomaz ne, “Ija, uum azɛɛn cigan o ka cin. Zuwek buk aziit cun o toben baal akanan ɔɔ libira e. Má ɲaan bodo een bakbak, bar tuwɔ.”
- ²⁸Ɛbedɛke ni Tomaz ƙɔƙɔ enek ne, “Een didi niina Manyi onan, ma een Jook onan.”
- ²⁹Ma anak Yesu ƙɔƙɔ ne, “Utuwɔ o, eeci icinan. Bar zin abil mayuwenɛt ole o atuwe iɲaan kicintan.”
- ³⁰Ma agɔɔn Yesu kaal oogi ci meel atɛɛt ɔɔ biye nuyak keberɛn. Ma kaal nicoko ogen ɲaan keteyeede waragewe nico.
- ³¹Ma zin kaal o ayeedi waragewe nico ayeedi o ka mã atuyu Yesu Kiristo ween ɲɛerti Joowo ka ojokta niiga roget o abil been neen zaare ogin.

Jɔn 21

- ¹Ma vurta eyelizak bodo Yesu ɛɛ nuyak ogin liile o.II. kazi Tiberas.

²Ma waanice arome Saiman Pitɔr, ki Tomaz ween coden, ki Natanyel o kutur o kazi Kana abil looce o Galili, ki aneeta Jɔn, ki Jemis o keegina loɔz o Zebedi, ki nuyak oogi ceen ram.

³Ma anek Saiman Pitɔr nɔɔɔ ne, “Kako naana detiin liila.” Ma anek niigi nɔɔɔ ne, “Korkorit naaga dook.” Otoodit ni niigi dook kavool ɔɔɔ detiin. Bar baalin nice dook akɔm kuluk ci agam kina.

⁴Ma neere ririwɔna iya Yesu, ma aku abil liil otoga, maje bar nuyawa naan niigi kiyezit nicini Yesu o.

⁵Ma anek Yesu nɔɔɔ ne, “Loɔze, akɔm dim kuluk ci agamnu?” Ma abedeke niigi nɔɔɔ anek ne, “Akɔm kina.”

⁶Enek ni niini nɔɔɔ ne, “Ujuktek di cabak kavool libir ci azo o ka agamta kuluk.” Mazi ajukek niigi cabak ninito, agamun cabai kuluk ci meel ɔɔɔ calaŋ anim niigi kutugurta.

⁷Ma anek nuyaiti o gɔɔn areez Yesu Pitɔr ne, “Nicini ri Manyi gi.” Mazi azii Saiman Pitɔr ɔɔɔ nico, odoma rum onin, ma aborcek ele, ma iinak liil, eeci uyen aavi niini naɔinyiny, ma ook ni niini naati Yesu.

⁸Maje kavooli ɔɔɔɔɔ dɔwɔn, ma awɔla nuyawa ceegi kavool, maje naato agura cabak ona abiz kuluga e, ma avunak dɔwɔn.

⁹Mazi atɔɔɔɔɔ niigi dɔwɔn, amada ɔɔɔɔɔ ci agam goo ci anyak kulugit kibeem dokoc.

¹⁰Ma anek Yesu nɔɔɔ ne, “Anyaakta kuluk oogi kuluge ci ona agamanu noko.”

¹¹Ma ako Pitɔr kavoola, ma ako agurak cabak dɔwɔn. Maje cabak abiz kuluga ci adikir een eet tur ki eet ram kamɔɔ ki tiin iyu (153), majc bar cabai naan keɔɔɔɔɔ.

¹²Ma anek Yesu nɔɔɔ ne, “Ivita, adaktɔ.” Ma akɔm eet codoi nuyawe ci ka kijin nɔɔɔ kenek ne, “Ineeta neɔɔɔ?” Eeci agaac niigi niini Manyi gi.

¹³Ook ni Yesu gooya, ma adoma dokoc, ma anyek nɔɔɔ. Bodo adoma kuluk, ma anyek buk nɔɔɔ.

¹⁴Enico izi lak iyu ci ayelezake Yesu ele nuyak ogin vurte baal itinaawi niini daayiza e.

¹⁵Mazi adotiz niigi dayiinta, enek Yesu Saiman Pitɔr ne, “Saiman neerti Jɔn, inoko dim areezan didi niina aneet ɔɔɔɔɔ juko gonogu nicoko dook?” Ma abedeke Saiman Pitɔr nɔɔɔ anek ne, “Ii, Manyi. Aga ri niina kareezin naana ineet didi o nɔɔɔ.” Ma anek Yesu nɔɔɔ ne, “Zooti zin aza cigan noko juruɔ.”

¹⁶Bodo abadaki Yesu nɔɔɔ jinen we ele anek ne, “Saiman neerti Jɔn, inoko dim areezan didi?” Ma abedeke Saiman Pitɔr nɔɔɔ anek ne, “Ii, Manyi. Aga ri niina kareezin naana ineet o nɔɔɔ.” Ma anek Yesu nɔɔɔ ne, “Zooti zin aza cigan noko juruɔ.”

¹⁷Bodo ni anak Yesu Saiman Pitɔr eceen lak iiyu o ne, “Saiman neerti Jon, inoko dim niina areezan didi?” Enico itiranyun Pitɔr ziniz, eeci ijinun Yesu nɔɔɔ zee been lak iiyu. Enek ni niini Yesu ne, “Manyi, aga kaal dook niina, ma aga kareezin naana ineet didi o nɔɔɔ.” Enek ni bodo Yesu nɔɔɔ ne, “Zooti zin aza cigan noko juruɲ.

¹⁸Didile kaduwakin ineet, baale goon maɲaan een logoz e, iɲaaz niina, ma acabei rum unun, ma ako ɲaati olla arooɲ te niina biti. Bar zin tiɲeere ma ize matuwoc, acabjin esti oman ineet azeen, ma akoyin ɲaati alaɲ arooɲ niina biti.”

¹⁹Ma zooze nico aduwa Yesu daayiz o katin adaaɲni Pitɔr ka kanyake niini Jook diɲdiɲon. Uduwa ni niini gi nico, ma anak Pitɔr ne, “Nowawan zin.”

²⁰Mazi abuudi Pitɔr, acin nuyai o goon areez Yesu anowa nɔɔɔ vurta. Nici zin nuyai baal ajɔɲɔ kibeen Yesu, ma ajin nɔɔɔ iiten baal adayi niigi dayiin o baalinu anak ne, “Neenen ci dim ka kataaloyin ineet o?” E neen.

²¹Mazi acin Pitɔr nɔɔɔ, anak Yesu ne, “Manyi, ma dim tiɲeere esti ceeni abil ku?”

²²Ma abedeke Yesu nɔɔɔ anak ne, “Mate karoɲ naana nɔɔɔ korok zee ma kabada katin, kazi cun ne? Ija niina nowawan ineet labak.”

²³Mazi azii nuyawa zɔɔz nico, abaabanit niigi izito ne, “Alaɲaan tiɲeere nuyaiti nici adaai.” Maje bar Yesu alaɲ azi nɔɔɔ, bar olla azi ne, “Mate karoɲ nɔɔɔ korok zee ma kabada, kazi cun ne?”

²⁴Zin aneet Jon neen ci kaduwa kaal nicoko, ma kayeedi o. Kagaya naaga kaala ci kayeedi o kaal ceen didi.

²⁵Anyak zin bodo kaal oogi ci meel ci agoon Yesu. Ma da inoko keteyeede kaala nici dook, adala waan waragenya looc dook dal.

Toonnyak

Toonnyak 1

- ¹Lajo Tipoliz, baale rak keteyeeda warage oma ci akati liŋliŋon o Yesu ki demziin onin dook iinyaye o ŋaan akanan niini liŋliŋon e zεε been iiten baal akuli Jooi nɔɔɔ akɔyi tamma e.
- ²Mazi ŋaan rak niini kook tamma e, iricanek niini dɔyize o Vɔŋiz o Joowo toonnyak ogin baal aŋera e kaal ci ka kutuguzɔ niigi.
- ³Ma vurte e itinjawi niini daayiza e, avu rak loota iinya eet ram, ma ayzak εεε nɔɔɔ lak ci meelik ka kagaac niigi nɔɔɔ urugun didi. Icinit niigi nɔɔɔ, ma buk azɔɔɔ niini ki nɔɔɔ zɔɔɔ ci akati baliin o Joowo.
- ⁴Mazi avɔ alote niigi dook ŋaatodoi, iricanek niini nɔɔɔ zɔɔɔ ci anek nε, “Má uuŋnu Jerusalem, bar ereyɔ ŋinaante zεε ma akunakuŋ Vɔŋizi o Joowo baal aterkedekuŋ Jooi igeet baal kaduwakuŋ e.
- ⁵Baale Jɔn oony ɔl maami doon, bar tiŋeere niiga iinyaye ci miliny avu neke oonyenu Vɔŋize o Joowo.”
- ⁶Mazi avɔ alote toonnyawa ki Yesu iitene oman, ijinit niigi nɔɔɔ enektek nε, “Manyi, ma dim inoko izε niina alaan ci abal ɔl o Israyil nεen ka tɔɔk akuma o Rom?”
- ⁷Ma anek Yesu nɔɔɔ nε, “Alaŋ een nici zɔɔɔ cunooŋ, bar zɔɔɔ ci baaba doon o anyan aneet ka kabal Israyil.
- ⁸Zin tiŋeere ma iyyayuŋ Vɔŋizi o Joowo, ŋaan anyuŋ niini igeet dɔyiz ka iziti niiga bacok cigan Jerusalema ki Judiya ki Samariya zεε been viten ci akani tammu zɔɔ looc e.”
- ⁹Mazi ŋaan azɔɔɔ nɔɔɔ icinit niigi nɔɔɔ iŋaaz akɔ ki tammu taden nɔɔɔ keberen nɔɔɔ zεε makacin ibiil diizoc alaŋaan acin bodo.
- ¹⁰Mazi ŋaan agelem niigi tammu taden nɔɔɔ, bar acin ɔl ceen ram anyak rumane ci vɔɔrik εel nɔɔɔ kɔrgena.
- ¹¹Ma anek niigi nɔɔɔ nε, “ɔl o Galili, eelnu agelemnyu tammu taden nɔɔɔ? Yesu ci acinu niiga akuli Jooi akɔyi tammu tadena noko, abada bodo katin icinit kiyo acinu akɔ tamma noko.”
- ¹²Agooni kaala nicaga biye o kazi Kiŋiroc ajɔŋɔz Jerusalem. Ma vurta ivitak niigi Jerusalem.
- ¹³Mazi avɔ arum ŋinite, ɔɔɔ ceeze uneen ataadonek gɔn tadena Ma ɔl nicigi awayi Pitɔr, ki Jɔn, ki Jemis, ki Andoru, ki Pilip, ki Tomaz, ki Bartalamu, ki Matiyu, ki Jemis ween ŋeerti Alvayoz, ki Saiman baal gɔɔn oorine ɔl ogin akumawe o Rom e, ki Judaz ween ŋeerti Jemis.

¹⁴Gɔɔn tup nɔkɔ alote niigi ɲaatodoi aɲaryɛ. Ma buk arome niigi ki ɲaai koogi, kibeen Meri yaati Yesu, kibeen gɔtɔnɔgi Yesu.

¹⁵Ma iinyaye ogen olote ɔl o agama Yesu. Ma alotai ɔl ceen eet torgɛrɛm (120). Itiɲa ni Pitɔr nɔɔgɔ kɔrgɛna ma anek nɛ,

¹⁶“Gɔtɔnɔga, zɔɔz o warage o Joowo akɔ zɛɛ ayelzai kibil tɔ didi. Baale uduwa Vɔɲizi o Joowo ɲaati Devid zɔɔz ci akati Judaz baal ayita ɔl o avu agam Yesu e.

¹⁷Ma Judaz baale laadun niini eet cinai, eeci ɛɲɛra waanice Yesu nɔɔnɔ ka kilinɲi kibeen ageet.

¹⁸Agayu niiga Judaz waanice ataala mana guruce baal anyek ɔl nɔɔnɔ ka keyeleke niini nɔɔgɔ Yesu e. Ook zin waanice acabek niini aɛm kɛet mane nico, ma iina kɛet tadena kɛrɛɛɛ kɛɲ kudunta koloktena, ma adaai.

¹⁹Iziyyit zin waanice ɔl o abaaɲ Jerusalema dook zɔɔz nico. Ma akanek niigi mana nice zaar ci kazi nɛ Akeldama. Ma kɛɲ ci zaar nicoko kazi nɛ mana ci biyetu.”

²⁰Ma azi Pitɔr bodo nɛ, “Ayɛet baale Devid waragewe o beniinowu zɔɔz ci akati Judaz azi nɛ, “Een katin cez cine lik kɔkɔm eet ci abaayi.” Ma buk ayeedi gi ci azi nɛ, “Abon arigiz ɲintin o ɛɛti oman.”

²¹Zin giye nico abon kaɲɛra eet oma ole baal karome ki ageet iinyaye baal ɲaan aave Manyi Yesu ɲaatinai e, akanai iinyaye baal oonyi Jɔn nɔɔnɔ e, zɛɛ been iiten baal akɔyi niini tamma e. Abon kaɲɛra eet nico ka kizi bacoi buk ki ageet ci aduwak ɔl ɲaazi o Manyi Yesu daayiza.”

²³ɛɲɛra ni niigi ɔl ram. Codoi kazi zaar nɛ Matiyas. Bodo codoi kazi zaar nɛ Josev o kazi Justus Barsabas.

²⁴Ma aɲaryɛ niigi azi nɛ, “Manyi, aga niina ɔl dook zinzeeti. Inoko yeleyet eet codoi ole ceen ram noko ci tɛ ɛɲɛra niina laadun ka kirigiz zɔɔ o Judaz, eeci Judaz baale otoɲet ageeta, ma ook gooye o abil been nɛn.”

²⁶Ma agɔɔn niigi maadico ci ka kɛɲertai eet codoi ole ceen ram noko. ɛɲɛra ni Jooi Matiyas, ma aromonek niini toonnyak ween amɔtɔ codoi.

Toonnyak 2

¹Mazi akɔ aku iiteni o kazi Pintikos, ulute ɔl o tuwento dook ɲaatodoi.

²Taman nɔkɔ iiya mɔɔyi ci aku tamma ci atobɔ ki ɲɔɔt ci ivaan ɔɔɔt, ma aku adala cez ci ona aavtiye niigi o dook.

³Ma acin niigi kaal ci kizik goonya ci alanyit, ma azaanonek nɔɔgɔ dook ooti.

⁴Makacin anyayit niigi dook Vɔɲiz o Joowo ɔɔɔt. Ma anyek Vɔɲizi nici nɔɔgɔ kozoozit utugetine ci ɲaan laadun kagaac.

- ⁵Maje ηinaante anyak ɔl ceen Juz ci gɔɔn adiŋdiŋan Jook. Avu niigi vitenane ogeŋ, ma avu aavtiz Jerusalema.
- ⁶Mazi azii molok nico, olotai niigi, ma abiiir nɔɔgɔ dook ooti, eeci gɔɔn ɛeti ceeni ηaatineeŋ azii ɔl o tuwento azɔɔz zooze onin.
- ⁷Ma abaraŋani nɔɔgɔ dook ooti, ma ajinɔ anɔ nɛ, “Alaŋ een ɔl ci azɔɔz noko ɔl o Galili?”
- ⁸Ku zin yo azɔɔz niigi utugetine ogaac ɛɛe o?
- ⁹ηaatinaɪ ηina anyak ɔl ci avu looce o kazi Partiya, ki Midiya, ki Ilam, ki Mesopatamiya, ki Judiya, ki Kapadociya, ki Pontus, ki Asiya,
- ¹⁰ki Pijiya, ki Pampiliya, ki Masir, been Libya libir ci ajɔŋzɔ ki Sariin e.
- ¹¹ɔl ogeŋe ηaatinaɪ Juz kibeen ɔl o alaŋ een Juz o avu niigi looce o Rom, ma avu agama Jook o ɔl o Juz. Buk ɔl ogeŋ avu looce o kazi Karit kibeen Arabiya. Ma azɔɔz niigi otoge ona. Aduwa niigi kaal o atɛt ɔl biye agɔɔn Jooi.”
- ¹²Ma olla abaraŋani niigi dook, ma anɔ nɛ, “Mayo gi nici keŋ cine gitaz?”
- ¹³Maje bar ɔl ogeŋe ηaatineeŋ ararni ɔl o tuwento, ma anɔ nɛ, “Abaaki inoko ɔl nici.”
- ¹⁴Itiŋa ni Pitɔr jena kibeen toonnyak ween amɔtɔ codoi, ma azɔɔz niini molowe ci alɔɔɔ anek ɔl nɛ, “Igeeta ɔl o Juz kibeen ɔl o abaaku Jerusalema dook, iziiktaŋ di aneet anycaŋ kuduwayuŋ keŋ ci gi nico.
- ¹⁵ɔl nicigi alaŋ abaaki kiyo ona abaabanu niiga o. Acinu gɔɔn abaaki ɔl ηeere iŋaan een ziik tɔrkɔc?
- ¹⁶Bar zin nici gi baal aduwa nyakaŋani o kazi Jol e nɛen, azi baale niini nɛ,
- ¹⁷“Azi Jooi nɛ, Katin iinyaye ci ka koɔɔrɛi lɔɔci e, kitoonai Vɔŋiz onan ɔl dook. Lɔgɔz ugooc been dɔl ugooc katin uuwak zɔɔz onan. Ma buk katin lɔgɔz ugooc acin ootine kaal o Joowo. Buk katin matuwo ugooc awunozi wunozyak ci avu Joowa.
- ¹⁸Kanyi katin Vɔŋiz onan iinyaye niceke gabara ogan mac been o ηaai buk. Ma uuwak niigi zɔɔz onan.
- ¹⁹Kagoon katin kaal ci atɛt ɔl biye tamma kibeen loota buk. Ma katin anyak biye kibeen goo kibeen buret ci appe.
- ²⁰Katin ii ookci kizi koli. Maje nyɛlɔyi ookci kizi meerik kiyo biyeta o. Agooni kaal nicigi iŋaan rak iiten o adikir akuni Manyi kiiya.
- ²¹Zin ɛeti ci awo zaar o Manyi ka kitirit nɔɔnɔ, ηaan ɛɛlyai niini iinyaye niceke.”
- ²²Igeet ɔl o Israyil, iziiyit zoozok ci kaduwakuŋ ce. Yesu o kutur o Nazaret nɛen o eyelizayuŋ Jooi igeet kizi didi niini eet o itoonnyai Joowa kaale o agɔɔn adiŋdiŋ

ateedun igeet biye. Agayu ri niiga kaal nicoko eeltɔ didi, eeci utuguze ɲaatunoon ɲina.

²³Agama Jooi gi o ka agamti niiga Yesu ka urukti niiga nɔɔnɔ kadaak gole ci anyeku ɔl o ger kotodoyi nɔɔnɔ keete ween talakec. Kaal nicoko dook aga Jooi baale laadun iɲaan naaga kagaac.

²⁴Bar zin Jooi anyek nɔɔnɔ kɔmɔk daayiz, ma iɲaani nɔɔnɔ daayiza korok bodo, eeci alaɲ aganɔ ɲaati amɔgi daayizi nɔɔnɔ.

²⁵Aduwa baale Devid gi ci akati nɔɔnɔ azi ne, “Kacin gɔɔn Manyi onan aneeta ɲuma iinya dook. Ajoɲozan niini aneet tup, gerze ɲaan kanyei ɲoliin.

²⁶Atalne zin ziniz onane giye nico, ma kazooz talniinta, eeci mayo nuun tiɲeere kadaai o, kaga akom gi ci ger agoononekan.

²⁷Eeci niina Jooi alaɲ ooɲnei vɔɲiz onan looc o daayizo. Alaɲ uuɲ gabaren unun abon kumu loowa.

²⁸Eyeleyan baale niina aneeta gɔl o ka kook korogi bodo. Ma giye o karomen naana ki ineet, kanyei naana talniin ci appe.”

²⁹Gɔtɔnɔga, abon zin kaduwakuɲ igeeta kaal o akati jijitinai o kazi Devid ka agaac juruɲ zoook baal aduwa niini e. Agayu niiga adaak baale niini. Ma inoko look onine baal adawin e ɲaan abil tɔ ɲina zee been inoko o.

³⁰Baale zin niini nyakanan ci aga zɔɔz o aterkedek Jooi nɔɔnɔ. Aterkedek baale Jooi nɔɔnɔ gi ci anek ne, “Kanyi katin logo oma dolene ci dɔl cugun kizi alaan ci abil kiyo niina o.”

³¹Icinun ni niini gi o ka kutugu Jooi katin. Ma azɔɔz niini gi ci akati ɲaazi o Kiristo azi ne, “Alaɲ ooɲnek Jooi nɔɔnɔ looc o daayizo. Ma alaɲ ele onine ame loowa.”

³²Itiɲawi zin Jooi Yesu daayiza didi. Ma inoko naaga dook kiziti bacok giye nico.

³³Ooyi Jooi nɔɔnɔ tammu tadena, ma ako arek libir onin azo, ma anyek nɔɔnɔ Vɔɲiz o Joowo kiyo baale aterkedek niini nɔɔnɔ e. Mazin ci inoko acinu, ma aziɲnu noko, Vɔɲiz o Joowo anyet niini ageeta neen.

³⁴Alaɲ een zin Devid neen o ako tamma, bar olla aduwa niini waanice zɔɔz ci akati Yesu azi ne, “Anek Jooi Manyi onan ne, Avu ɲina aneet aza nɔkɔ zee ma kanyin rocek ɔl o amarninin ineet looc zɔɔne.”

³⁶Abona zin niiga ɔl o Israyil dook agayu zɔɔz nico juruɲ. Yesu baal adodoyu niiga nɔɔnɔ keete ween talakec e neen o anyek Jooi nɔɔnɔ kizi Manyi, ma een Kiristo.”

³⁷Mazi azii ɔl zɔɔz ci Pitɔr noko, anyayit ɲoliin ɔɔɔt ele, ma anek niigi Pitɔr ki toonnyak ne, “Gɔtɔnɔga, mayo kutuguza naa?”

³⁸Ma anek Pitɔr nɔɔɔ nɛ, “Abona niiga dook ateedinu oŋe ugooc, ka otoonyce zaare o Yesu Kiristo, ka kaara Jooi oŋe ugooc. Mã agoonu nɔkɔ, anyuŋ koca Jooi igeet Vɔŋiz onin.

³⁹Eeci eterkedeyuŋ niini gi ci ka kiiyakuŋ Vɔŋizi onine igeet, kibeem dɔl ugooc, kibeem buk ɔl o abaak rɛɛna dook. Terkediin nici akati ɔl dook o awak Jooi ween Manyi onai ɛɛ onin.”

⁴⁰Ma uuwayek Pitɔr nɔɔɔ zoozok golowe ci meel, ma ilotek nɔɔɔ zɔɔz ci azi nɛ, “Orogozit eleeti ugooc piryakzete o akunak ɔl o ɔɔ nico ger abor Jook.”

⁴¹Makacin iziiyit ɔl ci meelik zɔɔz nico, ma atu Yesu, ma oonyi ɔl ceen eet tur lak eetom kamɔtɔ (3000) iitene nice, ma aromonek niigi ɔl baal atuwe laadun e.

⁴²Ma adɛmɛz toonnyawa nɔɔɔ zoozok o Joowo. Ma aromɛ niigi dook tup kizitɔ laŋoten kibeem ɔl o tuwento dook, ma aromɛ ŋaatodoi zɔlɔnta been ŋaryiinta.

⁴³Ma aŋole ɔl dook Jerusalema Jook, eeci anyek Jooi toonnyak dɔyiz ci agɔɔni kaal ci meelik ci atɛt ɔl dook biye.

⁴⁴Oromtɛ ni ɔl o tuwento dook laŋotizete ci adɔi kak, ma atirtɔ niigi dook kaale ugeec anyak.

⁴⁵Ma ataaline niigi manɛɛn kibeem kaal ugeec anyak, ma aŋer guruc o ataala. Ma aŋerak gɔɔn niigi eet codoi ŋaatineɛŋ ci alɛɛnɔ ki nɔɔnɔ.

⁴⁶Tup nɔkɔ alotɛ niigi ceeze o Joowo, ma azɔlɔ niigi ŋaatodoi ceezine ugeec talniinta.

⁴⁷Ma anyek niigi Jook zany, ma anaat ɔl dook nɔɔɔ baayize uneɛŋ. Ma aromonek nɔɔɔ tup nɔkɔ ɔl ci colai meel ci orogoz Jooi nɔɔɔ, makacin azaacun Jooi ɔl o tuwento kizi mɛɛle ger.

Toonnyak 3

¹Ma iitene oman ɔɔtɔ Pitɔr kibeem Jɔn ceeze o Joowo ziiye ween iiyu ŋaryiinto yomana.

²Maje ŋinaante anyak eet ci aritai kizi ŋanyŋany nɔkɔ laadun ci gɔɔn akɔ aavi araan o kazi Alina otoga. Adoŋek gɔɔn ɔl nɔɔnɔ ŋinite tup nɔkɔ ka kook kala guruc ole o avunak ceez o Joowo.

³Mazi acin niini Pitɔr kibeem Jɔn avu ka kɔɔtɔ ceeza alawun niini nɔɔɔ ka kanycek nɔɔnɔ guruc.

⁴Ma agelem Pitɔr kibeem Jɔn nɔɔnɔ, ma anek Pitɔr nɔɔnɔ nɛ, “Gelemetjuruŋ.”

⁵Ma ɛgelem didi niini nɔɔɔ, bar abaaban niini azi nɛ, Coma tedec anyek niigi gi ci anyan.

- ⁶Ma anek Pitɔr ƚɔɔɔ nɛ, “Akɔmnan guruc ci ka kanyin kina, bar zin ɲaan kanyin gi ci kanyei ce. Zaare o Yesu Kiristo o looc o kazi Nazaret kanekin nɛ, Tiɲa je, tɔ.”
- ⁷Ma agam Pitɔr ƚɔɔɔ aziit cin azo o, ma atirit ƚɔɔɔ kitiɲa je. Taman ƚɔɔɔ obonta ƚɔɔɔ ƚɔɔɔna oginɛ.
- ⁸Ma iɲaaz ɲaati akuli, ma abil jena ƚɔɔɔ, ma awɔ ɲaati anotane looc. Ma ɔrkɔr niini ki ƚɔɔɔ avɔ ceeze o Joowo eecitɔ ɲaati arogomi talniinta anaati Jook.
- ⁹Ma acin ɔl dook ƚɔɔɔ ɲaati awɔyi, ma anaati Jook noko.
- ¹⁰Mazi iyez ɔl ƚɔɔɔ een eet o gɔɔɔn alaye ceeze o Joowo araane o kazi Alina otoga o nɛɛn, eteede ƚɔɔɔ biyeta giye ci agoononek ƚɔɔɔ o.
- ¹¹Mazi acin ɔl eet nico ɲaati atorkodi Pitɔr ki Jɔn, eteede ƚɔɔɔ dook biyeta, ma adokonyonek niigi ƚɔɔɔ kaluwawe o kazi Solomon.
- ¹²Mazi acin Pitɔr ɔl agɔɔɔn ƚɔɔɔ, enek ƚɔɔɔ nɛ, “ɔl o Israyil, ateedinun igeet biyeta giye nico naa? Má agelemnyetu ageeta gaga. Má bar abaabanu kizik inoko kanyeka eet nico kɔtɔɔ dɔyize cinaaɲ, karabɔɲ een bonate cinaaɲ.
- ¹³Jook o Ibrayim ki Aizak ki Jakob been jijitigaac nɛɛn o anyek Yesu ween gabaren onin diɲdiɲɔn o tammo. Zin igeet nɛɛn baal anyeku ƚɔɔɔn alaɔt, ma otobortu ƚɔɔɔn ɲume o alaan o kazi Pailat, mayo nuun arɔɔɲ waanice kotoɲ Pailat ƚɔɔɔn e.
- ¹⁴Niini laadun eet ci abon Joowa, ma bar otobortu niiga ƚɔɔɔn, ma ajinu Pailat ka kɔɔgayun igeet eet o monyento.
- ¹⁵Ma aruku ƚɔɔɔn kadaak eet o anyek ɔl roget ween didi. Bar zin Jooi itinawi ƚɔɔɔn daayiza, ma keegina naaga bacok giye nico.
- ¹⁶Dɔyiz zin ci zaar ogin nɛɛn ci arogni ɛeti ci ɲanyɲany baal agayu noko. Tuwen zin onaaɲ katuya naaga Yesu nɛɛn ci anyek eet nico kobona igeet dook keberen noko.
- ¹⁷Gɔtɔɔɔga, inoko zin kaga naana gi baal agooneku niiga kibeɛn alaɔt ugooc Yesu e, agoonu o, eeci ɲaan agaɔc niiga niini Kiristo nɛɛn.
- ¹⁸Baale uduwa Jooi laadun nyakaɲanete dook piryakzet ci ka kiiya kipirai Kiristo. Zin didi gole nico anyek Jooi gi nice keɛɛmnyai.
- ¹⁹Abon zin niiga inoko abadu mony, ma abadaku Jook ka keɛya Jooi onɛ ugooc.
- ²⁰Ka coma itoonakuɲ Jooi igeet talniin ci appe zinzeeti ugooc, ma bodo buk katin itoonakuɲ Jooi Yesu ween Kiristo baal laadun ɛɲɛrayun niini igeet e.
- ²¹Bar zin rak aavi niini tamma zɛɛ ma akɔ agɔɔɔn Jooi kaal dook kiziti colaye kiyo baale aduwa niini nyakaɲanete ogin baal rɛɛn e.

²²Eeci azi Mosis baale ne, “Katin itoonakuṅ Jooi ween Manyi unooṅ nyakanṅan ci aṅera ṅaatunooṅ kiyo itoonanan niini aneet o. Abon zin niiga aziṅnu kaal dook o aduwakuṅ niini igeet.

²³Ma eeti o alaṅ azooni zɔɔz o aduwa nyakanṅani nici, aṅeryai niini ole o Joowo, ma uulali.”

²⁴Zin didi Samwel kibeem nyakanṅanet oogi baal avu nɔɔɔ vurta iinyaye baalgeecik e, uuwak zɔɔz ci akati kaal o ka kiiya kutugu Yesu.

²⁵Igeeta zin neen o eeginu dɔl o nyakanṅanet niceke, ma itoonayunṅ Jooi igeet Kiristo baal aterkedek niinijitugoo e. Anek baale Jooi Ibrayim ne, “Kamayuwi katin ɔl dook loota ṅaaten dole ci dɔl cugun.”

²⁶Zin eṅera Jooi gabaren onin, ma itoonayunṅ igeet ka kamayuwuṅ, ma abadanunṅ igeet dook gole o geɾ.”

Toonnyak 4

¹Mazi ṅaan uuwayek niigi ɔl zɔɔz nɔkɔ, ivitak nɔɔɔ ɔl ween alaat o ceez o Joowo, kibeem alaan o ɔl o abek ceez o Joowo, been ɔl o kazi Sajuzi.

²Eeci abor niigi nɔṅ giye o ademzɛke toonnyawa nicigi ɔl zɔɔz ci akati ṅaazi o Yesu daayiza. Ma buk zɔɔz nicini ayelza ṅaazi o iṅaani eeti ci deer daayiza.

³Agamit ni niigi nɔɔɔ, ma avɔ arek sijin katanguzɔ kal, eeci izi lɔɔci yoman.

⁴Maje ɔl ci meel ole ona azii zɔɔz uneen e utuyɔ. Makacin urumit ɔl ci atuwe o dook eet tur lak eet ram kamɔɔ (5000).

⁵Ma ṅeere olotai alaata o Juz, ki ɔl o adikir baayizo, been ɔl o demziinto alotonek Jerusalem.

⁶Ma avu arumɔ kibeem alaan o ceez o Joowo kazi Anas, kibeem Kayavas, kibeem Jon, kibeem Alikzandar, ki ɔl oogi ceen atenok ci Anas.

⁷Ma anyek niigi Pitɔr ki Jon keelit nɔɔɔ ṅuma, ma ajin nɔɔɔ anek ne, “Ajowanu dɔyiz ci aruguzu eet ci ṅanyṅany o zaare ci ṅene?”

⁸Enico iiyak Pitɔr Vɔṅizi o Joowo, ma abedeke niini nɔɔɔ anek ne, “Alaat o abalu ɔl, kibeem igeet ɔl o adikir baayizo,

⁹Mate laadun anyaanetu o ka ivita ijintetu gi ci abon ona karuguza eet ci ṅanyṅany noko kɔɔwi tɔp o? Gi nici alaṅ abon?

¹⁰Dɔyiz zin o Yesu Kiristo neen o anyet ageeta korogozta eet nico. Yesu Kiristo o Nazaret neen baal adodoyu keete ween talakec, ma itinṅawi Jooi nɔɔɔ daayiza e.

¹¹Nɔɔɔ neen baal aduwaket warage o Joowo zɔɔz o akati nɔɔɔ azi ne, “Ma be o abor ɔl o tɛnyinto ookci bar katin kizi be ci adiṅṅiṅ kujuk biyen oogi e.”

- ¹²Anyet zin rogzen niini doon. Akom bodo eet oma loota njina ci anyet Jooi ageet ka korogit zaare cigin.”
- ¹³Ma abiir ol o roonnyo dook ooti, eeci acin niigi Pitɔr kibeem Jon azɔɔz moozeta, ma aga nɔɔɔ een ol ci cɛlbɛzik labak. Ma aga niigi nɔɔɔ aduwa zɔɔz gɛnyiza noko, eeci baale ɔrkɔr ki Yesu.
- ¹⁴Ma bar ɔkɔma gi ci gɛr ka kuduktak niigi nɔɔɔ, eeci acin niigi eet baal njanyjany e obona, ma arome kibeem Pitɔr been Jon.
- ¹⁵Anycek ni niigi nɔɔɔ kudunitɔ bitaala ka kabaabanit niigi doon rak.
- ¹⁶Ijintɔ ni niigi maany izitɔ nɛ, “Kayo kutuguzek ol nicoko naa? Ol ci abaak Jerusalem njina noko dook aga utuguzɔ niigi gi ci atɛet ol biye, ma alaŋ kanim bodo kadaŋit.
- ¹⁷Alaŋ zin karɔɔŋ ol ci kuturyok oogi kiziiyit zɔɔz ci arogzi niigi eet ci njanyjany noko. Inoko abon olla kagernyek nɔɔɔ ka calaŋ bodo ademzek ol zoozok ci akati Yesu.”
- ¹⁸Utuya ni niigi nɔɔɔ kabadaak ceez, ma aricanek gi ci anek nɛ, “Inoko alaŋ karoŋnyuŋ edemeztek ol zɔɔz o Yesu bodo been nɛɛn.”
- ¹⁹Bar Pitɔr ki Jon abedɛkɛ nɔɔɔ anek nɛ, “Apayit di zɔɔz nico niiga maany mǎ acinu abon njume o Joowo. Mayo dim abon njati kaziiŋnyuŋ naaga igeet yo Jook da?
- ²⁰Alaŋ zin naaga kaziiŋnyuŋ igeet, eeci alaŋ bodo kanimnya kajaktowa kaale o kicinta ma kiziiŋta.”
- ²¹Ma agernyek ol o roonnyo nɔɔɔ ɔrɔɔt. Oborocit ni niigi nɔɔɔ, eeci acin niigi akom gi ci ka kɔrɔɔkti nɔɔɔ giye o anaati ol dook Jook kaale o agooni.
- ²²Maje ɛɛti o njanyjany ona atirit niigi e anyak waanice irkitok ci atayaŋit eet ram (40).
- ²³Mazi aborca ol Pitɔr ki Jon, imiirtozek niigi ol o tuwento, ma avɔ aduwak nɔɔɔ kaal dook o aduwak alaata o ceez o Joowo kibeem ol o adikir baayizo e.
- ²⁴Mazi azii niigi kaal nicoko, aŋaruyɔ anɔ nɛ, “Manyi, een niina Jook o ɛɛnyca tammu taden ki looc ki liilok kibeem kaal dook o abaak njatineeŋ.
- ²⁵Baale azooz niina Vɔŋize unun njaten gabaren unun kazi Devid ween jijitinaaŋ waanbaal anɛ nɛ, “Abor modɛna nɔŋ naa? Arɔɔŋ kutuguzek ol Jook gi ci gɛr gaga nɔkɔ o naa?
- ²⁶Aak alaata o loocu gaŋ, ma arom eeleti ka kooyoyit Jook kibeem Kiristo o ka kitoona niini.”

²⁷Zin inoko didi gi baal aduyai e ibilun tɔ. Didi alaani o kazi Erod kibeen alaan o kazi Pantas Pailat oromte kuture nico kibeen moden koogi kibeen buk ɔl o Israyil, ma amarnin niigi Yesu ween gabaren unun abon baal arɔnyai kizi Kiristo e.

²⁸Ma alote niigi ka kutuguzɔ kaal dook baal aroonj niina kutuguze dɔyize unun.

²⁹Manyi, cin di n̄aati agernyeket alaata. Nyet zin ageeta o keegina gabara ugun kɔzɔzɔta zɔzɔ unun moozeta.

³⁰Yeliza dɔyiz unun rogoz ɔl o amɔɔr, ma buk agoon kaal o atɛɛt ɔl biye zaare o gabaren unun Yesu.”

³¹Mazi odotiz niigi n̄aryiinta, ɔtɔɔmɔ n̄inti ona an̄aryin niigi e. Ma akunak n̄ɔɔɔ dook Vɔn̄izi o Joowo, ma azɔzɔ zɔzɔ o Joowo moozeta.

³²Ma waanice ɔl o tuwento dook adoye zinzeeti, ma abaaban niigi gi codoi. Ma akɔm n̄aatineen̄ eet ci azi n̄ɛ, Kaal cigin̄ɛ anyak o kaal cigin̄ doon. Bar azɔl niigi dook kaal ugeec anyak.

³³Ma uuwak toonnyawa dɔyiza zɔzɔ o akati n̄aazi o Yesu Kiristo daayiza. Ma amayuk waanice Jooi n̄ɔɔɔ dook ɔrɔɔt.

³⁴Ma akɔm n̄aatineen̄ eet ci arɔɔn̄ gi ci arɔɔn̄, eeci ɔl o anyak man̄ɛn̄ karabɔn̄ een ceezi ataalin̄ɛ, ma anyaak guruc ci ataala o toonnyak, ma an̄erek toonnyawa ɔl dook eet co gɔɔn̄ ci agan̄ɔ ki n̄ɔɔɔ.

³⁶Maje n̄inaante anyak eet ci kazi Josev. Niini eet ci ɔl o kazi Livai ci aritai looce o kazi Sipras. Ma akanek toonnyawa n̄ɔɔɔ zaar ci kazi Barnabas o akat k̄ɛn̄ cin̄ɛ eet ceen tiritoi.

³⁷Ataalin̄ɛ buk niini mana cin, ma anyaak guruc toonnyak.

Toonnyak 5

¹Maje buk n̄inaante anyak eet ci kazi Ananayas. Kazi n̄aa cin zaar n̄ɛ Savira. Ataalin̄ɛ niini mana codoi.

²Ma arɔɔt bodo guruc oogi guruce ci ataala mana o, ma anyek oogi toonnyak, ma anek toonnyak n̄ɛ, “Guruc o kataala mane onan dook n̄ɛn̄ nici.” Maje uyene n̄aa cin̄ɛ aga buk zɔzɔ nico.

³Ma anek Pitɔr n̄ɔɔɔ n̄ɛ, “Ananayas, naa anyi Loryen kook ziniza ma alaba Vɔn̄iz o Joowo giye ci arɔɔd̄ɛ guruc oogi guruce ci ona ataala mana o?

⁴Ma laadun mana alaɔn̄ een mana cun? Mazi ataalin̄ɛ e ma guruca buk alaɔn̄ een cugun? Zin naa akɔ ma abaabana ziniza gi nico o? Alaɔn̄ zin niina alaba ɔl ci deer, bar alaba Jook.”

⁵Mazi n̄aan azii Ananayas gi nico n̄ɔkɔ, iita kir, ma adaai enico ɛɛɛ. Maje ɔl dook ona azii gi nico e anyayit n̄oliin.

- ⁶Ma avu lɔgɔzɛt, ma abun ɛlɛ cin o, ma avɔyi bitaala, ma avɔ ada.
- ⁷Mazi akɔ adicai ziiya iiyon, iiya ɲaa onine, bar alaɲ aga niini gi ci ona agoononek eet cin o.
- ⁸Ma bodo ajin Pitɔr nɔɔnɔ anek nɛ, “Duwayan di, ceegi guruc ona ataalanu mane unooɲ e dook nɛen?” Ma abɛdɛkɛ niini nɔɔnɔ anek nɛ, “Ii, dook nɛen.”
- ⁹Enek ni Pitɔr nɔɔnɔ nɛ, “Ma dim niina ki eet unun acinanu Vɔɲiz o Joowo naa? Cin di zin ɔl ona ada eet unun e nɔɔɔ nɛen ci avu ceez tatoga neke. Atikekin niigi tedec ineet buk bitaalin ka kɔɔt kadayin.”
- ¹⁰Taman nɔkɔ iita niini nɔɔnɔ ɲuma, didi adaawa. Mazi avɔ avu lɔgɔz oke, acin niigi nɔɔnɔ adaawa, ma atikek nɔɔnɔ bitaalin, ma avɔ ada nɔɔnɔ eet onin libira.
- ¹¹Ma akunak ɲoliin ci appe ɔɔɔt ɔl o tuwento been ɔl o azii gi nico dook.
- ¹²Ma waanice agɔɔn toonnyawa kaal ci meel atɛt ɔl biye. Ma arome ɔl o tuwento dook ceze o Joowo kaluwawe o Solomon.
- ¹³Maje ɔl o alaɲ atuwe, yo nuun waanice adiɲɲan niigi toonnyak e, alaɲ anyak moozɛt ci ka kulutɔi niigi ki nɔɔɔ ɲaatodoi.
- ¹⁴Ma iinyaye niceke ɔl ci mac kibeen ɲaai ci meel utuweec Manyi, ma aromonek niigi ɔl o tuwento.
- ¹⁵Mazin giye o acini ɔl kaal ci agɔɔn toonnyawa noko, ɔdɔɲta niigi ɔl ɔl ci amɔɔr kuwane, ma avu arek nɔɔɔ golok, ka ma adiir Pitɔr nɔɔɔ, coma akunak riritɔnti cine o nɔɔɔ ka kanyek kizi mayɛɛ moorizowe ugeec.
- ¹⁶Ma avu ɔl ci meelik ɔɔɔt kuturyowe o ajɔɲɔ ki Jerusalem dook. Ma anyaa niigi toonnyak ɔl ci amɔɔr kibeen ɔl ci anyak miniɲ o Loryento, ma arogzɛ niigi dook.
- ¹⁷Maje alaani o adikir ceze o Joowo kibeen ɔl o ɔɔkɔr ki nɔɔnɔ kazi Sajuzi amadiyit toonnyak, ma arɔɔɲ kutuguzɛk nɔɔɔ gi ci gɛr.
- ¹⁸Agamit ni niigi nɔɔɔ, ma avɔ acap sijina.
- ¹⁹Bar baaline nice ɛlɛ iiya toonnyaiti ci Joowo, ma akɔl araan o sijino ma aduɲnan toonnyak bitaalin, ma anek niini nɔɔɔ nɛ,
- ²⁰“ɔɔɔ ceze o Joowo ka ɔɔt uduktak ɔl zɔz o roget o colai.”
- ²¹Mazi azii toonnyawa zɔz nico, ɔɔɔ didi niigi ceze o Joowo ɲeere ririwɔna, ma avɔ adɛmɛz ɔl ɲinaante. Ma iitene nice ɛlɛ utuya alaani o adikir ceze o Joowo kibeen ɔl o ɔɔkɔr ki nɔɔnɔ ɔl o Juz adikir dook ka kivitak rooni ci adikir. Ma itoon takirnya ka kɔɔt kanyaakta toonnyak sijina.
- ²²Bar mazi avɔ arum takirnya sijin, arɔba toonnyak aziitɔ. Abadaak ni niigi ɲino roonnyo e, ma avu anek ɔl nɛ,

- 23“Akɔ mazi kavɔ karumnya sijin, kamadana agarani. Aje bekcowa abek karogi, bar mazi kakola, kavoya eecitɔ, akɔm ɔl oke kina.”
- 24Mazi azii alaani o ɔl o abek ceez o Joowo kibeena alaati o adikir ceeze o Joowo gi nico, abaraɗante nɔɔgo ooti, ma anɔ ne, “Iiyak toonnyak gitaz?”
- 25Iiyak ni ɛeti oman nɔɔgo, ma aku anek ne, “Iziiktɔ di, ɔl baal areku sijin e aavtiz ceeze o Joowo ademez ɔl.”
- 26Ma iɗaaz alaani o takirnyawu kibeena ɔl ogin, ma avɔ anyaa toonnyak. Ma alaɗ agit niigi nɔɔgo gɔla, eeci aɗole ɔl gerze ɗaan avac ɔl nɔɔgo biyene.
- 27Anyaaktak ni niigi toonnyak ceez o roonnyo, ma avu anyek nɔɔgo keelit ɔl kɔrgena.
- 28Ma anek alaani o adikir ceeze o Joowo nɔɔgo ne, “Iinyaye baalke ɗaan kiricaneyuɗ keneyuɗ ne, Má ɗaan ademezu ɔl zɔɔz ci akati Yesu? Icinit di gi o agoonu. Azaanteyu demziin unooɗ Jerusalem dook, ma arooɗnyu anycetu ageeta kizita ɔl o karuka Yesu kadaak neen.”
- 29Ma abedeke Pitɔr kibeena toonnyak oogi nɔɔgo anek ne, “Abon kaziɗna naaga Jook kujuk ɔl ci deer.
- 30Eeci itinɗawi Jooi o jijiitigaac Yesu daayiza ɗaa baal aruku niiga nɔɔɔɔ kadaak keete ween talakec e.
- 31Ma ooyi Jooi nɔɔɔɔ, ma akɔ arek libire onin azo ka kizi alaan been ruguzoi ci ka kanyek ɔl o Israyil waɗi ci abadi mony, ka kaaryai oɗe ugeec.
- 32Keegina naaga bacok kaale nicoko. Ma een buk Vɔɗiz o Joowo o anyek Jooi ɔl o azii nɔɔɔɔ bacoi kaale nicoko.”
- 33Mazi azii ɔl o roonnyo gi nico, otoborit nɔɗ ɔɔɔɔ, ma arɔɔɗ niigi ka kuruyit toonnyak kadaayitɔ.
- 34Maje ɗinaante anyak eet ci kazi Gamalil. Niini eet ci ɔl o Parici, ma een niini alaan ci ademzek ɔl lotinok o Joowo. Atitiny gɔɔɔɔ ɔl dook nɔɔɔɔ. Itinɗa ni niini jena, ma anek ɔl ne, “Anycek rak di ɔl nicoko kudunit bitaala ɗintimiliny.”
- 35Mazi adun toonnyawa, enek niini ɔl ci roonnyo o ne, “ɔl o Israyil, abaabanit rak di gi ci ka utuguzek ɔl nicoko o juruɗ.
- 36Agayu niiga baale eet o kazi Tudas baal anyek ɛɛ kizi eet ci adiɗɗiɗ. Ma ano ɔl ceen eet tur lak wec (400) nɔɔɔɔ e. Ma vurta uruyit ɔl waanice nɔɔɔɔ, ma azaani ɔl baal ɔrkɔr ki nɔɔɔɔ e, makacin waanice idicai demziin onine.
- 37Ma vurte onin bodo iiya ɛeti o kazi Judaz o looc o Galili iinyaye o akɛɛbi akuma ɔl. Ma agama ɔl ci meelik demziin onin. Ma vurta uruyit ɔl nɔɔɔɔ kadaak buk, makacin azaante ɔl baal ɔrkɔr ki nɔɔɔɔ e.

³⁸Zin giye nico kanekuñ ne, Má agooneku ol nicoko gi ci ger. Otonjit nɔɔɔ kɔɔɔɔ labak, eeci mā een demziin been liñliñɔn cineeñ agɔɔn noko ci eet ci deer, ñaan katin adicai labak.

³⁹Bar mazi aku demziin cineeñ noko Joowa, akɔm gɔl ci ka omogti nɔɔɔ kina. Mā agooneku gi ci ger ol nicoko, alañ kaga karabɔñ bar koca agooneku gi ci ger Jook.” Iziiyit ni ol o roonnyo gi ci aduwa Gamalil o.

⁴⁰Utuya ni toonnyak, ma anyek niigi takirnya korooyit nɔɔɔ nyaboyen, ma aricanek nɔɔɔ zɔɔz ci anek ne, “Má bodo ñaan azoovu zɔɔz ci akati Yesu.” Oborocit ni nɔɔɔ.

⁴¹Ma adun toonnyawa ceeze o roonnyo talniinta, eeci acin niigi aganɔ ñaati anyeke Jooi nɔɔɔ kipirta zaare o Yesu.

⁴²Ma avɔ tup nɔkɔ ceeze o Joowo been korogjowe o ol o tuwento, ma ademez ol, ma uuwayek ol gi o eene Yesu Kiristo.

Toonnyak 6

¹Ma vurta iinyaye o azaacɔi ol o tuwento kizi meele, anyayit niigi dañɔn ki ol ween Juz o aganek zɔɔz ween Garik kibeem Juz o abaa Jerusalem laadun. Azi ol ci Juz ci aganek zɔɔz ceen Garik o ne, “Ñaa! ogaacak boye alaṅaan ajowa dayiin o gɔɔn aṅeronek ol o tuwento.”

²Zin giye nico utuya toonnyawa ween amɔɔ ram ol o tuwento dook ñaatodoi, ma avu anek nɔɔɔ ne, “Alañ abon ñaatinaañ ñaati kuuṅna uuwayi o zɔɔz o Joowo ka koota keñerteya ol dayiin.

³Gɔɔɔɔga, inoko eñerta ol torgereṅ ñaatunooñ ci agayu niiga anyak Vɔñiz o Joowo ɔɔɔ, ma anyak genyiz ka kanycek nɔɔɔ liñliñɔn nico.

⁴Ka zin kizi liñliñɔn cinaañ neen ñaryiin kibeem uuwayi.”

⁵Ma atalna ol o atuwe dook baabani cineeñ o. Ma aṅera niigi eet ci kazi Istiven ci anyak tuwen kibeem Vɔñiz o Joowo ɔɔɔ. Ma bodo aṅera Pilip, ki Pokoros, ki Nikanora, ki Timon, ki Parmena, been Nikolo ween moden o looc o Antiyok o anyek ele kizi eet o Juz.

⁶Anyaaktak ni ol o tuwento ol ceen torgereṅ ona aṅera noko toonnyak, ma aṅarye toonnyawa, ma ataadek nɔɔɔ azeen ka kiziti ol ci aliñliñ liñliñɔn nico.

⁷Ma azaanonek zɔɔz o Joowo ol ci meel ɔɔɔ. Ma agama ol ci meelik Jerusalem Yesu. Ma buk atu Yesu alaata ci meel alaate o gɔɔn agoonek Jook todoyok o Juz.

⁸Maje Istiven niini eet ci amayuwi Joowa ɔɔɔ, ma anyek Jooi nɔkɔ dɔyiz ci agɔɔni kaal ci atet ol biye ɔla.

⁹Bar anyak ol oogi ci abor nɔkɔ. Ol nici gɔɔn aṅarye ceeze o lotento kazi Ceez o Aborcen Ol Ween Mirɔk. Niigi ol ci Juz abadaak Jerusalem looce o kazi Sariina ki

Alikzandariya ki Silisiya been Asiya. Ma abor niigi Istiven, makacin adan̄to ki n̄ōō.

¹⁰Bar anyek V̄n̄izi o Joowo Istiven genyiz ci appe at̄ezane ɔl nicoko.

¹¹Ɔɔt ni otoyoota niigi ɔl oogi ka kivita kakatit Istiven v̄ōōna kiziti ne, “Kaziīna iiten baale Istiven aduwa kaal ci ger akati Mosis kibeena Jook.”

¹²Mazi ak̄o azii ɔl o Juz kibeena alaat o ademzek ɔl lotinok o Joowo kibeena ɔl o adīn̄dīn gi nico, otoborit niigi n̄ō. Agamit ni niigi, ma anyaa n̄ōō ɔl o roonnyo.

¹³Ma anyaa buk niigi bacok ci ka kivita kakatit Istiven v̄ōōna kiziti ne, “Ɛeti nici ḡōōn az̄ōz kaal ci ger akani ceez ona Joowo kibeena lotinok o Mosis.

¹⁴Ma buk kaziīna n̄ōōn azi ne, Yesu o Nazaret katin alip ceez o Joowo, ma owo k̄eera ne baal anyet Mosis e dook.”

¹⁵Maje ɔl ci aavtiz roonnya o dook agelem Istiven, ma acin niigi ɲum cino abil kiyo ɲum o toonnyai o Joowo o.

Toonnyak 7

¹Ijin ni alaani o adikir ceeze o Joowo Istiven anek ne, “Abil z̄ōz nici didi n̄ōō?”

²Ma abedeke Istiven azi ne, “Ḡōt̄ōn̄ōga kibeena baatigan, iziiktān di. Baale ayelzak Jooi o adīn̄dīn Ibrayim ween jijitināi ēe ɲaa baal abaai niini kazi Mesopatamiya e īnaa kook kabaak niini looce o kazi Eran.

³Ma anek Jooi n̄ōōn ne, “Tōn̄ atenok ugun kibeena looc unun, luuk bit̄o looce oman ci ɲaa kak̄o kayelekin.”

⁴Ma didi utūn̄un niini looc nice, ma ook abaak ɲaa o kazi Eran. Mazi ak̄o adaai baati Ibrayim, anyek Jooi Ibrayim kuluugak looc ci inoko abaaku noko.

⁵Bar zin iinyaye niceke ɲaa kanyek Jooi Ibrayim looc nico kizi cin. Yo nuun een ɲinti kidic ter waanice, ɲaa kanyek kizi cin. Bar olla aterkedek Jooi Ibrayim z̄ōz ci ka kanyeke n̄ōōn ki d̄ōl ci d̄ōl cigin looc nico, yo nuun waanice ɲaa kanyak niini d̄ōl e.

⁶Aduwak waanice Jooi Ibrayim z̄ōz ci anek ne, “Abaak katin d̄ōlya ci d̄ōl cugun looce oman. ɲinaante katin niigi eegin gabara, ma agit ɔl n̄ōōḡo ɔ̄ōōt irkitok eet tur lak wec (400).

⁷Bar zin katin kuulal ɔl ci agit n̄ōōḡo o, ka vurma kudunta d̄ōlya ci d̄ōl cugun o looce nice, ka kivita kidīn̄dīn̄antān niigi aneet ɲina.”

⁸Anyewun ni Jooi Ibrayim k̄eera ci at̄ēdi d̄ōl kuli ka kizi bayen ci z̄ōz o aterkedek niini n̄ōōn. Mazi ak̄o aritai Aizak e, anyek Ibrayim n̄ōōn kidica iinya turge z̄ēe eteeduni n̄ōōn. Waanice zin iiya Aizak izi baati Jakob. Maje Jakob iiya izi baati l̄ōḡōz ween am̄ōt̄o ram o ivita iziti jijitigaac.

- ⁹Odomta loḡoḡ o Jakob amartoi Josev ween ḡoḡoni uneeḡ, makacin ataaltai nḡoḡo ka kook kizi gabaren Masire. Bar Jooi itirit nḡoḡo.
- ¹⁰Ma azooni nḡoḡo gidente baal agidi ol nḡoḡo e dook. Mazi ako akunak Josev Vεero ween alaan o Masiro, anyek Jooi nḡoḡo ziniz ci iina kibeem genyiz. Zin giye nico anyewun Vεero nḡoḡo kabal Masir kibeem kaal o kḡoḡk onin dook.
- ¹¹Ma vurta anyawun Masira kibeem looce o abai Jakob kazi Kanan tarjo ci appe ci adayi ol magiz oḡoḡ. Ma oḡoma jijitigaac ḡinti ka kojoktai dayiin.
- ¹²Mazi ako azii Jakob anyak Masira labi, itoonun loḡoḡ ogin kḡoḡ kataala labi ḡinaante.
- ¹³Mazi avu amiiri loḡoḡ eci vurto o ka kḡoḡ bodo kataala labi Masire, uduwak Josev ḡoḡoḡgi εε. Makacin iziik buk alaani o Masiru kazi Vεero ḡoḡoḡgi Josev ivitak Masir.
- ¹⁴Zin ḡina itoonewun Josev baatin Jakob otok ka kuluuktak niini ki ol o kḡoḡk onin dook Masir. Maje ol ci kḡoḡk cin o dook waanice een eet iiyu kamoto ki tiin tur (75).
- ¹⁵Oḡoḡ ni Jakob been kḡoḡk onin dook Masire. Ma avo abaak ḡinaante zεε ma adaai Jakob kibeem loḡoḡ ogin.
- ¹⁶Ma εel ame ugeec zεε ma irkite baal iḡaanane Mosis ki ol o Israyil Masire e, itiktak niigi ame cigeec o ḡin o kazi Cekam ka kivita kadaac niigi nḡoḡo boote baal ataala Ibrayim guruci modene o kazi Amor e.
- ¹⁷Mazi waanice ako ajon iiten baal aterkedek Jooi Ibrayim ka kanyeke nḡoḡo looc o kazi Kanan e, azaace waanice ol ogaac Masire kizi mεεε oḡoḡ.
- ¹⁸Maje iinyaye niceke abalun ol Masire alaani oman calaḡ aga Josev.
- ¹⁹Ma alaba niini jijitigaac, ma agoonek nḡoḡo kaal ci ḡer. Buk ako ma adanek nḡoḡo kujuktek dol tuu kadaayito.
- ²⁰Ma iinyaye niceke aritai logoti ci alina oḡoḡ kazi Mosis. Ma arḡoḡ yaatine ceeza nyelowe iiyu.
- ²¹Ma vurta ook oroodun yaatine nḡoḡo tuuwa, ma aku ajowa nḡoḡo tinati Vεero, ma ako abaayiza nḡoḡo kizi dole cin.
- ²²Ma εdemεz niini genyiz dook Masire. Makacin izi eet ci titiny zḡoḡza kibeem kaale o agḡoḡ.
- ²³Mazi ako een Mosis irkitowa eet ram, orooḡun niini kook kicin ḡoḡoḡgi ween Israyil.
- ²⁴Mazi ako niini ḡinaante ook icinun eet codoi ole ween Israyil agit εeti ceen Masiren. εεla ni niini nḡoḡo, ma aruk eet ceen Masiren noko kadaak.

- 25Abaaban niini ane coma ol cigine Israyil o aga gal o ka keelai nɔɔɔ Jooi ɲaaten nɔɔɔ ka calaɲ bodo eegin gabara ci Masiro. Bar ol o Israyil alaɲ aga gi nico.
- 26Ma iitene oman acin niini ol ceen Israyil ram ayɔwɔ niigi maany. Ma arɔɔɲ niini keɲer nɔɔɔ. Anek nɔɔɔ ne, “Iziiktaɲ di gɔtɔɔga. Niiga dook eeginu ol o Israyil. Ayowonu zin bodo niiga maany naa?”
- 27Bar ɛeti ona apan gɔn e ɔtɔyɔt Mosis, ma ajin nɔɔɔ anek ne, “Nɛnɛen ci anyin ineet alaazet ci ka paket ageeta o?”
- 28Arooɲ ka ruyan kadaak kiyo balawaz arui eet ween Masiren e?”
- 29Mazi azii Mosis zɔɔz nico, ivirun niini Masire. Ma akɔ abaak looce o kazi Midiyan. Ma ɲinaante ook ɔɔɔ, ma arita lɔgɔz cigin een ram.
- 30Mazi akɔ adica Mosis irkitowa ceen eet ram ɲinaante, eyelizak toonnyaiti ci Joowo nɔɔɔ ɛɛ gooye ci alanyit lugurgoca balale o ajɔɲɔ ki be o kazi Sinai.
- 31Ma abiir Mosis ɔɔ giye ci acin noko, ma akunak ijonun ka kicinjururɲ. Bar mazi akɔ ajɔɲɔ ɲinite, enek Manyi nɔɔɔ ne,
- 32“Aneeta Jook o jijitugun. Aneeta Jook o Ibrayim ki Aizak ki Jakob.” ɔtɔɲɔɛ ni Mosis looc ɲina, ma abarit zɛɛ ma alaɲ arɔɔɲ kicin ɲinito bodo.
- 33Ma anek Jooi nɔɔɔ ne, “Aara caava zɔɔne, eeci ɲinti abilne noko ɲinti alile.
- 34Kacin naana piryakzet ci apirnanɛ ol ogane Masire o nɔkɔ, ma buk kiziiwa naana luwa uneenɲ. Kiiya zin ka keela nɔɔɔ piryakzete cineenɲ o. Inoko zin karooɲ kitooneyin ineet Masir.”
- 35Nici Mosis baal abor ol o Israyil e ɛɛ nɛen baal ajin niigi nɔɔɔ anek ne, “Nɛnɛen ci anyin ineet alaazet ci ka paket ageeta o?” Nɔɔɔ nɛen o itoona Jooi ka kabal nɔɔɔ, ma ɛɛla nɔɔɔ dɔyize o toonnyai baal ayelezak nɔɔɔ ɛɛ lugurgoce o alanyit e.
- 36Nɔɔɔ nɛen o uluugai ol o Israyil Masire, ma agɔɔn kaal ci atɛɛt ol biye Masire, ki liile o Meeri, been balala irkitok eet ram.
- 37Mosis ɛɛ nɛen baal aduwak ol o Israyil anek ne, “Katin itoonakuɲ Jooi nyakaɲan ci aɲera ɲaatunooɲ ɛɛ kiyo itoonanan aneeta o.”
- 38Mosis nɛen baal azɔɔz been toonnyai o Joowo biye o kazi Sinai. Ma akɔyi niini zɔɔz o aduwak toonnyaiti nɔɔɔ ole weenjijitigaac baal aromɛ ki nɔɔɔ balala e. Ojowa niini toonnyaite o Joowo zɔɔz o anyek ol roget o abil been nɛen ka buk kiiyayet zɔɔz nici ageet.
- 39Bar jijitigaac waanice otoborit ɲaati aziɲɲni nɔɔɔ. Ma anek nɔɔɔ ne, “Alaɲ naaga karooɲnyin ineet bar karooɲnya kimiirtewa koota Masire.”

40Ma anek niigi Aron ween gɔtɔni Mosis nɛ, “Karooŋnyin bar naaga ineet ka dilayet joowanɛ ci oontanet ageeta kootet Masirɛ, eeci alaŋ kagaya gi ci alamun Mosis baal anyanet ageet Masirɛ e.”

41Idilta ni waanice niigi jook ci atobɔ ki mool, ma atonɔdek todoyok, ma adake ŋaatodoi, eeci atalnɛ niigijooowe ci adila azɛɛnɛ o.

42Otoborewun ni Jooi nɔɔgɔ nɔŋ giye nico, ma oonɔ nɔɔgɔ kidiŋɔniŋanit monyonyo o tammo. Kiyɔ aduwa Jooi waragewe o nyakaŋanetu zɔɔz ci azi nɛ, “Igeet ɔl o Israyil, alaŋ atonɔdekaŋ baale otodonɔteyaŋ todoyok aneeta irkitok ween eet ram baal aavtiyu balala e.

43Bar waanice atiku niiga ceez ween rum o jook o kazi Malok kibeem riritɔn o monyatot o kazi Ravan. Nicigi zin joowanɛ o adilanu niiga doon ka idiŋɔniŋanit nɔɔgɔ. Zin giye nico, ŋaan katooyekuŋ igeet ŋinti rɛen many looc o kazi Babilan libire ci gɔl e.”

44Baale mǎ aavtiz jigitigaac balala e, anyak ceez o Joowo een rum. Agɔɔna niigi ceez nice kotobɔ kibeem riritɔn baal ayelek Jooi Mosis e.

45Ma vurta odomtajiigitigaac baal oonɔnek baatigeecik ceez ceen rum neke. Itikit niigi ceez nice ooti waanbaal arayin Jasuwa nɔɔgɔ akɔyi ka kɔɔt kirigizit loocok o moden baal abaak ŋinaante baal atɔɔk Jooi nɔɔgɔ ŋuma e. Ma aavi waanice ceez nica ŋinaante zɛɛ been iinya o Devid.

46Ma atalnɛ Jooi ŋaati Devid ɔɔɔt. Ma ajin Devid Jook arɔɔŋ ka ketɛɛnyak niini nɔɔnɔ ween Jook o Jakob ceez.

47Ŋaan zin Jooi kanyek Devid ketɛɛnya ceez nico, ma bar iya anyek niini Solomon ween ŋɛerin kiiya ketɛɛnya.

48Zin Jooi o adiŋɔniŋ alaŋ abaak ceezine ci ɛɛnyca ɔl ci deer. Kiyɔ baale aduwa nyakaŋani azi nɛ, “Azi Manyi nɛ,

49Tammu taden ŋin onan kaave nɛen. Maje tɔɔwa ŋin onan kari zɔɔ nɛen. Mazin yo ceez taz ci ka ɛtɛɛnycaŋ niiga aneet o? Ma ŋinti kayubzɛ taz ci ka utuguzayaŋ niiga aneet o?

50Ma kaal nicoko dook alaŋ kɛɛnyca naana alya?”

51Eeginu niiga ɔl ci ricil! Adonɔnuŋ zinzeeti kak, ma alaŋ agamanu zɔɔz o Joowo kiyɔ modɛna o alaŋ eegin ɔl o Joowo o. Ma buk adiitenunɔ iina calaŋ atu Jook o. Eelnu niiga kiyɔ jigitugoooc baale e. Aburnu niiga zɔɔz o Vɔŋiz o Joowo.

52Baale jigitugoooc agit nyakaŋanet o Joowo dook. Ma aruk niigi nyakaŋanet o Joowo baal uuwak kuni o Kiristo ween gabaren o Joowo abon kadaayitɔ. Inoko zin buk niiga utuburtu Kiristo, ma uruktu nɔɔnɔ kadaak.

53Eeginu niiga ɔl o ajowanu lotinok o Joowo toonnyaye ogin nɛen, ma bar aburnu ŋaati aziŋnu.”

- ⁵⁴Mazi azii ɔl o roonnyo zɔɔz ci Istiven noko, otoborit niigi nɔŋ ɔɔɔt, ma adak azɛɛn bornɛt nɔŋa.
- ⁵⁵Maje Istiven anyak niini Vɔŋiz o Joowo alye onin ɔɔɔt, ma agelem niini tammu taden, ma acin titinyɔn o Joowo, ma acin Yesu abil libire o Joowo azo.
- ⁵⁶Ma anek nɔɔgɔ nɛ, “Icinit di, kacin tammu taden akoli, ma kacin Nɛerti Eeto abil libire o Joowo azo.”
- ⁵⁷Enico egerenyit ɔl o roonnyo ɔɔɔt, ma adiit iin ugeec. Ma aŋozonek niigi dook nɔɔɔ.
- ⁵⁸Ma agurak nɔɔɔɔ kaluwawe o kuturo bitaalin, ma avac nɔɔɔɔ biyɛnɛ ka kuruyit kadaak. Ma aara niigi rumanɛ ugeec, ma anyek logo ci kazi Cɔl ka kagamek nɔɔgɔ ka kavacit niigi Istiven juruŋ.
- ⁵⁹Mazi ŋaan avac niigi Istiven nɔkɔ, aŋarowɔ niini ajin Jook anek nɛ, “Manyi onan Yesu, biti vɔŋiz onan.”
- ⁶⁰Ma akani kozoŋti looc, ma agerɛny molowe ci appe azi nɛ, “Manyi, má anyayei nɔɔgɔ da oŋec cineeŋ noko.” Mazi aduwa gi nico, adaawun niini.

Toonnyak 8

- ¹Ma atalne Cɔl daayize o Istiven. Ma iitene nice ɛɛ iiyak ɔl o tuwento Jerusalema gidɛn ci appe. Ma avir niigi dook Jerusalema, ma azaanonek Judiya kibeɛn Samariya. Ma aavtiz Jerusalema toonnyawa doon.
- ²Ivita ni ɔl ogen ole o gɔɔn adiŋdiŋan Jook, ma avu ada Istiven, ma aluwɛk niigi nɔɔɔɔ ɔɔɔt ɛɛ.
- ³Igit ni Cɔl ɔl o tuwento, ma azɔp niini ceezi dook, ma agam ɔl o tuwento dook, ŋaai ki ɔl o mac, ma akɔ acap nɔɔgɔ sijina.
- ⁴Maje ɔl o tuwento baal avir e ɔɔt azaantozek niigi loocok dook, ma avɔ uuwak zɔɔz o Joowo.
- ⁵Buk Pilip ook niini kuture ci abil Samariya, ma akɔ uuwayek ɔl zɔɔz o akati Kiristo ŋinaante.
- ⁶Ma azii ɔl ŋinaante zɔɔz o aduwak niini nɔɔgɔ ɔɔɔt ɛɛ. Ma acin niigi kaal o agɔɔn Pilip atɛt nɔɔgɔ biye.
- ⁷Ma atɔɔk Pilip miniŋ ci Loryento ole ci meelik, ma aduŋna miniŋa nicigi ŋaatineeŋ gernya. Ma anyek ɔl o rɛbrɛbik kibeɛn ɔl o ŋɔɔlik kobonta kɔɔɔɔ.
- ⁸Zin kaale nicoko ataltɔ ɔl o Samariya ɔɔɔt.
- ⁹Ma kuture nice baale anyak eet ci kazi Saiman ci gɔɔn agɔɔn niini kaal ci ŋarizetu, ma anyek ɔl o Samariya dook kibiirit ooti ŋarizete cin noko. Ma anyek niini ɛɛ kizi eet ci titiny ɔɔɔt.

- ¹⁰Ma aṅaamnek gɔɔn ɔl o titiny kibeem ɔl o labak dook kaal cigin agɔɔn noko ɔɔɔt. Ma anɔ ne, “Kiziiyt baale zɔɔz o akati dɔyiz o Joowo. Dɔyiz zin o Joowo neen ci anyak ɛeti nici noko.”
- ¹¹Azii waanice ɔl dook nɔɔnɔ, eeci alaba niini nɔɔgɔ kaale ogin ḡarizetu abiirni ɔl ooti baal gɔɔn agɔɔn niini tup e.
- ¹²Bar mazi azii niigi ḡaati Pilip kaviyak o abon akati baliin o Joowo kibeem zaar o Yesu Kiristo, utuweec niigi kaviyak nicoko, ma oonyi niigi dook.
- ¹³Buk Saiman alya utuwɔ, ma oonyi, ma orkor gɔɔn gɔɔn ki Pilip. Mazi acin kaal o adɔi atɛet ɔl biye agɔɔn Pilip, ibiir nɔɔnɔ ɔɔ ɔɔɔt ɛɛ.
- ¹⁴Mazi azii toonnyawa Jerusalema ɔl o Samariya agamta zɔɔz o Joowo, itoontek niigi nɔɔgɔ Pitɔr kibeem Jɔn.
- ¹⁵Mazi avu arum Pitɔr ki Jɔn Samariya, aṅaruyozek niigi ɔl o tuwento ka kiiyak nɔɔgɔ Vɔḡizi o Joowo.
- ¹⁶Eeci olla waanice oonyi niigi zaare o Manyi Yesu Kiristo, ma ḡaan Vɔḡizi o Joowo kiiyak nɔɔgɔ.
- ¹⁷Ma ataadek Pitɔr kibeem Jɔn nɔɔgɔ azeen, ma akunak nɔɔgɔ Vɔḡizi o Joowo.
- ¹⁸Mazi acin Saiman Vɔḡiz o Joowo iiyak ɔl o tuwento ḡaati ataadeke Pitɔr kibeem Jɔn nɔɔgɔ azeen, aara guruc arɔɔḡ ka kanyek Pitɔr ki Jɔn.
- ¹⁹Ma anek niini nɔɔgɔ ne, “Anycaḡ da buk dɔyiz nico aneet ka buk gɔɔn mǎ kataadei naana ɔl oogi azeen, ka kiiyak buk nɔɔgɔ Vɔḡizi o Joowo.”
- ²⁰Ma abedeke Pitɔr nɔɔnɔ anek ne, “Nyamer adaayit niina alya kibeem guruc cugun noko, eeci abaaban niina ka taal gi ci anyaa Jooi o guruci.
- ²¹Alaḡ zin abon ḡaati aliḡliḡe liḡliḡɔn o Joowo, eeci ziniz cune o alaḡ iimi ḡume o Joowo.
- ²²Inoko zin tɛedɔi gerzitin nico. Jin Jook ka kaara oḡec noko.
- ²³Eeci kacinin ineet appe ziniz ɔɔɔt, makacin acabin oḡeci.”
- ²⁴Ma anek Saiman ceen ḡari noko Pitɔr ki Jɔn ne, “Ijinteyan zin da Jook ka calaḡ avunakan kaal ci aduwanu noko.”
- ²⁵Mazi odotiz Pitɔr ki Jɔn kaale o aduwa akati Yesu kibeem zɔɔz o Joowo, imiirtozek niigi Jerusalem. Ma gɔla uuwayit niigi kaviyak o Joowo kuturyowe ci meelik looce o kazi Samariya.
- ²⁶Ma aku toonnyaiti ci Joowo, ma anek Pilip ne, “Cap kaal ka tiḡa bitɔ ki tenet gole o Jerusalem o akɔ been kutur o kazi Gaza.” (Ma gɔl nica inoko izirzire.)
- ²⁷Itiḡa ni Pilip ɔɔɔ. Ma akɔ ajowa gɔla eet ceen Abacen. Maje ɛeti nica eet ci apayai teri ci gɔɔn aliḡliḡonek ḡaa ceen alaan ci adikir abal looc o Abacu. Ma gɔɔn

agam ɛeti nici guruc ci ɲaa ceen alaan noko dook. Ɛɛrɔn zin da niini iitene oman akɔ Jerusalem ka kook kidiɲɲan Jook ɲinaante.

²⁸Ma aku amiire akɔ Abace. Awo niini kavoole ci agurut jɔmanɛ. Ma gɔla ekeebun niini warage o Joowo baal ayɛɛt nyakaɲani o kazi Izaya.

²⁹Ma anak Vɔɲizi o Joowo Pilip nɛ, “Bitɔɲɔɲɔz kavool nice.”

³⁰Odokonyozek ni Pilip nɔɔɔ, ma azii nɔɔɔ akɛɛp warage o nyakaɲan o kazi Izaya. Ijin ni Pilip nɔɔɔ enek nɛ, “Ma dim inoko gi ci akeebi o aga?”

³¹Ma abedɛke niini nɔɔɔ anak nɛ, “Alaɲ kaga, eeci akɔm eet ci oobekan keɲ juruɲ.” Ma awa niini Pilip kɔɔɔda kavool koromɛ ki nɔɔɔ eecitɔ.

³²Ma zɔɔz ci akɛɛp niini o zɔɔz ci warage o Joowo o azi nɛ, “Atobɔ niini kibeem azeet o avɔyi ɔl ka kook kɔɔɔɔɲɛ o, ma buk atobɔ niini kibeem nyɔɔn o alaɲ ɛɛgek ɲaati atɛɛdi ɔl nyalaado o, ma alaɲ niini azɔɔz been nɛɛn.

³³Ma acelbezɛn ɔl nɔɔɔ, ma akɔm eet ci apayek nɔɔɔ leeminɛt. Ma akɔm ɔɔl cigin ci aga ɔl, eeci aruk ɔl nɔɔɔ kadaak kodocai.”

³⁴Ma anak ɛeti ceen Abacen noko Pilip nɛ, “Duwayan di, aduwa nyakaɲani zɔɔz ci akati ɲɛɛɛn ɲina? Aduwa gi ci akati nɔɔɔ yo da aduwa gi ci akati eet oma?”

³⁵Ma anak Pilip nɔɔɔ nɛ, “Zɔɔz nici akati Yesu Kiristo.” Oobek ni niini nɔɔɔ kaviyak o Joowo akati Yesu.

³⁶Ma gɔla ojokta ɲinti anyak maam. Ma anak ɛeti ceen Abacen noko Pilip nɛ, “Maam nici. Alaɲ uunyan naa?”

³⁷(Ma anak Pilip nɔɔɔ nɛ, “Mā didi agama Yesu zinize unun dook, kuunyin koca.” Ma azi nɛ, “Didi kagama.”)

³⁸Ma anyek ɛeti ceen Abacen noko kavool kibil. Ma aduɲna niini kibeem Pilip, ma avɔ maami eecitɔ, ma oony Pilip nɔɔɔ.

³⁹Mazi avɔ aduɲna niigi dook maami, iiya Vɔɲizi o Joowo, ma akɔyi Pilip ɔim, calaɲ acin ɛeti ween Abacen e nɔɔɔ bodo. Ɔɔɔ ni niini talniinta.

⁴⁰Mazi aara Pilip keberɛ, bar aavi kuture o kazi Azotus. Ma iɲaaz ɲinaante ako uuwak kaviyak o Joowo kuturyowe dook zɛɛ ma arum kutur o kazi Sisiriya.

Toonnyak 9

¹Iinyaye niceke ɲaan Cɔl amɛna agit ɔl o atu Yesu nɔkɔ, ma arɔɲɲ kuruk nɔɔɔ kadaayitɔ tup nɔkɔ. Ma iitene oman ook niini alaane o adikir ceeze o Joowo.

²Ma akɔ ajin nɔɔɔ ka kanyek waragenya ci itoononek alaati o ceezi o lotento kuture o kazi Damacik. Ma waragewi nici anyek nɔɔɔ ɔyiz ci ka kook kagami ɔl o mac ki ɲaai o ano gɔl o Yesu ɲinaante, ka kanyaak nɔɔɔ sijin Jerusalem.

- ³ጋጋጋ ni zεε mazi ako ajጋጋz Damacik, kataman nጋጋ iiyak nጋጋጋ vooritin tamma, ma ataran nጋጋጋ.
- ⁴Ma aruk looc, ma azii molok ci anek nጋጋጋ ne, “Cጋl, Cጋl, naa amarninan nጋጋጋ?”
- ⁵Ma abedeke Cጋl molok nico anek ne, “Ineet ገጠጠጠ Manyi?” Ma abedeke mጋጋyi nici nጋጋጋ anek ne, “Aneeta Yesu o amarninan.
- ⁶Inoko zin tiጋa je. Bitጋ Damacika. Anyak eet ci ka kook kuduwayin ineet gi ci ka tugu ገinaante.”
- ⁷Maje ጋl o ጋጋጋጋ kibeen Cጋl e εel olla ajaki. Eeci azii niigi molok doon, ma akጋm eet ci acin kina.
- ⁸Ma iጋaaz Cጋl jena. Mazi bar arጋጋጋ kamadak keberε, alaጋaan acine. Agamit ni ጋl o ጋጋጋጋ ki nጋጋጋ e nጋጋጋጋ aziit, ma ayit nጋጋጋጋ avጋyi Damacika.
- ⁹Ma aavi Cጋl iinya iiyu calaጋ acinen. Ma alaጋ adake, ma alaጋ buk awode.
- ¹⁰Maje Damacika ገinaante anyak eet ci atu Yesu ci kazi zaar ne, Ananayas. Ma awo Jooi nጋጋጋ wunozyai anek ne, “Ananayas.” Ma abedeke Ananayas nጋጋጋ anek ne, “Woo, Manyi. Kawε.”
- ¹¹Ma anek Jooi nጋጋጋ ne, “Tiጋa je. Bitጋ gole o kazi Abil Tጋጋ. Mazi ako arum ceez o eet o kazi Judaz ገinaante, jino nጋጋጋ ka keyeleyin eet o kazi Cጋl o looc o Tarsas. Niini inoko aጋaryε ገinaante.
- ¹²Ma acinin niini ineet wunozyai kizik akunai niina nጋጋጋ ka taadek azεen ka kicinጋ bodo.”
- ¹³Ma abedeke Ananayas nጋጋጋ anek ne, “Manyi, kazii eet nico ole ci meel ገጠጠጠ azi ne, Agoonek ጋጋጋ niini ጋl ugun kaal ci ገጠጠጠ Jerusalema.
- ¹⁴Inoko akunak niini Damacik o, eeci anycek alaata o adikir ceeze o Joowo dጋyiz ci ka kiiya kagami ጋl o atuyin ineet.”
- ¹⁵Bar anek Manyi nጋጋጋ ne, “Bitጋ labak, eeci keጠጠጠ naana nጋጋጋ ka kilinጋጋzayan aneet ka kuduwak niini zጋጋጋ onan moden kibeen alaat ugeec kibeen ጋl o Israyil.
- ¹⁶Mazin naanalya ገaan kayelei nጋጋጋ kaal ci ka kanyek nጋጋጋ piryakzet gole o aduwake niini ጋl zጋጋጋ onan.”
- ¹⁷Ook ni didi Ananayas ceeze o aave Cጋl, ma ako ataadek nጋጋጋ azεen. Ma anek ne, “Gጋጋጋna Cጋl, Manyi Yesu neen ci itoonanan aneet ገina o. Nጋጋጋጋ neen baal ayzakin ineet εle ጋla iiten baal akune ገina e. Itoonanan zin niini aneet ka kiiya kanyin cinጋ bodo, ka buk kiiyayin ineet Vጋጋzi o Joowo.”
- ¹⁸Kataman nጋጋጋ iitazጋ keberene o Cጋl kaal ci kizik tagayaጋ ci kulugto. Makacin icinጋ bodo. Itiጋa ni niini, ma oony Ananayas nጋጋጋ.

- ¹⁹Mazi ako adake, izi kooƙo eƙe pir kooƙo kak bodo. Ma amon niini iinya ci miliny arome kibeƙen ol o tuwento Damacika.
- ²⁰Ma goon ako niini ceezine o lotento, ma ako uuwak ɗinaante zooko o akati Yesu anek ol ne, "Yesu niini ɗeerti Joowo."
- ²¹Maje ol o azii kooƙo dook abiir kooƙo ooti, ma ajinƙo anƙo ne, "Ma nici alaƙ een eet o goon aruk ol o atu eet o kazi Yesu kadaayito Jerusalema o neen? Aku inoko niini ɗina o arƙoƙ buk ka kiiya kagam ol nicoko ka kooyi kooƙo alaate o ceez o Joowo Jerusalema."
- ²²Maje Col uuwak moozeta kooƙo ziniz kak kujuk we. Ma ayelek niini ol kaal o akati Yesu o eene didi niini Kiristo. Ma anyek zooko cine o ol o Juz abaak Damacika olla kapaƙante kookom gi ci abarzek kooƙo kina.
- ²³Ma iinyaye ogen olotai ol o Juz, ma avu abaaban goƙ ci ka kurukti Col kadaak.
- ²⁴Maje bar Col iziiwun gi nico. Ma goon are ol kooƙo araanowe o kaluwa o aliya kutur waazinok ki baalinok dook arƙoƙ ka kuruyit niigi kooƙo kadaak.
- ²⁵Ma baaline oman inikta ol o goon arƙoƙ ki Col ivitak kooƙo, ma avu arek kooƙo doƙok ci appe, ma atooƙi kooƙo kaluwa taden, ma itoonek kooƙo bitaalin doƙowe nico loronta.
- ²⁶Ook ni Col Jerusalema, ma ɗinaante arƙoƙ koromozek ol o tuwento. Bar ol o tuwento alaƙ agama zooko ci izoi niini eet ci tuwento o, ma ɗaan aƙole niigi dook kooƙo kooƙo.
- ²⁷Iiyak ni Barnabas kooƙo ka kiiya kooyi toonnyaye. Ma ako oobek Barnabas toonnyak zooko baal acini Col Manyi goƙa, ma azookoƙe Manyi kooƙo e. Ma oobek buk zooko baal uwayi Col zaare o Yesu moozeta Damacika e.
- ²⁸Iiya ni Col oromozek kooƙo, ma ako azop niini Jerusalem dook uuwak zooko o akati Yesu moozeta.
- ²⁹Ma buk azooko niini, ma adaƙo kibeƙen Juz o aganeƙ zooko ween Garik. Ma bar arƙoƙ kuruyit niigi kooƙo kadaak.
- ³⁰Mazi azii ol o tuwento zooko nico, ivita ooti Col kuture o kazi Sisiriya, ma ɗinaante itoonit niigi kooƙo kavoole ci liilu kidicek kook kuture onin kazi Tarsas.
- ³¹Ma iinyaye niceke abaak ol o tuwento yaak looce o kazi Judiya ki Galili been Samariya. Ma atirit Voozi o Joowo kooƙo, makacin ol o tuwento odoƙit kak tuwenta, ma buk atuwe ol ci meelik ogen. Ma abaak niigi dook baayiz ci aƙolin Jook.
- ³²Maje Pitooƙ waanice azop loocok dook. Ma iitene oman ook icin ol o tuwento abaak kuture ci kazi Lida.
- ³³Ma ɗinaante ojowa eet ci kazi zaar ne Iniyas. Niini eet ci rebrebi calaƙ awo irkitok turge.

³⁴Ma anek Pitɔr nɔɔnɔ nɛ, “Iniyas, itiritin Yesu Kiristo. Tiŋa je. Doma kuwen cun o.” Kataman nɔkɔ itinɔ didi Iniyas jena.

³⁵Mazi acin ɔl o Lida kibeɛn ɔl o Ceran nɔɔnɔ obona, utuweec niigi dook Manyi.

³⁶Waanice anyak ŋaa ci kazi zaar nɛ Tabiza ci abaak kuture o kazi Japa. Atu niini Jook. Kazi zaar ci ŋaa nico zooze ween Garik nɛ Dorkaz. Ma keŋ ci zaar nicoko kazi nɛ alyaz. Niini tup nɔkɔ aliŋliŋ kaal ci abon. Atirit gɔɔn niini ɔl ci amaɗ.

³⁷Ma iitene oman omoorun zɛɛ makacin adaawa. Ma oony ɔl ɛɛ onin, ma avɔ arek ceez ci ataadonek gɔɔn tadena ka waan kɔɔt kadaac niigi nɔɔnɔ.

³⁸Maje Japa kibeɛn Lida ajuŋzɔ. Mazi azii ɔl o tuwento abaak Japakti Pitɔr aavi Lidakti, itoontek niigi nɔɔnɔ ɔl ram ka kɔɔt kenektek nɛ, “Ijayet ageeta ŋaato kataman.”

³⁹Itinɔ ni Pitɔr orkorit ki nɔɔgɔ. Mazi akɔ arum looc, ooti niigi nɔɔnɔ ceeze o arek ɔl ɛɛ o Tabiza e. Ma avu ŋaai ci bɔyɛk, ma aliya Pitɔr, ma alu, ma ayelzek nɔɔnɔ rumanɛ baal alolak nɔɔgɔ Tabiza waanbaal ŋaan arogni e.

⁴⁰Anyek ni Pitɔr ɔl dook kudunit ceeza. Ma akani kozoŋti looc, ma aŋaryɛ. Ma ookconek ɛɛ o Tabiza e, ma anek nɛ, “Tabiza, tinɔ jena.” Ma akɔl niini keberɛ. Mazi acin Pitɔr, itinɔ kaavu je.

⁴¹Ma atirit Pitɔr nɔɔnɔ kitiŋa je. Otowa ni niini ɔl o tuwento been ŋaai o bɔi e, ma ayelzek nɔɔgɔ Tabiza o oroga.

⁴²Ma adala zɔɔz nici kutur o kazi Japa dook, ma atu ɔl ci meel Manyi.

⁴³Ma amɔn Pitɔr Japakti iinya ci meel. Aavi niini korge o Saiman o gɔɔn adɔɔ kuwa.

Toonnyak 10

¹Ma iinyaye niceke anyak eet ci kazi zaar nɛ Korniliyas ci abaak Sisiriya. Niini eet ci Rom, ma een alaan ci agam takirnya ceen eet tur. Awo ɔl takirnya nicoko zaar ci kazi nɛ Takirnya o Italiya.

²Maje Korniliyas been ɔl o kɔrɔk onin dook adiŋdiŋan gɔɔn niigi Jook. Ma atirit ɔl ci Juz amaɗ kaale ci meel, ma aŋaryɛ tup.

³Ma iitene oman yomana ziiye ween iiyu acin toonnyai ci Joowo akunak nɔɔnɔ, ma awo nɔɔnɔ anek nɛ, “Korniliyas.”

⁴Ma agelem niini toonnyai nico ŋoliinta, ma anek nɛ, “Arooŋ tɛ naa Manyi?” Ma abedeke toonnyaiti nɔɔnɔ anek nɛ, “Atalɔ Jooi ŋaryiinte unun kibeɛn irkente unun.

⁵Inoko zin toon ɔl koogi kɔɔt kuture o kazi Japa ka kɔɔt kanyaakta eet ci kazi zaar nɛ Saiman Pitɔr.

- ⁶Aavi niini ole ci Saiman o gɔɔn adɔɔ kuwa abaak liiltoga.”
- ⁷Ɔɔɔ ni toonnyaiti ɲaatin. Ma awa Korniliyas ɔl ram ole o alinɲin ceeze onin kibeen eet ceen takiren codoi ci alinɲinonek buk nɔɔɔ ci gɔɔn buk niini adiɲɲan Jook.
- ⁸Ma aduwak nɔɔɔ zɔɔz o aduwak toonnyaiti nɔɔɔ e. Itoonek ni nɔɔɔ kutur o kazi Japa.
- ⁹Ma iitene co mazi ɲaan awɔ niigi gɔla ɲaati ojonɔzti Japa, itiɲa Pitɔr waaz ook ɲaryiin ceez tadena.
- ¹⁰Ma ɲinaante adawun nɔɔɔ magiz, ma ɔɔɔɲ gi ci adak. Mazi ɲaan agɔɔn ɔl dayiin nɔɔɔ, uwunoze niini.
- ¹¹Ma wunozinte nico acin niini tammu akoli, ma acin rum ci abil kiyo rum o malkinto o akunak looc tammu tadena. Acabje rum nico aɲɛɔ dook loronyaye ceen wec.
- ¹²Anyak rum nico eecitɔ kelek kebere dook, ki kaal o awɔ keɲtine, been kibaali o too. Maje kelek nicoko oogi abor gɔɔn ɔl o Juz ɲaati adayi.
- ¹³Ma azii Pitɔr molok ci azi ne, “Pitɔr, tiɲa je. Tɔɔɔɲ kaal nicoko ka dawɔ.”
- ¹⁴Bar abedeke Pitɔr nɔɔɔ anek ne, “Akɔm! Kajura Manyi. ɲaan gɔɔn laadun kadak dayiin ci abor lotinowa o Joowo.”
- ¹⁵Ma anek mɔɔyi bodo nɔɔɔ ne, “Má anyi dayiin ci kazi naana ne abon o kizi gerze.”
- ¹⁶Ma aduwa mɔɔyi nici zɔɔz nico lak iiyu. Imiire ni rum nici ook tamma bodo.
- ¹⁷Ma abaaban Pitɔr keɲ ci wunozak nicoko ɔɔɔɔ. Mazi ɲaan abaaban niini gi nico, ivita ɔl ona itoona Korniliyas e kɔɔk ci Saiman noko, ma avu eel niigi araana.
- ¹⁸Ma awe niigi ajine azi ne, “Mayo ɲina anyak kernoi ci kazi zaar ne Saiman Pitɔr tɔ?”
- ¹⁹Mazi ɲaan abaaban Pitɔr keɲ ci wunozyak nicoko, enek Vɔɲizi o Joowo nɔɔɔ ne, “Ziik di, anyak ɔl ceen iiyu arooɲnyin ineet ɲaato.
- ²⁰Tiɲa je. Bitɔ ceez loota ka ɔɔɔ urumtɔ ki nɔɔɔ. Má ajura ɲaati orkoryu ki nɔɔɔ giye o eegine moden, eeci aneet neen o kitoonakin nɔɔɔ.”
- ²¹Iiyak ni Pitɔr ceez loota, ma anek niini nɔɔɔ ne, “Aneeta eet ci arooɲnyan o neen nici. Avunakaɲ te naa?”
- ²²Ma abedeke niigi nɔɔɔ anek ne, “Itoonanet alaani onaaɲ kazi Korniliyas. Niini eet ci abon adiɲɲan gɔɔn Jook, ma atitiny ɔl o Juz dook nɔɔɔ. Iiya zin uduwak toonnyaiti ci Joowo nɔɔɔ gi ci anek ne, Toonek ɔl Pitɔr kɔɔt kutuyayin nɔɔɔ ka ija ziik ɲaatin zɔɔz ci aduwakin niini ineet.”

- ²³ Anyaak ni Pitɔr nɔɔɔ ceez ka katanɔuzɔ baalin. Ma ɲeere itiɲa niini orkorit ki nɔɔɔ. Ma buk ɔrkɔr ɔl ogen ole o atuwe kuture o kazi Japa ki nɔɔɔ.
- ²⁴ Ma iitenc co urumit niigi kutur o kazi Sisiriya. Maje ɲinaante are Korniliyas ki atenok ogin been laɲotigin o awa niini e dook Pitɔr.
- ²⁵ Mazi arum Pitɔr kɔrɔk, iiyak Korniliyas nɔɔɔ, ma akani kozoŋti looc ɲaatin, ma adiɲɲan nɔɔɔ.
- ²⁶ Bar Pitɔr agam nɔɔɔ aziit, ma iɲaani jena anak ne, “Tiɲa je. Keen buk naana eet ci deer kiyo niina o.”
- ²⁷ Ma azɔɔɔ niigi, ma avɔ niigi dook ceeza eecitɔ, ma amada Pitɔr ɔl ci meelik ger ceeza.
- ²⁸ Ma anak Pitɔr nɔɔɔ ne, “Agayu niiga dook gɔɔn naaga ɔl o Juz keere onaan alañ keerononeka moden ceezine cigeec, ma alañ buk korkorya ki nɔɔɔ. Bar zin Jooi eyeleyan gi ci ka koromtoya naana ki moden dook labak, eeci ɔl dook atobɔ ɲume onin kɔkɔm ɲaatineen ci ger.
- ²⁹ Zin giye nico akɔ mazi arumnyan mɔlɔyi baal itoonekan e, kiiya calañ kajura. Kajinuɲ zin di igeet, awakan naa?”
- ³⁰ Ma anak Korniliyas Pitɔr ne, “Balawantaal iiten o gɔl kaɲarye ceeze onan ziite ween iiyu yomana kiyo inoko noko. Mazi ɲaan kaɲarye nɔkɔ, anai eeti ci aborcek rumanɛ ci vɔɔr per kɔtɔptɔ, ma aku abil aneeta ɲuma.
- ³¹ Ma anekan ne, “Korniliyas, iziiwun Jooi ɲaryiin unun, ma atalne niini irkite unun.
- ³² Toon zin ɔl kɔɔɔ kuture o kazi Japa ka kɔɔt kutuyayin eet o kazi Saiman Pitɔr. Niini kernoi ole o Saiman o adɔɔɔ kuwa o abaak liiltoga.”
- ³³ Taman nɔkɔ kitooneyin didi ɔl nicoko. Zin didi bonate unun atala niina zɔɔz nico, ma iiyayan kataman. Inoko zin kaavtiya naaga ɲina ɲume o Joowo. Kareyin ineet ka ija duwayet kaal o aduwakin Jooi ineet dook.”
- ³⁴ Ma anak Pitɔr nɔɔɔ ne, “Inoko kagawa didile Jooi alañ anyayek ɔl oogi tel.
- ³⁵ Mã anyak modene dook eet ci adiɲɲan Jook, ma agɔɔn kaal ci abon, agama Jooi nɔɔɔ.
- ³⁶ Agayu niiga zɔɔz o kaviyak o abon akati ɔl o Israyil. Kaviyak o azi ne, Anyak ɔl ganɔn ɲaaten Yesu Kiristo ween Manyi o ɔl dook.
- ³⁷ Agayu niiga zɔɔz nica akanai looce o kazi Galili vurte o uduwaxe Jɔn ɔl zɔɔz o Joowo ka kotoonyɔci e.
- ³⁸ Agayu niiga anyek Jooi Yesu o Nazaret dɔyiz been Vɔɲiz onin. Iziiktu niiga buk nɔɔɔ azɔp loocok dook aliɲliɲ kaal ci abon, ma arogos ɔl dook o agit Loryenti. Agɔɔn niini nɔkɔ o, eeci arome Jooi ki nɔɔɔ.

- ³⁹Ma kicinta naaga toonnyawa kaal baal agɔɔn niini loocowe o Judiya been kuture o kazi Jerusalem e dook. Otodooc zin ɔl nɔɔɔ kadaak keete ween talakec.
- ⁴⁰Bar zin iinyaye ceen iiyu itinjawi Jooi nɔɔɔ daayiza, ma anyek Jooi ɔl kicinit nɔɔɔ orogun.
- ⁴¹Naan zin bar kicinit ɔl dook nɔɔɔ, bar kicinta naaga baal aŋeranet Jooi e doon. Ma kazolona, ma kawodena been nɔɔɔ vurte o itinjawi niini daayiza.
- ⁴²Ma aricaneket niini ageeta kuuwakteya kaviyak o Joowo ɔl kenekteya ne, “Yesu neen o anyek Jooi nɔɔɔ kizi alaan ci ka kapak ɔl o arogi been o adaai buk.”
- ⁴³Baale nyakaŋaneta dook ayɛet gi ci akati nɔɔɔ azi ne, “Ma ɛeti o atu nɔɔɔ aaryai ŋaatin oŋe dɔyize o zaar ogin.”
- ⁴⁴Mazi ŋaan azɔɔz Pitɔr nɔkɔ, iiyak Vɔŋizi o Joowo ɔl dook o azii zɔɔz o aduwa Pitɔr e.
- ⁴⁵Maje ɔl ween Juz o atuwe baal ɔrkɔra ki Pitɔr kuture o kazi Japa e, ibiirit nɔɔɔ ooti giye ci anyeke Jooi Vɔŋiz onin moden buk o.
- ⁴⁶Eeci azii niigi ɔl ween moden azɔɔzɔ zoowowe ogen, ma anaat Jook.
- ⁴⁷Ma azi Pitɔr ne, “Iiyak Vɔŋizi o Joowo ɔl nicoko kiyo baale akunaket ageet e. Akɔm zin eet ci ka kalam nɔɔɔ ŋaati oonyene.”
- ⁴⁸Iricanek ni Pitɔr nɔɔɔ kotoonye zaare o Yesu Kiristo. Ma ilalek niigi Pitɔr kɔmɔn rak ŋaatineej iinya ci miliny.

Toonnyak 11

- ¹Zin iziiyt toonnyawa kibeem ɔl o tuwento abaak.. looce o Judiya dook zɔɔz o iiyake zɔɔz o Joowo moden buk.
- ²Mazi akɔ Pitɔr Jerusalem, odomta ɔl o Juz tuwento ogen ci gɔɔn arɔɔŋ moden keteede, egerenycek niigi Pitɔr anek ne, “Agoon niina gi ci ger.
- ³Iiten baale akɔ een kernoi modene o alaŋ ateedi, ma ook ozoltowu ki nɔɔɔ.”
- ⁴Enico oobek Pitɔr nɔɔɔ kaal baal akanai e dook.
- ⁵Anek niini nɔɔɔ ne, “Kaŋarye iiten baale kuture o kazi Japa, ma kawunoze. Kacin wunozyai rum ci aku tamma ci abil kiyo rum o malkinto o akunak looc acabjai aŋeto dook loronyaye ceen wec, ma aku ajoŋozan.
- ⁶Mazi kagiriiny rum nico eecitɔ, kacin kelek kebere dook, ki kaal o awɔ keŋtine, been kibaali.
- ⁷Ma kazii molok ci anekan ne, “Tiŋa je Pitɔr. Tɔɔɔ kaal nicoko ka dawɔ.”
- ⁸Ma bar kabedeke naana nɔɔɔ kanei ne, “Akɔm. Kajura Manyi. Naan laadun kadak dayiin ci abor lotinowa o Joowo.”

- ⁹Ma azoozekan bodo mɔɔyi nici tamma anekan nɛ, “Má anyi dayiin ci kazi naana nɛ abon o kizi gerzɛ.”
- ¹⁰Kazii zoozok nicoko lak iiyu. Ma vurta imiurozek rum nici tammu.
- ¹¹Taman nɔkɔ ivita ɔɔ ceen iiyu ci itoonnyai looce o kazi Sisiriya. Ma avunakan ceeze baal katikɛnɛ e.
- ¹²Ma anekan Vɔɔzi o Joowo nɛ, Tiɔa je. Orkorit ki modo nicoko calaɔ anyei ɔɔliin. Kɔrkɔrta ni ki nɔɔɔ koota Sisiriya korge o eet o kazi Korniliyas. Ma korkorya buk ki ɔɔ ci tuwento een tɔrkɔnɔm coko, ma kavoya naaga dook ole o Korniliyas.
- ¹³Ma ɔɔnaante uduwayet Korniliyas gi baal acini niini toonnyai o Joowo ceeze onin e. Ma anek toonnyaiti nɔkɔ nɛ, “Toon eet oma kook kuture o kazi Japa ka kook kotowayin eet o kazi Saiman Pitɔr.
- ¹⁴Naan aku aduwakin niini ineet zɔzɔ o ka kuruguzin ineet been ɔɔ o kɔrɔk unun dook.”
- ¹⁵Ma kakana kuuwayei zɔzɔ Korniliyas been ɔɔ ogin. Mazi ɔɔnaan kazooz kuuwai nɔkɔ, iiyak Vɔɔzi o Joowo nɔɔɔ kiyo baale akunaket buk ageet e ɛɛ.
- ¹⁶Zin enico kaada gi baal aduwa Manyi Yesu azi nɛ, “Oonyi baale Jɔn maami doon, maje bar igeet uunyuɔ Jooi tiɔeere Vɔɔzize onin e.”
- ¹⁷Inoko zin kagaac anyewun Jooi moden niceke Vɔɔziz onin kiyo baale anyet ageet waan o kutuyi naaga Manyi Yesu Kiristo e. Mazin yo giye nico naana keen ɔɔnɛn ci ka waan kalam liɔliɔn ci Joowo o?”
- ¹⁸Mazi azii ɔɔ o tuwento gi nico, otoɔit zɔzɔ o agɛrnyeki niigi Pitɔr e. Ma anaat niigi Jook azi nɛ, “Inoko anyewun Jooi moden gɔɔ ci ka kabadai ɔɔnɛn ka korogit roget o abil been nɛn.”
- ¹⁹Zin azaante ɔɔ o tuwento Jerusalema, eeci iitene baal aruyi ɔɔ Istiven kadaak e, akatai gidɛn o agidi ɔɔ nɔɔɔ. Ma avɔ ɔɔ ogen ɔɔatineeɔ looce o kazi Venosiya. Maje ogen avɔ looce o kazi Sipras. Bodo ogen avɔ kuture o kazi Antiyok. Ma avɔ aduwak niigi kaviyak o Joowo ɔɔ o Juz doon.
- ²⁰Maje ɔɔ o tuwento ogen ole o avu Siprasa kibeɛn Sariina ɔɔt Antiyokti, ma avɔ uuwayek buk niigi zɔzɔ o Joowo moden ɔɔnaante. Ma aduwak nɔɔɔ kaviyak o abon o akati Yesu Kiristo.
- ²¹Maje dɔyizi o Joowo aavi ɔɔatineeɔ, ma atu modenɔ ci meel ger Jook, ma avu ano Manyi.
- ²²Mazi avɔ azii ɔɔ o tuwento Jerusalema kaviyak nicoko, itoonit niigi Barnabas kook Antiyokti.
- ²³Mazi akɔ arum niini Antiyok, icin niini mayuwɛnɛt o amayuwi Jooi ɔɔ, ma atalne niini, ma aricanek nɔɔɔ kagamit Jook ɔɔɔt.

- ²⁴Maje waanice Barnabas niini eet ci abon anyak Vɔŋiz o Joowo been tuwen ɔɔɔɔ. Ma buk anyek niini ɔl ci meel ŋinaante kutuweec Manyi.
- ²⁵Ook ni Barnabas kuture o kazi Tarsas ka kook kɔɔɔɔ Cɔl.
- ²⁶Mazi akɔ ajowa niini nɔɔɔɔ, ooyi nɔɔɔɔ Antiyokti. Ma irkit nice dook arome niigi dook ramantiya been ɔl o tuwento, ma ademez niigi ɔl ci meel ger. Zin nica kutur baal laadun akanoneke ɔl o atuwe zaara o kazi Kiristan e neen.
- ²⁷Ma iinyaye niceke ɔɔɔɔ ɔl ceen nyakananet ci Joowo Jerusalema ɔɔɔ Antiyokti.
- ²⁸Ma ŋinaante itiŋa ɛeti codoi ŋaatineen ci kazi zaar ne Agabas jena, ma aduwak niini ɔl Vɔŋize o Joowo zɔɔɔ ci akati tarjo ci appe ka kiiyak looc dook.
- ²⁹Zin giye nico orooŋit ɔl o tuwento dook ka kolotit guruc ci ka kitiriti niigi gɔɔɔɔ o tuwento abaak looce o kazi Judiya.
- ³⁰Uluta ni didi niigi guruc, ma anyek Barnabas ki Cɔl ka konyowoztek alaat o tuwento Jerusalema. Zin didi iya tarjo nica iitene baal agami alaani o kazi Kaladiyas looc e.

Toonnyak 12

- ¹Ma iinyaye niceke akata alaani o kazi Erod gidɛn ci agidi ɔl o tuwento oogi.
- ²Anyek niini Jemis ween gɔɔɔɔ Jɔn kuruyit ɔl nɔɔɔɔ dilawa kadaak.
- ³Mazi acin Erod ɔl o Juz atalne giye nico, utugu gi ci ger bodo ci ka kagamti ɔl Pitɔr. Agooni gi nici iinyaye o gɔɔɔn aloten ɔl o Juz adayi dɔken o alaŋ amokcar.
- ⁴Agamit ni ɔl Pitɔr, ma avɔ aryek nɔɔɔɔ sijn. Ma aŋera Erod takirnya amɔnki tɔrkɔnɔm kɔɔt kebeyit Pitɔr sijina. Ma aŋer takirnya eleeti lɛlɛnɛt wec ka kanyɔɔi beyiin, ma anyɔn niigi beyiin ɔl wec wec. Maje Erod arɔɔɔ kooyi Pitɔr ka kook kapaktek ɔl nɔɔɔɔ daayiz kɔla iitene ci aɔorneke loten o Juz vardaŋinto.
- ⁵Maje maŋaan aavi Pitɔr sijina e, ajinak ɔl o tuwento nɔɔɔɔ Jook ɔɔɔɔ.
- ⁶Ma baaline ci ka kalai iiteni ci ka waan kapayɛke Erod Pitɔr daayiz o, ɔɔɔ Pitɔr ŋaati aŋereke takirnya raman nɔɔɔɔ kɔrgen acabji azeena ziiye raman. Maje bodo takirnya ogen abek araan o sijino.
- ⁷Ma ŋinaante iya toonnyaiti ci Joowo olla boyoŋyɔŋ, ma ataran ceez ci ona acabin Pitɔr o wak. Ma iinŋa toonnyaiti Pitɔr amɔni dodop ka kicine, ma anek nɔɔɔɔ ne, “Tiŋa je taman.” Ma iŋaaz didi Pitɔrjena, ma iina ziiya azeene cigin o.
- ⁸Ma anek toonnyaiti nɔɔɔɔ ne, “Borocek rum unun been caava.” Ma agɔɔɔ Pitɔr nɔkɔ, ma anek toonnyaiti bodo nɔɔɔɔ ne, “Doma rum unun malkinto. Nowawan.”
- ⁹Ono ni Pitɔr nɔɔɔɔ, ma adun sijina. Bar Pitɔr alaŋ aga gi ci agoonek toonnyaiti o gi ceen didi, bar olla abaaban niini anyek kizi wunozyak.

- 10**Ma adicek niigi abatak takirnya ci oowu o, ma avɔ bodo abatak ci korgenu e zɛɛ ma avɔ arum araan ween ziit aɔorneke. Ma akɔl araani nici ɛɛ doon kɔkɔm eet ci deer, ma adun niigi bitaala. Oneec ni niigi gɔl ɔtɔɔɔ. Taman nɔkɔ izi toonnyaiti ɔim.
- 11**Zin ɲina agawun Pitɔr gi ci ona agoononek nɔkɔ o, ma azi nɛ, “Inoko kagawa naana gi nico didi juruɲ. Itoona Manyi toonnyai onin ka kiiya korogozan aneet ɔɔyize o Erod been ole o Juz o arɔɔɲ kutuguzeyan kaal ci ger.”
- 12**Mazi agawun niini oborooca didi toonnyaiti nɔkɔ, ook ole o Meri ween yaati Jon Marko. Maje ɔl ci meel ɲinaante alote aɲaryɛ ka kitirit Jooi nɔkɔ.
- 13**Ma ɲintimiliny nɔkɔ ɛterɛn Pitɔr karogi o anyoogɛnɛ kaluwa, ma aku gabarenti ceen dole ci ɲaai ci kazi zaar nɛ Roda ka kiiya kɔkɔl karogi.
- 14**Mazi ka kɔkɔl karogi, iziiwun niini Pitɔr molok, ma atalnɛ ɔɔɔɔ zɛɛ makacin imiizozek ceɛz iɲaan kɔkɔl karogi. Ma akɔ anek ɔl nɛ, “Pitɔr abil bitaala.”
- 15**Ma anek niigi nɔkɔ nɛ, “Aamnyin maɲɔni.” Bar anek niini nɔkɔ nɛ, “Didile nɔkɔ gi. Alaɲ kalutuɲ.” Ma abɛdɛkɛ niigi nɔkɔ anek nɛ, “Coma een toonnyai o Joowo o gɔɔn abɛk nɔkɔ.”
- 16**Maje bar Pitɔr ɲaan aterɛn karogi nɔkɔ. Mazi akɔ akɔl ɛɛti codoi karogi, iiya Pitɔr eecitɔ, ma acin niigi nɔkɔ, ma abiir nɔkɔ ooti tet.
- 17**Ma adɔɲ niini aziit anek nɔkɔ nɛ, “Ajaktɔ di.” Oobek ni niini nɔkɔ gɔl o aduɲnan Manyi nɔkɔ sijina. Ma anek niini nɔkɔ nɛ, “Uduktak zɔɔɔ nico Jemis kibeɛn ɔl o tuwento dook.” Otoɲek ni niini nɔkɔ looc ook ɲaaman.
- 18**Mazi akɔ aaliz tammu, olla egenygenyit takirnya o abɛk sijin e arɔɔɲ Pitɔr. Ma anɔ nɛ, “Gitaz ci utuguwozek eet we o? Mayo ook niini ɲaadaɲ?”
- 19**Ma aricanek Erod takirnya ka koroɔɲit nɔkɔ juruɲ, ma bar ɲaan niigi kojokta nɔkɔ. Ma aricanek Erod alaan uneɛɲ ka kegez nɔkɔ juruɲ. Apayewun ni Erod nɔkɔ daayiz. Mazi akɔ adicai zɔɔɔ nici, itiɲa Erod Judiya, ook avu kuture o kazi Sisiriya.
- 20**Ma iinyaye niceke abornek Erod ɔl o Tayor ki ɔl o Sidon nɔɲ ɔɔɔɔ. Ivita ni ɔl ceen kɔɛ loocowe niceke ka kivita kimicit ki nɔkɔ. ɔɔwa rak arumɔ niigi kibeɛn eet o kazi Balastus o aliɲliɲ ole o Erod, ma agama Balastus ka kitirit nɔkɔ. Enice ɛɛ ɔɔɔ ɔl nici ɲaati Erod avɔ arɔɔɲ ganɔn ɲaatin, eeci gɔɔn dayiin cigeecik avu looce ci abal Erod o.
- 21**Ma iitene o ka kurumtɔi niigi kibeɛn Erod, oborocek Erod rumanɛ ogin alaazetu. Maje ɔl ci meel ger alotak nɔkɔ, ma uuwayek niini nɔkɔ kaal.
- 22**Ma agɛrɛny ɔl anɔ nɛ, “Alaɲ een nicini eet ci deer. Niini Jook gi.”

²³Taman noko iya toonnyaiti ci Joowo, ma anyek Erod komoor, eeci agama zoz ci adiññani ol noko o, ma bar ala anyek ol kidiññanit Jook. Adayit ni noko kuluuta zee makacin adaawa.

²⁴Adala ni zoz o Joowo iinyaye niceke loocok dook, ma atuwe ol ci meelik.

²⁵Maje Barnabas kibeem Col ot anycek guruc baalke alaat o tuwento Jerusalema, ma amiiri niigi avo Antiyokti. Ma azot niigi buk Jon Marko.

Toonnyak 13

¹Ma ole o tuwento o abaak Antiyokti anyak nyakaanet ci uuwak zoz o Joowo kibeem ol ci ademzek ol zoz o Joowo. Ol nicigi awoyi Barnabas, ki Simiyan ci akanek ol zaar ci kazi Koli, ki Luciyas o aku looce o kazi Sariin, ki Manan baal abaakzai kibeem Erod ween alaan naatodoi e, been Col.

²Ma iitene oman mazi avo adiññan niigi Jook naati oonni dayiin, iiyak Vojizi o Joowo noko, ma anak ne, “Eñertayan Barnabas kibeem Col ka kilinjit linjion o kanerai naana noko.”

³Otonit ni ol o tuwento dayiin, ma anarye, ma ataadek azeen ugeec noko, ma itoon noko eo arooji Vojizi o Joowo.

⁴Ma itoon Vojizi o Joowo Barnabas kibeem Col koto looce o kazi Selusiya, ma njinaante otooit kavool o liilu, ma avo looce o kazi Sipras.

⁵Mazi avo arum kutur o kazi Salamis, ot uuwak zoz o Joowo cezine o Juz lotento. Ma gon orkor niigi kibeem Jon Marko ka kitirit noko buk linjonta.

⁶Ma abatak niigi looc o kazi Sipras, ma avo arum njinti kazi Papos. Ma njinaante urumto kibeem eet ceen hari kazi Bar Yesu. Niini eet ceen Juz ci anyek ele kizi nyakaan, ala zin bar een nyakaan ci Joowo.

⁷Niini lajoti alaan o ageny kazi Sergas Palos o abal Sipras. Ma awa alaani nici Barnabas been Col ka kivitak noko, eeci aronji kiziik niini zoz o Joowo naatinee.

⁸Maje bar esti ceen hari kazi zaar oogi ne Elimas noko amarnin noko. Ma akat niini alaan volona ka cala atu zoz o Joowo.

⁹Maje bodo Col o kazi zaar oogi ne Pol iiyak noko Vojizi o Joowo orot. Ma agelem niini eet ceen hari noko.

¹⁰Ma anak ne, “Ineet neerti Loryento. Een niina maryoi ci kaal o abon dook. Alaba niina ol kaale o ger agoon dook. Atultul gon niina tup naati aronje gol ci anyeke leeminet o Manyi kizi volon.

¹¹Naan zin atoryin Manyi ineet inoko ele njina. Inoko rak een ruben cala acine iinya ki iinya.” Taman noko izi didi noko kebere kalimik. Ma atamtamen looc aronji eet ci ka kiyit noko.

- ¹²Mazi acin alaani kaal ci agooni o, utuwɔ, eeci abiir nɔɔnɔ ɔɔ ɔɔɔt ɛɛ ɲaaten demziin o akati Manyi.
- ¹³Ma iinyaye ogen otoodit Pɔl been ɔl o ɔɔkɔr ki nɔɔnɔ kavool o liilu Paposɔ, ɔɔt kuture o kazi Perga looce o kazi Pampiliya. Maje Jɔn Marko ɔɔɔ niini imiire ook Jerusalemɔ.
- ¹⁴Itiŋgɔɔ ni niigi Pergakti, ma avɔ zɛɛ been Antiyok o aavi looce o kazi Pisidiya. Ma iitene o yubzento ɔɔɔ niigi ceeze o lotento, ma avɔ aavtiz loota.
- ¹⁵Ma vurta mazi ekeebit ɔl waragɛ o Mosis been waragenya o ayɛɛt nyakaŋanɛta, enektek alaata o ceez o lotento nɔɔɔ nɛ, “Gɔɔnɔga, mǎ alam tɛ zɔɔz ci dizkento anyaku, karooŋnyuŋ ka uduktak ɔl.”
- ¹⁶Itiŋa ni Pɔl jena, ma adɔŋ aziit ka kitivan ɔl, ma anek nɔɔɔ nɛ, “Iziiktaŋ di niiga dook ɔl ogane eeginu Israyil kibeɛn ɔl o eeginu modɛn o agamtawu Jook.
- ¹⁷Ma Jooi ci ɔl ci Israyil noko ɛŋɛra baale jijitigaac. Ma anyek nɔɔɔ kiziti bor ci appe waano abaai niigi kiziti mirɔk looce o kazi Masir. Ma aduŋnan Jooi nɔɔɔ ɔɔyize onin adikir.
- ¹⁸Ma azooni Jooi nɔɔɔ irkitok eet ram balala.
- ¹⁹Ma azaan Jooi boryok ween modɛn een torgerɛm baal abaak looce o kazi Kanan e lai, ma anyek looc nice nɔɔɔ ween ɔl ogin kazi Israyil.
- ²⁰Ma kaal nicaga agooni irkitok ceen eet tur lak wec ki eet ram kamɔɔ. (450) Zin enice anyek Jooi ɔl ci aganek zoosok payiinta kabalit nɔɔɔ zɛɛ been iiten o nyakaŋan o kazi Samwel.
- ²¹Ma iinyaye niceke ijinit niigi Jook ka kanyek nɔɔɔ alaan ci adikir ci ka kabal nɔɔɔ. Anyek ni Jooi nɔɔɔ alaan o kazi Cɔl ween ɲɛɛrti Kic ween borit o Benjimen, ma abal Cɔl nɔɔɔ irkitok eet ram.
- ²²Mazi akɔ aboroc Jooi Cɔl, arigzek Jooi Devid kizi alaan cineeŋ. Ceeni zin zɔɔz o aduwa Jooi akati Devid azi nɛ, “Kaga naana Devid ween ɲɛɛrti Jesi. Kareez naana nɔɔnɔ. Niini eet o ka kutugu kaal o karooŋe naana nɔɔnɔ kutugu dook.”
- ²³Zin Devid nici jijiti Yesu o anyek Jooi kizi ruguzoi o ɔl o Israyil kiyo baale aterket niini e.
- ²⁴Zin ma ɲaan kakata Yesu liŋliŋɔn onin e, uuwayek rak Jɔn ɔl o Israyil zɔɔz ci anek nɛ, “Abadai zinzeeti oŋene ugooc ka otoonyɛ.”
- ²⁵Mazi ka kidica Jɔn liŋliŋɔn onin e, ajin niini ɔl anek nɛ, “Aniyu yo dim gɔɔn niiga nɛ, Keen naana ɲɛnɛɛn? Alaŋ keen naana eet o areyu nɛɛn. Bar ɛɛti o areyu niiga nɔɔnɔ ɲaan anowanɛn aneet vurta. Ma alaŋ katin naana kaganona ɲaati kaborcane caava ogin zoonu, eeci adiŋdiŋ niini ɔɔɔt ɛɛ.”

- ²⁶Iziiktaŋ zin di niiga ɔl ogane Israyil o eeginu dɔl ci dɔl o Ibrayim kibeem buk niiga ɔl o eeginu moden o adiŋdiŋanu Jook ŋina. Itoonnyaket zɔɔz ci rogeto noko ageet dook.
- ²⁷Eeci ɔl baal abaak Jerusalema e kibeem alaat ugeec ŋaan kagaac Yesu een Kiristo baal are niigi e neen. Ma alaŋ buk aga niigi zoozok baal ayɛɛt nyakaŋanɛta, baal gɔɔn akɛɛp ɔl iinyaye o yubzento dook e. Anycek zin niigi zoozok o nyakaŋanɛtu kɛlɛemte gole o apakteke Yesu daayiz.
- ²⁸Yo nuun waanice ma ɔkɔma gi ci ka kapakteke niigi nɔɔnɔ daayiz e, alaac niigi alaan o kazi Pailat ka kuruk nɔɔnɔ kadaak.
- ²⁹Ma vurte o otodoyi niigi nɔɔnɔ keete ween talakec, ma utuguzɛke nɔɔnɔ kaal dook kiyo ayeedi waragewe o Joowo o, aarya nɔɔnɔ keete ween talakec, ma avɔ arek bɔɔt.
- ³⁰Bar zin Jooi itiŋawi nɔɔnɔ daayiza.
- ³¹Ma iinyaye ci meelik eyelizak Yesu ɛɛ ɔl ogin baal ɔrkɔra been nɔɔnɔ Galiliya avunak Jerusalem e. Ma inoko iziti niigi bacok giye nico ole o Israyil.
- ³²Inoko zin naaga buk ŋina kanyaakuŋ igeet kaviyak o abon. Zin gi baal aterkedek Jooi jijitigaac e utuguwe ŋaatinai ageet o keegin dɔl ci dɔl ugeecik gole o ijaani Yesu daayiza. Kiyo ayeedi waragewe o beniinowu zooc ram azi ne, “Een niina ŋɛran. Waanico kayelei naana ɔl gi o kɛɛne naana baatun.”
- ³⁴Aduwa Jooi zɔɔz ci akati ŋaazi o Yesu daayiza ki gi o alaŋ adaaŋni bodo azi ne, “Ŋaan kanyin mayuwenɛt onan een didi baal katerkedei Devid e.”
- ³⁵Buk baale anek Devid Jook waragewe o beniinowu ne, “Alaŋ uuŋ niina gabaren unun abon kumu loowa.”
- ³⁶Alaŋ zin Devid aduwa zɔɔz ci akati ɛɛ onin, eeci baale ma ŋaan arogi niini e, agɔɔn niini kaal o arooŋek Jooi nɔɔnɔ kutugu. Ma waanice adaak niini, ma ada ɔl nɔɔnɔ ŋaao adawin jijitigine, ma ame ɛɛ onine loowa.
- ³⁷Bar zin Yesu neen o itiŋawi Jooi nɔɔnɔ daayiza ijaan kumu.
- ³⁸Gɔtɔnɔga, abon agayu niiga dook ŋaaten Yesu uuwayize zɔɔz o aaran Jooi oŋe ɔla.
- ³⁹Zin ɛɛti o atu Yesu ɔɔgai niini oŋene baal alaŋ lotinowa o Mosis aara e.
- ⁴⁰Egenyit zin ka calaŋ zɔɔz baal aduwa Jooi nyakaŋanɛte e akunakuŋ igeet.
- ⁴¹Baale azi niigi ne, “Niiga ɔl o gɔɔn adonŋuŋ nyigita, ma apezu gi ween didi, icinit gi ci ka kutugu ce. Ateeduŋ tedec gi nici biye. Tedec mǎ acinu gi nico, adaaŋnu. Eeci gi ci ka kutugu naana iinya nicoko noko, yo nuun oobekuŋ ɔl igeet, alaŋ atuyu.”

⁴²Mazi odotiz Pɔl zooze nico, udunta niini been Barnabas ceeze o lotento. Ma aduwak ɔl nɔɔɔ kabada bodo iitene ci yubzento aku e, ka kiiya kuduktak niigi nɔɔɔ kaal ci ɛɛl kiyo nici noko bodo.

⁴³Ma vurta mazi azaani ɔl lotenta, oneec ɔl ci Juz meel kibeen moden o adiɲɲan Jook Pɔl been Barnabas. Ma aduwak Pɔl kibeen Barnabas nɔɔɔ zoozok ci ka kɔdɔkti niigi tuwenta ka kabaayit baayiz o Joowo abon.

⁴⁴Ma iitene ci yubzento oman, iridjai ɔl o abaak kutura ka kivita kiziiyit zɔɔz o Joowo.

⁴⁵Mazi avɔ acin ɔl o Juz kɔle, inyigitita. Ma akɔny zɔɔz o Pɔl kizi vɔlɔɲ, ma bar aduwa zɔɔz ci ger akani nɔɔɔ.

⁴⁶Bar enico Pɔl been Barnabas ozoosit moozeta ɔɔɔɔ. Ma anak ɔl o Juz nɛ, “Laadun aganɔ waan rak ɲaati kuuwayekuɲ zɔɔz o Joowo ɔɔwa igeet ɔl o Juz. Zin giye o utuburtu niiga zɔɔz nico, ma icintu eleeti ugooc alaɲaan aganonu ɲaati ajowanu roget o abil been nɛɛn, ɲaan kuuɲnuɲ igeet ka koota kuuwakteya zɔɔz o Joowo ɔl ween moden.

⁴⁷Eeci aricaneket Manyi ageeta zɔɔz ci azi nɛ, “Kitoonuɲ igeet ka iziti vooritin ci modenu, ma buk eeginu gɔl ci rogzen ci ɔl o loocu dook.”

⁴⁸Mazi azii ɔl ween moden zɔɔz nico, ataltɔ niigi, ma anaat Jook zooze o akati Yesu. Utuyɔ ni ɔl baal laadun aɲerak Jooi nɔɔɔ roget o abil been nɛɛn.

⁴⁹Ma azaanonek zɔɔz o Joowo kuturyok o looc nice dook.

⁵⁰Maje bar ɔl o Juz amacuc alaɲat o kutur nice kibeen ɲaai o moden ween arɔk gɔɔɔ adiɲɲan Jook ka kotobortek niigi Pɔl been Barnabas nɔɲ. Ma anyek niigi ɔl kigidit Pɔl kibeen Barnabas, ma atooyek tuu.

⁵¹Ma aduɲta Pɔl ki Barnabas tɔdɔ zɔɔɛ ka kizi yelzan o aborni ɔl o kutur ci kazi Antiyok noko zɔɔz o Joowo. Idicek ni niigi ɔɔɔ kuture o kazi Ikoniya.

⁵²Maje ɔl o tuwento abaak Antiyokti anyak Vɔɲiz o Joowo zinzeetine, ma atalne ɔɔɔɔ.

Toonnyak 14

¹Ma Ikoniya ɲinaante ɔɔɔ Pɔl kibeen Barnabas ceeze o lotento, ma avɔ uuwak dɔyize o Joowo, makacin ɔl ci meel ole o Juz been moden oogi utuyɔ.

²Maje bar ɔl ci Juz ogen calaɲ arɔɔɲ kutuyɔ amacuc moden, ma akat nɔɔɔ zɔɔza ka kotoborit nɔɲ ka kigidit Pɔl ki Barnabas been ɔl o atuwe.

³Ma amɔn Pɔl kibeen Barnabas ɲinaante ɲinti wun, ma uuwak niigi zɔɔz o Manyi moozeta. Ma ayelza Manyi zɔɔz uneɛɲ akati reezinet onin kibil tɔ ɲaati anyeke nɔɔɔ dɔyiz ci agɔɔni kaal ci atɛɛt ɔl biye.

- ⁴Eñertɔ ni ɔl o kuturo lak ram. Ceegi agama zɔɔz ci ɔl ci Juz o, maje ceegi agama zɔɔz o toonnyawu.
- ⁵Oromit ni modena eleeti kodoye kibeen Juz been ala at ugeec ka kigidit toonnyak ka kavacit nɔɔgɔ biyene kadaayitɔ.
- ⁶Mazi azii toonnyawa gi nico, ivirit ɔɔtɔ kuture o kazi Litra kibeen kuture o kazi Darbi o ɛel looce o kazi Likoniya kibeen viten o ajɔɔɔ loocok niceke.
- ⁷Ma ηinaante ɔt uuwaktek niigi ɔl kaviyak o Joowo abon.
- ⁸Maje kuture o kazi Litra anyak eet ci aritai kizi ηanyηany calaη awɔ been neen.
- ⁹Aavi niini ηinaante, ma azii zɔɔz o Pɔl. Ma agelem Pɔl nɔɔnɔ ɔɔɔt, ma acin nɔɔnɔ anyak tuwen ci ka kanyek nɔɔnɔ kobona.
- ¹⁰Ma anek Pɔl nɔɔnɔ molowe ci appe ne, “Tiηa jena. Zɔlan zɔɔ.” Ma iηaaz didi ɛeti nici jena taman nɔkɔ, ma awɔ.
- ¹¹Mazi acin kɔle gi ci agɔɔn Pɔl o, egerenyit zooze uneen een Likoniya anɔ ne, “Ivitayet joowanɛ eleetine ci ɔl ci deer.”
- ¹²Ma akanek niigi Barnabas zaar ci jook uneen kazi Zuus. Maje Pɔl akanek zaar ci jook uneen kazi Ormez, eeci azɔɔz niini ɔɔɔt.
- ¹³Maje ceez ci jook cineen kazi Zuus noko aavi waanice kutur nice kabanyca. Iiya ni alaani ci ceez ci jook cineen kazi Zuus noko. Anyaa tiin ceen olenya ci anyak koroboli alemetine zee been araan. Arɔɔη niini been kɔle kutuguzek todoyok toonnyak, eeci abaaban niigi anɔ ne, ɔl nicigi joowanɛ gi.
- ¹⁴Mazi azii Barnabas been Pɔl gi ci arɔɔη kutuguzek niigi nɔɔgɔ o, ereecit rumanɛ ugeec maany, eeci gi nici gerze ɔɔɔt Joowa. Ma adokonyonek niigi kɔle eecitɔ, ma agerɛny nɔɔgɔ anek ne,
- ¹⁵“Má agoonu gi nico nɔkɔ. Naaga keegina ɔl ci deer kiyo niiga o. Kaavtiya ηina o ka kuuwakteyuj igeet zɔɔz ci ka otoηti diηdiηaninet ci adiηdiηanu joowanɛ o labak adilyai, ka bar idiηdiηanit Jook o arogi tamma. Jook nico neen o ɛenyca tammu taden ki looc ki liilok been kaal o anyak nirgi dook.
- ¹⁶Baale oon ηiini moden dook kutuguzɔ kaal o arɔɔη kutuguzɔ niigi labak.
- ¹⁷Bar zin gɔɔn ηaan niini ayelza ɛle ɔla kaale o abon agoonek niini nɔɔgɔ. Nɔɔnɔ neen o anyuj igeet tammu tiilez been manɛen o gɔɔn abiir keberece uneen. Ma anyuj buk niini igeet dayiin, ma anyek zinzeeti ugooc katalɔ.”
- ¹⁸Alamit ni toonnyawa ɔl o arɔɔη kotodonɔtek nɔɔgɔ todoyok, bar zin yo nuun aduwak niigi nɔɔgɔ zoozok nicoko o, alaη niigi arɔɔη kiziiyt juruj.
- ¹⁹Ma vurta ivita ɔl o Juz ogen Antiyokti looce o Pisidiya kibeen Ikoniya. Ma avu akana niigi kɔle kavacit Pɔl biyene. Ma avac nɔɔnɔ zee makacin abaabanit kizik adaawa. ɔt ni ujuktek tuu.

²⁰Bar mazi alotak ol o tuwento Pɔl, ma avu eelnek nɔɔɔ, itiŋa bodo niini jena, ma amiironek kutur. Ma iitene ci aalna o ɔɔɔɔ Pɔl kibeen Barnabas ɔɔɔ kuture o kazi Darbi.

²¹Ma Darbiya ŋinaante ɔɔt uuwayit Pɔl kibeen Barnabas zɔɔz o Joowo, makacin utuyɔ ol ci meelik. Ma amiironek bodo kutur o kazi Litra ki kutur o kazi Ikoniya kibeen kutur o kazi Antiyok looce o kazi Pisidiya.

²²Ma ilot niigi ol o tuwento kuturyowe nicoko kodoyit kak, ma ilot nɔɔɔ ka kemedak tuwen Joowa. Ma ademez nɔɔɔgɔ anek ne, “Naaga o katuwe dook kapirna tiŋeere kaale ci meelik loota ŋina maŋaan rak naaga kɔɔɔ baliinte o Joowo tamma o.”

²³Ma aŋera niigi alaat ci ol o tuwento kuturyowe nicoko dook. Ma adiŋdiŋan Pɔl ki Barnabas Jook ŋaati ooŋni dayiin, ma aŋarye, ma anyek niigi alaat nicoko Jook o atu niigi ka koozoti nɔɔɔgɔ nɔɔɔ.

²⁴ɔɔɔ ni niigi, ma avɔ adiir looc o kazi Pisidiya, ma avɔ zee been looc o kazi Pampiliya.

²⁵Ma avɔ uuwak zɔɔz o Joowo kuture o kazi Perga. Ma adicek avɔ kuture o kazi Ataliya.

²⁶Ma ŋinaante otooit kavool o liilu, imiirtozek kutur o kazi Antiyok baal itooni nɔɔɔgɔ ol o tuwento kɔɔt kuuwakti zɔɔz o Joowo e, eeci idica niigi liŋliŋɔn uneŋ.

²⁷Mazi avɔ arum Antiyok, uluta niigi ol o tuwento kivitak ŋintodoi, ma aduwak nɔɔɔgɔ kaal baal agɔɔn Jooi ŋaaten nɔɔɔgɔ e dook. Ma aduwak buk niigi nɔɔɔgɔ gi o anyeke Jooi moden gɔl ci ka kutuyɔi.

²⁸Ma aavtiz niigi ŋinaante ŋinti wun arome kibeen ol o tuwento.

Toonnyak 15

¹Ma avu ol ogen looce o Judiya avunak Antiyok. Ma avu ademez ol o tuwento anek ne, “Alaŋ bai ajowanu roget o abil been neen mā alaŋ ateedinu kiyo baale aduwa lotinowa o Mosis e.”

²Mazi azii Pɔl been Barnabas zɔɔz nico, adaŋto ki ol nicoko ɔɔɔɔ. Makacin giye nico eŋerta ol o tuwento Pɔl kibeen Barnabas kibeen ol koogi ole o tuwento Antiyokti ka kɔɔt Jerusalem kɔɔt kuduktak toonnyak kibeen alaat o ol o tuwento zɔɔz nico.

³Ma itooni ol o tuwento nɔɔɔgɔ gɔl. Mazi avɔ adiir looc o kazi Venosiya kibeen Samariya, uduktak niigi ol o tuwento loocowe nicoko zɔɔz o utuyi modena Jook. Mazi azii ol o tuwento kaviyak nicoko, atalta niigi dook ɔɔɔt eɛ.

⁴Mazi avɔ arum Pɔl kibeen Barnabas been ol o tuwento ɔɔɔɔ ki nɔɔɔgɔ Jerusalem, atalta ol o tuwento ki toonnyak been alaat o ol o atuwe nɔɔɔgɔ. Ma oobek Pɔl ki Barnabas nɔɔɔgɔ kaal o agɔɔn Jooi ŋaatineŋ dook.

- ⁵Maje bar ɔl ogeɛ ci rak baale een ɔl ci Parici, ma ivita utuweec Yesu itingazɔ jena, ma azi nɛ, “Abon ɔl ceen moden atuwe o ateedi. Uduktak buk nɔɔɔ kuzuuti lotinok o Mosis dook.”
- ⁶Ma alote toonnyawa kibeɛn alaɔt o ɔl o tuwento ɲaatodoi ka kabaabanit gi nico.
- ⁷Ma adaɲɔ giye nico ɲinti wun zɛɛ makacin vurta itiɲa Pitɔr jena, ma azi nɛ, “Gɔtɔnɔga, agayu niiga nɔkɔ baale ɛɲɛrawan Jooi ɲaatunooɲ ka kuuwayizek moden kaviyak ogin abon ka zin buk niigi kiziiyit, ma atu.
- ⁸Ma Jooi o aga zinzeeti o ɔl dook eyelizayit gaman o agaman niini moden o utuweec nɔɔnɔ giye o anyeke niini nɔɔɔ Vɔɲiz onin kiyo buk baale anyet ageet e.
- ⁹Zin giye nico eyeliza Jooi tobɔnɛt o katobɔnɛ naaga dook kibeɛn moden. Ma aara Jooi oɲɛ ugeec, ma anyek zinzeeti ugeec kobonta, eeci utuyɔ buk niigi.
- ¹⁰Zin yo arooɲnyu anycek Jook kotobor nɔɲ giye ci adaɲɛku ɔl ceen moden atuwe o gɔl ci ka kuzuuti lotinok o jijitigaac o naagalya Juza alaɲ kanim kuzuuti, ma buk baale jijitigaac alaɲ azooni o naa?
- ¹¹Naaga Juza alaɲ kɛɛlyai gole ci kazooni lotinok cigaac o. Katu naaga Jook, ma ɛɛlanet niini ageet ɲaaten Manyi Yesu kiyo buk ɛɛla niini moden o.”
- ¹²Oobtek ni Barnabas kibeɛn Pɔl nɔɔɔ kaal baal atɛɛt ɔl biye baal agɔɔn Jooi ɲaatineɛɲ ole ween moden e. Mazi azii ɔl o tuwento dook zɔɔz nico, ajaktɔ tiv.
- ¹³Mazi odotiz Barnabas ki Pɔl zɔɔza, itiɲa bodo Jemis jena, ma azi nɛ, “Iziiktaɲ di gɔtɔnɔga.
- ¹⁴Oobeket ona noko Saiman Pitɔr gi o akunake Jooi moden gole o aɲɛran ɲaatineɛɲ ɔl oogi kizi ɔl cigin.
- ¹⁵Ma zoowowa o nyakaɲanetu atobɔ kibeɛn zɔɔz nico ɔɔɔt ɛɛ. Ayeedi waragewe o Joowo gi ci anɛ Manyi nɛ,
- ¹⁶“Katin ɲaan kabada ka kiiya kɛtɛɛny baliin o Devid baal oyoki e, ma kadoɲ kɔdɔk bodo.
- ¹⁷Kagoon zin naana katin nɔkɔ o, ka ɔl ci loocu noko dook kivitayan aneeta, eeci kɛɲɛra buk moden kiziti ɔl cigan.
- ¹⁸Gi zin o aduwa Manyi nɛɛn nici, ma naaga dook kagaac gi nico baale.”
- ¹⁹Ma amena Jemis azi nɛ, “Kabaaban zin naana alaɲ abon ɲaati kamacuci moden o atu Jook.
- ²⁰Bar abon kayeedek nɔɔɔ warage ci kaneki nɛ, “Edeya eleeɛti dayiine ci ataabi ɔl joowanɛ o adilyai. Otonit waɲzɛt. Má adaku kɛɛk calaɲ atɛɛt ɔl alemeti. Má adaku biye. Eeci mā agoonu niiga kaal nicoko ɲaati aroonu kibeɛn ɔl o Juz, abornekuɲ koca niigi igeet nɔɲ.”

- ²¹Eeci gɔɔn akɛɛp ɔl lotinok o Mosis abor kaal nicoko ceeze o lotento irkitok ci meel iinyaye o yubzento dook. Ma uuwak ɔl zoozok o Mosis kuturyowe dook.”
- ²²Ulute ni toonnyawa ki ɔl o mayan ole o tuwento ki ɔl o tuwento dook, ma aɲera niigi ɔl ci atuwe oogi ɲaatineɲ ka kitoonit nɔɔɔ korkorit kibeen Pɔl been Barnabas kɔɔɔ ole o tuwento Antiyokti. Aɲera niigi Silas kibeen Judaz o kazi Barsabas. ɔl ceen ram noko ɔl ci titiny waanice ɔɔɔt ole o tuwento.
- ²³Ma ayɛɛt niigi waragɛ, ma anyek nɔɔɔ kooti. Azi waragɛwi nici nɛ, “Ageeta toonnyak kibeen alaɔt o ɔl o tuwento o keegina gotonogu kazaayun igeet dook o eeginu moden o atuwenu Antiyokti ki Siriya been Silisiya.
- ²⁴Kiziikta naaga azi ɔl nɛ, Anyak ɔl oogi ɲaatinaɲ ci ɔɔt ɲaatunooɲ ɲinaante, ma uulaltun zooze o aduwakun niigi igeet. Avɔ zin ɔl nici ɲaatunooɲ niigi doon. Alaɲ kitoona naaga.
- ²⁵Zin giye nico kulutewa naaga dook, ma kaɲɛrana Judaz been Silas ci kitoonekun igeet noko. ɔl nicigi ɔɔkɔr kibeen laɲotigaac o kazi Pɔl been Barnabas.
- ²⁶Nɔɔɔ nɛɛn o gɔɔn arɔɔɲ kuruyit ɔl nɔɔɔ kadaayitɔ giye o aliɲliɲi liɲliɲɔn o Manyi Yesu Kiristo.
- ²⁷Zin kitoonteyun Judaz kibeen Silas o ka kɔɔt kuduktayun niigi igeet utugetine kaal ci kayeedekun waragewe nico o.
- ²⁸Naaga dook kibeen Vɔɲiz o Joowo alaɲ karoohɲya kanyacun igeet lotinok ci adɔi. Olla zin abon azuunu niiga kaal oogi ce.
- ²⁹Edeya eleti dayiine ci ataabi ɔl joowane o adilyai. Otoɲit waanɲɛt. Má adaku kelek o alaɲ atɛɛt ɔl aleteti. Má adaku biye. Má uuɲnu kaal nicoko, utuguzu koca niiga kaal ci abon ɔɔɔt. Kaɔorneka ɲina.”
- ³⁰Ma itoonek ɔl o tuwento ɔl ci avɔyi waragɛ noko gɔl, idicek ni niigi ɔɔɔ Antiyokti. Mazi avɔ arum looc, uluta ɔl o tuwento dook, ma avu anyek nɔɔɔ waragɛ nico.
- ³¹Mazi akɛɛp niigi waragɛ nico, ataltɔ ɔɔɔt zooze ci adizkeke ɔl nɔɔɔ o.
- ³²Ma azɔɔɔ Judaz kibeen Silas o gɔɔn uuwak zɔɔz o Joowo kibeen ɔl o tuwento ɲinti wun, ma ilot niigi nɔɔɔ ka kanyayit moozɛt kibeen dɔyiz.
- ³³Mazi akɔ adicai iinya ugeecik keronnyo, itoontek ɔl o tuwento nɔɔɔ gɔl, ma anek nɔɔɔ nɛ, “ɔɔɔz yaak.” Imiirtozek ni niigi ɔl o tuwento baal itoona nɔɔɔ Jerusalem e.
- ³⁵Maje Pɔl kibeen Barnabas omonit iinya oogi Antiyokti. Ma arome niigi ɲinaante kibeen ɔl oogi, ma adɛmzɛ, ma uuwak zɔɔz o Joowo.
- ³⁶Ma iinyaye ogen enek Pɔl Barnabas nɛ, “Kimiirte kɔɔɔ kicinit ɔl o tuwento kuturyowe baal kuuwayi zɔɔz o Manyi e dook ka kɔɔt kicinit di karabɔɲ aavtiz niigi ku iinyaye nicoko.”

³⁷Oroonun ni Barnabas Jon Marko korkorit buk ki nɔɔɔ.

³⁸Maje Pɔl abaaban alaŋ agano niini ŋaati ɔrkɔri ki nɔɔɔ, eeci rak baale orkorit niini ki nɔɔɔ lak codoi, ma ook otoŋek niini Pɔl ki Barnabas looc o kazi Pampiliya, ma amiironek kɔrɔk iŋaan kidicai keroni dook.

³⁹Adaŋtɔ ni niigi giye nico, makacin eŋertɔ. Orkorit Barnabas been Marko otooɔit kavool o liilu ɔɔt looce o kazi Sipras.

⁴⁰Maje Pɔl eŋera Silas orkorit ki nɔɔɔ. Ma ajinek ɔl o tuwento nɔɔɔ Manyi ka kozooti nɔɔɔ.

⁴¹Ma avɔ azɔp niigi looc o kazi Siriya been Silisiya ka kɔɔt kidizikteɔ ɔl o tuwento kodoyit ŋinaante.

Toonnyak 16

¹Ma eerononek Pɔl kutur o kazi Darbi been kutur o kazi Litra. Maje ŋinaante abaak ɛeti ci tuwento kazi Timozi. Yaatine dole ceen Juzen, ma atu Yesu buk. Maje baatine eet ceen Garik.

²Ma gɔɔn ɔl o tuwento dook kuture nice been kuture o kazi Ikoniyaɔ ɔɔp Timozi kizi eet ci abon ɔrɔɔt.

³Ɔrɔɔŋ ni Pɔl Timozi korkorit ki nɔɔɔ. Ma atɛet rak nɔɔɔ kul. Agɔɔn niini nɔkɔ o, eeci ɔl o Juz abaak vitenane niceke dook aga Timozi baatine Garik.

⁴Ma avɔ azɔp niigi kuturyok, aduwak ɔl o tuwento lotinok o aduwa toonnyawa kibeen alat o ɔl o tuwento Jerusalema. Ma aricanek nɔɔɔ ka kuzuuti lotinok nicoko.

⁵Anyayit ni ɔl o tuwento ɔɔyiz tuwenta, ma agama ɔl ci meel Jook tup nɔkɔ, ma azaaci ɔl o tuwento kizi mɛɛɛ.

⁶Ma vurta ɔtɔɔɔ niigi, ma avɔ adiiir looc o kazi Pijiya kibeen looc o kazi Galatiya, eeci Vɔŋizi o Joowo alam nɔɔɔ calaŋ uuwak zɔɔz o Joowo looce o kazi Asiya.

⁷Mazi avɔ arum kek o aŋerɔn Misiya been Biziniya, oroŋit kɔɔtɔ looce o kazi Biziniya. Maje bar Vɔŋizi o Yesu ajurake nɔɔɔ keroni ci avɔyi ŋinaante.

⁸Idiirit ni looc o kazi Misiya, ma adicek avɔ kuture o kazi Toras abil liiltoga.

⁹Ma baaline nice uwunoze Pɔl. Acin niini wunozyai eet ceen Masidoniyaɔ ci abil ilalek nɔɔɔ anek nɛ, "Ijayet da Masidoniyaɔti ka ija tiritet."

¹⁰Mazi akɔ aɔrnekɛ wunozya nici, icine Pɔl. Enico ɛɛ naana Luka kibeen nɔɔɔ kuluta kaal ka koota Masidoniyaɔti, eeci kagaya awuyet Jooi ka koota kuuwakteya ɔl zɔɔz o Joowo abon ŋinaante.

¹¹Ma katooda kavool o liilu kuture ci kazi Toras neke, ma kavoya looce o kazi Samosas. Ma iitene co koota kuture o kazi Napolis.

12Ma njinaante kuduntawa kavoola, ma kawoya zɔɔnɛ kavoya kuture o kazi Vilipiya. Ma kuturi nici kutur codoi kuturyowe o looc o kazi Masidoniya. Abaayi kutur nico ɔl baal avu looce o kazi Rom. Ma kamona kuture nice iinya ci miliny.

13Ma iitene o yubzento kudunta kutura koota liiltoga, eeci kabaabana kaziya nɛ, Anyak inoko njinti aloten ɔl o Juz aɲaryin. Ma njinaante kɔɔt kaavtiya loota, ma kazoozona ki njaa ci alote njinaante.

14Anyak njatineeɲ njaa ci kazi zaar nɛ Lidiya ci looc o kazi Sayatara. Niini njaa ci gɔɔn ataaline rumanɛ ci kolik een jalo. Ma gɔɔn buk adiɲɲan niini Jook, ma akɔl Manyi nɔɔɔɔ ziniz kagama kaal o aduwa Pɔl.

15Makacin otoonyɛ niini kibeɛn ɔl o kɔrɔk onin dook. Ma awuyet aneket nɛ, “Mā agayaɲu niiga kutuwa didi naana Yesu, ivita kɔɔt koromɛ ki aneet ole can e.” Ma amena njaaɲi awuyet zɛɛ makacin koota.

16Mazi kavoya iitene oman njaaɔ njaryiinto, kɔɔt kurumtowa kibeɛn dole ceen gabaren ci anyak miniɲit ci Loryento, ma anyek nɔɔɔɔ kuduwa kaal ci katin iina, ma ajowa ɔl o aliɲliɲonek niini guruc ci meel gole ci aruwɛkɛ ɔl o aduwak kaal o ka kiitazɔ katin nɔɔɔɔ guruc.

17Ma ano gɔɔn dole nici Pɔl kibeɛn buk ageeta. Ma agɛɛny azi nɛ, “ɔl nicigi gabara ci Jook o adiɲɲiɲ kujukjoowanɛ dook. Uwayekuɲ niigi igeet gɔl ci ka orogti.”

18Ma agɔɔn niini gi nico iinya ci meel zɛɛ makacin otober Pɔl nɔɲ. Ma ookci, ma anek miniɲit o Loryento abil doleca nɛ, “Karicanekin ineet duna dolece nico zaare o Yesu Kiristo.” Taman nɔkɔ uduna miniɲiti ci Loryento noko njaaɲin.

19Mazi avɔ aga ɔl o aliɲliɲonek dole nici izii miniɲiti o Loryento baal anyak e njaaɲin tɔ, agaac ɔkɔma gɔl ci ka kojoktai bodo niigi guruc. Agamit ni niigi Pɔl been Silas, ma agurek nɔɔɔɔ njino roonnyo mɛlɛɛnyai.

20Avɔyi nɔɔɔɔ alaate o Rom, ma anek nɛ, “ɔl nicigi ɔl ceen Juz, ma avu uulal niigi ɔl kuture cinai noko.

21Ademez niigi ɔl kɛɛranɛ ci abanɔ kibeɛn lotinok ogaac. Ma alaɲ abon njaaɲi kagɔɔni kaal ci aduwaket niigi ageet o giye o keegine naaga ɔl o Rom.”

22Enico olotai kɔlɛ, ma aɲozonek nɔɔɔɔ. Ma arɛɛc alaata rumanɛ o Pɔl been Silas ona aborcek e lai. Ma aricanek takirnya kodooyit nɔɔɔɔ.

23Mazi avɔ odotiz njaaɲi adɔɔi nɔɔɔɔ ɔrɔɔt, acabit nɔɔɔɔ sijina. Ma aricanek alaata alaan o sijino konyoogek nɔɔɔɔ ceɛz ka calaɲ avir.

24Mazi avɔ aduwak niigi nɔɔɔɔ zɔɔz nico, arek niini nɔɔɔɔ zanzan eecitɔ. Ma acabek nɔɔɔɔ zɔɔ kɛɛn ci adiɲɲiɲ ɔrɔɔt.

25Ma baalin kɛɲa aɲaruyɔ Pɔl been Silas, ma abɛn beniinok ci adiɲɲiɲani Jook. Maje ɔl o acabje dook azii nɔɔɔɔ nɔkɔ.

- ²⁶Nintimiliny noko ɔtɔɔɔ lɔɔci dook ɔɔɔt, ma amɔɔt sijini. Taman noko ɔkɔlte karogeta dook, ma aaryai ziiya o acabin ɔl o acabje dook.
- ²⁷Ma acine alaani o sijino. Mazi acin niini karoget o sijino okole, abaaban niini izi ne, Coma odokonyit inoko ɔl o acabje e dook. Ma aara kabaz onin tibila arɔɔɔ ka kuruk ele kadaak.
- ²⁸Egerenyek ni Pɔl nɔɔɔ molowe ci appe anak ne, “Má arui ele daak gaga. Njan kaavtiya naaga dook tɔ.”
- ²⁹Ma awa alaani o sijino eet oma ka kanyaa tokolec. Ma adokonyonek sijin eecitɔ, ma akani kozɔɔti looc Pɔl been Silas zɔɔne ŋaati abarini.
- ³⁰Ma aduɔnan nɔɔɔ bitaala, ma ajin anak ne, “Eeta, mayo kutugu gitaz ci ka korogozan?”
- ³¹Ma abedeke niigi nɔɔɔ anak ne, “Tu Manyi Yesu ka orogit niina kibeem ɔl o ceez unun buk.”
- ³²Uuwaktek ni niigi nɔɔɔ kibeem ɔl o ceez onin dook zɔɔz o akati Manyi.
- ³³Ma baaline nice ele ook alaani ci sijino noko, ma ako amoor Pɔl ki Silas tobe. Otoonye ni enice niini kibeem ɔl o ceez onin dook.
- ³⁴Ma akɔyi niini Pɔl been Silas ole onin, ma ako anyek dayiin kadaktɔ. Ma atalne niini kibeem ɔl o ceez onin ɔɔɔt, eeci utuweec niigi Jook.
- ³⁵Ma ŋeeretine co itoonit alaata o Rom takirnya ka kooti molok ci azi ne, “Oborocit ɔl baalke.”
- ³⁶Uduwak ni alaani o sijino Pɔl anak ne, “Anyaa alaata o Rom molok ci azi ne, Uburucewu sijina niina kibeem Silas. Inoko zin ɔtɔɔz yaak.”
- ³⁷Bar Pɔl anak takirnya ne, “Ma alaata ŋaan rak buk kootet rooni ka kicinit zɔɔz cinaaŋ o, bar olla adooket niigi kɔle kebereca gaga noko. Zin naaga buk keegina ɔl ci Rom. Ma alaŋ waan kaganona ŋaati agooneket niigi ageeta gi ci abil noko. Acabtet niigi ageeta sijina. Ma inoko arɔɔɔ ka koborocet roodinta. Alaŋ zin kagamana naaga zɔɔz nico. Abon avu alaata o Rom niigi alya ŋina ka kivita kuburucawet.”
- ³⁸Ooti ni takirnya zɔɔz nico alaate o Rom. Mazi avɔ azii niigi Pɔl kibeem Silas een ɔl ci Rom, anyayit ŋoliin.
- ³⁹ɔtɔ ni niigi ŋaatineeŋ, ma avɔ anak ne, “Kavoloŋnya naaga giye ci kagoonekuŋ igeet o.” Uburuca ni niigi nɔɔɔ sijina, ma ilalek nɔɔɔ kɔtɔzɔ kuture nico.
- ⁴⁰Mazi aduɔna Pɔl ki Silas sijina, ɔt korge o ŋaa o kazi Lidiya. Ma ŋinaante urumtɔ kibeem ɔl o tuwento, ma aduwak niigi nɔɔɔ zɔɔzok ci dizkento. Ma vurta ɔtɔzɔ niigi kuture nice.

Toonnyak 17

- ¹Ɔɔɔɔ ni niigi, ma avɔ adiir kutur o kazi Ampipolis kibeen Apoloniya. Ma avɔ zɛɛ been kutur o kazi Tesalonika. Ma ɲinaante anyak ceez ci ɔl o Juz lotento.
- ²Ook ni Pɔl ceeze ci lotento noko eonin gɔɔn akɔyi laadun. Ma ɲinaante ɔɔt adaɲɔi ki ɔl zɔɔz ci akati warage o Joowo iinya ci yubzento iiyu.
- ³Ma oobek niini nɔɔɔ warage o Joowo, ma ayelzek nɔɔɔ kaal o ayeedi akati piryakzet o Kiristo kibeen ɲaazi onin daayiza. Ma anak nɔɔɔ nɛ, “Ma Yesu ci kuuwawekuɲ naana o, nɔɔɔ nɛɛn ween Kiristo.”
- ⁴Agamta ni ɔl ogen Yesu ceeze o lotento, ma aromonek niigi Pɔl been Silas. Ma buk atuwe ɲaai ci meel ci gɔɔn agayi niigi ɔla, kibeen ɔl ci meelik ole ween Garik o gɔɔn adiɲɲan niigi Jook gole o rɛɛn.
- ⁵Maje bar ɔl ci Juz ogen amadiyit nɔɔɔ, ma avɔ alota ɔl o gɔɔn olla awɔ kɔkɔm liɲliɲɔn ci agɔɔn, ma akat nɔɔɔ ka kotobortek Pɔl ki Silas nɔɲ. Ivita ni iminaɲti kɔle nici kaal kutura dook. Ma aɲozonek niigi ɔl korge o Jeson, eeci arɔɔɲ niigi Pɔl ki Silas ka kuduntak kɔle bitaala.
- ⁶Bar mazi ɲaan kojokta niigi nɔɔɔ ɲinaante, utugurta niigi Jeson ɛɛ kibeen ɔl o tuwento oogi, ma avɔyi nɔɔɔ alaate o kuturo. Ma agerɛny azi nɛ, “Pɔl ki Silas o gɔɔn uulal ɔl vitenane dook, inoko ivitayet niigi ageet kuture cinai o buk.
- ⁷Ma aku atalna Jeson nɔɔɔ ole onin. Inoko zin alaɲ azooni niigi lotinok o alaan o Rom adikir. Azi niigi nɛ, Abil alaani oman ci kazi Yesu.”
- ⁸Mazi avɔ azii kɔle kibeen alaat o kuturo zɔɔz nico, otoborit niigi nɔɲ.
- ⁹Ma anyek alaata Jeson been ɔl o tuwento oogi kuruyit karama ci ka kuburucai. Mazi avɔ aruk niigi karama nico, uburuca ɔl nɔɔɔ bitaala.
- ¹⁰Mazi akɔ baalin lɔɔci, itoontek ɔl o tuwento Pɔl ki Silas gɔl kɔɔt kuture o kazi Bariya. Mazi avɔ arum ɲinite, ɔɔtɔ ceeze o Juz lotento.
- ¹¹Maje ɔl ɲinaante arɔɔɲ demziin ɔɔɔt kujukit ɔl o Tesalonika, ma atalna niigi zɔɔz ci Pɔl ki Silas noko ɔɔɔt. Ma gɔɔn tup nɔkɔ akɛɛp niigi warage o Joowo ka kicinɪt zɔɔz o aduwa Pɔl mǎ een zɔɔz ceen didi.
- ¹²Utuyɔ ni ɔl ci Juz meelik ɲaatineɲ, ma atuwe buk ɔl ci mac ole ween Garik been ɲaai ci meelik ɲaane ci agayi ɔla.
- ¹³Bar mazi azii ɔl o Juz abaak kuture o Tesalonika gi o uuwayi Pɔl zɔɔz o Joowo kuture o kazi Bariya, ivita niigi ɲinaante buk, ma avu akana kɔle ka kɔɔt kigidit Pɔl.
- ¹⁴Taman nɔkɔ itoonit ɔl o tuwento Pɔl kook liiltoga. Maje Silas been Timozi aavtiz niigi Bariya ɲina.
- ¹⁵Ma ɔrkɔr ɔl ci itonek Pɔl gɔl ki nɔkɔ zɛɛ been kutur o kazi Atinas. Ma ɲinaante abadaak niigi Bariya anyaa otok ci itoona Pɔl arɔɔɲi Silas kibeen Timozi ka kɔɔt karabta nɔkɔ kataman.

- ¹⁶Mazi ɲaan aɾe Pɔl Silas kibeen Timozi kuture o kazi Atinas nɔkɔ, icinun niini joowane ci adilyai mɛɛɛ ɔɾɔɔt ɲinaante. Otobor ni niini nɔɲ ɔɾɔɔt ɛɛ giye nico.
- ¹⁷Ma akɔ ceeze o lotento, ma akɔ adaɲɔ ki Juz kibeen moden o adiɲɲinan Jook ɲinaante. Ma buk adaɲɔ niini tup ki ɔl o gɔɔn olla avunak ɲaami.
- ¹⁸Ma buk adaɲɔ kibeen ɔl koogi o kazi Epikuran kibeen Sitowik ci gɔɔn adɛmɛz gɔɔɲgi. ɔl ogeɛ ɲaatineɛɲ anɔ nɛ, “Ma gi ci labak azee yeedinɛt noko arɔɔɲ kizi nɛ?” Bodo ɔl ogeɛ azi nɛ, “Coma inoko arɔɔɲ niini kuduwayet ageet zɔɔz ci akati joowane ci moden koogi.” Anɔ niigi nɔkɔ o, eeci uuwak Pɔl zɔɔz ci akati Yesu kibeen ɲaazi onin daayiza.
- ¹⁹Ooti ni niigi Pɔl, ma anyaak nɔɔɔɔ ɲino gɔɔn aloten ɔl biye o kazi Arapagus. Ma ɲinaante enektek niigi nɔɔɔɔ nɛ, “Karooɲnya di ka kiziikta demziin ci colai anyaaiket noko.
- ²⁰Eeci kaal ci aduwa noko ɲaan kiziikta laadun baale. Karooɲnya zin ka duwayet keɲti cigeec.”
- ²¹Aje ɔl dook o abaaɔ Atinasa kibeen ɔl o avu loocowe ogen aavtiz iinya dook ɲinaante olla aɲaam, arɔɔɲ ka kiziiyt demziinok ci colai.
- ²²Itiɲa ni Pɔl ibilun jena ɔl ci alote biye ci Arapagus noko dook ɲuma. Ma anek nɔɔɔɔ nɛ, “Kacinuɲ igeet ɔl ci Atinas noko eeginu ɔl ci adiɲɲinanu joowane ɔɾɔɔt.
- ²³Eeci kotonowa naana kutur cunooɲ o dook, ma kicina viten ci adiɲɲinanu niiga joowane o. Buk kojowa ɲino taabinto ayeedonek gi ci azi nɛ, “ɲino jook o alaɲ agayi.” Ma zin jook ci adiɲɲinanu ma alaɲ agayu o nɛɛn ci kaduwakuɲ igeet noko.
- ²⁴Nɔɔɔɔ nɛɛn o ɛɛnyca looc dook kibeen kaal o ɛɛl loota dook. Nɔɔɔɔ nɛɛn ween Manyi o abal tammu taden ki looc. Alaɲ niini abaaɔ ceezine ci ɛɛnyca ɔl ci deer kiyo joowane ci adilyai o.
- ²⁵Ma alaɲ buk arɔɔɲ niini gi ci agoonek ɛɛti ci deer nɔɔɔɔ, eeci nɔɔɔɔ nɛɛn o anyek eet ci deer roget kibeen kaal dook.
- ²⁶Ma Jooi baale laadun ɔɔwa e ɛɛnyca eet codoi. Ma iiya ɛɛti nici itira moden dook. Ma anyek Jooi nɔɔɔɔ kabaayitɔ loocok dook. Maje laadun ruk maɲaan ketɛɛnya Jooi eet ci deer e, aga niini nɔkɔ katin iiten jaɲ kibeen ɲinɲan ci ka kabaakti niigi.
- ²⁷Agɔɔn Jooi gi nico o, ka coma bac abaaban ɔl nɔɔɔɔ, ma arɔɔɲ nɔɔɔɔ, ma ajowa niigi nɔɔɔɔ ɲaati olla amugi niigi gɔl onin. Maje zin bar buk giye ween didi Jooi alaɲ rɛɛn ɲaatinai.
- ²⁸Kiyo azi zɔɔz nɛ, “Jook nɛɛn ci ɛɛnycanet ageet keelit tɔ, kiziti ɔl ci deer koroget kɔtɔɔz dɛmɛm o.” Buk gɔɔn beniinowa ugooc azi nɛ, “Keegin naaga dɔl ci Joowo.”
- ²⁹Zin giye o keegine naaga dɔl ci Joowo, alaɲ abon ɲaati kanyeke naaga Jook kizi gi ci ɛɛnyca ɛɛti ceen arit warkine, karabɔɲ een zurtenɛɛ, karabɔɲ een biyɛɛ.

³⁰Ma Jooi iinyaye o ñaan kagayi ɔl nɔɔnɔ e apɛz kaal o agɔɔn ɔl ger labak. Bar zin inoko iricanek niini ɔl vitenane dook ka kabada niigi kotonjit gɔl o ger.

³¹Eeci Jooi erewun iiten ci ka kapayi niini ɔl dook payiin ci abil tɔp eete o ɛɣɛra niini ka kapak nɔɔɔ. Eyelizak zin Jooi gi nico ɔl dook gole o itinawi niini eet nico daayiza.”

³²Mazi azii niigi zɔɔz o Pɔl akati ñaazi daayiza, atararti ɔl ogen nɔɔnɔ. Maje bar ogen azi nɛ, “Karooɲnya di kiziikta zɔɔz nico bodo.”

³³Ɔɔɔ ni Pɔl ñaati lotento noko.

³⁴Ma aromonek ɔl ogen nɔɔnɔ, ma atuwe. Buk ñaatineɛɲ ñinaante anyak eet ci kazi Donsis ci gɔɔn alote ki ɔl biye ci kazi Arapagus noko, kibeɛn ñaa ci kazi Damaris, kibeɛn ɔl oogi.

Toonnyak 18

¹Ma vurta otoɲ Pɔl Atinas ook kuture o kazi Korintiya.

²Ma ñinaante urumtɔ ki eet ceɛn Juz kazi Akila ci aritai looce o kazi Pantas. Ɔrkɔra niini kibeɛn ñaa cin kazi Parsila looce o kazi Italiya avunak Korintiya, eeci baale alaani o adikir kazi Kaladiyas ɔtɔk ɔl o Juz dook kuture o kazi Rom abil Italiya. Ma akɔ Pɔl ka kook kicin nɔɔɔ.

³Ma akɔ abaak ñaatineɛɲ, ma alinɲin ki nɔɔɔ, eeci gɔɔn ajowa niini guruc ci adayin o ñaati aloli kɛɛmane kiyo niigi o.

⁴Ma iinyaye o yubzento dook akɔ gɔɔn niini ceɛze o lotento, ma akɔ azɔɔɔ ki ɔl ñinaante. Arɔɔɲ niini ka ketɛɛza ɔl o Juz kibeɛn Garik zooze ci ka kutuyi niigi Yesu.

⁵Mazi arum Silas kibeɛn Timozi looc ñaao avuni niigi looce o kazi Masidoniya, odoma Pɔl uuwak iinya dook. Ayelek niini ɔl o Juz gi o ɛɛɛ Yesu Kiristo o arɛ niigi nɛɛn.

⁶Mazi avɔ abor niigi nɔɔnɔ, ma aduwak kaal ci ger, ɛbedɛke niini nɔɔɔ ñaati ajulan tuduwac rumanene ogin, ma anek nɔɔɔ nɛ, “Mā akolonenu gole o Joowo, ijinit eleeti ugooc maany. Maje naana kuduwayuɲ igeet. Inoko zin kawɔ naana kakɔ kuuwawei zɔɔz o Joowo ɔl ween moden.”

⁷Ɔɔɔ ni Pɔl otoɲ nɔɔɔ, ma akɔ abaak ceɛze ci eet ceɛn moden kazi Titos Justus ci gɔɔn adiɲɲan Jook. Ma ceɛz ci eet nico noko apadanɔ ki ceɛz o lotento.

⁸Maje Karispas ween alaan o ceɛz o lotento agama buk niini Jook kibeɛn ɔl o kɔrɔk onin dook. Buk ɔl ogeɛ kutura iziiyit zɔɔz o Joowo. Utuyɔ ni niigi, makacin otoonyɛ.

⁹Ma baaline oman uwunoze Pɔl. Anek Jooi nɔɔnɔ wunozyai nɛ, “Má aɲole looc. Bar mɛda wayiz calaɲ abil.

- ¹⁰Eeci karome naana kibeem ineet, ma akom eet ci ka kutuguweyin ineet gi ci ger, eeci kuture nico kanyei ol cigan meelik.”
- ¹¹Abaawun ni Pal ninaante irkit codoi kibeem nyelowe torkonm, ma ademzek ol zozz o Joowo.
- ¹²Ma waano ene Galiyo alaan ci abal looc ci kazi Garik neke, ulute ol o Juz naatodoi, ma avu agam Pal, ma avoyi ceeze o roonnyo.
- ¹³Ma akolak nokon rooni alaane ci kazi Galiyo noko zooze ci ane niigi ne, “Eeti nici aronj ka kanyek ol kidiñdijanit Jook gole ci anjronw kibeen lotinok ogaacak.”
- ¹⁴Mazi aronj kazonz Pal, enek Galiyo ol o Juz ne, “Mate waan eeti ci anyaanu noko kutugu didi gi ci ger oma, kaziñnuñ waan igeet.
- ¹⁵Bar mazi een olla danon ci zoozo, ma akati zaar ci ol oogi, been lotinok ugoocok doon, zozz iroonit niiga maany. Alan naana kawoye to.”
- ¹⁶Jonok ni niini nokon kudunit ceeze o roonnyo.
- ¹⁷Enico agamit niigi dook eet o kazi Sosenis ween alaan o ceez o lotento, ma adok nokon ceez o roonnyo bitaala. Maje Galiyo apoz gi nico labak.
- ¹⁸Ma arome Pal kibeem ol o tuwento kuture o kazi Korintiya iinya ci meel. Ma vurta zozz, ma akon atozt kavool onkon niini kibeem Akila been Parsila avo looce o kazi Siriya. Maje rak ma naan koton niini kavool kuture o kazi Senkiya e, akoc rak zozz, eeci aterkedek niini Jook gi ci ka kutuguwek.
- ¹⁹Mazi avo arum niigi kutur o kazi Evesos, otonek Pal Akila kibeem Parsila ninite. Ook niini ceeze o lotento, ma akon azozz kibeen ol o Juz.
- ²⁰Ma aronj ol nokon kaavu rak njinti reen, bar ajura niini.
- ²¹Mazi avo, enek ol ne, “Ma aronjnyan te Jooi kabada, naan kabadakuñ.” Ma enice otooñ kavool ninaante idiceya.
- ²²Mazi akon arum kutur o kazi Sisiriya, idicek ook Jerusalema, ma akon azaa ol o tuwento ninaante. Ma bodo adicek akon Antiyokti.
- ²³Mazi akon adica iinya ci miliny ninaante, zozz bodo ook looce o kazi Galatiya kibeem Pijiya, ma akon ilot niini ol o tuwento dook ninaante ka kodoyit tuwenta.
- ²⁴Maje iinyaye niceke anyak eet ceen Juz kazi Apolos akunak Evesos. Aritai niini kuture ci kazi Alikzandariya. Niini eet ci aganek zozz onkon, ma aga buk warage o Joowo onkon.
- ²⁵Edemez baale niini gon o Joowo, ma agawun juron. Ma uuwak gon niini zozz o Joowo zinize onin dook, ma ademzek ol gi o akati Yesu juron. Bar zin olla aga niini onyen o Jon doon, ma naan kaga naazi o Yesu daayiza.
- ²⁶Mazi akon azii Akila kibeem Parsila nokon azozz moozeta ceeze o lotento, ooti nokon ol, ma avo oobek kaal koogi ci akati gon o Joowo juron.

²⁷Ma vurta orooṅun Apolos ka kook looce o kazi Garik. Ma atirit ɔl o tuwento nɔɔɔ ḡaati ayɛɛdi warage ci ka konyowozek niini ɔl o tuwento looce o kazi Garik ka kataltai ɔl nɔɔɔ. Mazi akɔ arum looc, ook itirit ɔl o anyek Jooi dɛtɛn onin ka kutuyɔ ḡaati adaṅɔn niini kibeɛn ɔl o Juz kɔla. Ma atɛɛza niini nɔɔɔɔ daṅonte nico gole ci ayelzɛkɛ niini nɔɔɔɔ waragewe o Joowo Yesu nɛɛn ween Kiristo.

Toonyak 19

¹Mazi ḡaan aavi Apolos kuture o kazi Korintiya, ɛɛɛɔn Pɔl, ma akɔ adiir loocok ci meel, ma akɔ zɛɛ been kutur o kazi Evesos. Ma iitene oman ojowa niini ḡinaante ɔl ci tuwento koogi.

²Ma ajin nɔɔɔɔ anek nɛ, “Ma dim yo mǎ atuwenu e, iiyayuṅ Vɔṅiz o Joowo?” Ma abɛdɛkɛ niigi nɔɔɔɔ anek nɛ, “ḡaan buk laadun kiziikta zɔɔz ci akati Vɔṅiz ci Joowo.”

³Ma ajin Pɔl nɔɔɔɔ anek nɛ, “Mazin da oonyenu ku waanice?” Ma abɛdɛkɛ niigi nɔɔɔɔ anek nɛ, “Koonyena naaga gole baal ademzek Jɔn ɔl baal oony niini e.”

⁴Ma anek Pɔl nɔɔɔɔ nɛ, “Mazin toonyɛnɛt o Jɔn baale akati ɔl o abada oṅene ugeec. Ma waanice aduwak Jɔn ɔl o Israyil ka kutuweec eet o anowa nɔɔɔɔ vurta. Zin ɛɛti nica Yesu nɛɛn.”

⁵Mazi akɔ azii niigi zɔɔz nico, otoonyɛɛ niigi zaare o Manyi Yesu.

⁶Mazi ataadek Pɔl nɔɔɔɔ azɛɛn, iiyak nɔɔɔɔ Vɔṅizi o Joowo, ma azɔɔz niigi zooze calaṅ agayi, ma buk uuwak niigi zɔɔz o Joowo.

⁷Een ɔl ci baal akunak Vɔṅizi o Joowo neke amɔtɔ ram.

⁸Ma abaak Pɔl ḡinaante nyɛlɔwɛ iiyu, ma ḡɔɔn akɔ niini ceeze o lotento, ma azɔɔzɔ kibeɛn ɔl moozeta. Azɔɔzɔ niini kibeɛn nɔɔɔɔ arɔɔṅ ka ketɛɛza nɔɔɔɔ zooze o akati baliin o Joowo.

⁹Maje ɔl oogi ḡaatineɛṅ adɔi zinzeeti kak calaṅ atuwe. Ma bar azɔɔz niigi kaal ci ḡɛr ci akani ḡɔl o Joowo ɔl dook ḡuma. Udunai ni Pɔl ɔl o tuwento ceeze o lotento, ma akɔyi nɔɔɔɔ ceeze ci eet o kazi Tiranaz demziinto, ma ḡɔɔn akɔ ilot niini nɔɔɔɔ ḡinaante tup.

¹⁰Ma ademɛz Pɔl ɔl ḡinaante irkitok ram. Ma enice ɔl o Juz been moden dook o abaak looce o kazi Asiya iziiyit zɔɔz o akati Manyi Yesu.

¹¹Ma iinyaye niceke anyek Jooi Pɔl kutugu kaal ci atɛɛt ɔl biye ɔɔɔt ɛɛɛ.

¹²Akɔ zɛɛ mayo nuun een rumanɛ ogin acabi ɔɔ kibeɛn o acabi barkɔny avɔyi ɔl ole o amɔɔr, ma anyek rumanɛ nicigi nɔɔɔɔ korogit moorizowɛ, ma buk atɔɔk miniṅ o Loryento ḡɛr ḡaatineɛṅ.

¹³Ma anyak ɔl oogi ole o Juz ci azɔp looc ḡɔɔn ḡaati atɔɔyi miniṅ o Loryento ɔla. Orooṅit ni buk niigi katamanit kutuguzɔ kaal nicoko zaare o Manyi Yesu. Ma anek

niigi miniŋ o Loryento ne, “Karicanekuŋ igeet zaare o Yesu o gɔɔn uuwak Pɔl ka aaryai eete nico.”

¹⁴Maje ŋinaante anyak alaan ci ceez o Joowo ci kazi zaar ne Sikiva. Anyak niini lɔgɔz torgerem. Ma lɔgɔz cigine noko agɔɔn buk gɔɔn kaal nicoko.

¹⁵Ma iitene oman arɔɔŋ kaarya miniŋit ci Loryento eete oman. Bar anek miniŋit nɔɔgɔ ne, “Kaga naana Yesu kibeem Pɔl. Mazi yo niiga eeginu ɔlɔŋ?”

¹⁶Ma aŋozonek ɛeti ci anyak miniŋit ci Loryento noko nɔɔgɔ, ma adɔɔk nɔɔgɔ kanyayit tobe, ma arɛɛc rumanɛ ugeec lai. Omogun niini nɔɔgɔ ɔɔɔt. Ma avir niigi ole ci eet nico o.

¹⁷Mazi azii ɔl o Juz kibeem moden dook o abaak ŋinaante gi nico, anyayit ŋoliin, ma atitiny niigi zaar o Manyi Yesu ɔɔɔt.

¹⁸Ma avu ɔl ci tuwento meelik, ma abɔrak kɔle kaal ugeec ger baal gɔɔn agɔɔn e.

¹⁹Ma anyaa ɔl ci meel ole o tuwento baal gɔɔn agɔɔn ŋarizet e waragenya ugeec ŋarizetu, ma avu avaat ɔl kɔrgena. Maje guruca ci baal ataalaa ɔl waragenya nicoko o mɛɛle ɔɔɔt ɛle (50,000).

²⁰Ma kaala ci adɔi baal agooni iitene nice neke anyek ɔl ci meel kutuweec Jook, ma anyek ɔl o tuwento kodoyit tuwente uneeŋ.

²¹Mazi akɔ odotiz kaal nici, orooŋun Pɔl kimiire kook Jerusalema ka kook rak kidiir looc o kazi Masidoniya kibeem Garik, ma adicek been Jerusalem. Ma azi niini ne, “Katin ma kook kuruma Jerusalem, kadicei kakɔ kuture o kazi Rom”

²²Itoonun ni niini Timozi kibeem Erastus o gɔɔn atirit niigi nɔɔɔɔ liŋliŋɔnta karakte kɔɔt looce o kazi Masidoniya, ma akɔ amɔn rak niini iinya ci miliny looce o kazi Asiya.

²³Ma iinyaye niceke anyawun macuconet ci appe kuture o kazi Evesos zooze ci demziin o akati gɔl o Joowo.

²⁴Ŋinaante anyak eet ceen arit ci dediinto kazi zaar ne Dimitiros. ɛɛnyca gɔɔn niini ceezi ci miliny ziiyi ci atobzek ceez o adikir o jook o kazi Artimis. Ma gɔɔn ataaline niini ceezi nicoko, ma anyaaak liŋliŋɔnti nicini nɔɔɔɔ been ɔl o alinliŋ ki nɔɔɔɔ guruc ci meelik ger.

²⁵Olota ni niini ɔl ogin alinliŋ ki nɔɔɔɔ dook kibeem ɔl koogi o alinliŋ liŋliŋɔn ci atobɔ kibeem liŋliŋɔn cin o ŋaatodoi. Ma aku anek nɔɔgɔ ne, “ɔl ogan, agayu niiga arɔkzet cinai o aku liŋliŋɔnta cinai noko.

²⁶Inoko zin icintu, ma iziiktu niigalya gi o agɔɔn ɛeti o kazi Pɔl. Azi niini ne, “Joowanɛ ci adila ɛeti ci deer o alaŋ een joowanɛ ceen didi.” Ma ɛɛɛza niini ɔl ci meel kuture nico kibeem looce o kazi Asiya dook.

²⁷Zin giye nico anyek katin niigi liŋliŋɔn cinai noko kizi gi ci labak. Alaŋ een zin bar liŋliŋɔn cinai o doon, bar buk anyek iima ceez o jook o kazi Artimis kizi gi ci

labak. Jooi ci titiny gɔɔn adiɔɔɔnɔn ɔl Asiyakti kibeen loocok dook noko epeze katin.”

²⁸Mazi azii ɔl zɔɔz nico, otoborit nɔɔ, ma agereɔny azi ne, “Adiɔɔɔnɔn jooi onaaɔ kazi Artimis doon o aavi Evesosa.”

²⁹Ilorit ni ɔl dook kutura bornet nɔɔ, ma avɔ agam eet ci kazi Gayus kibeen Aristarkos ceen ɔl ceen Masidoniyeɔ baal gɔɔn ɔrkɔr kibeen Pɔl. Ma agurut nɔɔgɔ avɔyi ɔaaɔ gɔɔn lotento adikir.

³⁰Maje Pɔl alya arɔɔɔ kook ɔaati lotento neke buk. Alamit ni bar ɔl o tuwento nɔɔ.

³¹Ma itoonak alaata ogeɔe ole o loocu een laɔotigin nɔɔɔ otok ka calaɔ ayelza ele ɔaaɔ aloten ɔl.

³²Ma amacucɔ ɔl o alote iitene nice ɔɔɔ, ma olla awalwal niigi dook. ɔl ogeɔ agereɔny aduwa gi oma, bodo ogeɔ agereɔny aduwa gi cineeɔ doon, zee ma alaɔaan buk ɔl ci meel ɔaatineeɔ aga gi ci te laadun alotan niigi ɔaatodoi o.

³³ɔinaante anyak eet ceen Juz kazi Alikzandar, ma anyek ɔl o Juz nɔɔɔ kitiɔa kibil ɔl ɔuma. Ma abaaban ɔl ogeɔ ane, Coma anyak zɔɔz nico niini, eeci een niini eet ci Juz. Ma ajaɔan niini ɔl ɔaati adɔɔi aziit arɔɔɔ ka kɔzɔz kenek nɔɔgɔ ne, “Ilori nico alaɔ akana ɔl o Juz.”

³⁴Bar mazi iyez niigi nɔɔɔ izi eet ci Juz, egerenyit bodo niigi dook ziik ram ane, “Adiɔɔɔnɔn jooi onaaɔ Artimis aavi Evesosa doon.”

³⁵Ma vurta ajaɔan alaani o kuturo ɔl, ma anek nɔɔgɔ ne, “Igeeta ɔl o Evesoso, aga ɔl dook nɔkɔ kuturi cinai kazi Evesos noko anyak ceez o Artimis o adiɔɔɔnɔn kibeen be baal iina tamma e.

³⁶Akɔm zin eet ci ka kadaɔ gi nico. Abon zin di ativaninu calaɔ agoonu gi ci ger.

³⁷Anyaanu niiga ɔl nicoko ɔina gaga nɔkɔ, eeci ɔaan bac nuun kogoroziɔ kaal o eeɔ ceeze o joowane ogaac, ma akɔm buk gi ci ger aduwak jook onai kazi Artimis.

³⁸Mã arɔɔɔ te Dimitiros kibeen ɔl o aliɔliɔ ki nɔɔɔ kɔkɔltak eet oma rooni, anyak iinya o roonnyo tɔ, ma anyak buk alaata o roonnyo. Abon zin akɔɔ niigi roonnyok iinyaye niceke.

³⁹Mazi bar te anyaku gi oma ci appe kujuk zɔɔz nico, abona zin anyeku ɔl dook kutura kolotai ka kozooziɔ gi nico.

⁴⁰Eeci giye ci agoonu waanico noko, anyet tedec alaata o Rom kiziti ɔl ci kilor bornet nɔɔ o neen naaga, ma akɔm inoko eet ci ka kuduwa keɔ ci zɔɔz ci agereɔny ɔl o.”

⁴¹Mazi akɔ odotiz zɔzɔ, azaan niini ɔl.

Toonnyak 20

- ¹Mazi akɔ ajaɗani gernyi, otowa Pɔl ɔl o tuwento, ma adizkek nɔɔɔɔ tuwenta, ma anek ne, “Abona, kɔtɔɔwa zin naana.” Idicek ni niini ook looce o kazi Masidoniya.
- ²Ma akɔ azɔp looc nice dook, ma adizkek ɔl ɗinaante zoozowe o Joowo. Ma akɔ zεε been Garik.
- ³Mazi akɔ arum niini Garik, ook ɔmɔn ɗinaante nyelɔwe iiyu. Mazi arɔɔɗ kitiɗa kook Siriyakti, iziik niini ɔl o Juz areyi arɔɔɗ ka kuruyit nɔɔɔɔ. Zin giye nico imiire niini, ma akɔ adiir Masidoniya.
- ⁴Ɔrkɔr niini kibeen Sopater ween ɗεerti Pirus o aku kuture o kazi Bariya, ki Aristarkos, ki Sekundus o avu kuture o kazi Tesalonika, ki Gayus o aku kuture o kazi Darbi, ki Ticikos, ki Tovimas o avu looce o kazi Asiya, been Timozi.
- ⁵Ma araki niigi ɗaatineɗ, ma avɔ areyet kuture o kazi Toras.
- ⁶Mazi akɔ idicai iiteni o gɔɔn aloten ɔl adayi ɗɔken o alaɗ amokcar, kotooda kavool kuture o kazi Vilipiya, ma kawoya liila iinya tur zεε ma kavɔ karumnya nɔɔɔɔ kuture o kazi Toras. ɗinaante kɔmɔnta iinya torgerem.
- ⁷Ma yomana iitene ween Sabit kulutewa naaga ka kadakta dayiin o laɗotizetu kaadana daayiz o Yesu. Ma uuwak Pɔl zεε been baalin keɗ, eeci arɔɔɗ ka kɔɔtɔ ɗeeretine ci aalna o.
- ⁸Maje lambeta ci meelik alanyit ceeze ci wun kalotena o. Eɛnyci ceez nici gɔɔn tadena.
- ⁹Maje buk ɗinaante anyak logo ci kazi Yutikus aavi niini nyapildiɗa. Mazi ɗaan azɔɔz Pɔl nɔkɔ, uduɗun logoti nici zεε makacin etεeda ooɗnya. Ma iina kuruk looc ceez eci bitaalu e. Mazi avɔ adɔɗa ɔl nɔɔɔɔ, bar adaawa.
- ¹⁰Ma aduɗna Pɔl ceez tadena akunak looc, ma uubononek nɔɔɔɔ, ma atorkot nɔɔɔɔ, ma anek ɔl ne, “Má atiranyu gaga. ɗaan arogi niini bodo labak.” Zin didi orok logoti.
- ¹¹Ma amiironnek Pɔl ceez tadena bodo, ma akɔ adak ɗokoc o adaan daayiz o Yesu. Ma azɔɔz Pɔl ɗinti wun zεε makacin aal tammu. Ɔɔtɔ ni niini.
- ¹²Ooti ni ɔl logo ona iina e ɔlɔ. Ma atalne niigi ɔɔɔɔ, eeci urugun niini bodo.
- ¹³Ma karayina naaga rak kavoola kavoya kuture o kazi Asos ka kook kamadawet Pɔl ɗinaante. Anyet ageeta karaktewa, maje niini arɔɔɗ ka kɔɔtɔ zɔɔne zεε been ɗinite.
- ¹⁴Mazi akɔ amadanet niini ageeta Asosa, kɔrkɔrta naaga dook ki nɔɔɔɔ kavoola, ma kadiceka kavoya kuture o kazi Mitilin.
- ¹⁵Ma iitene co ɗinaante kidiceya bodo zεε ma kavɔ karumnya looc o kazi Ciyas. Bodo iitene co kivitaya kutur o kazi Samos. Ma kadiceka kavoya kuture o kazi Miletus.

- ¹⁶Eeci Pɔl alaŋ arɔɔŋ koota Evesosa. Agɔɔn niini nɔkɔ o, eeci alaŋ arɔɔŋ kidica iinya ci meel Asiyakti. Arɔɔŋ niini kiyiik kook karaba iiten o Pintikos Jerusalem.
- ¹⁷Itoonek ni Pɔl otok alaat o ɔl o tuwento kuture o kazi Evesos ka kivita kurumto ki nɔɔɔ kuture ci kazi Miletus o.
- ¹⁸Mazi avɔ arum niigi looc, enek niini nɔɔɔ nɛ, “Agayu inoko gɔl ci baayiz can kabaai o nɔkɔ, eeci koromte naaga ki igeet waanbaal kakunakuŋ looce ci kazi Asiya noko zɛɛ been inoko o.
- ¹⁹Iinyaye niceke dook kaliŋliŋ naana kizi gabaren ci Joowo calaŋ kadoŋ ɛɛ. Aciritnan gɔɔn aneet ziniz liŋliŋonte can noko ɔɔɔt ɛɛ, ma akunakan gɔɔn piryakzet gole ci arɔɔŋ kuruktan ɔl o Juz.
- ²⁰Ma agayu buk iinya baal kuuwawekuŋ zɔɔz o Joowo e, akɔm gi ci karooduŋ kaale o kacin naana aganɔ ŋaati kaduwakuŋ igeet dook ka kitirituŋ. Ma kademezun kɔla ki korogjowe ugooc.
- ²¹Ma kiloti ɔl o Juz kibeem moden buk ɔɔɔt ka kabada niigi oŋene ugeec kivitak Jook ka kutuweec niigi Manyi onai Yesu.
- ²²Ma zin gole o kaziŋnɛ Vɔŋiz o Joowo, kakɔ naana Jerusalem. Alaŋ kaga gi ci akɔ agoononekan ŋinaante.
- ²³Olla kaga aduwakan gɔɔn Vɔŋizi o Joowo aneeta kuturyowe o kakɔye dook gi ci kakɔ kanyaye tiŋeere piryakzet been cabiin Jerusalem.
- ²⁴Ma zin naana alaŋ kari ziniz gi ci akati roget ci ɛɛ can o. Olla bar kari ziniz gi ci ka kidicai liŋliŋɔni cane baal anyan Manyi Yesu kutugu o doon. Ma zin liŋliŋɔni nici akati uuwayi ci zɔɔz o abon baal anyek Jooi ɔl irkente onine.
- ²⁵Maje zin naana kɔzobuŋ igeet dook kuduwayuŋ zɔɔz o baliin o Joowo. Inoko zin kagawa naana alaŋaan niiga acinaŋ aneet tiŋeere bodo.
- ²⁶Zin inoko waanico kanekuŋ nɛ, Mã anyak ŋaatunooŋ eet ci ŋaan kutuwɔ, alaŋaan nici een can. Izi cin doon.
- ²⁷Eeci baale kuduwayuŋ kaal dook o arooŋek Jooi ɔl kutuguzɔ.
- ²⁸Ebeyit zin eleeti ugooc maany. Ebeyit buk ɔl o tuwento anyuŋ Vɔŋizi o Joowo ka uzuuti. Otowaac ɔl o tuwento kiyo gɔɔn oowa ɛeti ɛɛza ogin o. Eeci anyewun Jooi nɔɔɔ kizi ɔl cigin daayize o ŋɛɛrin.
- ²⁹Kaga nɔkɔ mã katin kɔɔɔwa naana, anyak katin ɔl ci ger atobɔ ki guzule ŋaatunooŋ ci avu uulal ɔl o tuwento.
- ³⁰Katin ɔl ogen ŋaatunooŋ ɛɛ aduwa kaal ceen vɔlɔŋ ka kalabta ɔl o tuwento, ka koneec nɔɔɔ.
- ³¹Egenyit zin. Aada buk iinya baal gɔɔn awucnan ziniz cane o ŋaaten igeet tup baalin ki waazin, ma kademezun igeet dook irkitok iiyu e.

- ³²Inoko zin kooṅnekuṅ igeet Jook ka kuzuutunṅ niini. N̄aan anyunṅ igeet d̄oyiz been mayuwenet o ḡoon anyek niini ɔl ogin irkente onin.
- ³³Agayu niiga ḡoon baale n̄aan kizi appe ziniz cane o guruci, karabonṅ een rumanene culu.
- ³⁴Agayu buk niiga ḡoon baale kalinṅliṅ naana azeene cigan o maany, ma kataala kaal o karoonṅ naana kibeem kaal o arɔɔṅ ɔl o korkorya.
- ³⁵Ma gole baal kalinṅliṅ naana ɔrɔɔt e, keyeleyunṅ igeet ḡol ci ka itiriti buk niiga ɔl o amaas. Aada zin zoosok baal aduwa Manyi Yesu azi n̄e, Appe mayuwenet ɔrɔɔt n̄aati kanyeke ɔl kaal, kujuk mayuwenet ci kadoman kaal ɔla.”
- ³⁶Mazi akɔ aṭorneke Pɔl zooze nico, akati niini kibeem ɔl dook kozonṅti looc, ma aṅarye.
- ³⁷Ma aluwek niigi Pɔl ɔrɔɔt eḷe n̄aati atorkodi, ma acoco n̄ɔnɔ n̄alyamɔ, ma anek niigi n̄ɔnɔ n̄e, “Bitɔ zin. Tɔ yaak.”
- ³⁸Ma awucnek n̄ɔgɔ zinzeetine gi ci aneke Pɔl n̄ɔgɔ n̄e, Alaṅ bodo acinaṅ aneeta been n̄een o. Ma itoonek niigi n̄ɔnɔ ḡol zee been kavool.

Toonnyak 21

- ¹Ma n̄aati kavoolo neke kenekteya n̄ɔgɔ n̄e, “Abona. ɔɔtɔ zin. Imiirte yaak.” Kidiceya ni naaga. Ma kabaayiza liil tɔp n̄ɔkɔ zee ma kavɔ karumnya kutur o kazi Kos. Ma iitene co koota kuture ci kazi Rodis. Ma kadiceka zee been kutur ci kazi Patara.
- ²Ma n̄inaante kojoktawa kavool ci akɔ looce o kazi Venosiya. Ma katooda kavool nico, ma kadiceka.
- ³Ma kavoya zee been n̄inti kacina looc o kazi Sipras, ma n̄inaante kanyaṅta koota ki tenet ka koota looce o kazi Siriya. Mazi karumnya kutur o kazi Tayor kivitaya d̄ɔwɔn, ma abil kavooli ka kaarta ɔl kaal bitaala.
- ⁴Ma n̄inaante kojoktawa ɔl ci atuwe, ma karomena ki n̄ɔgɔ iinya torgerem. Ma d̄oyize o Vɔniz o Joowo uduktak ɔl ci tuwento noko Pɔl calaṅ akɔ niini Jerusalema.
- ⁵Mazi akɔ idicai iinya o karomena ki n̄ɔgɔ, kidiceya naaga keronnye onaṅ. Ma itooneket niigi dook kibeem n̄aai been d̄ɔl ḡol. Ma liiltoga kakata naaga dook kozonṅti looc kaṅaruyowa.
- ⁶N̄inaante kenjertowa, kotooda naaga kavool, ma amiironek niigi korogjok ugeec.
- ⁷Kitiṅgazo ni Tayora, ma kavoya kuture o kazi Patalemis. N̄inaante kɔɔt kazaaya ɔl o tuwento, ma kamona n̄inaante iiten codoi.
- ⁸Ma iitene ci ano ḡoon o kitiṅgazo, ma kavɔ karumnya kutur o kazi Sisiriya. Ma n̄inaante koota ole ci eet o kazi Pilip o ḡoon uuwak zɔɔz o Joowo, ma kamona n̄inaante. Niini eet codoi ole ween torgerem baal aṅera ɔl o tuwento Jerusalema e.

- ⁹Anyak niini dɔl ceen kabarɛ wec ci uuwak zɔɔz o Joowo.
- ¹⁰Ma kaavtiya ɲinaante iinya oogi zɛɛ makacin urumet ɛeti oman ci uuwak zɔɔz o Joowo ci kazi zaar nɛ Agabas ci looc o kazi Judiya.
- ¹¹Mazi aku arumnyet, ɔɔga voocu o acabi Pɔl barkɔny, ma acabi niini zɔɔ been azɛɛn ogin maany, ma azi nɛ, “Azi Vɔɲizi o Joowo nɛ, Katin eet ci voocu nico o acap ɔl o Juz nɔɔɔɔ Jerusalema nɔɔɔ kiyo kacabi naana ɛɛ can noko. Ma anyek tiɲeere niigi nɔɔɔɔ ɔl ween modɛn ka kɔɔt kɔkɔltak niigi nɔɔɔɔ rooni.”
- ¹²Mazi kaziɲna gi nico, kilalteya naaga been ɔl oogi ɲinaante Pɔl ka calaɲ ako Jerusalema.
- ¹³Bar abedeket niini ageeta aneket nɛ, “Naa dim utuluz zɛɛ ma amonaɲ ziniz o? Alaɲ naana kari ɔɔ gi ci ka kook kacabɔi Jerusalema, yo nuun ma een daayiz ɲinaante ɲaaten Manyi Yesu, abon ɲaatan labak.”
- ¹⁴Zin ɔkɔmeyet ageeta ɲaati kateɛzana nɔɔɔɔ. Makacin kenekteya naaga nɔɔɔɔ nɛ, “Naa agooni eo arɔɔɲ Jooi.”
- ¹⁵Mazi kadicana iinya koogi ɲinaante, kuluta kaal, ma kavoya Jerusalema.
- ¹⁶Ma korkorya kibeɛn ɔl ci tuwento koogi looce ci kazi Sisiriya noko. Avoyet niigi ageeta ka kɔɔt kɔmɔnta korge o eet o kazi Manason Jerusalema. ɛeti nici eet ci Sipras ci atuwe niini baale laadun.
- ¹⁷Mazi kavɔ karumnya Jerusalem, ataltawet ɔl o tuwento ageeta ɔɔɔɔ.
- ¹⁸Ma iitene co kɔrkɔrta kibeɛn Pɔl koota ɲaati Jemis. Ma ɲinaante kojoktawa alaɔt o tuwento dook.
- ¹⁹Ma azaa Pɔl nɔɔɔɔ, ma aduwak kaal dook o agɔɔɔn Jooi modɛni liɲliɲonte onin.
- ²⁰Mazi avɔ azii niigi zɔɔz ci Pɔl noko, atanaazɔ niigi dook Jook. Ma anek niigi Pɔl nɛ, “Gɔɔɔna, cin di ɔl ci Juz meel ɔɔɔɔ utuyɔ. Maje ɲaato ɲaan azooni niigi dook lotinok o Mosis ɔɔɔɔ nɔɔɔɔ.
- ²¹Ma uduktak ɔl ogeɛn nɔɔɔɔ zɔɔz ci akanin ineet. Anek ɔl nɔɔɔɔ nɛ, Edemezu niina ɔl o Juz abaak modɛni dook ka kotoɲit lotinok o Mosis. Ma azi niigi bodo nɛ, Aduwai nɔɔɔɔ ka calaɲ atɛɛt dɔl ugeec, ma alaɲ buk agɔɔɔn kɛɛranɛ o ɔl o Juz.
- ²²Abon zin kagɔɔɔn naaga gi ci anyek nɔɔɔɔ katalɔ, eeci mǎ oca aziɲɲnin niigi ineet urumu Jerusalem ɲina, abornekin koca niigi ineeta nɔɲ.
- ²³Tugu zin gi ci kaduwakin naaga ineet ce. Njinaanto anyak ɔl ceen wec ci baal aterkedek Jook zɔɔz kaale ci ka kutuguzɔ.
- ²⁴Bitɔ zin niina romozek nɔɔɔɔ ka ɔɔɔ utuguz niina ki nɔɔɔɔ kɛɛr o adaali eleeti ceeze o Joowo. Ruk zin niina guruc ci daalinet cineɛɲ noko, ka zin mǎ odot daalinet cineɛɲ o, ka kinimit niigi kokocit ooti labak. Zin gole nico aga tedec ɔl o

Juz dook abac niigi kaal baal ger azoozin niigi ineet e, ka bar zin kagaac niigi ineet neen o n̄aan azoone lotinok o Mosis.

²⁵Maje zooze ci akati moden o atuwe kitoonteya iiten baale naaga n̄ooḡo warage ci kaneka n̄e, Má adaku dayiin ci ataabi ɔl joowane ci adilyai, ki biye, been kelek calañ ateedi alemeti. Buk má agoonu waanzet.”

²⁶Ma iitene co ooyi Pɔl ɔl ceen wec noko, ma avo adaali niini ki n̄ooḡo. Ook ni niini ceeze o Joowo adikir, ma akɔ aduwak ɔl iinya o ka koɔorei daalinet been o ka kanyaake niini n̄ooḡo todayok o taabinto.

²⁷Mazi ka kidicai iinya ween torgerem daalinto, icinit ɔl ci Juz ogen ci avu looce o kazi Asiya Pɔl ceeze o Joowo. Akatak ni niigi n̄ooḡo kɔle, ma avu agam niigi n̄ooḡo.

²⁸Ma agereny niigi azi n̄e, “ɔl o Israyil, ivita itiritɔ. Eeti nicini eet o ḡoɔn azɔp loocok dook ademezok ɔl gerzitin ci akat ɔl o Israyil ki lotinok o Mosis been ceez o Joowo o n̄e. Been nuun inoko o ele anyaa niini moden koogi ceez o Joowo eecitɔ, ka kivita kegeranzanit n̄inti Joowo alile noko.”

²⁹Aduwa niigi gi nico o, eeci iiten baale acin niigi eet o kazi Tovimas o kutur o kazi Evesos arome ki Pɔl Jerusalem, ma bar abaaban niigi anɔ n̄e, “Coma da iiten nice anyaak Pɔl n̄ooḡo ceez o Joowo eecitɔ.”

³⁰Ilorta ni ɔl dook kutura bornet n̄oɔa, ma adokonyonek niigi dook Pɔl, ma agam n̄ooḡo, ma agurak bitaalin ceeze o Joowo. Ma anyook eeti oman ceez.

³¹Ma adɔk kɔle dook Pɔl arɔɔɔ ka kuruyit n̄ooḡo kadaak. Mazi akɔ arum awañi ci ilori ɔl o Jerusalem dook bornet n̄oɔa o alaan o takirnya o Rom,

³²taman n̄ooḡo anyaa alaani nici takirnya ki alaata ugeec, ma adokonyonek niigi dook kɔle. Mazi acin kɔle n̄ooḡo kibeent takirnya, otoɔit niigi n̄aati adɔɔyi Pɔl.

³³Ook ni alaani ci takirnyawu noko n̄aati Pɔl, ma agam n̄ooḡo, ma aricanek takirnya ogin kacabit n̄ooḡo ziiye raman. Ma ajin niini ɔl anek n̄e, “Eetjan nici? Aḡoɔn niini naagin?”

³⁴Ma agereny ɔl ogeɔ n̄aatineen aduwa gi cineen doon, maje bodo ogeɔ agereny aduwa gi oma doon. Ma akom alaani gi ci azii akati Pɔl kina. Iricanek ni niini takirnya kooti Pɔl n̄aao takirnyawu.

³⁵Mazi arum gɔl o ḡoɔn katɔɔdi ceez, odoɔit takirnya Pɔl, eeci arɔɔɔ kɔle kagamit n̄ooḡo.

³⁶Ma anowa ɔl dook n̄ooḡo, ma agereny anɔ n̄e, “Uruyit kadaak. Uruyit kadaak.”

³⁷Mazi arɔɔɔ kooti takirnya Pɔl ceeze uneen eecitɔ, ozoozek niini alaan o takirnyawu enek n̄e, “Nyan da kuduwayin gi ce.” Ma anek alaani Pɔl n̄e, “Kodi! Aganei zɔɔz ween Garik.

³⁸Alañ een ineet eet baal een Masiren baal abornekin akuma n̄oɔa, ma akɔyi ɔl o ger yowonto een eet tur lak eet ram (4000) balala e n̄e?”

³⁹Ma abedekε Pɔl nɔɔnɔ anek nε, “Akɔm. Alaŋ een aneet. Keen naana eet ci Juz. Karitai kuture o kazi Tarsas looce o kazi Silisiya. Keen zin naana eet ci kutur o titiny εε. Inoko nyan kozoozek ɔl nicoko.”

⁴⁰Anyek ni alaani nɔɔnɔ waŋi ci azɔɔzi. Ma abil Pɔl jena gole o katɔɔdi ceez, ma ajaŋan ɔl ŋaati adɔŋi aziit. Mazi avɔ ajaki niigi, ozoozek niini nɔɔgɔ otoge o ɔl o Juz.

Toonnyak 22

¹Ma anek Pɔl nɔɔgɔ nε, “Baatigan been gɔtɔnɔga, iziiktaŋ di ka kuduwayuŋ kaal ogan baal kagoon.”

²Mazi azii niigi azoozek niini nɔɔgɔ zooze o Juz, ajaktɔ tiv. Enek ni Pɔl nɔɔgɔ nε,

³“Keen naana eet ci Juz. Karitai kuture o kazi Tarsas looce o kazi Silisiya. Ma kiroktai zεε ma kadikir Jerusalema ŋina, ma ademezan εeti o demziinto kazi Gamalil. Ma kademez gɔl ci kazoonε lotinok o jijitigaac ɔɔɔt. Ma karooŋ kilinŋozek Jook ɔɔɔt kiyo niiga waanico ŋina noko.

⁴Ma baale gɔɔn kagidi ɔl o atu gɔl o Yesu, ma karui oogi ŋaatineen kadaayitɔ. Ma kagam ɔl ci mac been ŋaai, ma kari nɔɔgɔ sijn.

⁵Inoko buk alaani o ceez o Joowo adikir kibeen ɔl o roonnyo dook aga kaal nicigi dook kaal ci alεemnyai didi. Eeci gɔɔn baale anyan niigi alya waragenya ci ayeedek ɔl o Juz kuture o kazi Damacik. Ma kakɔ naana ŋinaante ka kook kagam ɔl o tuwento ka kanyaak nɔɔgɔ Jerusalem ŋaati acabin ziiyi ka kivita kɔɔɔkte.

⁶Koowa ni iitene oman zεε ma gɔla waaz ŋaati kɔŋɔzε Damacik iyyayan vooritin ci aku tamma boyoŋyoŋ, ma ataranan ɔɔɔt εε.

⁷Ma kiinai looc ruwak, ma kazii molok ci anekan nε, Cɔl, Cɔl, naa amarninan nɔɔnɔ?

⁸Ma kajin nɔɔnɔ kanei nε, Ineet ŋenεen Manyi? Ma abedekan niini anekan nε, Aneeta Yesu o Nazaret gɔɔn amarnine niina o.

⁹Maje ɔl o korkorya e acin buk niigi vooritin nico, bar alaŋ azii molok ci azoozekan o.

¹⁰Ma kajin kanei nε, Yo zin kutugu gitaz Manyi? Ma abedekan Manyi anekan nε, Tiŋa jena. Bitɔ Damacika. Ŋaan akɔ aduyakin kaal dook o arɔɔŋ Jooi ka tugu ŋinaante.

¹¹Ma enice εε otooawan vooritin ci ona ataranan noko keberε kizi ruben. Ma agamnyan ɔl ogane korkorya e aziit, ma ayitan avoyan Damacika.

¹²Maje kuture nice anyak eet ci kazi Ananayas ci gɔɔn adiŋdiŋan niini Jook, ma azooni lotinok ogaac. Ma atitiny ɔl o Juz abaak ŋinaante dook nɔɔnɔ kizi eet ci abon.

- ¹³Iiyayan ni niini, ma aku abilnekan, ma azi ne, Gɔtɔna onan Cɔl, cinɔ bodo. Taman nɔkɔ kicinɔ didi, ma kagelem nɔɔnɔ.
- ¹⁴Ma anekan ne, Eɣerawin Jooi o jigitigaac ineet ka ga gi o arooŋekin niini ineet tugu, ka cin Yesu ween gabaren onin abon ka buk ziik zɔɔz onin aduwa niini moloye onin maany.
- ¹⁵Eɣerawin zin niini ineet ka izi niina bacoɪ cin ka duwak ɔl dook kaal o icinu kibeen o iziiwu.
- ¹⁶Zin inoko alaŋaan bodo ŋinti wun. Bar tiŋa jena ka toonye ka kotoonyai oŋe ugune gole ci ajine Jook zaare o Manyi.”
- ¹⁷Ma iitene oman kabadaya Jerusalem. Mazi kakɔ kaŋarye ceeze o Joowo, kuwunoze.
- ¹⁸Ma wunozyaye nicoko kacin Manyi, ma anekan niini ne, “Tiŋa taman. Tɔ Jerusalem a ŋina, eeci ɔl ŋina alaŋ agama gi ci aduwai niina nɔɔgɔ akanan aneet o.
- ¹⁹Ma kabedeke naana nɔɔnɔ kanei ne, Manyi, aga ɔl gi baal gɔɔn kazɔbe ceezi o lotento, ma kagame ɔl o atuyin ineet, ma karuye nɔɔgɔ e ɔɔɔt.
- ²⁰Ma iiten baal aruyi ɔl bacoɪ unun kazi Istiven kadaak e, kaave waanice tɔ. Ma katalne naana iiten nice daayize onin ŋinaante, ma kabei rumanɔ ci ɔl baal amony nɔɔnɔ e.
- ²¹Eneyan ni Manyi ne, Tiŋa je. Toŋ Jerusalem ka kitooneyin moden o abaak reɛna.”
- ²²Ma azii ɔl Pɔl zee makacin uduwa zɔɔz ci akati moden. Zin bar enico egerenyit niigi ɔɔɔt anɔ ne, “Uruyit kadaak. Uruyit kadaak. Alaŋ agano niini ki roget.”
- ²³Ma agereny ɔɔɔt, ma arɛɛc rumanɔ ugeec eleetinu, ma azaacek tɔɔɔ tammu keŋ bornet nɔŋa.
- ²⁴Iricanek ni alaani o takirnya o Rom takirnya ogin ka kooti Pɔl ceeze uneɛŋ. Ma aricanek nɔɔgɔ ka kodooyit nɔɔnɔ nyabowa zee ma aduwa gi ci agɛrnyi ɔl ɔɔɔt noko.
- ²⁵Bar akɔ mazi acap niigi nɔɔnɔ ka kodooyit, enek Pɔl alaan o miliny takirnyawu aavi ŋinaante ne, “Agano dim yo ŋaati adooku eet ceen Romen iŋaan kapawozek nɔɔnɔ gi ci gerze roonnya?”
- ²⁶Mazi azii alaani nici gi nico, itiŋa ook alaane o adikir, ma akɔ ajin nɔɔnɔ anek ne, “Eeti we eet ceen Romen gi. Gitaz zin inoko ci arooŋ tuguwɛk naana nɔɔnɔ o?”
- ²⁷Ook ni alaani ci adikir noko ŋaati Pɔl, ma akɔ ajin nɔɔnɔ anek ne, “Duwayan di, een niina Romen gi?” Ma abedeke Pɔl nɔɔnɔ anek ne, “Ii. Keen Romen.”

²⁸Ma anek alaani ci adikir noko nɔɔnɔ nɛ, “Baale naana ma ka kizi Romen e, karui guruc ci meel.” Ma abedeke Pɔl nɔɔnɔ anek nɛ, “Keen zin bar naana Romen o karitai ɛɛ.”

²⁹Taman nɔkɔ eelit takirnya ona agez Pɔl e otoŋit nɔɔnɔ, makacin buk alaani ci takirnyawu noko anyawun ŋoliin, eeci agawun niini Pɔl eet ceen Romen, ma anyak buk niini ŋoliin giye baal acabi nɔɔnɔ ziiyi e.

³⁰Orooŋun ni alaani ci takirnyawu noko ka kojowa gi ci akɔlake ɔl o Juz Pɔl rooni o. Ma iitene co ɔɔga ziik o acabin Pɔl, ma aricanek alaani o ceez o Joowo kibeen ɔl o roonnyo dook kulute. Ooyi ni niini Pɔl, ma akɔ anyek nɔɔnɔ kibil nɔɔnɔ kɔrgena.

Toonnyak 23

¹Ma agelem Pɔl ɔl o roonnyo, ma azi nɛ, “Gɔtɔnɔga, kaga naana zinize can o, akɔm gi ci ger kagoon baayize onan dook ŋume o Joowo zɛɛ been waanico o.”

²Mazi azi nɔkɔ, aricanek alaani o adikir ceenze o Joowo kazi Ananayas ɔl o ajɔŋɔz Pɔl ka korooyit nɔɔnɔ otok.

³Ma anek Pɔl nɔɔnɔ nɛ, “Ŋaan buk tiŋeere arukin Jooi ineet nɔkɔ. Inoko ineet alina ɛɛ cune o bitaala doon, aje eecitɔ een gerze. Aave niina ŋina o ka payan aneeta lotinowe, maje bar niinalya alaŋ azoone lotinok giye o aricanek ɔl ka kuruktan niigi aneet.”

⁴Maje ɔl o ajɔŋɔz Pɔl anek nɔɔnɔ nɛ, “Ku adom alaan ci adikir ceenze o Joowo?”

⁵Ma abedeke Pɔl nɔɔnɔ anek nɛ, “Gɔtɔnɔga, alaŋ kaga naana een niini alaan ci ceez o Joowo adikir o. Eeci azi warage o Joowo nɛ, Má adom alaan ci abal ɔl ugun.”

⁶Mazi akɔ acin Pɔl ɔl o roonnyo ogen ɔl o Sajuzi, ogen buk ɔl o Parici, egerenyewun niini nɔɔnɔ enek nɛ, “Gɔtɔnɔga, keen naana Pariciwen. Baaba buk Pariciwen. Kaave naana roonnya ŋina o, eeci katu gi ci katin ɔl o adaai ijaani bodo korogit.”

⁷Taman nɔkɔ mazi aduwa niini gi nico, adaŋtɔ ɔl ween Parici been Sajuzi. Makacin eŋertɔ ɔl o roonnyo.

⁸Eeci gɔɔn anɔ ɔl o Sajuzi nɛ, “Akɔm ɔl ci bodo ijaaz daayiza, ma akɔm buk toonnyak ci Joowo been vonizok.” Maje ɔl o Parici dook atu niigi kaal ceen iiyu noko dook ɛɛl tɔ.

⁹Ma agereny niigi ɔɔɔt ɛɛ, makacin ɔl ogen ceen Parici ci gɔɔn ademez lotinok itingazo jena, ma abeki niigi azi nɛ, “Akɔm gi ci ger kajowana eete nico. Bar karabɔŋ da didi azooszek vɔŋizi o Joowo nɔɔnɔ. Karabɔŋ azooszek toonnyaiti ci Joowo, alaŋ kaga. Mazi abil nɔkɔ, abon labak.”

¹⁰Ma adaŋɔ niigi ɔɔɔt ɛɛ, makacin anyawun alaani o takirnyawu ŋoliin, ma abaaban azi nɛ, Bar bɔŋ tedec aŋuuk ɔl Pɔl zɛɛ makacin uruyit kadaak. Zin giye

nico iricanek niini takirnya ogin ka koot ɔla eecitɔ ka koot kaarya niigi Pɔl ɲaatineeɲ kooti nɔɔnɔ ɲaa uneeɲ abaayi.

11Ma baaline co iiya Manyi, ma aku abilnek Pɔl, ma anek ne, “Má aɲole looc. Inoko ize niina bacoi can Jerusalema ɲina. Karooɲnyin zin inoko bitɔ buk izi bacoi can kuture o adikir kazi Rom.”

12Ma ɲeertine co urumtɔ ɔl ci Juz ogen ɲaatodoi, ma azɔɔz zɔɔz ci ka komonyci Pɔl. Ma aterket gi calaɲ niigi adayin maɲaan kuruyit Pɔl kadaak.

13Ma ɲinaante anyak ɔl ci meel ayaɲ eet ram ci aduwa buk gi nico.

14Ma avɔ niigi alaate o ceez o Joowo been alaate o adikir, ma avɔ anek nɔɔgɔ ne, “Koromta naaga dook terkediin ci adɔi kak ɲaatodoi ka calaɲ kadayina zee ma karuka Pɔl kadaak.

15Inoko zin niiga been ɔl o roonnyo itoontek otok alaan o takirnya o Rom ka kanyaayunɲ niini igeet Pɔl ɲina. Uduktak nɔɔnɔ enektek ne, Karooɲnya kijinta Pɔl bodo. Ka zin mā itoona niigi nɔɔnɔ, ka kiiya komonyca naaga nɔɔnɔ gɔla ɲaan kurumunɲ niini igeet ɲina.”

16Maje bar ɲeerti ɲɔɔni Pɔl iziiwun buk zɔɔz nico. Ook ni niini ceeze o takirnyawu, ma akɔ aduwak Pɔl zɔɔz nico.

17Ma awa Pɔl alaan ci takirnyawu miliny, ma anek ne, “Biti di logo nico alaane unooɲ. Anyak gi ci arɔɔɲ kuduwak nɔɔnɔ.”

18Zin ooyi alaani nici nɔɔnɔ alaane o adikir, ma akɔ anek ne, “Anekan eeti o acabje kazi Pɔl e ne, Kanyaayin logo nico, eeci anyak gi ci arɔɔɲ kuduwayin ineet.”

19Agamun ni alaani nɔɔnɔ aziit, ma akɔyi ɲaatineeɲ doon, ma akɔ ajin anek ne, “Gitaz ci arooɲ duwayan o?”

20Ma abedɛke logoti nɔɔnɔ anek ne, “Alote alaata o Juz arɔɔɲ ka kalabtawin ka kijintin ineet tiɲeere ka nyowozek nɔɔgɔ Pɔl kici bar ka kijinit bodo niigi nɔɔnɔ juruɲ.

21Bar zin má azii niina zɔɔz cineeɲ o been neen, eeci anyak ɔl ceen eet ram ki biritok ci ka koroodi gɔla kereec nɔɔnɔ. ɔl nicigi aterket gi calaɲ adayin ma alaɲ awoden zee ma amony niigi Pɔl. Areyi niigi inoko ɲinaante, olla arooɲnyin ineet ka toon Pɔl.”

22Enek ni alaani ci takirnyawu o nɔɔnɔ ne, “Má aduwai zin eet oma bodo gi ci aduwakan noko.” Anyewun ni nɔɔnɔ kɔɔɔ.

23Ma awa alaani ci takirnyawu noko alaate ci miliny een ram, ma aku anek nɔɔgɔ ne, “Eɲerta takirnya ceen eet amɔtɔ (200) ka koot kuture o kazi Sisiriya kibeen ɔl ci atɔɔt jɔmanɛ een eet iiyu kamɔtɔ (70) been ɔl ci dilanyawu een eet amɔtɔ (200). Olotit kaal ugooc ka ɔɔɔz ziiye ween tɔrkɔc tija.

- ²⁴Aaryajɔmanɛ koogi ka anycek Pɔl kɔtɔt. Uzuuti nɔɔnɔ zɛɛ ma avɔ arumnyu alaan o kazi Vilek.”
- ²⁵Eteyeedek ni alaani ci takirnyawu o waragɛ alaan o kazi Vilek anek nɛ,
- ²⁶“Aneeta Kaladiyas Lisiyas kitoonekin waragɛ nico ineet Vilek o adiɲɲiɲ abal looc. Rak ɔɔwa kazaayin.
- ²⁷Agam ɔl o Juz eet nico, ma arɔɔɲ kuruyit kadaak. Mazi kazii ɛeti nici Romen gi, kɔrkɔrta been takirnya ogan, ma kavɔ kɛɛlana nɔɔnɔ.
- ²⁸Ma karooɲ kaga gi ci arɔɔɲ kurukti niigi nɔɔnɔ kadaak o. Kooyɛ ni nɔɔnɔ ole o Juz roonnyo.
- ²⁹Ma kicina akɔm niini gi ci gɛr agɔɔn ka waan kapawozɛkɛ nɔɔnɔ daayizi, karabɔɲ een cabiin. Olla bar akɔlak ɔl nɔɔnɔ rooni zooze ci akati lotinok ugeec doon.
- ³⁰Zin kitoonekin ineet o, eeci arɔɔɲ kuruyit ɔl o Juz nɔɔnɔ kadaak. Ma kuduwaya ɔl o akɔlak nɔɔnɔ rooni ka kɔt kudukta niigi zɔɔz cineeɲ o ineet ɲuma ɲinaante.”
- ³¹Utuguzɔ ni takirnya eo aduwaki alaani uneeɲ nɔɔɔ. Ma avɔyi Pɔl baaline nice ɛɛ kuture o kazi Antipatis.
- ³²Ma iitene co abada takirnya o awɔ zɔɔnɛ. Maje o atɔt ɲmanɛ idicɛkɛ niigi Pɔl.
- ³³Ma avɔyi nɔɔnɔ zɛɛ been kutur o kazi Sisiriya. Ma ɲinaante anycek niigi alaan o kazi Vilek waragɛ o itoonnyak, ma anyek niigi nɔɔnɔ Pɔl buk.
- ³⁴Ma akɛɛp alaani nici waragɛ nico, ma ajin Pɔl anek nɛ, “Akun niina looce jaɲ?” Mazi akɔ acin niini nɔɔnɔ aku looce o kazi Silisiya, enek nɔɔnɔ nɛ, “Ma avu arum ɔl ci akɔlakin ineet rooni o looc, ɲaan kaku kapai zɔɔz nico.” Iricanek ni niini ɔl ka kebeyit Pɔl ceeze baal ɛɛnyɛt Erod.

Toonnyak 24

- ¹Mazi akɔ adikai iinya ceen tur, ook alaani o cez o Joowo adikir kazi Ananayas kuture ci kazi Sisiriya noko. Ɔrkɔr niini been ɔl o Juz adikir kibeen eet ci gɔɔn apak zoozok kazi zaar nɛ Tertalas. Ma avunak niigi Vilek, ma avu aduwak nɔɔnɔ zoozok ci akani Pɔl.
- ²Ma awa Vilek Pɔl, ma ɔɔba Tertalas zɔɔz o akɔlake niigi Pɔl rooni azi nɛ, “Alaan o adiɲɲiɲ, een niina alaan ci ageny, ma abalet ɲinti wun juruɲ, ma kanyaka ganɔn. Ma agoon kaal ci abon meel loocowe cigaac noko.
- ³Katalnana naaga kaal nicoko iinya dook, ma katalnin naaga ineet buk ɔɔɔt.
- ⁴Alaɲ karooɲ zin kidica waɲi unun ka zɔɔzi, bar kalayin olla ineet ka ziik zɔɔz can kutur noko juruɲ.

- ⁵Kojoktawa naaga ɛeti nici eet ci ɣer uulalet. Anyek niini ɔl o Juz kɔɔyɔktɔ viten nicoko dook. Ma een niini alaan o bor o atu eet o aku kuture o kazi Nazaret.
- ⁶Ma buk ataman niini arɔɔŋ kanyek ceez o Joowo kizi ɣerzɛ. Kagamta ni naaga nɔɔɔ. Ma karoonɣya kapakta nɔɔɔ lotinowe ogaacak.
- ⁷Bar iiya alaani o takirnyawu kazi Lisiyas aamawet nɔɔɔ ɔyiza.
- ⁸Ma iricanek niini ɔl o akɔlak nɔɔɔ rooni ka kivitayin ineet. Inoko tedec ma ajin niinalya eet nico, ŋaan ajowa kaal ci kakɔlaka naaga nɔɔɔ rooni o dook.”
- ⁹Ma agama ɔl o Juz dook zɔɔz nico, ma azi nɛ, “Kaal nici dook zoozok ci alɛɛmnyai.”
- ¹⁰Mazi anyek alaani o kazi Vilek Pɔl waŋi ci azɔɔzi, enek Pɔl nɔɔɔ nɛ, “Kagayin naana ineet nɔkɔ een eet o apai ɔl o looc nico irkitok ci meelik. Inoko zin katalne ŋaati kaduwakin ineet zɔɔz can o.
- ¹¹Iinyaye baal een amɔnki ram ɔɔɔ e kakɔ Jerusalema ka kook kidiŋdiŋan Jook ŋinaante. Inoko mǎ ajin eet oma, aduwakin koca nɔkɔ.
- ¹²Ma ŋaan kicintan ɔl o Juz ŋaati kadaŋona ki ɔl koogi ceeze o Joowo. Ma ŋaan buk kicintan niigi aneet ŋaati kakansɛ ɔl ceezine o lotento, karabɔŋ een ŋaaman Jerusalema.
- ¹³Ma akɔm buk nɔɔɔ bacok cigeec giye o akɔlakan niigi aneet rooni ŋaatun.
- ¹⁴Inoko zin kaduwakuŋ igeet gi o ɣɔɔn kagoon naana. Kadiŋdiŋan ɣɔɔn Jook o jigitigaacak ŋaati kanowɛ ɣɔl o Yesu. Ma ɣɔl nico anyek niigi kizi vɔlɔŋ. Bar zin buk naana katu kaal dook o ayeedi lotinowe o Mosis kibeen waragenyaye o nyakananetu.
- ¹⁵Kanyei zin buk naana tuwen ci abil kiyo cineeŋ o Joowa. Ma tuwen nici akati ŋaazi o katin iŋaani ɔl dook o abon kibeen ɔl o ɣer buk daayiza bodo.
- ¹⁶Maje zin ɣɔɔn tup kataman naana ɔɔɔt karoonɣ kizi ziniz cane o vɔɔr Joowa been ole ci deer o buk.
- ¹⁷Baale kamalaŋiz Jerusalema ŋina irkitok oogi. Zin kabadaya bodo kanyaai ɔl ogan Juz guruc, ma buk kakun ka kataap Jook.
- ¹⁸Koowa ni ceeze o Joowo ka kook kutugu keer o taabinto. Mazi kakɔ kataabi Jook, ɔɔt ojoktawan ɔl o Juz oɣen ŋinaante. Akɔm ɔl ci meel ci karomena ki aneet ŋinaante, ma akɔm buk ɔl ci agerɛny.
- ¹⁹Bar ŋinaante anyak ɔl ceen Juz ci avu looce o kazi Asiya. Abon zin buk inoko niigilya avu ŋina ka kɔkɔltayan rooni ŋaatun, mǎ anyak gi ci ɣer kagoon.
- ²⁰Karabɔŋ anyi ɔl ci aavtiz ŋina noko kuduktayin ineet, mǎ anyak gi ci ɣer ajowa ŋaatan iitene baal kaave ole o roonnyo ŋuma e.

²¹Kaga naana gi codoi ƿɔr nɔkɔ ci baale kaduwa nɔɔgɔ ɲuma ɲaati kagɛrnye kanɛkɛ nɛ, Apayekɔɲ niiga aneet gerzitin waanico o, eeci katu gi ci katin arogni bodo ɔl o adaai.”

²²Maje Vilek agawun gi o akati gɔl o Joowo juruɲ. Alamun ni niini rooni. Ma anek nɔɔgɔ nɛ, “Naan kapai rooni cunooɲ o iiten ci akuni alaani o takirnyawu kazi Lisiyas.”

²³Ma aricanek niini alaan o miliny takirnyawu o abɛk Pɔl ka kozooti nɔɔɔɔ juruɲ, ka buk gɔɔn kanyek waɲi ci awɔyi bitaala, ma anyek laɲotigin kanyaaktak nɔɔɔɔ kaal ci arɔɔɲ niini labak.

²⁴Ma iinyaye ogen iya Vilek kibeem ɲaa onin een Juzen kazi Dersila. Ma itoon niini ɔl kook kanyaaktak nɔɔɔɔ Pɔl. Ma avu azii niini nɔɔɔɔ ɲaati aduwan zɔɔz o akati tuwen ɲaati Yesu Kiristo.

²⁵Ma azɔɔz Pɔl zɔɔz ci akati gɔl o anyeke ɛeti ɛɛ kobona ki gɔl o agami ɛeti ɛɛ kaale o ger been gɔl o ka kapayi Jooi ɔl katin. Mazi akɔ azii Vilek kaal nicoko, anyawun ɲoliin ɔɔɔɔ, ma anek nɔɔɔɔ nɛ, “Bitɔ zin. Kiziiwa. Mã kanyei waɲi, ɲaan bodo kawanin.”

²⁶Bar Vilek ecin arɔɔɲ Pɔl ka waan kɔɔɔɔ nɔɔɔɔ guruci. Ma giye nico awa gɔɔn niini Pɔl kiiya kɔɔɔɔ ki nɔɔɔɔ tup.

²⁷Mazi akɔ adicai irkitowa ceen ram, ook Vilek ɲaaman, ma aku arigiz nɔɔɔɔ alaani ci kazi Porcas Vestas. Maje Vilek waanice alaɲ arɔɔɲ koboroc Pɔl sijina, eeci arɔɔɲ niini ɔl o Juz ka kereezit nɔɔɔɔ.

Toonnyak 25

¹Mazi akunak Vestas kutur o kazi Sisiriya, amɔn ɲinaante iinya iiyu nɔkɔ. Ma adicek akɔ Jerusalema.

²Ma ɲinaante ɔkɔltak alaata o adikir ceeze o Joowo kibeem alaata o Juz Pɔl rooni ɲaati Vestas.

³Ma ilalek niigi Vestas ka kitirit nɔɔgɔ kanyek Pɔl kook Jerusalema, eeci arɔɔɲ niigi kɔɔt kedetit Pɔl gɔla ka kuruyit kadak.

⁴Bar abedɛkɛ Vestas nɔɔgɔ anek nɛ, “Acabje Pɔl kuture o Sisiriya. Ma buk naanaya kamiire kakɔ ɲinaante kataman.

⁵Anycaɲ alaata ugooc ɲina kɔrkɔrta ki nɔɔgɔ koota Sisiriyakti ka kɔɔt kɔkɔltak eet nico rooni mã da anyak gi ci ger.”

⁶Ma amɔn Vestas ɲinaante iinya turge karabɔɲ een amɔɔ. Ɔɔɔ ni niini ook Sisiriyakti. Ma iitene co ook ceeze o roonnyo, ma anyek ɔl kanyaaktak Pɔl rooni.

- ⁷Mazi akɔ arum Pɔl ceez o roonnyo, itingazɔ ɔl o Juz baal avu Jerusalema e jena, ma aliya nɔɔɔ. Ma akat niigi Pɔl kaalyane ci ger meel, bar akɔm bacok ci zoozok cigeec noko.
- ⁸Adaɗun ni Pɔl zɔɔz cineeɗ o. Ma anak Vestas ne, “Akɔm gi ci ger kagoon ci akati lotinok o Juz, karabɔɗ een ceez o Joowo, karabɔɗ een alaan o Rom adikir.”
- ⁹Bar giye o arɔɔɗi Vestas ɔl o Juz ka kereezit nɔɔɔ, ijinun niini Pɔl enek ne, “Agama ɗaati akɔye Jerusalema ka kook kicine zɔɔz cune o ɗinaante?”
- ¹⁰Ma abedeke Pɔl nɔɔɔ anak ne, “Akɔm. Aganɔ ɗaatan ɗaati apaye rooni nico niinalya ɗina. Eeci rooni nici rooni ci alaan o Rom adikir. Ma akɔm gi ci ger kagoonei naana ɔl o Juz. Buk niinalya aga gi nico.
- ¹¹Mate da kabac naana lotinok, ma kutuguwa gi ci ger, kaganona waan ɗaati apawonekan daayizi, ma alaɗ kavir giye nico. Bar mazi akɔlakan niigi aneet rooni gaga, alaɗ koca abon ɗaatun karabɔɗ een eete oman ɗaati anyaan kootan ɔl nici. Mazi abil nɔɔ, aganɔ koca ɗaati apayi zɔɔz nico alaane o Rom adikir.”
- ¹²Enico ɔtɔɗɔmtɔ Vestas been ɔl ogin atirit nɔɔɔ roonnyo. Ma ebedeke niini Pɔl anak ne, “Inoko ma amaace niina roonnye nico, ma arooɗ bitɔ alaane o Rom adikir, abona labak. ɗaan akɔ ɗaatin.”
- ¹³Ma iinyaye ogen iya alaani o kazi Agiripa been ɗaa onin kazi Bernis avunak niigi Sisiriya ka kivita katalta alaan o colai kazi Vestas.
- ¹⁴Mazi avɔ amɔn ɗinaante iinya iiyu, oobewun Vestas nɔɔɔ zɔɔz o Pɔl. Anak ne, “Anyak ɗina eet ci acabje, ma ooɗnek Vilek looc nɔɔɔ sijina.
- ¹⁵Mazi kakɔ iiten baale Jerusalema, ɔkɔltayan alaata o Juz kibeen alaat o adikir ceeze o Joowo rooni ci eet nico. Ma arooɗnyan niigi aneeta ka kapayek nɔɔɔ gi ci ger.
- ¹⁶Ma kanei naana nɔɔɔ ne, Ma keere ci ɔl o Rom abon gɔɔn kanyaa eet o akɔlak ɔl rooni kiiya kurumtɔ niini kibeen ɔl ci akɔlak nɔɔɔ rooni o, ka buk kojowa niini gɔl ci aduwan zɔɔz cin. Ma alaɗ abon ɗaati ooɗnanɛ ɔl eet ci akɔlyak rooni o iɗaan kutuguwe nɔɔ.
- ¹⁷Mazi avɔ avu alaata nica ɗina, ɗaan kaavu naana ɗinti reɛn. Kiiya iitene ci ano gɔɔn o taman nɔɔ, ma karicanei takirnya kɔɔt kanyaakta eet nico.
- ¹⁸Ma iɗaaz ɔl ci akɔlak nɔɔɔ rooni noko jena. Ma bar kabaaban ecan kazi ne, Coma akɔlak niigi nɔɔɔ rooni kaale ci ger agɔɔn. Bar alaɗ akɔla niigi rooni ci abil nɔɔ.
- ¹⁹Bar da niigi olla adaɗɔn zɔɔz ci akati Jook uneɗ, kibeen buk zɔɔz ci akati eet o kazi Yesu baal adaai e. Maje bar Pɔl azi ne, ɗaan Yesu arogi.
- ²⁰Ma enice olla kabaraɗe gole ci ka kojowai keɗ ci zɔɔz nico juruɗ. Kijina ni Pɔl mā agama niini kook Jerusalema ka kook kapaye rooni cine o ɗinaante.

²¹Bar amaac niini zɔɔz can o. Ma azi ne, Agano ŋaati azooni ɔl nɔɔnɔ zɛɛ ma itoononek alaan o Rom adikir ka kook kapak zɔɔz cin o. Zin kiricaneya ɔl ka kebeyit nɔɔnɔ zɛɛ ma katin kitoonei naana nɔɔnɔ alaan o Rom adikir.”

²²Enek ni Agiripa Vestas ne, “Karooŋ di kiziik eet nico naanalya.” Ma abedeke Vestas nɔɔnɔ anek ne, “Ŋaan azii nɔɔnɔ ŋeere.”

²³Ma ŋeere iya Agiripa kibeem ŋaa onin kazi Bernis. Ma atalna ɔl nɔɔgo diŋdiŋonta. Ma avu avɔ niigi kibeem alaat o takirnyawu adikir kibeem alaat o abal kutur ceeze o aloten ɔl o roonnyo. Ma aricanek Vestas takirnya ka kanyaakta niigi Pɔl.

²⁴Izi ni Vestas ne, “Alaan Agiripa kibeem igeet ɔl dook o aavtizu ŋina, icinit di eet nico. ɔl o Juz abaak ŋina kibeem Jerusalema akɔlak niigi dook nɔɔnɔ rooni ŋaatan. Agereny niigi azi ne, Abon adaai eeti nici.

²⁵Maje bar zin naana akɔm gi ci ger kajowa ci agɔɔn niini ka waan kagantɔi ki daayiz. Zin giye o arɔɔŋi niini kook kapawɔi zɔɔz cine o alaane o Rom adikir, kagama zɔɔz cin o ka kitoonek nɔɔnɔ alaan nice.

²⁶Maje bar naanalya akɔm gi ci ger kajowa ŋaatin ka waan keteyeedek alaan nice. Zin inoko kanyaayuy naana nɔɔnɔ igeet dook, ma zin ricik ineeta Agiripa. Kanyaakuŋ zin o ka kijinit naaga dook kɔla ŋina coma kajowa gi ci akati nɔɔnɔ ka keteyest.

²⁷Kabaaban alaŋ agano ŋaatan ŋaati kitoonee eet ci acabje iŋaan kojoyai gi ci akɔlaki ɔl nɔɔnɔ rooni o.”

Toonnyak 26

¹Enek ni alaani ci kazi Agiripa o Pɔl ne, “Kanyin ineet waŋi ci ka zɔɔzi.” ɔdoŋ Pɔl aziit, ma azi ne,

²“Alaan Agiripa, katalne naana iiten nico ɔɔɔt ŋaati ka kozoozi zɔɔz ci akɔlakan ɔl o Juz aneet rooni vɔlɔŋa ŋaatan o.

³Eeci aga niina keeranɛ o Juz ki daŋɔn uneenɛ ɔɔɔt. Kalayin zin ineet ka ziiyan zinize ci alal.

⁴Agayan ɔl o Juz dook aneet baayiz can iŋaan baale keen logoz e zɛɛ been inoko o. Aga niigi baayiz onan dook looce onan been Jerusalema.

⁵Aga niigi baayiz onan irkitok baal keene Pariciwen e dook, bar alaŋ arɔɔŋ kudukta zɔɔz ween didi. Ma zin ɔl o Parici neen o gɔɔn agam lotinok ɔɔɔt kujuk ɔl oogi.

⁶Zin inoko kabil naana roonnya ŋina o, eeci kare naana tuwenta terkediin baal aterkedek Jooi jijitigaacak.

⁷Buk boryowa ogaacak een amɔɔ ram adiŋdiŋan Jook waazin ki baalin, ma areyi niigi ka kojokta terkedii nico. Alaan o adiŋdiŋ, zin giye o katuwene. Ma karewe naana terkedii nico ɔkɔltayan ɔl o Juz rooni.

⁸Mayo zin buk niiga ɔl ci aavtiyu ŋina noko alaŋ atuyu zɔɔz ci iŋaani Jooi ɔl daayiza o naa?

⁹Baale naanalya kabaaban kazi ne, Abon kamarnine ɔl o atu Yesu o Nazaret, ma kagoone kaal ci ger.

¹⁰Zin didi baale kutuguwa kaal ci ger Jerusalema ɔɔɔt. Anyan gɔɔn waanice alaata o adikir ceeze o Joowo dɔyiz ci kako kagame ɔl ci atu Yesu, ma kari sijn. Mazi gɔɔn waanice apayek ɔl nɔɔɔ daayiz, kagama.

¹¹Lak ci meel ger kaminanɛ nɔɔɔ ceezine o lotento. Ma kagidi nɔɔɔ ka kadaŋit tuwen uneen. Ma kabornei nɔɔɔ nɔŋ ɔɔɔt, makacin buk waanice koowa kuturyowe ci moden oogi ka kook kigit nɔɔɔ ŋinaante.

¹²Zin gi nico neen o kakɔye baale kuture o kazi Damacik. Ma anyan alaata o adikir ceeze o Joowo warage ci kanyaye dɔyiz, ma aricanekan niigi aneet kook kigit ɔl ŋinaante.

¹³Alaan Agiripa, iitene nice mazi kawɔ gola waaz, kacin vooritin ci aku tammu tadena ci ataran looc ɔɔɔt kujuk ii. Ma ataranan vooritin nici aneet kibeem ɔl o korkorya.

¹⁴Ma kiinana naaga dook, ma kazii molok ci azoozekan aneet zooze o Juz anekan ne, Cɔl, Cɔl, aminanɔyan dim nɔkɔn? Adei ele maany giye calaŋ aziinɔn o. Inoko zin ibilu niina kiyo taŋ o gɔɔn ajurak ooŋnyak ma kadak nyalaado ka kitiŋa o.

¹⁵Ma kajin naana nɔɔɔ kanei ne, Ineet ŋenɛen Manyi? Ma abedekan niini aneet anekan ne, Aneeta Yesu o gɔɔn amarnine niina o.

¹⁶Inoko zin tiŋa je. Kayelzekin ele o ka keŋerawin izi gabaren can been baco ci ka duwak ɔl gi ci ona acin noko kibeem kaal ci katin kayelekin ineet.

¹⁷Ŋaan gɔɔn katin keelanin ineet ole o Israyil kibeem ole ween moden kitoonekin ineet nɔɔɔ.

¹⁸Karooŋnyin ineet ka bitɔ kɔl kebere ugeec, ka badai nɔɔɔ muura kivitak vooritin, ka badai nɔɔɔ dɔyize o Loryento ka kivitak Jook, ka zin kaaryai oŋe ugeec tuwente o atuyan niigi aneet, ka kojokta buk niigi ŋintineen ole o aŋera Jooi.

¹⁹Zin niina alaani Agiripa, kiziiwa naana gi o kacin akunakan tamma.

²⁰Ma giye nico kook kuuwawa rak ɔɔwa kuture o kazi Damacik kibeem Jerusalema been looce o Judiya dook been ole ween moden. Ma kuuwayizeya nɔɔɔ gi ci ka kabadai niigi oŋene ugeec kivitak Jook, ka kutuguzɔ niigi kaal ci abon ci ayselza badaan uneen.

²¹Zin zooze nico agamtan ɔl o Juz ceeze o Joowo, ma arɔɔŋ kuruktan niigi aneeta kadaak.

²²Bar zin Jooi ɛɛlawan iiten nice, ma azuunan zɛɛ been inoko o. Zin kabilnekuŋ naana ŋina inoko o ka kuduwayuŋ igeet dook ɔl o adikir ki o miliny buk kaal nicoko. Ma gi ci kaduwa noko gi baal aduwa Mosis been nyakaŋanɛt dook e ɛɛ nɛɛn.

²³Azi baale niigi nɛ, Katin apirna Kiristo o ka kitoona Jooi. Ma niini eet o ka kitiŋa daayiza ɔɔwa nɛɛn. Uuwayek katin niini ɔl o Juz kibeɛn moden gɔl ci ka kojoktai niigi roget. Ma gi nici atobɔ ŋaatineɛŋ kibeɛn vooritin.”

²⁴Mazi ŋaan azɔɔz Pɔl nɔkɔ, egerenyek Vestas nɔɔnɔ anek nɛ, “Pɔl, aamnyin maŋɔni. Anyin ineet demziin cune ademzine ɔrɔɔt o kaamin maŋɔni.”

²⁵Ma abɛdɛkɛ Pɔl nɔɔnɔ anek nɛ, “Alaan onan, alaŋ aamnyan maŋɔni. Kazooz naana zɔɔz ceen didi.

²⁶Alaan Agiripa, koobekin naana ineet kaal nicoko moozete onan dook o, eeci aga niina kaal nicoko. Bar kanɛ agawu niina nɔɔgɔ dook, eeci kaal nici alaŋ baale agooni roodinta.

²⁷Ma zin kagayin nɔkɔ atu niina kaal baal ayɛɛt nyakaŋanɛta e. Alaŋ een nɛɛn?”

²⁸Ma abɛdɛkɛ Agiripa Pɔl anek nɛ, “Arooŋ dim nyan kizi Kiristan waŋe ci miliny noko?”

²⁹Ma abɛdɛkɛ Pɔl nɔɔnɔ anek nɛ, “Mayo nuun een waŋi ci miliny, karabɔŋ een ci appe, kajinekin ineet Jook ka coma niina been ɔl dook ci aziŋnan aneet ŋina noko eelnu kiyo naana o. Bar zin ka olla kizi cabiin doon calaŋ acabin niigi buk.”

³⁰Itingazɔ ni alaani o kazi Vestas ki alaani o kazi Agiripa o ki ŋaa onin kazi Bernis been ɔl o ɔrkɔr ki nɔɔnɔ dook jena.

³¹Mazi avɔ adun niigi, izitɔ nɛ, “Akɔm gi ci ger ɛɛti nici ka waan kagantɔi niini ki cabiin, karabɔŋ een daayiz.”

³²Ma anek Agiripa Vestas nɛ, “Mã da waan calaŋ arɔɔŋ niini rooni cin o kiroone alaane o Rom adikir, abon waan kɔɔga nɔɔnɔ.”

Toonnyak 27

¹Mazi akɔ agamnyai zɔɔz ci ka kitoonteket niigi ageeta Italiya kavoole o liilu, anycek niigi Pɔl been ɔl ci acabje oogi eet o kazi Juliyas. Ma ɛɛti ci kazi Juliyas noko abal takirnya ci Rom kazi zaar cigeec nɛ Takirnya o Alaani o Rom.

²Kotooda ni naaga kavool ci ɔl o Adamitama ci arɔɔŋ kook kuturyowe o ɛɛl liiltoga looce o kazi Asiya, ma kawoya. Korkorya ki eet ci kazi Aristarkos ceen Masidoniyan. Aku niini kuture o kazi Tesalonika.

- ³Ma iitene co kurumta kutur o kazi Sidon. Maje Juliyas abona ḡaati Pḡl ḡḡḡḡ, ma anyek ḡḡḡḡ kook kicin laḡotigin ka kook kanycek niigi ḡḡḡḡ kaal ci arḡḡḡ.
- ⁴Mazi kadiceka ḡinaante, ook itirginyek ḡḡḡḡ ci appe ḡḡḡḡ, makacin konyokontozeya libir o looc o aleya maama kazi Sipras o akḡm ḡḡḡḡ ci appe ivaan.
- ⁵Ma kabaayiza liil o looc o kazi Silisiya been Pampiliya, ma kavoya kuture o kazi Mira abil looce o kazi Lisiya.
- ⁶Ma ḡinaante ojowa Juliyas kavool ci aku kuture o kazi Alikzandariya ci akḡ looce o kazi Italiya. Ma atoodeket niini ageeta kavool nico.
- ⁷Ma kawoya liila kidicilim iinya koogi, eeci atirginy ḡḡḡḡ kavool. Ma kawoya zεε makacin kurumta kutur o kazi Kinidas. Ma atirginyet ḡḡḡḡ ḡḡḡḡ, ma alaḡ kanimnya kidiceya gole nico. Kḡnyḡkḡnta ni bodo libire o aḡḡḡḡ ki looc o kazi Karit o alaḡ ḡḡḡḡ ivaani ḡḡḡḡ, ma kadiirya ḡino kazi Salamoni.
- ⁸Ma kawoya ḡaati kajoḡoza dḡwḡḡ, ma akonyet ḡḡḡḡ ḡḡḡḡ zεε makacin kurumta ḡino kazi Gḡḡḡl ci Abon. Ma gḡḡḡli nici aḡḡḡḡḡ ki kutur o kazi Laseya.
- ⁹Ma kamona ḡinaante ḡinti wun kal zεε makacin iiya tagizi, ma appe ḡḡḡḡ ḡḡḡḡ εε, ma alaḡ agano ḡaati waan kadiceka keronnye onaaḡ zεε makacin idicai iiteni o gḡḡḡ agḡḡḡni ḡl o Juz taabinet o aaryane oḡε. Itilo ni Pḡl ḡl dook kavoola anak ne,
- ¹⁰“Lḡḡḡε, kacin ri naana keroni cinai noko ḡaan gerze ḡḡḡḡ. Iima alibe kavoolo nici, ma akoloni ijo nico, ma adaai ḡl buk.”
- ¹¹Maje bar εeti o wolinto kibeen eet o kavoolo akat Juliyas calaḡ azii niini zḡḡḡ ci aduwa Pḡl o.
- ¹²Maje gḡḡḡli nici alaḡ abon ḡaati waan ka aavtiye rak niigi ḡinaante tagiz dook. Ma arḡḡḡ ḡl ci meel ḡaatineeḡ kḡḡḡḡḡ kḡḡḡ kuture o kazi Venosiya ka kḡḡḡ kabaayito tagiz dook ḡinaante. Ma Venosiya gḡḡḡl ci aavi looce o kazi Karit. Abil niini libire ci akḡ ki nyagi e. Ma alaḡ ivaan ḡḡḡḡ ḡḡḡḡ ḡinaante tagiza.
- ¹³Mazi ivaan ḡḡḡḡ ci miliny aku libire ci tenetu o, abaabanit ḡl gḡḡl ci ka kurumti niigi Venosiya. Ma ḡḡga ziik o gḡḡḡ acabin kavooli ka kibili. Ma awḡ kavoola avḡ looce nice ḡaati aḡḡḡzi dḡwḡḡ.
- ¹⁴Bar ḡintimiliny ḡḡḡḡ ivaana ḡḡḡḡ ci appe ci aku looce nice. Ma ḡḡḡḡ nici ḡḡḡḡ o gḡḡḡ azi ḡl ne ḡḡḡḡ o jenu.
- ¹⁵Ivaan ḡḡḡḡ nici ḡḡḡḡ, ma iiciwḡ kibeen kavool, makacin ḡḡḡmeyeret weet, ma kakonyeka kavool libir ci akḡyi ḡḡḡḡ o olla kḡḡḡḡḡḡ ḡḡḡḡ doon.
- ¹⁶Mazi kavḡ kaaḡḡnya viriviro o miliny aliya maama kazi Cada, aḡaḡane ḡḡḡḡ kidicilim. Ma kuukona kibeen ḡḡḡḡ zεε makacin kodoḡteya kavool o miliny agurut gḡḡḡ gḡḡḡ o adikir tadena.
- ¹⁷Ma kamacuceka kavool ci adikir o loronya ka kḡḡḡk. Zin ḡḡḡḡḡte ḡl looc abaaban niigi ane, Coma tedec agamnyi kavooli dḡwḡḡne o looc o kazi Libya. Ma

aara niigi rum o gɔɔn ayɔɔti ɛɔti kavool, ma anyek kavool kitiiri kɔɔyɔɔt ɛɔti doon.

¹⁸Zin ɛaan amena ɛɔti nɔkɔ, ma iitene co ujuktek niigi ijo oogi liil.

¹⁹Ma bodo iitene ci aalna o ujuktek niigi kaal o gɔɔn alinliɛi ɔl kavoola liil.

²⁰Ma kawoya iinya ci meelik calaɛ kacina ii kibeem monyony, maje ɛɔti amena ivaan ɔɔɔt nɔkɔ. Ma kabaabana kaziya ne, “Ɔkɔma gɔl ci keeltaya eeleeti.”

²¹Mazi avɔ anyak ɔl iinya ci meel calaɛ adayin, itiya Pɔl nɔɔgɔ ɛuma, ma azi ne, “Lɔgɔɛ, inoko da iziiktaɛ aneet, ma kaavtiz Karita ebaal kaduwakuɛ igeet e, ɛaan waan kojokta piryakzɛt, ma ɛaan waan kokolozit kaal ci meelik nɔkɔ.

²²Inoko zin anycek zinzeeti kodoyit. Eeci akɔm tedec ɛaatunooɛ eet ci adaai kina, bar olla tedec akɔ alibe kavooli doon.

²³Bilija iyyayan toonnyaiti ci Jook o kalinliɛonei, ma kadiɛɛɛɛ naana nɔɔɔɔ.

²⁴Ma anekan ne, Pɔl, mǎ aɛole looc. Arooɛɛɛɛ Jooi ineet bitɔ bil ɛume o alaan o Rom adikir. Ma giye o areezin Jooi ineet, ɛaan arogoz niini ɔl dook kavoola.

²⁵Zin abon anyeku zinzeeti kodoyit. Eeci katu naana Jook, ɛaan agɔɔn niini kaal dook eo aduwakan aneet.

²⁶Olla zin tiɛeere akɔ alip ɛɔti kavool cinai noko ɛaaman.”

²⁷Ma kanyakta iinya amɔnki wec ci amacucet ɛɔti liil o kazi Adriya keɛa calaɛ kacina dɔwɔn. Ma baalin keɛa abaabanit ɔl o wolinto anɔ ne, Coma oɛoɛɛɛ dɔwɔn.

²⁸Ma ajukek be ci acabonek lɔɔnti ci wun liil keɛa ka kayabizti maam, karabɔɛ ɛaan abiz liili, karabɔɛ ɔgɔlanɛ. Mazi akɔ acin niigi loro nico, ajowa een mitiret eet ram. Bodo ɛintimiliny nɔkɔ ajukek be nico liil, ma acin enico izi mitiret eetom kamɔɔ. Zin enico agaac niigi oɛoɛɛɛ dɔwɔn.

²⁹Enico anyayit niigi ɛoliin ɔɔɔt anɔ ne, “Coma ayizonek tedec kavooli ɛinten biyen kilibe.” Acapteɛ ni ziik ci adiɛɛɛɛ een wec kavool vurta, ma ajukek liil eeciɔ ka kɔɔɔ kavoolɛ kidicilim. Ma aɛaryɛ niigi ka kiiya ɛeeretini taman.

³⁰Orooɛɛɛ ni ɔl o wolinto kiniyit kudunit kavoola, ma arek kavool o miliny liil, ma bar alaba ɔl anek ne, “Kavɔ kareka ziik ci adiɛɛɛɛ oogi kavool ɔɔ ka kalam.”

³¹Bar anek Pɔl takirnya kibeem alaan uneɛɛ ne, “Mǎ anyeku ɔl ci wolinto o kudunit kavoola, alaɛ oca niiga arugnu.”

³²Eteedit ni takirnya loro ci acabin kavoolɛ ci miliny o. Ma anyek kavool kiriikti maama.

³³Mazi akɔ amaman tammu, ilalek Pɔl nɔɔgɔ dook ka kadaktɔ. Anek nɔɔgɔ ne, “ɛaan baal aavtiyu iinya amɔnki wec zɛɛ been inoko o, ɛaan adaktɔ.

³⁴Kilalekuṅ zin igeet adaktō ka odooyit. Kaga naana akōm tedec eet codoi ṅaatunooṅ ci akō adaai kina.”

³⁵Mazi akō odotiz Pōl giye nico, odoma ni ḍokoc, ma anyek Jook zany nōḅḅḅ ṅuma, ma atēet ḍokoc nico, ma adak.

³⁶Agamit ni niigi dook zinzeeti, ma adake.

³⁷Maje naaga dook kavoola keegina eet amōnki iiyu kamōtō ki tiin tōrkōnōm. (276)

³⁸Adaktō ni ḅ zēē mazi anyer, odomta niigi labi dook kavoola ujuktek liil ka kōvōlvōl kavoolē.

³⁹Mazi akō aaliz tammu, icinit ḅ o wolinto ḅōwōn, bar alaṅ aga ḅōwōn ci looc jaṅ. Bar olla acin niigi ḅḅḅḅ ci abon ṅaati kutul een kazac, ma abaaban niigi anō nē, Abon akō agamnyi kavooli ṅinaante.

⁴⁰Eteedit ni niigi loronya o acaboneke ziiya o adiṅḍiṅ kavool vurta ka kiitazak ziiya boloc. Ma buk ḅḅḅḅ loronya o acabin kēēn o wolinto ka kotowolek kavool ḅōwōn. Ma adōṅ rum o ayōḅḅi ṅōḅḅi kavool kavool ḅōwa, ka kotoyootek ṅōḅḅi kavool ḅōwōn.

⁴¹Bar ṅintimiliny nōkō izi kavooli kegez kazace ci ēel liil kēṅa iṅaan kurum ḅōwōn. Ma agam kazac kavool ḅḅ calaṅ anyek kōḅḅ. Ma apalpalannyak maama kavool ḅḅḅḅ, makacin ilibe kavool vurut.

⁴²Orooṅit ni takirnya kuruyit ḅ o acabje dook kadaayitō ka calaṅ ariitonek niigi ḅōwōn, ma avir.

⁴³Maje Juliyas arōḅḅ ka korogoz Pōl. Alamun ni niini takirnya calaṅ agōḅḅ nōkō. Ma aricanek niini ḅ o aganek riiti dook kiitazak liil rak ḅōwa ka kitiirizō kōḅḅ ḅōwōna.

⁴⁴Maje ḅ o ḅḅḅḅ ka koneec nōḅḅḅ ṅaati ariiti niigi keene ona alibjai kavoola e. Zin gole nico kurumta naaga dook ḅōwōn yaak.

Toonnyak 28

¹Mazi kavō karumnya ḅōwōn yaak, uduktayet ḅ zaar ci looc nico kazi nē Malta.

²Ma atalnanet ḅ ei abaak ṅinaante o ḅḅḅḅ. Maje tammu atiiil, ma alal lōḅḅi ḅḅḅḅ. Ma avaadeket niigi ageeta goo ci ka kaavtiya.

³Ma akō alota Pōl areema ci ka karek goo nico. Mazi aku arek niini areema nicoko goo, uduna kowat areemaye nicoko, alaṅana goo, ma adak kowat nici Pōl aziit ḅḅḅḅ, ma arumuz nyigit calaṅ aduṅna.

⁴Mazi acin ḅ o abaak ṅinaante aluconek kowat Pōl aziit, izitō nē, “Eeti nici didi inoko eet ci amony ḅ. Mayo nuun ṅaan kadaak niini liila o, alaṅ tedec anyek Jooi o cacinto nōḅḅḅ korok.”

⁵Maje bar Pōl arurut aziit, ma iinak kowat goo, ma alaṅ agoonek nōḅḅḅ gi ci ḅer.

⁶Ma are ol nɔɔɔ ka kiiv aziiti, karabɔn bar iina taman kadaak. Mazi ako areyi niigi njinti wun, ma akɔm gi ci agoononek nɔɔɔ, abaabanit bodo izitɔ ne, “Eeti nici Jook gi.”

⁷Maje koro jowa o Publiyas ween alaan o looc nice ajɔne ɲaati kaavtiya o. Ma atalnanet niini ageeta ɔɔɔ, ma katikena ɲaatin, ma kaavtiya iinya iiyu.

⁸Maje iinyaye niceke baati Publiyas amɔɔr ɔɔɔ ceeza abarit eɛ, ma awowek gɔl. Ook ni Pɔl ɲaatin, ma ako aɲaryonek ɲaati ataadeke nɔɔɔ azɛen, makacin izi maya.

⁹Mazi ako agooni gi nici nɔkɔ, ivita ol dook o amɔɔr looce nice, ma arogoz Pɔl nɔɔgɔ.

¹⁰Ma anyet niigi ageeta kaal ci meelik adiziket. Mazi ka kotooda kavool kotooza, anycet buk kaal ci ka keerɔnta.

¹¹Mazi kavɔ kadicana nyelɔwe iiyu, kotooza kavoole ci aku kuture o kazi Alikzandariya. Kazi kavool nico zaar ne Joowane ween Code. Acabje kavoole nici liiltoga nyelɔwe o tagizo dook looce nice.

¹²Koota ni zɛɛ ma kavɔ karumnya kutur o kazi Sirakus, ma kaavtiya ɲinaante iinya iiyu.

¹³Bodo ɲinaante kidiceya zɛɛ ma kavɔ karumnya kutur o kazi Regiyam. Ma iitene co ɔkɔla ɲɔɔti ci tenɛtu o. Kidiceya ni. Mazi een iinya ram kurumta kutur o kazi Putoli.

¹⁴Ma ɲinaante kɔɔt kojoktawa ol ci tuwento oogi, ma alamnyet niigi ageeta kɔmɔnta ɲaatineɛn iinya torgɛrɛm. Enico kidiceya koota kuture o adikir kazi Rom.

¹⁵Mazi avɔ aziɲnet ol o tuwento abaak Roma, urumteyet gɔl mɛɛɛnyaye o Apiyas. Maje ogen arumeket gɔl ɲaati anyak ceezi ci dayiino een iiyu. Mazi ako acin Pɔl nɔɔgɔ, anyewun Jook zany, ma anyek ziniz kɔɔk.

¹⁶Mazi kavɔ karumnya Rom, anycek ol Pɔl kabaak ceeze cin doon koromɛ ki takiren ci abek nɔɔɔ.

¹⁷Mazi ako adica iinya iiyu, otowa niini alaat o Juz kuture nice ka kivita kulute. Mazi avɔ alotɛ, enek niini nɔɔgɔ ne, “Gɔtɔnɔga, ako nuun zɛɛ maɲaan kutugu gi ci ger ole ogaac kibeɛn keɛranene ogaac baal anyet jijiitigaac e, acabjan niigi aneet Jerusalemaga gaga nɔkɔ, ma anyakaan niigi aneet alaat o Rom.

¹⁸Mazi avɔ ajinan ol o Rom, ɔkɔma gi ci ger ajowa niigi ɲaatan ci ka waan kagantoya ki daayiz.

¹⁹Bar mazi ako abor ol o Juz gi o ka koborocɔi naana, kuduwaya alaan ka kitoonawan Rom ɲina ka kiiya kicin zɔɔz can o alaani o Rom adikir. Alaɲ zin bar kagoon gi nico o ka kɔkɔlak ol o Juz rooni.

- ²⁰Gi zin ci karoon kurumtoi ki igeet o neen, ka kuduwayun gi nico. Inoko zin kacabje naana giye ci akati zaar o Kiristo o are ol o Israyil dook noono tuwenta.”
- ²¹Ma anek niigi noono ne, “Naan kurumtet ageeta waragenya ci avu Judiya akanin ineeta. Ma naan buk kiziikta ole ogaac avunaket ninaante kaviyak ci ger akanin ineet.
- ²²Bar zin inoko karoonya ka kiziikta baabaninok cugun o, eeci kagaya naaga loocok dook azooz ol kaal ci ger akati ol o atu Yesu.”
- ²³Aryek ni niigi iiten ci ka kurumtoi ki Pol. Mazi aku iiten nica, ivita ol ci meelik, ma avu arum kibeen Pol naaoo gon aave niini. Ma azooz ki noono, ma oobek niini noogo zooz ci akati baliin o Joowo ii gil. Aron ka keeεza noogo zooze o akati Yesu naati aduwaki niini noogo lotinok o Mosis kibeen kaal o ayεet nyakaneta.
- ²⁴Makacin agamta ol ogeεe naatineen zoozok nicoko, aje ogeεe alan atu.
- ²⁵Ma adanoo niigi maany zooze nico ninti wun, ma azaacek bodo Pol noogo zooz ci anek ne, “Aduwak baale Vonizi o Joowo nyakanane o kazi Izaya jijitugooc zooz ci alεema.
- ²⁶Azi baale niini ne, “Bitoo enek ol nicoko ne, Aziiknu gon tijeere niiga kaal iini, ma buk acinu keberen, bar alan agayu kekti cigeec nooo been neen.
- ²⁷Eeci ol nicoko bakbaye zinzeeti, Ma adiit iin ugeec ka calan aziikne. Ma amot kebere ka calan acine. Mate waan calan agoon niigi nooo, acine waan, ma aziinε. Ma arek waan kaal nicoko zinzeeti ugeec. Ma avunakan aneet, ma waan karuguz naana noogo.”
- ²⁸Ma vurta enewun Pol noogo ne, “Abon zin agayu niiga inoko itoonek Jooi zooz cin rogeto noko moden. Bar zin tijeere azii niigi.”
- ²⁹Enico mazi avoo azii niigi zoozok nicoko, ooosoo. Ma avoo adanoo niigi maany zooze nico oooot εε.
- ³⁰Ma abaak Pol Roma irkitok ram ceeze ci aruweke niini ol guruc. Ma atalna niini ninaante ol dook o avu acin noono.
- ³¹Ma uuwayek niini ol zooz o akati baliin o Joowo, ma ademzek noogo zooz o akati Manyi Yesu Kiristo. Ma azooz niini moozete onin dook, ma akom eet ci alam noono zooza.

Rom

Rom 1

- ¹Aneeta Pɔl o keen gabaren o Yesu Kiristo nɛɛn ci kayeedekun igeet warage nico o. ɛɲɛrawan Jooi aneet kizi toonnyai cin, ma itoonan ka kook kuuwak kaviyak ogin abon.
- ²Baale eterkedek Jooi ɔl kaviyak cigin abon noko, ma ayɛɛt nyakaɲanɛta ogine terkediin nico waragewe onin.
- ³Ma kaviyawa nicaga azɔɔz zɔɔz ci akati ɲɛɛrin Yesu Kiristo ween Manyi ona, baal aku aritai dolene o dɔl o alaan o kazi Devid e. Aritai waanice niini kiyo ɛɛti o deer o.
- ⁴Ma een bar niinilya Jook ɛɛ nɛɛn. Zin ɲaazi onine baal iɲaani daayiza e eyeliza gi o ɛɛnɛ niini ɲɛɛrti Joowo didi o anyak dɔyiz ɔɔɔɔ.
- ⁵Mazin ɲaaten Yesu anyan Jooi aneet irkente onin dɛɛɛn ci kɛɛnɛ toonnyai ci ka kuuwak kaviyak ogin abon ka ɔl ween moden dook kutuweec nɔɔnɔ, ma azooni zɔɔz onin.
- ⁶Zin igeet ɔl ci Rom noko ɛɲɛrawun buk Jooi ɲaaten Yesu Kiristo iziti ɔl cigin.
- ⁷Kayeedekun zin warage nico igeet dook ɔl o Rom o areezun Jooi, ma ɛɲɛrawun igeet ka iziti ɔl cigin. Abon bai Jooi ween baatina ki Yesu Kiristo ween Manyi onai anyun dɛɛn kibeɛn ganɔn.
- ⁸Rak ɔɔwa kanyi Jook zany zaare o Yesu Kiristo ɲaaten igeet dook giye o aziɲɲi ɔl loocok dook tuwen unoon atuyu Yesu.
- ⁹Aga Jooi o kaliɲɲonei naana nɔɔnɔ zinize onan dook ɲaati kuuwawɛkɛ ɔl kaviyak o ɲɛɛrin Yesu Kiristo abon, gi o gɔɔn kaadanun igeet ɲaati kaɲaryine iinya dook.
- ¹⁰Kajin gɔɔn naana Jook tup nɔkɔ karoon ka kɔkɔlayan gɔl ci kakɔ kacinun igeet taman, mate aroonnyan niini aneet kutugu nɔkɔ.
- ¹¹Karoon naana kook kicinun ɔɔɔɔ ɛɛ ka kazaaceyun igeet demziin o aku Vɔɲize o Joowo ka odoyit niiga tuwente unoon atuyu Yesu.
- ¹²Ka zin naaga dook kidiziktɔ iitene codoi tuwente onai ɲaati acinu niiga tuwen onan, ma buk kacin naana tuwen unoon.
- ¹³Gɔtɔnɔga, karoonnyun agaac gi oma ce. Karoon gɔɔn kook kicinun igeet ɲinaante lak ci meelik ger, bar anyak gi ci araɲraɲanan nɔkɔ been nɛɛn. Karoon gɔɔn gɔl ci kakɔ kaliɲɲɛ jurun ɲaatunoon ka buk kivitak ɔl ogen ɲinaante Jook kiyo baale kaliɲɲɛ modene ogen, ma avunak ɔl ci meel nɔɔnɔ e.

- ¹⁴Edezeyan zin Jooi aneet gi ci abon kuuwawεke naana kaviyak ogin abon moden dook poda o abaak aturwa, ki ɔl o abaak tiini, ki ɔl o aganek waragenya, been ɔl o alaŋ aganek waragenya.
- ¹⁵Karooŋ zin buk ɔrɔɔt kook kuuwayeyuŋ kaviyak o Joowo abon igeet ɔl ci abaaku kuture ci kazi Rom neke dook.
- ¹⁶Alaŋ naana kanyei alyaan ŋaati kuuwawεke ɔl kaviyak o Joowo abon been nεen, eeci kaviyawa nici gɔl o aliŋliŋi dɔyizi o Joowo nεen ka karogozu niini ɔl o atu Yesu dook. Baale rak ɔɔwa arogoz kaviyawa ogine ɔl o Juz doon, bar zin inoko iya arogoz buk ɔl o alaŋ eegin Juz.
- ¹⁷Eeci kaviyawa ci Joowo noko ayelza gɔl o anyeke Jooi ɔl o deer dook kobonta ŋume onin gole ci amenan niigi ŋaati atuwu Yesu doon. Azi warage o Joowo ŋaaman nε, "Eeti ci anyek Jooi nɔɔnɔ bonat tuwente onin, arogi niini."
- ¹⁸Mazin bornet nɔŋ o Joowo ayelzai, ma akunak looc tamma. Akunak niini ɔl dook o abaca oŋe Joowa, ma agɔɔn kaal ci ger ole o deer buk. Eeci ɔl nici golowe cigeecik ger noko alam gɔnɔgi koogi calaŋ aga zɔɔz o Joowo een didi.
- ¹⁹Apayek zin Jooi nɔɔgɔ gerzitin o, eeci eyelek niini nɔɔgɔ kaal o anyek ɔl kagaac nɔɔnɔ, ma agaac niigi kaal nicoko juruŋ, bar ŋaan amena niigi abaca oŋe nɔkɔ.
- ²⁰ɔkɔm zin bodo gɔl oma ci ka keelai niigi eleeti payiinte o Joowo. Mayo nuun alaŋ acin ɔl Jook keberene ugeec o, aga niigi nɔɔnɔ nɔkɔ kinatamma laadun e kaale ci baal εenyca niini o. Ma kaale nicoko kaga naaga anyak niini dɔyiz calaŋ aɔorneke been nεen, ma een niini Jook dook nεen.
- ²¹Eeci yo nuun aga niigi Jook abil tɔ nɔkɔ o, alaŋ arɔɔŋ niigi kidiŋdiŋanit nɔɔnɔ kizi Jook. Ma buk alaŋ atal niigi nɔɔnɔ kaale o agɔɔn. Ma bar abaaban niigi kaal calaŋ anyak keŋti. Zin giye nico uulalte nɔɔgɔ ooti, ma ɔkɔma ŋaatineen baabani been nεen.
- ²²Azi niigi nε, "Kagenya," bar alaŋ aga tarbale o.
- ²³Otoŋit niigi ŋaati adiŋdiŋani Jook ween didi o arogi been nεen, ma bar avo adiŋdiŋan kaal ci labak alaŋ arogi ci εenycai azεene, ma ayabzonek eet ci deer, karabɔŋ een kibaalic, karabɔŋ een kelegit, karabɔŋ een kowanya.
- ²⁴Otoŋ zin Jooi nɔɔgɔ kutuguzɔ kaal ci ger arɔɔŋ niigi zinzeeti cigeec noko, ma agɔɔnɔ niigi maany kaal ci ger een alyaan ɔrɔɔt.
- ²⁵Eeci otoweec niigi zɔɔz o Joowo een didi kizi vɔlɔŋ, ma bar adiŋdiŋan, ma aliŋliŋonek kaal o εenyca Jooi, ma bar otoŋit Jook εε o εenyca kaal nicoko ŋaati adiŋdiŋani. Bar zin Jook nεen o waan abon anaat ɔl nɔɔnɔ nɔkɔ been nεen. Nɔɔnɔ nεen.
- ²⁶Zin giye nico otoŋ Jooi nɔɔgɔ kutuguzɔ kaal o ger een alyaan arɔɔŋ niigi zinzeetine ugeec. Yo nuun een ŋaai otoŋit niigi gɔl baal laadun aroŋek Jooi nɔɔgɔ e, ma bar aŋera gɔl cineen doon ci oogine ŋaa kibeen ŋaa maany.

²⁷Ma buk ol ci mac o otonjot gɔl baal laadun aroonjek Jooi nɔɔɔ e, ma bar aɲera gɔl ci oogine ɛeti ci mac kibeem gɔn ci mac maany. Ma kaal ci agɔɔn niigi noko dook kaal ci ger anyaa alyaan ɔɔɔt ɛɛ. Ɗaan zin ajowa niigi piryakzet ci agano ki kaal cigeec ger agɔɔn noko.

²⁸Zin giye o alañ arɔɔɲi ol nicigi kagayi Jook, otonj Jooi nɔɔɔ koneec baabanok ci akom kenji. Ma agɔɔn niigi kaal calañ agano waan ɲaati agɔɔni ɛeti ci deer been neen.

²⁹Ma kaal o gerze dook ɛel zinzeetine ugeec kiyo zinzeeti appinzet, ki madken, ki monyenet, ki danɔn ci adanɔn ki ol, ki labaan ci alaban ol, ki marnɔn ci amarnin ol, ki ɲomtiin ci anɔmti ol.

³⁰Ma aduwak ol kaal ci ger, ma amarnin buk niigi Jook, ma adom ol, ma adonj eleeti, ma abɔɔɔl, ma abaaban gɔɔn niigi tup nɔkɔ gɔl ci ka kutuguzi kaal ci ger, ma alañ aɲole baatigeec ki yaatigeec.

³¹Alañ aga kaal ci abon, ma alañ agɔɔn kaal o aterkedek niigi ol oogi, ma alañ alal nɔɔɔ zinzeeti gonogine ogen, ma alañ awucnek ol ogen nɔɔɔ.

³²Aga niigi zɔɔz o aduwa Jooi akati kaal nicoko nɔkɔ o azi ne, “Ma ol ci agɔɔn kaal ci ger noko agano niigi kibeem daayiz.” Bar apɛz niigi zɔɔz nico kizi gi ci labak, ma amena agɔɔn kaal ci ger nɔkɔ. Ma atalne ɲaati acini ol oogi agɔɔn kaal ci ger kiyo niigi o.

Rom 2

¹Gɔtɔna, mā apaye niina ol oogi gerzitin kaale ci ger agɔɔn niigi, akomnin buk ineet gɔl ci amiirne payiinta been neen. Bar koca apaye niina gerzitin ɛɛ unun maany ɲume o Joowo, eeci kaal ci ger agɔɔn niigi o buk niina agoon.

²Kaga naaga dook nɔkɔ alɛem Jooi giye o apayeki ol o agɔɔn kaal ci ger kiyo nicigi noko gerzitin.

³Mā apayeku niiga ol gerzitin kaale ci ger agɔɔn, maje buk niigalya agoonu kaal nicoko, abon buk agayu akomnuɲ igeet gɔl ci ka katin ivirti payiinte o Joowo.

⁴Karabɔɲ bar apɛzu niiga Jook giye ci ɲaan alalni nɔɔɔ ziniz ɲaatunooɲ, ma alañ arɔɔɲ kapayeyuɲ igeet gerzitin kataman o. Abon zin agayu niiga gi ci rak uuɲnuɲ niini igeet labak o, eeci arɔɔɲ ka kanyuɲ igeet wani ci abadu mony, ma uuɲnu onje ugooc.

⁵Bar zin mā alañ abadu mony, ma uuɲnu onje ugooc, azaacu bar bornet nɔɲ o Joowo kizi appe ɔɔɔt giye o adonj igeet zinzeeti kak. Ma iitene ci katin aɲorneke ɔɔci e, ayelza Jooi bornet nɔɲ onin, ma apak ol dook payiinte onin abil top.

⁶Ma acacak gɔɔn eet co kaal ci atobɔ ki kaal ogin baal gɔɔn agɔɔn e.

- ⁷Anyak ɔl oogi ci agɔɔn kaal ci abon tup nɔkɔ, eeci arɔɔn niigi ka kanyek Jooi nɔɔɔ titinyɔn, ki diɲdiɲɔn, been roget o abil been nɛɛn. Anyek zin didi Jooi tiɲeere nɔɔɔ roget o abil been nɛɛn.
- ⁸Maje ɔl oogi appinte nɔɔɔ zinzeeti, ma abor ɲaati aziini zɔɔz ween didi, ma agɔɔn kaal ci ger. Apak zin tiɲeere Jooi nɔɔɔ bornet nɔɲa.
- ⁹Ma ɔl o agɔɔn kaal o ger dook apirna katin niigi ɔrɔɔt ɛɛ, ɔɔwa rak ɔl o Juz, ma vurta ɔl o alaɲ eegin Juz.
- ¹⁰Maje ɔl o agɔɔn kaal o abon, anyek katin Jooi nɔɔɔ diɲdiɲɔn, ki titinyɔn, ma anyek nɔɔɔ kabaayitɔ ganɔnta, ɔɔwa rak Juz, ma vurta moden o alaɲ eegin Juz.
- ¹¹Eeci apak Jooi ɔl dook gole codoi tɔr nɔkɔ kotobto.
- ¹²Mã abaca ɔl o alaɲ eegin Juz oɲɛ, yo nuun ɲaan baale kanyek Jooi nɔɔɔ lotinok ogin e, apayek ni niini nɔɔɔ daayiz nɔkɔ. Maje ɔl o Juz o aga niigi lotinok o Joowo, mã abaca oɲɛ, apayek Jooi nɔɔɔ gerzitin lotinowe nicoko kadaayitɔ giye o alaɲ azooni niigi nɔɔɔ.
- ¹³Eeci alaɲ anyek Jooi bonat ɔl o olla azii lotinok ogin iini doon, bar anyek bonat ɔl o azii lotinok ogin, ma azooni.
- ¹⁴Ma moden o alaɲ eegin Juz akɔm nɔɔɔ lotinok o Joowo. Bar mã agɔɔn niigi kɛɛranene ugeec kaal ci abon atobɔ ki kaal ci abon aduwa lotinowa o Joowo, gole nico ayelza niigi gi o agawi kaal ci abon ki kaal ci ger.
- ¹⁵Ma kaal ci agɔɔn niigi noko ayelza gi o agawi buk niigi laadun kɛɛranene ugeec kaal o abon atobɔ ki kaal o aduwa lotinowa o Joowo nɔkɔ. Ma aga buk niigi zinzeetine ugeec gi ci abon ki gi ci ger, eeci gɔɔn buk iima atalɛ niigi ɲaati agɔɔni gi ci abon, ma abor nɔɲ ɲaati agɔɔni gi ci ger.
- ¹⁶Ma zin katin iitene ci apayi Jooi ɔl e, apak niini nɔɔɔ ɲaaten Yesu Kiristo kaale o ger ɛɛl zinzeetine ugeec kiyo gɔɔn laadun kuuwawekuɲ naana igeet kaviyawe o Joowo abon o.
- ¹⁷Ma niiga ɔl o Juz o gɔɔn aziyu nɛ, “Keegina naaga Juz.” Ma anyeku lotinok kizi ruguzok cugooc, ma abololu aziyu nɛ, “Keegina dɔl ci Joowo.”
- ¹⁸Ma agayu kaal o atal Jooi, eeci edemezta niiga lotinowe o Joowo gɔl o ka agayi gi ci abon.
- ¹⁹Ma abaabanu zɔɔz ci aziyu nɛ, “Keegina ɔl ci kademeza ɔl ween moden rubenik gole o Joowo. Ma keegina tokolec cineɲ, eeci ɲaan abaak niigi muura.”
- ²⁰Ma gɔɔn aziyu nɛ, “Kanimnya naaga kɛdemezta ɔl o alaɲ agam eleeti ugeecik kodoyit baciinowe, kibeɛn ɔl o ɲaan kagaac demziin o Joowo juruɲ,” eeci lotinowa o Joowo anyuɲ igeet genyiz ki zɔɔz ween didi.
- ²¹Zin yo ademezu ɔl oogi o, ma rak eleeti cugoocok o maany alaɲ ademezu naa? Uuwayeku ɔl oogi zɔɔz ka calaɲ agɔrɛ o, inoko niiga alya alaɲ agɔrzinu?

- ²²Aneku gɔɔn niiga ɔl oogi nɛ, “Má adomanu zoocmazit o.” Inoko niigalya alaŋ zoocmazit adomanu? Abornu gɔɔn niiga joowanɛ o adilyai aziyu nɛ, “Gɛrɛ.” Inoko niigalya utuŋtu ŋaati aliŋliŋnyu kaal o anyonek joowanɛ o adilyai?
- ²³Abololu gɔɔn niiga, eeci agayu lotinok o Joowo. Anyaaku zin bodo zaar o Joowo alyaan giye calaŋ azoonu lotinok cigin o naa?
- ²⁴Ayeedi waragewe o Joowo zɔɔz ci azi nɛ, “Igeet ɔl o Juz ɛɛ nɛn ci anyeku moden oogi komomozit zaar o Joowo kaale cugooc gɛr agoonu noko.”
- ²⁵Ateedu gɔɔn niiga Juza dɔl ugooc kuli ka keyelizai gi o eeginu ɔl o Joowo. Zin didi mā azuunu lotinok o Joowo juruŋ, teedinet cunooŋ noko anyak keŋ. Bar mazi alaŋ azuunu lotinok ogin juruŋ, akɔm teedinet nico keŋ kina.
- ²⁶Mā alaŋ ɛeti ateedi, ma bar azooni lotinok o Joowo, agama buk Jooi nɔɔɔ kiyo ɛeti o ateedi o labak.
- ²⁷Ma moden a azooni lotinok o Joowo, mayo nuun alaŋ niigi ateedi o, anyaakuŋ niigi igeet o ateedinu alyaan giye o agayu niiga lotinok o ayeedi waragewe o Joowo, ma bar alaŋ azoonu.
- ²⁸Ma teedinet ci alyo doon alaŋ anyek eet kizi eet ci Juz een didi. Ma bayen ween didi o ayselza eet kizi dole o Joowo alaŋ een gi ci katɛedi ɛɛ.
- ²⁹Eet zin ween Juz didi nɛn o otowo Jooi ziniz onin dɔyize o Vɔŋiz onin. Alaŋ een ŋaaten lotinok baal ayeedi waragewe o Joowo e. Zin ɛeti nici ajowa niini naatinet Joowa, alaŋ een eete ci deer.

Rom 3

- ¹Ma dim inoko didi ɔl ci Juz o titinyɛ niigi ɔɔɔt kujukit moden dook? Inoko teedinet cineeŋ o atirit nɔɔɔ niya?
- ²Ŋɛdɛt niigi titinyɛ golowe ci meelik gɛr. Giye baal ɔɔwa rak itoonake Jooi kaviyak ogin nɔɔɔ e.
- ³Bar zin waanice ɔl ogeɛ ŋaatineeŋ alaŋ atu zoozok o Joowo, ma ŋaan Jooi kotoŋ nɔɔɔ nɔkɔ been nɛn.
- ⁴Ma ɔl ci deer o dook loota ŋina voloŋnyok, maje Jooi aduwa niini zɔɔz ween didi tup nɔkɔ, ma alaŋ avɔlɔŋ been nɛn. Ayeedi waragewe o Joowo zɔɔz ci azi nɛ, “Ma niina Jooi gɔɔn zɔɔz unune ayselzai kelɛɛmnyai. Ma anyei niina leemi tup ole o gɔɔn apayekin ineet gerzitin.”
- ⁵Karabɔŋ gɔɔn ɔl ogeɛ azi nɛ, “Kaal ci gɛrɛ kagɔɔn noko anyek ɔl oogi kicinit bonat o Joowo. Mā apayeket Jooi ageet gerzitin kaale nicoko abac koca niini.”
- ⁶Kanekuŋ zin nɛ, Akɔm kina! Alaŋ een nɛn! Mā da calaŋ apak Jooi kaal juruŋ, alaŋ buk koca niini apak ɔl o loocu juruŋ.

- ⁷Karabɔŋ bar ɔl ogeɛn azi ne, “Mã kavɔɔɔŋ, ma ayelzak vɔɔɔŋ cinai o ɔl kagaac leeminet o Joowo, ma adiɔɔɔŋan niigi nɔɔɔɔ, naa zin bodo apawoneket baciin o?”
- ⁸Karabɔŋ bar ɔl ogeɛɛ azi ne, “Kutuguz kaal ci ger labak ka bar keyelizyai bonati o Joowo giye o ooɔneket niini ageet kaal cigaac ger kagɔɔɔn o.” Akanan gɔɔɔn ɔl ogeɛɛ aneet vɔɔɔŋa anɔ ne, Kaduwa gi nico naana Pɔl. Maje naana ŋaan kuduwa gi nico been neɛn. Apayek zin waanma Jooi nɔɔɔɔ gi ci agano ki nɔɔɔɔ.
- ⁹Zin naaga ɔl o Juz alaŋ kabona Joowa kujukit ɔl o alaŋ een Juz. Uyene rak keneyuŋ ne, “Naaga ɔl o Juz kibeɛn moden kaavtiz naaga dook oŋeca.”
- ¹⁰Eeci ayeedi waragewe o Joowo zɔɔɔ ci azi ne, “Akɔm eet ci abona ŋume o Joowo kina ako zɛɛ ma akɔm bac nuun codoi tɔr ɛɛɛ.
- ¹¹Akɔm eet ci aga keɔti ci kaal ween didi. Ma akɔm eet ci arɔɔŋ kono gɔl o Joowo.
- ¹²Bar ɔl dook otoborit gɔl o Joowo. Ma iziti niigi dook kaal ci labak. Akɔm ŋaatineɛŋ eet codoi tɔr nɔɔɔ ci agɔɔn gi ci abon.
- ¹³Alaba niigi ɔl zɔɔza, ma avɔyi zoowawa cigeec noko ɔl daayiza. Ma ɔl ci azii zoozok cigeecik noko adaai. Anyaa zoowawa cigeecik noko daayiz kiyo gɔɔn aŋɛɔet eet kowat o.
- ¹⁴Abiz nɔɔɔɔ toriin been zoozok ci ger utugeti ugeec tɔɔ.
- ¹⁵Ma arɛɛz niigi ŋaati aruyi ɔl oogi kadaayitɔ.
- ¹⁶Olla ŋinti avɔyi niigi o uulal, ma anyaaak ɔl piryakzet ɔɔɔɔ.
- ¹⁷Ma alaŋ niigi aganeɔ baayiz ci abaai yaak been neɛn.
- ¹⁸Ma alaŋ buk aŋole Jook been neɛn.”
- ¹⁹Kaga zin naaga dook lotinowa akati ɔl o anyek Jooi nɔɔɔɔ ka kuzuuti lotinok nicoko. Ka kɔkɔma bodo ŋaatineɛŋ eet ci azi ne, “Alaŋ lotinowa nici akanan aneet.” Ma lotinowe nicoko apak katin Jooi ɔl ci abaak loota noko dook.
- ²⁰Akɔm laadun eet ci anim kozooti lotinok o Joowo dook. Zin giye nico akɔm eet ci abon ŋume o Joowo gole ci azooni niini lotinok. Bar olla lotinowa ayeleket ageet baciinok ogaac.
- ²¹Bar zin inoko eyeliza Jooi gɔl ceɛn didi ci ka kanyeke niini ɔl kobonta ŋume onin. Ma gɔl nici alaŋ een gɔl ci kazooni lotinok. Ma lotinowa baal anyek Jooi Mosis e, been zoozok baal aduwa nyakaŋanɛta e olla oovek niigi ɔl gɔl ci ka kobontai naaga inoko o.
- ²²Zin gɔl ci anyeke Jooi ɔl kobonta ŋume onin o aku tuwenta ŋaaten Yesu Kiristo. Agoonek niini gi nico ɔl o atu nɔɔɔɔ dook. Akɔm nɔɔɔɔ tel ci aŋeri ɔl o Juz ki ɔl o alaŋ eegin Juz.
- ²³Eeci ɔl dook anyak baciinok, ma ɛɔeyai niigi dook titinyonte o Joowo.

- ²⁴Bar zin Jooi irkente onin anyek niini ɔl kobonta ɲume onin labak nɔkɔ ɲaaten Yesu Kiristo o ɔɔga nɔɔgɔ oɲeca.
- ²⁵Ayelza Jooi Yesu Kiristo ka kizi niini biyete ogin gɔl cin ka kaarai baciinok ole o atu nɔɔɔ dook. Agɔɔn Jooi gi nico o ka keyeliza bonat onin. Baale maɲaan Yesu kiiya e alal Jook ziniz, ma alaɲ apak ɔl oɲene ugeec agɔɔn.
- ²⁶Bar zin inoko alaɲaan bodo agɔɔn nɔkɔ, eeci anyewun niini ɔl gɔl ci ka kaaryai oɲe ugeec abaca, ma eyeliza bonat onin giye ci anyeke niini ɔl o atu Yesu kobonta o.
- ²⁷Anyet zin inoko Jooi ageet gɔl ci aaryanɛ oɲe ogaac irkente onin doon. Kanyak zin inoko naaga gi ci ka kɔbɔlɔlti tɔ? Akɔm kina! Eeci alaɲ Jooi agoonet ageet kobonta giye ci kazooni lotinok, bar anyet kobonta giye o katuwi naaga Yesu Kiristo.
- ²⁸Kagaac zin inoko naaga anyek Jooi eet kobona ɲume onin ɲaati atuwi Yesu doon, alaɲ een ɲaati kazooni lotinok.
- ²⁹Ma dim inoko ɲaatunooɲ kizik arɛɛz Jooi ɔl o Juz doon? Akɔm kina! Alaɲ een nɛɛn. Arɛɛz buk niini moden dook.
- ³⁰Eeci adoi laadun Jooi tɔr nɔkɔ. Anyek niini ɔl o Juz kobonta ɲaati atuwi Yesu. Ma buk anyek ɔl o alaɲ eegin Juz kobonta ɲaati atuwi Yesu.
- ³¹Mayo zin inoko abon kapez lotinok o Joowo kizi kaal ci labak, eeci anyet Jooi ageet kobonta tuwenta doon? Akɔm! Alaɲ een nɛɛn. Buk lotinowa ɲaan abon.

Rom 4

- ¹Kabaabanit di zɔɔz o Ibrayim ween jijitinai ageet ɔl o Juz dook. Ma da baale niini abona ɲume o Joowo naa?
- ²Mã da baale Ibrayim kobona ɲume o Joowo kaale baal agɔɔn e, abɔlɔl waan. Bar zin ɲaan niini kɔbɔlɔl ɲume o Joowo been nɛɛn.
- ³Ayeedi waragewe o Joowo gi ci azi nɛ, “Atu Ibrayim Jook, ma anyek Jooi nɔɔɔ kobona, eeci atu niini nɔɔɔ.”
- ⁴Gɔɔn mã aliɲliɲ ɛɛti, aruwɛk ɔl nɔɔɔ guruc ci liɲliɲonto. Ma guruca ci agam niini noko alaɲ een guruc ci iirkek ɔl nɔɔɔ labak, bar guruc ci liɲliɲon onin.
- ⁵Zin gɔl o Joowo alaɲ abil nɔkɔ. Ma ɛɛti ci arek ziniz Jook, ma aga ɲaan aara Jooi ɲaatin baciinok ogin giye o atuwi niini nɔɔɔ, ma alaɲ bar atu niini liɲliɲon onin aliɲliɲonɛke Jook, anyek Jooi nɔɔɔ kizi eet ci abon ɲume onin.
- ⁶Ma gi nici atobɔ kibeen gi baal aduwa Devid akati ɔl baal atalɛ giye o anyeke Jooi nɔɔgɔ kobonta ɲume onin tuwente uneɛɲ, ma alaɲ een kaale ci abon agɔɔn niigi e. Baale azi Devid giye nico nɛ,

⁷“Ma ɔl o abaca oŋe, ma aara Jooi nɔɔɔ oŋe ugeec, atalne niigi ɔɔɔt, eeci ubuŋ Jooi oŋe ugeec.

⁸Ma atalne buk niigi, eeci alaŋaan aada Manyi oŋe ugeecik abaca been nɛɛn.”

⁹Mayo inoko talniin ci baal aduwa Devid noko akati ɔl o ateedi een Juz doon? Akɔm kina! Ajowa buk ɔl ween moden alaŋ ateedi talniin nico labak. Kuduktayun rak uyene zoosok o ayeedi waragewe o Joowo azi nɛ, “Atu Ibrayim Jook, ma anyek Jooi nɔɔɔ kobona o, eeci atu niini nɔɔɔ.”

¹⁰Waanice anyek Jooi Ibrayim kobona ŋume onin e ma da Ibrayim ateedi? Akɔm kina! Waanice ŋaan Ibrayim ketɛɛɛ.

¹¹Anyek zin baale Jooi nɔɔɔ kobona ŋume onin iŋaan ketɛɛɛ e, eeci atu niini Jook. Ma vurta ɛtɛɛɛ Ibrayim ka keyelizyai bayen o anyekɛ Jooi nɔɔɔ kobona tuwente onin. Zin giye nico izi Ibrayim baati ɔl o atu Jook dook o anyek Jooi nɔɔɔ kobonta ŋume onin tuwente uneen, yo nuun alaŋ niigi ateedi.

¹²Ma buk niini een baati ɔl o Juz ateedi dook, alaŋ een zin teedinta, bar olla mate atu niigi Jook gole ween didi kiyo buk Ibrayim baale iŋaan ketɛɛɛ e.

¹³Baale aterkedek Jooi Ibrayim been dɔl ci dɔl cigin gi ci ka kanyekɛ niini nɔɔɔ looc dook. Alaŋ zin baale aterkedek Jooi Ibrayim gi nico o giye ci azooni niini lotinok, bar aterkedek niini nɔɔɔ gi nico o, eeci atuwe. Anyek ni Jooi nɔɔɔ kobona ŋume onin.

¹⁴Mã da waan keterkedek Jooi zɔɔz nico ɔl o azooni lotinok doon, izi koca zin tuwen gi ci labak, ma buk zɔɔz baal aterket niini e izi koca gi ci labak.

¹⁵Eeci mã aga ɔl lotinok, ma alaŋ azooni juruŋ, abornek Jooi nɔɔɔ nɔŋ giye calaŋ azooni niigi lotinok o. Mazi da kɔkɔma lotinok, abac zin koca ɔl naa?

¹⁶Zin baale aterkedek Jooi Ibrayim zɔɔz ci ka kamayuwi dɔl ci dɔl cigin e, eeci Ibrayim waanice atu Jook ɔɔɔt. Agɔɔn Jooi nɔkɔ o ka kamayuk niini dɔl ci dɔl o Ibrayim irkente onin doon, alaŋ een kaale ci abon agɔɔn niigi. Ma giye nico agaac dɔl ci dɔl o Ibrayim dook ŋɛdɛt ŋaan anyek Jooi nɔɔɔ gi o aterkedek. Dɔl zin ci dɔl o Ibrayim nɛɛn ɔl o aga lotinok kibeen buk ɔl o atu Jook gole ci abil kiyo baal Ibrayim e. Keegin zin naaga dook dɔl ci Ibrayim.

¹⁷Azi baale zɔɔz ci ayeedi waragewe o Joowo giye ci akati Ibrayim nɛ, “Ŋaan kanyin ineet izi baati moden ci meel.” Aterkedek zin Jooi zɔɔz nico Ibrayim niinilya. Ma gi ci aterket Jooi akɔ zɛɛ agooni nuun, eeci anyak niini dɔyiz ci iŋaani bodo ɔl o adaayitɔ daayiza. Ma buk anyak niini dɔyiz ci ɛɛnyancane olla zɔɔza doon kaal ci laadun ŋaan keelit tɔ been nɛɛn.

¹⁸Waanice Ibrayim atu niini Jook, ma aga ŋaan anyek Jooi nɔɔɔ kizi baati moden ci meelik ɔɔɔt ɛɛ, ma are niini zɔɔz baal aterkedek Jooi nɔɔɔ e zinize ci alal. Mayo nuun waanice ole ɔl ogen kizik bar zɔɔz nici alaŋ tiŋeere didi abil tɔ e, atuwe Ibrayim waanice labak. Tuwen zin onin nɛɛn o anyekɛ Jooi nɔɔɔ kizi baati

moden ci meelik. Kiyo baale ayeedi waragewe o Joowo azi ne, “Mεεε tijeere dɔlya ci dɔl cugun ger.”

¹⁹Ma iinyaye niceke izi ajɔn ka kizi irkitowa o Ibrayim aritan eet tur. Ma aga niini izi matuwoc ɔɔɔt, ma aga buk niini Sara ween ɲaa onin waanice awɔ koliin. Ma buk izi niini matuwoc ɔɔɔt, ma alaɲ agano ɲaati waan ka kitirai dɔl. Bar zin Ibrayim waanice ɲaan amena atu niini gi baal aterkedek Jooi nɔɔɔ e ɔɔɔt nɔɔɔ.

²⁰Naan niini kotoɲ tuwen onin Joowa, ma alaɲ baraɲ ziniz been neen giye o aterkedek Jooi nɔɔɔ. Bar adiɲɲan niini Jook, ma abil niini kɔdɔk kak tuwente onin.

²¹Ma atu niini ɔɔɔt εε gi o anyayi Jooi dɔyiz ci agɔɔni gi o εterket niini.

²²Tuwen zin o Ibrayim neen o anyeke Jooi nɔɔɔ kizi eet ci abon ɲume onin kiyo ayeedi waragewe o Joowo o.

²³Alaɲ zin bar ayeedonek zɔɔz nici Ibrayim doon.

²⁴Bar akanet zɔɔz nici ageet εε, eeci kobonta buk naaga ɲume o Joowo giye o katuwi nɔɔɔ baal aɲaani Manyi Yesu daayiza e.

²⁵Adaai Yesu oɲene ogaac, ma iɲaani Jooi nɔɔɔ daayiza ka kobonta naaga ɲume onin.

Rom 5

¹Inoko zin kiziti naaga ɔl ci kabon ɲume o Joowo giye o katuwi Yesu Kiristo, ma kanyayit naaga ganɔn ki Jook ɲaaten nɔɔɔ.

²Ma Yesu Kiristo iiten baal kagaman naaga nɔɔɔ e zεε been inoko o anyet niini ageet kagaac dɛten o aku Joowa. Katalne zin naaga ɔɔɔt εε, eeci kaga tijeere kazɔl naaga kibeen nɔɔɔ titinyɔn onin.

³Ma katalne buk naaga mate gɔɔn kagide, eeci kaga gidɛn ademezɛt ageet gɔl ci ka gɔɔn kεmezti piryakzɛt zinzeetine ci alal.

⁴Mazi kamez piryakzɛt zinzeetine ci alal, atalne Jooi, ma kaga naaga nɔɔɔ tijeere agooneket niini ageet kaal o aterkedeket dook.

⁵Zin naaga katu didi alaɲ niini alabanet ageet kaale nicoko, eeci ayeleket niini reezinɛt o arezet ageet ɔɔɔt. Ma buk areket niini rεezɔnɛt zinzeeti ogaac dɔyize o Vɔɲiz onin anyet ageet.

⁶Baale akɔ mazi ɔkɔmawet ageet gɔl ci ka kitiriti eleeti ogaac dɔyize cinai doon e, iiya Yesu Kiristo adaak ɲaaten ageet o oɲenu iitene o aɲerak Jooi nɔɔɔ.

⁷Ma gi nici adɔi kak ɔɔɔt eete ci deer ɲaati adaɲni gone oman ci abon. Karabɔɲ koca gɔɔn tε εsti oman agama daayiz ci εelane eet ci abon kiyo εsti nici o labak.

⁸Bar zin Jooi eyeleyet reezinɛt onin arezet ageet ɔɔɔt giye o itoonane Kiristo kiiya kadaak ɲaatinai iiten baal ɲaan kanyayi naaga oɲε ɔɔɔt e.

- ⁹Inoko zin kobonta n̄ume o Joowo giye o iya adaayi Yesu Kiristo n̄aatinai. Ma inoko zin kaga naaga n̄aan aruguzet niini ageet payiinte o Joowo.
- ¹⁰Baale iñaan Yesu kiiya kadaak baciinowe ogaac e, keegin naaga mirɔk ci kamarnɔ ki Jook. Mazi iya adaak n̄eerin Yesu e, abadayet niini ageet kiziti lañoten ki n̄ɔn̄ɔ bodo. Ma giye o kizitɔi naaga lañoten ki Jook kaga aruguzet tiñeere Yesu ageet, eeci itiña niini daayiza, ma inoko o arogi.
- ¹¹Alañ een zin bar gi dook n̄een nici. Bar buk kanyek naaga Jook zany n̄aaten Manyi ona Yesu Kiristo, eeci abadayet niini ageet kizitɔ lañoten ki Jook.
- ¹²Baale laadun anyaaq oñec looc eeti codoi t̄ɔr n̄ɔkɔ. Ma oñeci nica anyaa daayiz. Makacin atawoza daayizi ɔl dook, eeci abaca ɔl dook oñe.
- ¹³Baale mañaan kitoonak Jooi Mosis lotinok ogin e, abaca ɔl oñe n̄ɔkɔ. Zin giye baal n̄aan akɔmni lotinok, akɔm eet ci ka kenek gɔn n̄e, “Abaca niina oñe.”
- ¹⁴Mazin iinyaye ci baal Adam neke zee been iinya baal Mosis e, anyak daayizi dɔyiz ole o deer dook. Yo nuun alaṅ abaca ɔl oñec gole ci atobɔ ki gɔl baal Adam baal alaṅ azooni niini zɔzɔ baal aricanek Jooi n̄ɔn̄ɔ e, adaai waanice ɔl dook n̄ɔkɔ. Zin Adam kibeem Kiristo baal iya abaak loota vurta e atobɔ golowe ogen.
- ¹⁵Bodo buk Adam ki Kiristo aṅɔrɔwɔ golowe ogen, eeci oñeci baal abaca Adam e alaṅ atobɔ kibeem d̄eten o anyet Yesu Kiristo ageet n̄ɔkɔ kɔkɔm gi ci kanyek naaga n̄ɔn̄ɔ. Ma gole o oñec o adoi t̄ɔr baal abaca Adam e, adaayitɔ ɔl ci meelik ger. Bar zin d̄eteni o Joowo been irken o Yesu Kiristo anyak dɔyiz ci appe ɔrɔɔt kujuk oñec o Adam. Eeci n̄aaten Yesu Kiristo amayuk Jooi ɔl dook, ma anyek n̄ɔgɔ bonat labak n̄ɔkɔ kɔkɔm gi ci aruwek niigi n̄ɔn̄ɔ.
- ¹⁶Ma d̄eteni o anyaa Jooi bonate onin aṅɔrɔwɔ ki gerzitin o anyaa oñeci o Adam, eeci anyaa oñeci nica payiin o apayeket Jooi ageet daayiz. Maje d̄eteni o anyaa Jooi irkente onin n̄aati Yesu Kiristo, yo nuun abaca ɔl oñe ci meel, anyek niini ɔl kobonta n̄ume o Joowo.
- ¹⁷Ma oñeci baal abaca Adam niini doon kɔdɔwe t̄ɔr n̄ɔkɔ e anyaaq daayiz moden dook. Mazin buk gi baal iya utugu Kiristo niini doon kɔdɔwe t̄ɔr n̄ɔkɔ e titiny ɔrɔɔt eɛ. Eeci giye nice ɔl dook o agama d̄eten o Joowo adikir, ma obonta niigi n̄ume onin, ajowa waanma niigi roget o abil been n̄een n̄aati Yesu Kiristo.
- ¹⁸Baale apayewun Jooi ɔl dook daayiz oñece baal agɔɔn Adam adoi t̄ɔr n̄ɔkɔ e. Mazin buk gole ci atobɔ ki nico ɔɔga Jooi ɔl dook oñeca, ma anyek n̄ɔgɔ dook bonat giye o abon adoi t̄ɔr n̄ɔkɔ agɔɔn Yesu Kiristo, ma anyek niini n̄ɔgɔ roget onin.
- ¹⁹Zin kiyo baale akunak ɔl dook oñeci eete codoi t̄ɔr n̄ɔkɔ giye o alaṅ azooni niini zɔzɔ o Joowo e, buk gole ci atobɔ ki nico akunak ɔl dook bonati eete codoi t̄ɔr n̄ɔkɔ giye o azooni niini zɔzɔ o Joowo.

²⁰Baale anyek Jooi Mosis lotinok ka keyelek ɔl gi o baciinowa ugeecik izitoi mɛɛɛ. Mazi giye o meelini baciinowa ugeecik ɔɔɔɔ, eyelizyai bonati o Joowo bar kizi appe ɔɔɔɔ kujuk baciinok ugeec.

²¹Zin kiyo baale oŋɛci anyak ɔyɔiz ci anyaaki ɔl daayiz e, buk bonati o Joowo anyak ɔyɔiz ci anyekɛ ɔl kobonta ŋume onin, ma ajowa ɔl roget o abil been nɛɛn ŋaaten Manyi onai Yesu Kiristo.

Rom 6

¹Mayo zin inoko abon ŋaati kanɛ nɛ, “Kɛmɛda kutuguz oŋɛ labak ka bonati o Joowo kizi appe ɔɔɔɔ?”

²Akɔm, eeci kɔɔɔɔɔ naaga ɔyɔize o oŋɛcu, keelit naaga oŋɛca kiyo ɔl o adaayitɔ o. Alaŋ zin bodo abon ŋaati kamenan kabacan oŋɛ.

³Kaga naaga ɔl o oonyi ka koromtozek Yesu Kiristo dook oromtozek buk niigi nɔɔɔɔ daayize onin.

⁴Mazin iiten baal koonyɛnɛ naaga e abil kiyo koromtozek naaga dook Yesu Kiristo, ma kadaayitɔ kibeɛn nɔɔɔɔ, ma kadaye kibeɛn nɔɔɔɔ o. Ma gi nici agooni ka naaga rogete onai colai kabaayit baayiz ci colai. Ka zin kiyo buk baale iŋaani Jooi Yesu daayiza ɔyɔize onin e, ka buk naaga kanyayit roget o colai ŋaaten Yesu Kiristo.

⁵Koromtozek naaga nɔɔɔɔ daayize onin, ka katin buk kitiŋgaz naaga daayiza kibeɛn nɔɔɔɔ.

⁶Inoko zin kagaac naaga zinzeeti ogaac gerzɛ baal kanyak e, oŋɛtɛi iitene baal adaaŋni Kiristo keete ween talakec e. Ka oŋɛ baal ɛɛl zinzeetɛnɛ e kidicai lai. Alaŋaɛn zin bodo acaboneket ageet oŋɛ.

⁷Eeci ma adaak ɛɛti ci deer didi, ɔɔɔɔɔ niini ɔyɔize o oŋɛcu.

⁸Ma giye o ɔɔɔɔɔ Kiristo ageet oŋɛne ogaac rɛɛn, kɛɛl naaga kiyo kadaayitɔ kibeɛn nɔɔɔɔ o. Ma katu didi karome tiŋeere naaga kibeɛn nɔɔɔɔ rogete onin.

⁹Eeci kaga naaga itiŋawi Jooi nɔɔɔɔ daayiza. Ma alaŋ bodo niini adaayi been nɛɛn, eeci alaŋaɛn daayizi anim nɔɔɔɔ.

¹⁰Adaak baale niini lak codoi ɕɕr ka kɛɛya ɔyɔiz o oŋɛcu. Alaŋaɛn zin bodo niini adaai been nɛɛn. Ma inoko o arogi ka kanyek Jook talniin.

¹¹Abon zin buk anyeku niiga eleeti keelit kiyo ɔl o adaayitɔ, ma ɔkɔma oŋɛc ɔyɔiz ŋaatiɛnɛŋ o. Anycek buk eleeti keelit kiyo iŋaanu daayiza, ma arugnu ka anyaaɔtak Jook talniin ŋaaten Yesu Kiristo o.

¹²Maŋaɛn bodo anyeku oŋɛc kabal eleeti cugooc o ka calaŋ ayootuŋ igeet utuguz kaal o ger arɔɔŋ eleeti ugooc.

¹³Má anyeku eeleeti cugoocok o dook kabaca oŋe been n̄en. Bar anycek eeleeti cugoocok o dook Jook ka kanyuŋ niini igeet utuguz kaal ci abon eeleetine cugoocok o tup n̄kɔ, eeci eelnu niiga kiyo adaaktu, ma itiyayun̄ Jooi igeet daayiza orogit bodo o.

¹⁴Alaŋaan zin bodo oŋe anyak d̄oyiz ŋaatunoon̄, eeci alaŋaan eeginu niiga gabara ci ka uzuuti lotinok o r̄en, bar ɔɔgawun̄ Jooi igeet bonate onin abaayit yaak.

¹⁵Karab̄on̄ bar ɛeti oman azi n̄e, “Kabaca oŋe labak, eeci kaavtiyɔ naaga bonate o Joowo, alaŋaan kabaak lotinow̄e.” Bar zin naana kan̄e, Akɔm! Alaŋ een n̄en!

¹⁶Agayu niiga m̄ã anyeku eeleeti eet oma ka iziti gabara cigin ka iziiyit niiga zɔɔz cin, izitu niiga gabara cigin, ma aziiŋnu zɔɔz cin doon. Zin m̄ã buk izitu gabara ci oŋecu, alaŋ bodo animnyu iziti gabara ci Joowo ma ɔl ween gabara o Loryento ano niigi gɔl o daayizo. Maje ɔl ween gabara o Joowo azii niigi Jook, ma agama Jooi n̄ɔɔɔ kobonta ŋume onin.

¹⁷Inoko zin naana kanaati Jook ɔɔɔɔ, eeci baale niiga eeginu gabara ci oŋenu, ma bar inoko o uzuutu zinzeetine ugooc demziin o Joowo een didi baal aziiŋnu e jurun̄.

¹⁸ɔɔgawun̄ zin Jooi igeet oŋeca, ma izitu gabara cigin ka utuguz kaal ci abon.

¹⁹Kazooz zɔɔz ci akati gabara kibeem alaat o ka kitiritun̄ igeet iziiyit zɔɔz nico jurun̄, eeci zozowa nica eete ci deer adɔi kak. Baale gɔɔn̄ anyeku eeleeti ugoocok dook Loryen, ma agoonu oŋe kibeem kaal ci ger tup n̄kɔ. Inoko zin buk gole ci atobɔ ki nice anycek eeleeti ugooc dook Jook ka utuguz kaal ci abon ɔɔɔɔ ka zin didi iziti niiga ɔl ci Joowo.

²⁰Baale maŋaan eeginu gabara ci oŋecu e, ŋaan waanice iziti gabara ci Joowo.

²¹Ma kaale ci ger baal agoonu neke, akɔm gi ci abon ajowanu kina, bar anyaakuŋ inoko kaala nica igeet alyaan zinzeetine ugooc. Zin kaala ci gerze neke anyak daayiz.

²²Bar zin inoko ɔɔgawun̄ Jooi igeet oŋene, ma izitu niiga gabara cigin. Zin gole nico otoonya Jooi oŋe ugooc, ma izitu ɔl cigin didi, ma anyun̄ niini igeet roget o abil been n̄en.

²³M̄ã abaca ɛeti oŋe, ajowa niini daayiz. Maje bar d̄eten o anyek Jooi ɔl ogin kɔkɔm gi ci aruwek niigi, n̄ɔɔn̄ n̄en rogeti o abil been n̄en ŋaaten Manyi ona Yesu Kiristo.

Rom 7

¹Gɔtɔn̄ɔga o tuwento, agayu ri niiga lotinowa anyak d̄oyiz eete ci deer iŋaan arogi ɛeti o doon.

- ²Abil zɔɔz nici kiyo gɔɔn azi kɛɛrita ogaac nɛ, Mã arik dole, abon arome ki eet cino doon ŋinti ŋaan arogni ɛeti cine o dook. Bar mazi adaak ɛeti cine o, ɔɔgjai niini keere baal acabek nɔɔnɔ eet onin doon e.
- ³Mazi alɛɛmnɔ niini ki eet oma ŋaati ŋaan arogni ɛeti cine o, odoma niini zoocmaz. Mazi adaak ɛeti onine, ɔɔgjai niini keere nico ɔɔɔ labak. Zin keere o Juz mã ariyi bodo ɛeti oman ŋaa nico, alaŋ ŋaa nici adoma zoocmaz.
- ⁴Gɔɔnɔga o tuwento, abil buk zɔɔz nici ŋaatunooŋ nɔkɔ. Alaŋ lotinowa bodo anyak ŋaatunooŋ ɔyiz ci ka kabaluŋ igeet, eeci baale iiten baal adaanŋi Yesu e, abil kiyo buk adaaktu niiga ki nɔɔnɔ o. Inoko zin niiga ɔɔgjanu lotinowe, ma oromtewu ki Kiristo baal aŋaani Jooi nɔɔnɔ daayiza e. Abon zin kaliŋliŋonek naaga Jook gole ci atalna niini.
- ⁵Baale gɔɔn maŋaan kutuweec Jook e, kagɔɔn naaga ootine ogaac doon kaal o aroŋeket zinzeeti ogaac ageet kutuguz. Maje lotinowa o azi nɛ, “Má agoonu kaal nicoko,” bar anyet ageet kutuguz kaal ci ger ɔɔɔt. Mazin kaal ci baal kagɔɔn neke anyaa ket ageet daayiz.
- ⁶Bar zin inoko kɔɔgjai naaga lotinowe nicoko kɔɔɔɔ labak, eeci keelit naaga kiyo kadaayitɔ been Kiristo o. Inoko zin alaŋaan bodo naaga kaliŋliŋonek Jook gole ci kazooni lotinok o Mosis, bar kilinliŋtozek naaga nɔɔnɔ gole o colai ŋaati kozooni gi o ayeleket ageet Vɔŋizi onine.
- ⁷Yo zin inoko kiziti nɛ? Kiziti nɛ, “Adoye lotinowa been oŋe nɔkɔ?” Alaŋ een nɛen! Eeci een lotinok nɛen o anyan aneet ɛɛ kaga oŋeci gitaz. Mã da waan calaŋ azi lotinowa nɛ, “Má aŋuuwe ziniz kaal ci eet oma,” ŋaan waan naana kaga ma arɔɔŋ ziniz kaal culu o.
- ⁸Bar zin lotinte nico ojowa Loryen gɔl ci anyan aneet kuŋuuweke ziniz kaal culu ɔɔɔt. Mazi da kɔkɔma lotinok, alaŋ waan anyak oŋeci ɔyiz ŋaatan.
- ⁹Baale laadun alaŋ kaga lotinok, ma waanice kabaaban naana bar kizik kaave rogeta. Bar akɔ mazi kaga kaal o arican lotinowa o Joowo calaŋ kagɔɔn, anyawun oŋeci ɔyiz ŋaatan.
- ¹⁰Ma zin inoko kagawa kabil da baale kiyo ɛeti o adaak o. Zin lotinowa baal ka waan kanyaaktayan aneet roget e, anyaaktayan bar daayiz.
- ¹¹Giye o lotinet nice ojowa Loryen gɔl ci alabanan aneet, ma anyan kabaca oŋec. Makacin anyayan oŋeci nici aneet daayiz.
- ¹²Ayeleket zin zɔɔz nici gi o didi avuni lotinowa Joowa, ma buk kaal o arecaneket Jooi ageet lotinowe ogin dook kaal ci avu ŋaatin, ma een kaal ci ɛel tɔp.
- ¹³Karabɔŋ inoko azi ɛeti oman nɛ, “Mazi da lotinowa ma didi abon, anyaa zin bodo ɔl daayiz ku?” Bar zin mã ajin niini gi nico, alaŋ abon, eeci lotinowa alaŋ anyaa daayiz, bar oŋec nɛen o anyaa daayiz. Anyaa ket oŋeci ageet daayiz giye o

ayelzan niigi bonat ki gerzitin. Zin lotinowa o Joowo ayelzeket ageet olla gi ci gerze agooni o oŋec neen. Ma ayeleket buk gɔl o gerzini oŋeci ɔɔɔɔ.

¹⁴Kaga naaga lotinowa avu Joowa. Bar zin naana ɛeti ci deer o akɔmnan dɔyiz, ma anyan Loryen kibil kiyo miroiti o agamanan niini o.

¹⁵Alaŋ kaga kaalyan ci kagoon o been neen. Kazi nɔkɔ o, eeci gɔɔn kaala ci kagoon o alaŋ een kaal ona laadun abon karooŋ kutugu e neen, bar bodo gɔɔn kagoon kaal o ger ona laadun alaŋ karooŋ kutugu e ɛɛ.

¹⁶Zin kagawa didi lotinowa o Joowo abon ɔɔɔɔ, eeci kaala ci gerze gɔɔn kagoon o alaŋ een kaal o abon gɔɔn arɔɔŋ ziniz kutugu e neen.

¹⁷Zin giye nico alaŋ een didi aneet neen ci kagoon kaal ci ger noko, bar Loryen o aavi zinize onan neen ci anyan kabaca oŋe o.

¹⁸Kaga zin naana alaŋ kanim kutugu kaal ci abon, giye o kɛɛɛ eet ci deer oŋenu. Karooŋ kutugu kaal ci abon, bar akɔmnan dɔyiz ci ka kutuguwi kaal ci abon kina.

¹⁹Alaŋ kanim kutugu kaal o abon ona laadun karooŋ kutugu e, bar gɔɔn kagoon kaal oogi doon ci ger ci ŋaan laadun kɔɔɔŋ kutugu.

²⁰Mazin gi ci gɔɔn kagɔɔne naana kaal ci ger ŋaan kɔɔɔŋ kutugu o, ayelza gi o didi alaŋ kabacane oŋec naana maany, bar Loryen o aavi zinize onan neen ci anyan aneet kutugu kaal nicoko o.

²¹Ma gi nico kacin gɔɔn naana alye can o tup. Eeci gɔɔn ŋedet karooŋ kutugu kaal ci abon, bar alaŋ kanim kutugu been neen, eeci ziniz cane o arɔɔŋ kaal ci ger doon nɔkɔ.

²²Ŋedet gɔɔn kaga oowe can o nɔkɔ lotinowa o Joowo abon.

²³Bar ŋaato anyak bodo zinize onan zoozok oogi ci ger aŋɔɔwɔ kibeen zoozok o Joowo abon. Nicini zin Loryen o aavi zinize onan neen. Arɔɔŋ niini kacabeyan aneet oŋec ka kizi miroi cin.

²⁴Izi zin nɔŋa cigane wole. Kayo kɛelawan ŋene zinize ci ger akoyan daayiza noko?

²⁵Katal Jook ŋaaten Manyi onai Yesu Kiristo o iya ɛelawan aneet. Olla gɔɔn naana kabaaban lotinok o Joowo ɔɔwa doon, maje ziniz cane o abaaban kaal ci akati oŋec.

Rom 8

¹Alaŋaan zin bodo Jooi ɔl o oromtɛ ki Yesu Kiristo apayek gerzitin.

²Eeci abalun nɔɔgɔ Vɔŋizi o Joowo doon o anyaak nɔɔgɔ roget ŋaaten Yesu Kiristo, ma ɔɔga nɔɔgɔ oŋeca been daayiza.

³Ma lotinowa baal anyek Jooi Mosis e alaŋ aruguzet, eeci naaga ɔl ci deer o alaŋ kanim kuzuuti nɔɔgɔ. Bar zin Jooi utuguweyet ageet gi ci ŋaan lotinowa

kutuguzeyet. Itoonak niini ηεεrin looc alye ci abil kiyo ελε ci eet ci deer anyak oηec o. Itoona Jooi nεεε o ka kiiya kizi todoyoi ci aara dεyiz o oηenu εla dook.

⁴Agεεn Jooi gi nico o ka kutuguz naaga kaal o abon aduwa lotinowa dook, giye o naaga o kotoηit kaal o ger baal gεεn arεεη zinkeeti kutuguz e, inoko kabaayit dεyize o Vεηiz o Joowo.

⁵Ma εl o gεεn awεyi dεyiz o eleeeti ugeec doon, abaaban niigi tup nεεε kaal o ger arεεη zinkeeti ugeec doon. Maje εl o awεyi dεyiz o Vεηiz o Joowo doon, abaaban niigi kaal o arooηek nεεεgε Vεηizi o Joowo.

⁶Ma εeti ci agεεn kaal o ger arεεη ziniz onine doon, akε niini daayiza. Maje bar εeti ci abaaban kaal o arooηek nεεεε Vεηizi o Joowo doon, anyek Jooi nεεεε roget been ganεn.

⁷Ma εeti ci abaaban kaal o ger arεεη ελε onine doon, amarnε niini ki Jook giye o alaη aziiηni niini lotinok o Joowo, ma alaη anim niini kozooti nεεεgε.

⁸Didile kaduwakuη igeet, ma εl o agεεn kaal o ger arεεη zinkeeti ugeec doon, alaη atalne Jooi ηaatineeη.

⁹Bar zin mǎ didi aavi Vεηizi o Joowo zinkeetine ugooc, alaη koca bodo niiga anuyu kaal o arεεη zinkeeti ugooc doon, bar anuyu koca kaal o aduwakuη igeet Vεηizi o Joowo. Mǎ εeti calaη anyak Vεηizi o Joowo zinize onin, alaη niini een eet ci Kiristo.

¹⁰Bar zin mǎ abaak Kiristo zinkeetine ugooc, adaai tiηeere eleeeti doon giye ci oηecu. Maje voηizowa cugooc o arogi, eeci anyuη Kiristo igeet obonta Joowa.

¹¹Mǎ abaak Vεηizi o Joowo baal adεηa Yesu daayiza e zinkeetine ugooc, ηaan zin buk anyek Jooi eleeeti cugooc o waan ci adaaηnu roget ηaaten dεyiz o Vεηiz onin abil ηaatunooη.

¹²Gεεεεga o tuwento, alaη abon ηaati kagεεni naaga kaal o ger arεεη zinkeeti ogaac doon, bar abon kagεεn gi o aduwaket ageet Vεηizi o Joowo.

¹³Mǎ agoonu kaal o ger arεεη zinkeeti ugooc doon, avoyu koca daayiza. Bar zin mǎ adayeyu niiga kaal o ger baal gεεn agoonu e dook look dεyize o Vεηiz o Joowo, urugtu koca.

¹⁴Ma εl o arayin nεεεgε Vεηizi o Joowo dook iziti niigi dεl ci Joowo.

¹⁵Eeci Vεηizi o anyuη Jooi igeet, alaη anyuη ka iziti gabara bodo, ma alaη buk anyuη εεεεε looc. Bar anyuη niini igeet iziti dεl ci Joowo, ma anyet kotoweec Jook kizi baatinai.

¹⁶Ma Vεηizi o Joowo kibeεn voηizok ogaac aduwaket gi o kizitεi naaga dεl o Joowo.

¹⁷Zin giye o kizitεi naaga dεl ci Joowo, kajowa tiηeere naaga kaal o abon itaηeket niini ageet εl ogin. Ma buk giye o koromtozεεε naaga Yesu Kiristo, kajowa tiηeere

naaga kaal o abon itañek Jooi nɔɔɔ. Eeci mā kapirna naaga been Yesu, anyet buk koca tiñeere Jooi ageet kozolit ki nɔɔɔ titinyɔn onin.

¹⁸Kaga naaga mā kayabiz titinyɔn o appe ka kanyet Jooi ageet katin kibeem piryakzet ci kapirnanɛ inoko noko, piryakzet nici gi ci labak.

¹⁹Ma kaal o ɛnyca Jooi dook inoko areyi talniinta, ma arɔɔɔ niigi iiten ci katin ayzan Jooi dɔl ogin e kiiya kataman.

²⁰Areyi niigi o, eeci iziti niigi dook kaal ci labak. Alaɲ een zin nɔɔɔ maany nɛɛn ci anyek eleeti kizi kaal ci labak o, bar Jook nɛɛn o anyewun nɔɔɔ kizi kaal ci labak.

²¹Bar zin ɲaan anyak iiten ci arek Jooi ka tiñeere kɔɔɔjai kaal oginɛ baal ɛnyca niini e dook kaale ci ger anyek nɔɔɔ kiziti gerzete noko. Ka zin kɔɔɔɔɔ niigi labak calaɲ aavtiz cabiinte o kaal o ger, ka buk kanyayit niigi titinyɔn kiyo dɔlya ci Joowo o.

²²Kaga naaga kaal o ɛnyca Jooi dook ɲaan apirna, ma ɲaan niigi alu nɔkɔ zɛɛ been inoko o kiyo ɲaa o gɔɔn aam dole ka kotoyai o.

²³Bar zin alaɲ een kaal ci ɛnyca Jooi oogi doon ci apirna, ma alu o. Akɔm! Bar buk naagalya o anyet Jooi Vɔɲiz onin ka keyeleyet kaal o abon ka kanyet niini ageet katin, ɲaan buk kapirna ki luwa nɔkɔ. ɲaan zin kare naaga iiten o katin atalnanet Jooi ageet kiziti dɔl cigin baliinte onin, ma anyet niini ageet eleeti ci colai e.

²⁴Orogozet zin Jooi ageet giye o karewi naaga tuwenta kaal o abon ka kanyet tiñeere niini ageet. Inoko te kojokta kaal ci ɲaan kare noko, alaɲ waan bodo kareyi. Eeci gɔɔn laadun mā ojowa ɛeti gi ci da gɔɔn are, alaɲ bodo areyi.

²⁵Inoko zin mā kare naaga kaal ci ɲaan kicinit neke, abon kare zinzeetine ci alal zɛɛ ma alam tiñeere kajowa.

²⁶Ma buk Vɔɲizi o Joowo atiritet ageet, eeci keegin naaga ronɲenɛn tuwenta. Ma alaɲ kaga gɔl ci abon ka kijinti Jook. Zin giye nico Vɔɲizi o Joowo ilalek Jook ɲaaten ageet gole ci aɲɔɔɔɔ kibeem cinai ageet ɔl ci deer o.

²⁷Aga zin Jooi kaal o kanyak naaga zinzeetine ogaac dook. Ma buk aga niini baabaninet o Vɔɲiz onin. Ma aɲaryonek Vɔɲizi o Joowo ɔl o atu Jook kaale o atal Jooi.

²⁸Kaga naaga agɔɔn Jooi bonat kaale o akanai ole o areɛz nɔɔɔ dook. Ma nici ɔl o ɛɲera niini kizi ɔl cigin eo arɔɔɔ niini.

²⁹Zin giye o ɛɲerai niini ɔl nicoko kizi ɔl cigin baale kinatamma laadun e, arɔɔɔ buk niini kanyek nɔɔɔ keelit kiyo ɲɛɛrin Yesu o. Agɔɔn niini gi nico o ka Yesu kizi abuu dolene ci Joowo meelik.

³⁰Zin ɔl ci baal aɲera Jooi nɔɔɔ noko iziti niigi ɔl cigin, ma anyewun niini nɔɔɔ kobonta ɲume onin, ma azɔl niini been nɔɔɔ titinyɔn onin.

- ³¹Inoko zin kaale nicoko dook, mã koromte naaga kibeem Jook didi, ñenñen zin bodo koca ci ka komoget ageet o? Akom kina!
- ³²Naan Jooi kujurai ñeerin ñaati itoonake looc, bar itoona niini nɔɔɔ kiiya kadaak ñaaten ageet. Zin yo mã anyet niini ageet ñeerin onin ele o, bar zin tiñeere alaŋ anyet niini ageet kaal o aterkedeket dook?
- ³³Ñenñen zin bodo ci ka kɔkɔlak ɔl o eñera Jooi rooni o? Akom kina! Eeci Jook ele ñeen o anyet ageet kobonta ñume onin.
- ³⁴Ñenñen zin bodo ci ka kizi ne, Keegin naaga gerze? Akom kina! Eeci Yesu Kiristo adaak ñaatina, ma itinawi Jooi nɔɔɔ daayiza, ma inoko aavi niini aziite o Joowo azo tammu tadena, ma ilalek niini Jook ñaaten ageet.
- ³⁵Gitaz ci ka keñerawet ageet reezinte o Kiristo? Yo nuun iinaket kaal ci gerze kiyo piryakzet, ki giden, ki magizeeti, ki maatiz, been zɔɔz ci arɔɔŋ kuruktet ɔl ageet kadaayit, alaŋ aŋeranet ageet reezinte o Kiristo been ñeen.
- ³⁶Abil kiyo ayeedi waragewe o Joowo azi ne, “Aɔɔn gɔɔn daayizi ñaaten ageeta ii tup nɔkɔ, eeci kanuyin naaga ineet. Agoonet gɔɔn ɔl ageeta kiyo ezana o avɔyi ɔl toŋdiin o.”
- ³⁷Bar zin naaga kamok kaal ci ger apirnanet ageet noko dook lai ñaaten dɔyiz o Yesu Kiristo o areezet ageet.
- ³⁸Kaga zin naana ɔɔɔt ele akom gi ci ka keñerawet ageet reezinte o Kiristo, yo nuun een daayiz, karabɔŋ een roget, karabɔŋ een toonnyak o tammo, karabɔŋ een miniŋ, karabɔŋ een dɔyiz oma ci abil tammu tadena, karabɔŋ een kaal ci kacin loota noko, karabɔŋ een kaal ci ka keyelizai katin,
- ³⁹karabɔŋ een kaal ci eel tammu keŋa, karabɔŋ een kaal ci eel tɔdɔ loota. Alaŋ kaalyana nicigi dook anim keñertawet ageet reezinte o Joowo kanyak naaga ñaaten Manyi ona Yesu Kiristo.

Rom 9

- ¹Zɔɔz ceen didi karoŋ kuduwayuŋ ce. Ma naana o koromozeya Kiristo alaŋ kaduwa gi ceen vɔɔŋ, eeci ayelekan Vɔŋizi o Joowo aneet gi ceen didi.
- ²Kakati gɔɔn culum ɔɔɔt ele, ma acirit ziniz ɔɔɔt giye ci akati ɔl ogan een Juz karitane.
- ³Inoko te kizi gi ci agama ɔl ogane Juz Jook gole ci kanyeke Jook kotoboran aneet, ma eeyan gɔl o Kiristo, kagoon koca nɔkɔ.
- ⁴Baale eñera nɔɔɔ Jooi ka kiziti ɔl cigin, ma eyelek nɔɔɔ diŋdiŋɔn onin. Ma aterkedek nɔɔɔ zɔɔz onin, ma anyek nɔɔɔ lotinok ogin, ma ayelek nɔɔɔ gɔl ci ka kidiŋdiŋanti niigi nɔɔɔ, ma waanice agamta niigi terkediiin baal aterkedek Jooi nɔɔɔ e.

- ⁵Niigi dɔl ci dɔl o jigitigaac Ibrayim ki Aizak been Jakob. Zin Kiristo alya aritai buk bore nico. Bar zin Kiristo niini Jook o abal kaalyan dook nɛɛn. Abon naaga dook kanaat nɔɔnɔ nɔkɔ been nɛɛn. Nɔɔnɔ nɛɛn.
- ⁶Alaŋ zin bar kazi nɛ, Ereyek Jook zɔɔz baal aterkedek niini ɔl o Juz e, eeci alaŋ aterkedek niini zɔɔz nice nɔɔŋɔ dook.
- ⁷Ma buk dɔlya ci dɔl o Ibrayim dook alaŋ eegin dɔl cigin didi. Bar zin baale anek Jooi Ibrayim nɛ, “Katin dɔl cugun een didi nɛɛn dɔlya ci ŋɛɛrun o kazi Aizak doon.”
- ⁸Ma kɛŋ ci zɔɔz nico akati gi calaŋ ɛɛnɛ dɔlya o Ibrayim arita niini gole ci eet o deer dɔl ci Joowo. Bar zin dɔl ci dɔl o Ibrayim een didi nɛɛn dɔlya o ŋɛɛrin o kazi Aizak baal aterkedek Jooi nɔɔnɔ e.
- ⁹Iitene nice aterkedek Jooi Ibrayim zɔɔz ci anek nɛ, “Anyak iima ŋaa cune kazi Sara noko logoz waanci kabadakuŋ igeet iitene ci kaŋera naana.”
- ¹⁰Ma zɔɔz nica ŋaan koŋorei nɔkɔ. Ma vurta itira Aizak lɔŋɔz ceen code ŋaati Rebeka ween ŋaa onin.
- ¹¹Mazi ŋaan codena nicaga kitiryai maŋaan buk kagaac niigi gi ci abon been gi ci gɛr e, enek Jooi yaatineeŋ nɛ, “Tiŋeere codena cugune anyei noko aku ceen abuu o een gabaren ci gɔn ceen tutur o.” Agɔɔn Jooi gi nico o ka keyeliza gi o aŋɛran dole nico niini doon oowe onin. Alaŋ aŋɛra Jooi dole nico o, eeci anyak gi ci agɔɔn, bar aŋɛra olla baabaninte onin doon labak.
- ¹³Kiyo ayeedi waragewe o Joowo zɔɔz ci anɛ Jooi nɛ, “Kareez coden ween tutur kazi Jakob, ma kabur abuu onin kazi Esɔ.”
- ¹⁴Mayo kiziti nɛ? Kiziti nɛ, Anyak Jooi tɛl zooze nico? Akɔm! Alaŋ anyak niini tɛl been nɛɛn.
- ¹⁵Baale anek Jooi Mosis nɛ, “Awucnekan waanma ɔl o kaŋera naana.”
- ¹⁶Zin Jooi alaŋ aŋɛra eet giye ci arɔɔŋi ɛɛti kɛŋɛryai, karabɔŋ een liŋliŋonte ci abon agɔɔn ɔl. Bar aŋɛra niini eet giye ci awucneki ɛɛti nici nɔɔnɔ.
- ¹⁷Ayeedi waragewe o Joowo zɔɔz ci anɛkɛ Jooi alaan baal Masiru kazi Vɛɛro nɛ, “Kɛŋɛrawin ineet izi alaan ka keyelizak ɔl dɔyiz onan ŋaaten ineet, ka zin ɔl ci abaak loota noko dook katanaazɔ zaar ogan.”
- ¹⁸Awucnek zin Jook ɛɛti ci arɔɔŋ niini, ma anyek oma kɔdɔk ziniz ka kotobor nɔɔnɔ.
- ¹⁹Karabɔŋ anyak ŋaatunooŋ eet ci ajine azi nɛ, “Ma da mǎ aŋɛra Jooi ɔl ci arɔɔŋ niini, ma anyek ɔl oogi kodoyit zinzeeti, zin bodo ɔl ci agɔɔn kaal ci anyek niini nɔɔŋɔ kutuguzɔ o azi nɛ, Anyak oŋɛc o naa? Ŋɛnɛɛn ci ka kiciktɔ kibeen nɔɔnɔ giye ci arɔɔŋ niini?”

- 20**Ma niina laŋo ci azooz koca nɔkɔ o, een niina ŋeŋeɛn ci ka jin Jook zɔɔz nico o? Alaŋ iju ceen tɔɔwac ajin ŋaa o ɛɛnyca nɔkɔ kenek nɛ, “Ma laadun ɛɛnycanan kibil nɔkɔ naa?”
- 21**Ma ŋaa ci ɛɛnyɛt ijunya ɛɛnyɛt olla eo arɔɔŋ niini. Ma ɛɛnyca ijunya ram tɔɔwace codoi o ɛɛ. ɛɛnyca atuny ci ka kowodɔi ɛɛti doon, ma ɛɛnyca bodo iju ci maamu ka kuwudɔi ɔl dook.
- 22**Agɔɔn zin buk Jooi gi nico o. Arɔɔŋ ka keyelizak bornɛt nɔŋ kibeɛn dɔyiz onin ɔl o gɔɔn agɔɔn kaal o gɛr ŋume onin. Bar zin inoko ŋaan alal nɔkɔ ziniz ŋaaten nɔkɔ ci aganɔ ŋaati waan atarganyin noko.
- 23**Ma buk bodo arɔɔŋ niini keyeleyet titinyɔn onin ageet o kuwucek nɔkɔ baal ɛŋɛrawet niini ageet laadun ka kozolit ki nɔkɔ titinyɔn onin e.
- 24**Ageet zin nɛɛn o ɛŋɛrawet Jooi ka kiziti ɔl cigin. Alaŋ aŋɛra niini ɔl cigin ole o Juz doon, bar buk aŋɛra niini ɔl cigin ole o alaŋ eegin Juz.
- 25**Ayeedi waragewe o nyakanan o kazi Ozeya zɔɔz ci anɛ Jooi nɛ, “Kawa tiŋeere modɛn baal gɔɔn alaŋ een ɔl cigan e, ma kaku kanei nɔkɔ nɛ, Inoko niiga izitu ɔl cigan. Ma buk giye baal gɔɔn alaŋ karɛɛzɛ naana nɔkɔ e, kaku kanei nɛ, Inoko kereezun.
- 26**Awanun zin katin Jooi o arogi kodot igeet, ma aku anekun nɛ, Izitu ɔl cigan, ŋaabaal gɔɔn baale anekun ɔl nɛ, Alaŋ eeginu ɔl ci Joowo e ɛɛ.”
- 27**Ma buk baale uuwak Izaya zɔɔz ci akati Israyil azi nɛ, “Mayo nuun mɛɛɛ ɔl o Israyil zɛɛ ma atobɔ ki kazac o liiltogu o, arogzɛ katin ŋaatineɛŋ ci miliny tɛr.
- 28**Eeci alaŋ bodo Manyi aavi ŋinti rɛɛn, bar aku tiŋeere niini kataman ka kiiya kapak looc nico dook.”
- 29**Abil buk ŋaatinai kiyo baale azi Izaya nɛ, “Mā da calaŋ ooŋ Jooi dɔl ci dolenu oogi ŋaatinai, kidicai waan naaga dook lai oŋene ogaac kiyo baale uulal Jooi ɔl o kuturyok o kazi Sodom been Gomora oŋene ugeec e.”
- 30**Mayo inoko zoowawa nicigi akati naa? Akati zoowawa nicigi gi ci modɛna baal gɔɔn alaŋ arɔɔŋ katamanit gɔl ci ka kobontai niigi ŋume o Joowo e, inoko o, obonta buk niigi ŋume onin tuwenta.
- 31**Maje ɔl o Israyil baal laadun aŋɛra Jooi e arɔɔŋ baale niigi lotinok ci ka kobontai niigi ŋume o Joowo, bar ŋaan kojokta.
- 32**Mazin da ŋaan kojokta niigi bonat o naa? ŋaan kojokta o, eeci waanice ataman niigi gɔl ci ka kobontai ŋume o Joowo dɔyize ci eleeti ugeec kaale ci abon agɔɔn, alaŋ een tuwenta ci atuwɛ niigi Yesu Kiristo. Ma ɛɛl niigi enice kiyo ɛɛti o adir bɛ o.

³³Ayeedi waragewe o Joowo zɔɔz ci azi nɛ, “Icinit di! Kariya bɛ kutur onan kazi Jerusalem, ka bɛ nici kidir ɔl kuruyit looc. Bar zin ɔl o atu nɔɔɔ dook alaŋ bodo niigi ajowa celbezitin tuwente uneeŋ.”

Rom 10

¹Gɔtɔɔga otuwento, karooŋ zinize onan dook ɔl ogan Juz korogit. Kajin gɔɔn Jook ka korogoz nɔɔɔ.

²Kacin ɲɛdɛt nɔɔɔ alinliŋonok Jook ɔɔɔt, bar zin alaŋ alinliŋonek niigi nɔɔɔ gole ween didi.

³Ŋaan kagaac niigi gɔl o anyeke Jooi ɔl kobonta ɲume onin, ma bar ataman gɔl ci ka kanyeke eleeti kobontai ɲume o Joowo gole cineeŋ doon. Bar otoborit niigi ɲaati anowi gɔl o Joowo anyeke ɔl kobontai ɲume onin.

⁴Eeci akɔ mazi aku Yesu e, otɔŋtɛ kaal baal gɔɔn agɔɔn ɔl lotinowe ka kobontai niigi ɲume o Joowo e, ka zin ɔl o atu Yesu dook kobonta ɲume o Joowo.

⁵Baale ɛtɛyɛt Mosis zɔɔz ci anyet Jooi kobonta ɲume onin ɲaati kazooni lotinok azi nɛ, “Mǎ azooni ɛti kaal o arican lotinowa o Joowo dook, ajowa niini roget.”

⁶Bar zin buk ayeedi waragewe o Joowo zɔɔz ci abonan ɛti ɲume o Joowo tuwenta azi nɛ, “Mǎ anyeku eet kabaaban ziniza gi ci azi nɛ, ɲɛnɛn dim yo ci ka kook tammu tadena?” Anycaŋ zin kuduwayuŋ keŋ ci zɔɔz nico. Akati zɔɔz nici gi ci karɔɔŋi naaga eet ci akɔ tammu tadena ka kook kotowayet Yesu kiiyayet ageet loota ɲina. Bar zin akɔm eet ci ka kook tammu tadena ka kook kotowayet nɔɔɔ kiiyayet ageet loota ɲina.

⁷Bodo buk ayeedi waragewe o Joowo zɔɔz ci azi nɛ, “Mǎ anyeku eet kabaaban ziniza gi ci azi nɛ, ɲɛnɛn dim ci ka kook tɔɔ loota mimɲɛ?” Anycaŋ bodo di kuduwayuŋ keŋ ci zɔɔz nico. Akati zɔɔz nici gi ci karɔɔŋi eet ci ka kook kɔɔŋa Yesu daayiza. Bar akɔm eet ci ka kook tɔɔwai tɔ miniŋɛ ka kook kɔɔŋayet Yesu daayiza kina.

⁸Azi zin warage o Joowo nɛ, “Aɔɔn zɔɔz o Joowo nɔkɔ zinzeetine ugooc kibeen utugetine ugooc.” Zin zɔɔz nici zɔɔz o gɔɔn kuuwaweyuŋ naaga igeet o nɛn. Azi zɔɔz nici nɛ, Abon niiga atuyu Yesu Kiristo.

⁹Mǎ aboranu niiga utugetine ugooc maany zɔɔz ci aniyu nɛ, “Yesu Manyi ona nɛn,” ma atuyu zinzeetine ugooc gi o itinawi Jooi nɔɔɔ daayiza, orogoztewu koca niiga.

¹⁰Eeci mǎ katu naaga Yesu zinzeetine ogaac dook, anyet Jooi kobonta ɲume onin. Bodo buk mǎ kaduwa utugetine ogaac zɔɔz ci kazi nɛ, “Yesu Manyi ona nɛn,” korogoztɛ koca naaga.

¹¹Ayeedi waragewe o Joowo gi ci azi nɛ, “ɔl o atu nɔɔɔ dook alaŋ bodo niigi ajowa celbezitin tuwente uneeŋ.”

¹²Ma gi nici akati ɔl dook. Akom bodo ɲɔɔwɔnɛt ci aɲɔɔwɔnɛ ɔl o Juz ki ɔl o alaɲ eegin Juz. Eeci Jooi niini Manyi ci ɔl dook, ma amayuk niini ɔl o gɔɔn awo nɔɔnɔ ɲaati arɔɔɲi tirtɛn.

¹³Kiyo azi waragewi o Joowo nɛ, “Ma ɛti ci awo zaar o Joowo giye ci ka kitiriti Jooi nɔɔnɔ, arogoz niini nɔɔnɔ.”

¹⁴Ka zin yo ɔl kijinit Yesu Kiristo ka kiiya kitirit nɔɔɔ ku, mǎ ɲaan kutuwit niigi nɔɔnɔ? Ka zin yo buk ɔl kutuweec nɔɔnɔ ku, mǎ ɲaan kiziiyit niigi kaviyak ogin? Ka zin yo buk ɔl kiziiyit zɔɔz o Yesu ku, mǎ ɲaan akom eet ci uuwayek nɔɔɔ?

¹⁵Ka zin yo buk ɔl kɔɔt kuduktak gɔnɔgi oogi kaviyak o Yesu ku, mǎ ɲaan akom eet ci itoon nɔɔɔ? Kiyo azi warage o Joowo nɛ, “Amadi ɔɔɔt kuni ci ɔl o anyaa kaviyak o Joowo abon.”

¹⁶Bar zin ɲaan kagamta ɔl dook kaviyak o Joowo abon. Azi baale nyakaanani o kazi Izaya waragewe o Joowo nɛ, “Manyi, inoko ɲɛnɛn ci utu kaviyak ugun baal kuuwaka e?”

¹⁷Aku zin tuwen ɲaati aziɲni ɔl rak ɔɔwa kaviyak o Yesu. Alaɲ aga ɔl kaviyak o Kiristo dɔyize cineɲ doon dooke coma uuwayek gɔnɔgja ogen nɔɔɔ.

¹⁸Inoko zin kajinei, ma da didi ɔl o Israyil ɲaan kiziiyit kaviyak o Joowo abon? ɲɛdɛt niigi iziiyit baale juruɲ kaviyak o Joowo abon. Kiyo ayeedi waragewe o Joowo zɔɔz ci azi nɛ, “Urumit kaviyawa o Joowo abon loocok dook. Makacin iziiyit ɔl zɔɔz onin zɛɛ been vitɛn ci akani tammu zɔɔ looc e buk.”

¹⁹Bodo kanyei jinen oma ce. Ma da ɔl o Israyil baale ɲaan kagaac kaviyak nicoko? Didi ɔl o Israyil agaac ɲɛdɛt kaviyak o abon. Baale aduwa Jooi ɲaaten Mosis zɔɔz ci azi nɛ, “Kanyuɲ tiɲeere igeet amadiyit ɔl o alaɲ eegin Juz, ma kanyuɲ otobortek nɔɲ moden o tarbal ɲaan kedemezo.”

²⁰Ma buk aduwa bodo Jooi ɲaaten Izaya gi ci abiirni ɔl ooti azi nɛ, “Ojoktawan ɔl baal laadun ɲaan kɔɔɔɲtan niigi aneet e, ma keyelizaya ɛɛ onan ɔl o ɲaan laadun kijintan niigi aneet.”

²¹Maje bar ole o Israyil aduwa Jooi ɲaaten Izaya gi ci azi nɛ, “Kilalei gɔɔn ɔl ogan tup nɔkɔ ka kabadayan bodo niigi aneet, bar zin adɔi nɔɔɔ zinzɛeti kak, ma alaɲ arɔɔɲ kiziiktan.”

Rom 11

¹Anyaɲ zin di kijinuɲ zɔɔz oma ce. Mayo zoowɛ nicoko otobor Jooi ɔl ogin Israyil? Akom kina! Naana Pɔl alya keen eet ci Israyil. Keen dole ci dɔl o Ibrayim. Ma een bor can nɛn ɔl o kazi Benjimen.

²ɲaan zin Jooi kotobor ɔl ogin baal ɛɲɛra niini laadun kinatamma e. Agayu niiga zɔɔz o ayeedi waragewe o Joowo akati nyakaanani o kazi Ilija waan baal aduwake Jook zɔɔz o akati kaal o agɔɔn ɔl o Israyil anek nɛ,

³“Manyi, uruyit ɔl nicigi nyakananet ugun dook kadaayitɔ. Ma buk oyoyit niigi viten ugun taabinto lai. Kize zin inoko aneeta doon ci ɲaan katuyin ineet, ma arɔɔŋ niigi gɔl ci ka kuruktan aneet buk.”

⁴Anek yo waanice Jooi Ilija zooze nico nɛ? Anek nɛ, “Kanyei ɔl ceen eet amɔtɔ lak tur lak torgerɛm (7000) ole o Israyil calaŋ adiŋdiŋan niigi jook o adilyai kazi Bayil been nɛɛn.”

⁵Abil zin buk waanico kiyo iiteni nica baale e ɛɛ. Anyak Jooi ɔl ci miliny aŋɛra, eeci awucnek niigi nɔɔnɔ.

⁶Aŋɛra niini nɔɔgɔ giye o awucnekɛ niigi nɔɔnɔ, alaŋ een zooze ci agɔɔni niigi kaal ci abon. Mã da waan keŋɛra niini nɔɔgɔ kaale ci abon agɔɔn niigi, alaŋ waan kazi nɛ, Awucnek niigi nɔɔnɔ didi.

⁷Mayo zin inoko zɔɔz nici ayeleket ageet naa? Ayeleket zɔɔz nici gi ci ɔl o Israyil dook ɲaan kojokta rogzen baal arɔɔŋ e. Ma bar ivita ojokta rogzen ɔl baal miliny aŋɛra Jooi ɲaatineɛŋ e doon. Ma anyek bodo Jooi ɔl oogi ɲaatineɛŋ kodoyit zinzeeti kak calaŋ azii zɔɔz onin.

⁸Kiyo ayeedi waragewe o Joowo zɔɔz ci azi nɛ, “Anyek Jooi nɔɔgɔ kizi garanye zinzeeti ki ooti, ma alaŋ buk anim niigi kicintɔ karabɔŋ aziŋɛ zɛɛ been inoko o.”

⁹Buk baale Devid azi nɛ, “Abon bai ɔl nici ajowa nɔŋ ci ger kaale o abon anyek Jooi nɔɔgɔ dook. Abon bai ookconek kaal ugeec abon nɔɔgɔ ɛɛ kidirtɛ kakati ooti looc, ma ajowa piryakzet Joowa.

¹⁰Abon bai atoozyai nɔɔgɔ kebere kiziti rubenɛ. Abon bai ajowa niigi piryakzet ci akani culum tup nɔkɔ.”

¹¹Inoko zin kajine kazi nɛ, Mayo inoko ɔl o Juz ma abacit niigi gɔl o Joowo o, alaŋaan Jooi agama nɔɔgɔ bodo? Akɔm! Giye o abacan niigi oŋɛ, otowa Jooi ɔl o alaŋ eegin Juz ka kivita kojokta roget. Ma giye nico arɔɔŋ Jooi ka kanyek nɔɔgɔ kicinit ɔl o alaŋ eegin Juz orogoztɛ ka zin korooŋit buk niigi rogzen nico.

¹²Bar zin oŋɛ o abaca ɔl o Juz ɔkolak ɔl ween moden gɔl ci amayuwi Jooi nɔɔgɔ loocowe dook. Eeci bornete uneɛŋ aborni niigi Jook, amayuk Jooi ɔl o alaŋ eegin Juz. Akɔ zin katin zɛɛ mazi agama niigi Jook, amayuk Jooi nɔɔgɔ kibeɛn ɔl dook ɔɔɔt.

¹³Karooŋ di kozoozɔ been igeet ɔl o alaŋ eeginu Juz. Atoonanan Jooi aneet kizi toonnyai ci Yesu ɲaaten igeet o alaŋ eeginu Juz. Kaga zin naana liŋliŋɔnti ci anyan Jooi aneet noko liŋliŋɔn ci adiŋdiŋ ɔɔɔt ɛɛ.

¹⁴Karooŋ zin gɔl ci kanyekɛ ɔl cigan een Juz noko kiziti zinzeeti bek, ka coma avunak ogen ɲaatineɛŋ Jook ka kivita korogoztɛ.

¹⁵Akɔ waanice mazi otobor Jooi ɔl o Israyil e, anyewun niini ɔl o loocok dook kiziti laŋotigin. Mazi yo tiŋeere ma agama Jooi nɔɔgɔ bodo kiziti ɔl cigin abil ku? Abil koca tiŋeere kiyo ɔl o da adaayitɔ, ma bodo iŋaaz daayiza o.

¹⁶Gɔɔn mā ataabi ɛeti ɔokoc ɲintimiliny Jook keere o Juz, ɔokoc nici dook izi ci Joowo. Buk ma anyonek agernati ci keetu Jook, keet nici dook izi ci Joowo.

¹⁷Ma laadun ɔl o Juz niigi bor o Joowo ricik neen. Maje ɔl o alaɲ eegin Juz niigi alaɲ eegin bor ci Joowo. Bar zin otobor Jooi ɔl oogi ole o Juz ɲaati ɛene ɔl cigin. Ma agama ɔl oogi ole ween moden kiziti ɔl cigin. Zin ɲina niiga ɔl o alaɲ eeginu Juz oromtozeyu ɔl o Juz, ma iiya ozoltu niiga dook been nɔɔɔ roget been baayiz o abon abaai bor o Joowo.

¹⁸Bar zin má adoɲnyu eleeti, ma apezu ɔl o Juz. Abon agayu niiga mayuwenet o Joowo akunakuɲ igeet ɲaatineeɲ.

¹⁹Karabɔɲ bar adoɲnyu eleeti aziyu ne, “Ma alaɲaan ɔl o Juz atu Yesu o, kirigizit naaga nɔɔɔ kiziti bor ci Joowo.”

²⁰ɲedet zin gi nici abil tɔ. Otobor Jooi nɔɔɔ o, eeci alaɲ atu niigi Yesu. Bodo Jooi anyuɲ igeet iziti bor cigin o, eeci atuyu niiga Yesu. Alaɲ zin waan agano ɲaati abololu, bar abon aɛelbezanu eleeti ɲume o Joowo.

²¹Baale abor Jooi ɔl o Juz baal een bor onin ɛle e giye calaɲ atuwi niigi Yesu. Aniyu zin ne, Mā alaɲ buk niiga atuyu Yesu, alaɲ buk koca Jooi abornuɲ igeet nɔko?

²²Kaga zin naaga Jook vɔɔr ziniz, ma bodo avaraciz. Avaraciz niini ole o abor ɲaati atuwi nɔɔɔ, ma vɔɔr ziniz ole o atu nɔɔɔ. Zin mā alaɲ amenaku gɔl onin, abornuɲ koca niini igeet buk.

²³Mazi abada ɔl o Juz, ma avu atu Yesu, anyek koca Jooi nɔɔɔ bodo kiziti bor cin, eeci anyak niini ɔyiz ci agɔɔni nɔko labak.

²⁴Kaga naaga gi nici een didi giye o anyaayun Jooi igeet ɔl o alaɲ eeginu Juz ɔyize onin ivita iziti bor cin. Buk baale Jooi ɔyize nico anyek ɔl o Juz baal een bor onin e keelit kiyo modena o. Zin gole nico kaga naaga buk anyak niini ɔyiz ci ɲaan abadaan bodo nɔɔɔ kiziti bor cin labak.

²⁵Gɔtɔɔga o tuwento, karoɲnyun agaac zɔɔz ci adiɲɲiɲ ɔɔɔt aku Joowa ce, ka calaɲ adoɲnyu eleeti. Alaɲ tiɲeere ɔl o Israyil amena abor zɔɔz o Joowo kodot. Olla anyek rak Jooi oogi ɲaatineeɲ kotoborit zɔɔz onin zee ma avunak ɔl o alaɲ eegin Juz aɲeryai dook Jook, ma arogze.

²⁶Ka zin vurta kivita korogozte ɔl o Israyil dook. Kiyo azi Jooi waragewe onin ne, “Aku tiɲeere ruguzoiti kuture o kazi Jerusalem ka kiiya kabadai dɔl ci dɔl o Jakob gole o oɲenu kivitak gɔl onan.

²⁷Kaara waanma nɔɔɔ oɲe ugeec kiyo katerkedi noko.”

²⁸Ma giye o otoborti ɔl o Israyil kaviyak o Joowo abon, amarto niigi kibeem Jook. Agooni zin gi nici o ka ojokta niiga ɔl o alaɲ eeginu Juz waɲi ci ka orogti Joowa. Bar zin giye baal eɲerai Jooi ɔl o Juz kiziti bor cin, ɲaan areez niini nɔɔɔ nɔko zee been inoko o zooze baal aterkedek niini jijitigeec laadun e.

- ²⁹Eeci Jooi laadun mã uduwa gi cin, alaŋ bodo abali been nɛɛn. Abil zin nɔkɔ ole o amayuwwun niini, ma ɛŋɛra niini nɔɔɔ kizi ɔl cigin.
- ³⁰Baale rak ɔɔwa e niiga ɔl ween moden alaŋ azoonu zoozok o Joowo, ma bar inoko uwuceyu niiga Jook, eeci ɔl o Juz alaŋaan arɔɔŋ kagamta zɔɔz onin.
- ³¹Inoko zin giye o otoborti niigi Jook, uwuceyu niiga Jook. Awucnek zin buk bodo waanma niigi Jook nɔkɔ.
- ³²Anyek Jooi ɔl dook keelit kiyo ɔl o acabje o giye o alaŋ animni niigi kuzuuti lotinok ogin, eeci arɔɔŋ niini ka keyelizak nɔɔɔ gi o awucnɛkɛ niigi dook nɔɔɔ.
- ³³Icinit di Jook ŋaati anyayi mayuwɛnɛt ci appe ɔɔɔt. Ma buk ageny niini ɔɔɔt ɛɛ, ma aga kaal dook. Akɔm eet ci aga baabaninok ci Joowo been kaal cigin agɔɔn nɔkɔ been nɛɛn.
- ³⁴Kiyo ayeedi waragewe o Joowo gi ci azi nɛ, “Nɛnɛɛn ci anim kaga baabaninok ci Joowo? Akɔm kina. Nɛnɛɛn ci anim kitilo nɔɔɔ? Akɔm kina!
- ³⁵Nɛnɛɛn ci anim kanyek Jook gi ci anyek ka bodo iima kacaca Jooi kanyek buk nɔɔɔ gi ci anyek? Akɔm kina?
- ³⁶ɛɛnyca Jooi kaal dook, ma anyek nɔɔɔ korogit, ma azooni nɔɔɔ dook dɔyize onin kizi kaal cigin. Abon zin kadiŋdiŋan naaga dook nɔɔɔ nɔkɔ kodot. Nɔɔɔ nɛɛn.

Rom 12

- ¹Gɔtɔnɔga o tuwento, inoko zin giye o kawucnɛkɛ naaga Jook, kilalekuŋ igeet ka anycek eleeti ugooc dook nɔɔɔ. Abon eelnu kiyo todoyoiti o aŋɛryai ka tiŋeere kutuguwozek Jook o. Anycek eleeti ugooc dook Jook ka katalɔ niini ŋaatunooŋ. Nici gɔl zin o abon adiŋdiŋanu niiga Jook nɛɛn.
- ²Má abaaku baayiz ci abaayi ɔl ci loocu noko, bar anycek Jook kabali zinzeeti ki baabanok ugooc ka iziti ɔl ci colai ci aŋorowonu ki ɔl o loocu. Mã agoonu nɔkɔ, agayu koca kaalyan o arooŋek Jooi ɔl ogin kutuguzɔ. Ma kaala nica kaal ci abon azimnyai ɔɔɔt, ma anyek Jook katalɔ.
- ³Zin giye o anyan Jooi aneet kizi toonnyai cin bonate onin, kanekuŋ igeet dook nɛ, Má adoŋnyu eleeti aniyu nɛ, Keegina titinyɛ. Bar abon gɔɔn ɛti ce aŋaamnek ɛɛ onin maany gole ci abon. Abon gɔɔn ayabiz ɛti ce titinyɔn o ɛɛ onin tuwente o anyek Jooi nɔɔɔ, karabɔŋ anyek Jooi nɔɔɔ tuwɛn ci appe, karabɔŋ een tuwɛn ci miliny.
- ⁴Agayu ri niiga ɛɛ ci eet ci deer o adoye tɔr nɔkɔ, bar alye nico ɛɛ anyak vitɛn ci meelik ger. Ma vitena nicigi dook anyak gɔn ce liŋliŋɔn cin doon.
- ⁵Kɛɛl buk zin naaga nɔkɔ. Ma naaga dook o koromtozek Kiristo, yo nuun keegin mɛɛɛ o, koromtɛ naaga dook kodoye tɔr nɔkɔ ŋaaten Kiristo. Keelit naaga kiyo vitena o ɛɛ codoi o.

- ⁶Olla zin anerek Jooi ɔl ogin dook dɔyiz kizi ilinya ka kutuguzi niigi liŋliŋɔn onin. Abon zin gɔɔn ɛeti ceeni ŋaatina dook aliŋliŋonek Jook dɔyize o anyek Jooi nɔɔnɔ. Mã anyek Jooi eet dɔyiz ci ka kuuwayi zɔɔz onin, abon uuwak zɔɔz nico tuwente onin dook.
- ⁷Mã anyek Jooi eet dɔyiz ci ka kitiriti gɔɔgi oogi, abon atirit niini nɔɔgɔ juruŋ. Mã anyek Jooi eet oma dɔyiz ci ka kɛdɛmɛzi gɔɔgi, abon adɛmɛzɛ niini nɔɔgɔ juruŋ.
- ⁸Mã anyek Jooi eet dɔyiz ci gɔɔn ka kidiziyekɛ gɔɔgi oogi zooze o Joowo, abon adizkek niini nɔɔgɔ juruŋ. Mã anyek Jooi eet dɔyiz ci irkɛnɛ, abon anyek niini ɔl kaal zinize onin dook. Mã anyek Jooi eet alaazet, abon abal niini ɔl juruŋ zinize onin dook. Mã anyek Jooi eet ziniz ci awucnɛkɛ nɔɔnɔ ɔl ci apirna, abon atirit niini nɔɔgɔ talniinta.
- ⁹Ɛrɛɛztɔ niiga zinzeetine ugooc rɛɛzɔnɛt ween didi. Otoborit kaal o ger dook. Agamit kaal o abon zinzeetine ugooc dook.
- ¹⁰Ɛrɛɛztɔ niiga dook ɔɔɔt, eeci izitu niiga dook gɔɔn tuwenta ŋaaten Kiristo. Abon gɔɔn ɛeti ceeni atitiny gɔɔgi oogi kujuk ɛɛ onin.
- ¹¹Iliŋliŋit ɔɔɔt dɔyize unooŋ dook. Má anyeku kadaaktuŋ eleeti. Utuguz liŋliŋɔn o Joowo dɔyize o anyuŋ igeet Vɔŋzi oninɛ.
- ¹²Ma giye o areyu niina kaal baal aterkedekuŋ Jooi igeet e, abon atalninu. Anycek zinzeeti kalalit, matɛ gɔɔn apirnanuŋ kaal ci loocu. Ijinit Jook iinya dook.
- ¹³Mã anyak kaal ci anyaku, itiritit buk niiga gonogu o tuwento amaata. Atalta kɛɛrɔn korogjowe ugooc.
- ¹⁴Ijintek Jook ɔl o gɔɔn agiduŋ igeet ka kamayuk Jooi nɔɔgɔ. Má bar atoryu nɔɔgɔ, bar olla ijintek Jook ka kamayuk niini nɔɔgɔ.
- ¹⁵Mã atalnɛ ɔl, ataltɔ buk niiga been nɔɔgɔ. Mã alu ɔl, utuluz buk niiga been nɔɔgɔ.
- ¹⁶Oromtɛ niiga eleetine ugooc baayiza zinzeetine ci vɔɔrik. Má adoŋnyu eleeti, bar iliŋliŋit liŋliŋonok dook. Mayo nuun een liŋliŋɔn ci celbez, iliŋliŋit labak. Má agoonu eleeti iziti ɔl ci agenyu agayu kaal dook.
- ¹⁷Mã agoonekuŋ ɛeti oman igeet gi ci ger, má acacanu giye ci ger. Bar utuguz kaal ci abon ci aga ɔl dook didi kaal ci agoonu niiga o kaal ci abon.
- ¹⁸Atamanit dɔyize unooŋ dook gɔl ci abaaku been ɔl dook yaak.
- ¹⁹Laŋotigan o kareezuŋ, má acacanu kaal o ger agoonekuŋ ɔl been nɛɛn. Otoŋit labak. Ŋaan acin nɔɔgɔ Jooi doon bornɛt noŋe onin. Eeci ayeedi waragewe o Joowo zɔɔz ci anɛ Jooi nɛ, “Aneet nɛɛn o ŋaan kacaca kaal o ger agoonekuŋ ɔl igeet.”
- ²⁰Azi buk waragewi o Joowo nɛ, “Mã adak eet ci amarninin magiz, anyek nɔɔnɔ dayiin labak. Buk mã aruk nɔɔnɔ kɔr, anyek maam kowode labak. Eeci mã

agoonei niina nɔɔɔ kaal nicoko nɔɔ, aam tedec nɔɔɔ alyaani kaale o ger baal agoonekin niini ineet e.”

²¹Má anyeku ɔl o agɔɔn kaal o ger komoktuŋ igeet, bar omogit niiga nɔɔɔ ɲaati agooneku nɔɔɔ kaal ci abon.

Rom 13

¹Abon ɔl dook azii alaat o abal nɔɔɔ, eeci akɔm eet ci anyek ɛɛ alaaɓet niini doon mā alaŋ anyek nɔɔɔ Jooi. Jook nɛɛn o anyek ɔl alaaɓet.

²Zin mā abor ɛɛti ɲaati aziinŋni zɔɔɔ ci ɔl o abal nɔɔɔ, otobor koca niini buk zɔɔɔ o aricaneket Jooi. Ma ɔl ci apez alaat noko, apayek tiŋeere Jooi nɔɔɔ gerzitin.

³Ma alaata ole o agɔɔn kaal o abon, alaŋ gerze. Bar zin gerze niigi ole o agɔɔn kaal o ger. Zin mā arooŋnyu abaayit kibeen alaat yaak, abon agoonu niiga kaal ci abon ka katalto niigi ɲaatunooŋ.

⁴Ma ɔl ci abaluŋ igeet o niigi gabara ci Joowo. Ma alinliŋ niigi linliŋɔn ci ka kitirituŋ igeet. Zin mate gɔɔn abacanu kaal ci ger, abon aŋolinu nɔɔɔ, eeci anyek Jooi nɔɔɔ alaaɓet ci apayekuŋ igeet piryakzet labak. Niigi gabara ci Joowo, ma anyek Jooi nɔɔɔ dɔyiz ci ka kegerɛnyceke ɔl o gɔɔn agɔɔn kaal o ger.

⁵Zin giye nico abon ɔl dook azii zɔɔɔ o alaat o abal nɔɔɔ, eeci mā alaŋ aziinŋni niiga nɔɔɔ, abor koca Jooi nɔɔ, ma apayek gerzitin ɔl o alaŋ azii nɔɔɔ. Alaŋ zin bar buk een gi nico doon, bar eeci agayu buk niiga zinzeetine ugooc maany nɔɔ kaal o abon waan agoonu.

⁶Nici zin gi o gɔɔn abon aruku buk niiga meeri o nɛɛn, eeci alaata o akumawo dook gabara ci Joowo, mā alinliŋ niigi linliŋɔn cineeŋ anyek Jooi o juruŋ ɲaati aloti meeri.

⁷Abon zin aruweku nɔɔɔ kaal o arɔɔŋ niigi ɲaatunooŋ. Mā arɔɔŋ niigi ɲaatunooŋ meeri, uruktek. Abon buk niiga aŋolinu ɔl o agano ɲaati aŋolinu, ma abon adiŋdiŋanu ɔl o agano ɲaati adiŋdiŋanu.

⁸Má adomanu ɲabolet ɔla been nɛɛn. Bar olla anyak gi codoi tɔr nɔɔ ci abon agoonu, niiga iinya dook. Abon areezonu niiga dook. Eeci ɛɛti ci areez gɔɔɔgi oogi, ozooti niini lotinok o Joowo dook.

⁹Lotinok zin baal aduwa Jooi e nɛɛn ce. Má adoma zoocmaz. Má amuny eet ci deer. Má agɔɔze. Má anyi ziniz kizi appe kaale culu. Iiya zin oromnyai lotinowa nicigi dook kɔɔwe tɔr nɔɔ lotinte o azi ne, “Rɛez ɔl dook kiyo areez ɛɛ unun maany o.”

¹⁰Mā areez ɛɛti ɔl dook, alaŋ bodo agoonek niini nɔɔɔ kaal ci ger. Zin mā areez ɛɛti ɔl, ozooti niini lotinok o Joowo dook.

¹¹Abon zin ooryunɔŋ utuguz kaal nicoko dook taman. Iziti vilile ɔɔɔɔ, eeci iiteni o ka kuruguzet Jooi ageet izi ajɔn ɔɔɔɔ ɛɛ kujuk iiten baal kagaman naaga Yesu ɔɔwa e.

¹²Inoko ŋaan keel naaga kiyo kaavtiz muura o. Bar zin tammu alizi o ka kanyaa vooritin izi ajɔn. Abon zin naaga kooŋ kaal o ger gɔɔn agɔɔn ɔɔ muura, eeci keegin naaga ɔɔ ci vooritino. Kabaayit zin baayiz ci abon dɔyize o Yesu Kiristo.

¹³Abon kabaak baayiz ci abon kiyo ɔɔ o aavtiz vooritine o waazinu o. Alaŋ abon ŋaati kavɔyi lotente ci kawodi nyaantane ka kabaakte. Ma alaŋ abon ŋaati kagɔɔni waan, karabɔŋ een gi ci olla akati waan. Ma alaŋ abon ŋaati kayɔwɔn kibeen ɔɔ, karabɔŋ appinte zinzeeti kaale culu.

¹⁴Bar abon areku niiga dɔyiz o Manyi onai Yesu Kiristo zinzeeti ugooc ka abaayit baayiz ci abon, ma abon oonnu kaal o ger gɔɔn abaabanu, ma arɔɔŋ eleeti ugooc.

Rom 14

¹Ma anyak eet ci atu Yesu Kiristo mayo nuun ŋaan kidic tuwen cine o, atalta nɔɔnɔ reezinta labak. Má adaŋonu ki nɔɔnɔ kaale ci abaaban niini.

²Ɛeti oman atuwe ma olla adak kaal dook labak, maje bar Ɛeti ci kidic tuwen cine anyak kaal oogi ci abor niini.

³Mazin Ɛeti ci atuwe, ma olla adak niini kaal dook o, alaŋ abon ŋaati apezi gɔn ci abor ŋaati adayi kaal oogi o. Ma buk Ɛeti ci abor kaal oogi o, alaŋ abon ŋaati apayeki gerzitin gɔn ci adak kaal dook o, eeci alaŋ abor nɔɔnɔ Jooi.

⁴Ma niina ineet ŋenɛen ci ka payek gabaren ci eet oma gerzitin o? Zin bar alaan o gabaren nico doon o ka kapayek nɔɔnɔ gerzitin, karabɔŋ een bonat. Mazin gabarenti nici aruwek niini zɔɔ looc kutugu kaal ci abon tup dɔyize o anyek nɔɔnɔ Manyi Kiristo.

⁵Azi gɔɔn ɔɔ ogeɛ ne, “Adiŋdiŋ iinya ogen kujuk iinya dook.” Maje ɔɔ ogen azi ne, “Atobɔ iinya dook nɔkɔ.” Abon zin gɔɔn Ɛeti ceeni aruwek zɔɔ looc giye o atu niini.

⁶Ma Ɛeti ci anyek iiten codoi kidiŋdiŋ agɔɔn niini gi nico o ka kidiŋdiŋani Manyi. Ɛeti ci adak kaal dook labak o adiŋdiŋan buk niini Manyi giye nico, eeci anyek niini Jook zany kaale o adak. Ma Ɛeti ci abor ŋaati adayi kaal oogi o adiŋdiŋan buk niini Manyi gole nico, ma anyek Jook zany kaale ci anyek Jooi nɔɔnɔ kadak o.

⁷Akɔm eet ci arogi giye ci ɛɛ cin doon. Ma buk akɔm eet ci adaai giye ci ɛɛ cin doon.

⁸Mã karogi, karognek naaga Kiristo. Mate kadaai, ŋaan ni buk kavɔ ŋaatin. Zin mayo nuun karogi, karabɔŋ kadaai, ŋaan ni keegin naaga ɔɔ cigin nɔkɔ.

⁹Eeci Kiristo iya adaak, ma bodo itiŋa daayiza ka kizi niini Manyi ci ɔɔ o arogi been ɔɔ o adaai buk.

- ¹⁰Alaṅ abon ḡaati apayekε niina gotonu gerzitin, karabṅ apez nṅṅṅ. Eeci naaga dook kare payiin o ka kook kapaket Jooi ageet katin.
- ¹¹Ayeedi waragewe o Joowo zṅz ci anε Manyi nε, “Giye o karognε, agṅlakan katin ṅl dook aneeta, ma avu akani kozṅti looc aneet ḡuma, ma adiṅṅinanani niigi aneet kagayan keen didi Jook nεn.”
- ¹²Keel zin katin iitene nice naaga dook ḡume o Joowo, ma kaduwak nṅṅṅ kaal o abon kibeen kaal o ger baal ḡṅṅ kagṅṅ loota ḡina e dook.
- ¹³Ma ḡaan zin bodo apawonu niiga maany gerzitin. Ḿ anyeku gonogu o tuwento kutuguzṅ kaal ci amiirene nṅṅṅ kivurut tuwente uneen, makacin abaca oḡε.
- ¹⁴Ma naana o koromtewa ki Kiristo kaga ṅṅṅ akṅm dayiine dook ci ger ḡume o Joowo. Bar zin ḿ acin εeti dayiin ci kizik ḡaatin gerze ḡume o Joowo, abon ooḡ niini dayiin nicoko.
- ¹⁵Ḿ anyak dayiin ci abor gon oman, ma adaku ḡaati aave niini tṅ, alaṅ koca didi areezu niiga nṅṅṅ. Ḿ adaku zin dayiin ci abor niini o ḡaati aave niini tṅ gerze ḡaan uulalu tuwen cin o, eeci Kiristo adaai buk eete nico.
- ¹⁶Mayo nuun gi nici abon ḡaatunooḡ, abon uuḡnu labak ka calaṅ azoozṅ ṅl igeet gerze.
- ¹⁷Eeci baliin o Joowo alaṅ akati dayiin, karabṅ een kaal ci kawot. Bar akati bonat ci kabonan ḡume o Joowo ki ganṅ been talniin o aku Vṅḡize o Joowo.
- ¹⁸Ḿ aliṅḡonek εeti Kiristo gole nico, atalne koca Jooi ḡaatin, ma buk koca aga ṅl nṅṅṅ agṅṅ niini gi ci abon.
- ¹⁹Abon zin ḡṅṅ tup nṅṅ kagṅṅ naaga kaal ci abon ci anyet ageet kabaayit kibeen ṅl yaak. Ma buk anyek keteenyit tuwen ona kṅṅk.
- ²⁰Ḿ uulalu tuwen o areke Jooi gonogu oogi zinzeeti ugeec ḡaati adaku dayiin ci abor niigi. Nṅṅt didi dayiin dook abon labak ḡume o Joowo, bar zin gerze ḡaati adaku gi ci anyek ṅl oogi kokolozte gole o Joowo.
- ²¹Gi ci zin abon agoonu ce. Ḿ anyak gon ci abor idiṅ, karabṅ een nyaan, karabṅ een dayiin oogi, otoḡit buk niiga labak. Ḿ agoonu gi ci anyek nṅṅṅ kimiire ki vurut tuwenta.
- ²²Ḿ anyak gi ci agayu abon kaale nicoko, anycek kizi gi cunooḡ ki Jook doon. Amayuk Jooi eet ci agṅṅ gi ci aga niini gi nici abon ḡume o Joowo.
- ²³Ḿ abaaban εeti dayiin oogi kizik ḡaatin gerze ḡume o Joowo ḡaati adayi, ma bar bodo vurta adak dayiin nicoko, odoma koca niini oḡec Joowa, eeci alaṅ adake niini tuwenta. Ḿ kagṅṅ gi ci kagṅṅ zinize calaṅ kanyayi tuwen, kabaca oḡec Joowa giye nico.

Rom 15

- ¹Ma naaga o kutuyɔ juruŋ abon buk katirit ɔl o ŋaan kidic tuwen uneeŋ. Alaŋ abon ŋaati kagɔɔni kaal ci katalnin naaga doon.
- ²Bar abon gɔɔn ɛeti ceeni ŋaatinai agɔɔn kaal ci atalna gɔɔŋja o tuwento ka kitirit niigi nɔɔɔ kanyek tuwen uneeŋ kɔɔk.
- ³Eeci Kiristo alya ŋaan kutugu kaal ci atalnin niini alye onin doon. Kiyo ayeedi waragewe o Joowo zɔɔz ci akati Kiristo azi ne, “Dominet o adomnyin ɔl ineet Jook iiyayan bar aneet.”
- ⁴Ma kaala o ayeedi waragewe o Joowo dook ayeedi ka kedemeztet ageet zɔɔz ween didi, ka kereec naaga kaal o aterkedeket Jooi ageet zinzeetine ci alal ki tuwenta.
- ⁵Abon bai Jooi o anyet zinzeeti laliz been tuwen o adɔi, atirituŋ igeet buk ka kodoye zinzeeti ugooc kibeen baabani giye o anuyu niiga baayiz o Yesu Kiristo.
- ⁶Ka zin niiga dook anaatit Jook ween baati Manyi ona Yesu Kiristo zinzeetine ci adoye.
- ⁷Abon atalnanu niiga dook gonogu o tuwento reezinta kiyo buk iiten baale atalnanuŋ Yesu Kiristo igeet e, ka katanaazɔ ɔl dook Jook.
- ⁸Aku baale laadun Kiristo e ka kiiya kizi gabaren ci atirit ɔl o Juz gole ci ayeleke nɔɔɔ zɔɔz o Joowo baal aterkedek Jooi jijitigeec e ibil didi tɔ.
- ⁹Ma buk aku niini ka kanyek moden o alaŋ eegin Juz katanaazɔ Jook giye o awucneke niigi nɔɔɔ. Ayeedi waragewe o Joowo zɔɔz ci azi ne, “Ŋaan kanaati zaar ugun modene o alaŋ eegin Juz dook kɔrgena. Ma ŋaan buk kanaati zaar ugun beniinowe.”
- ¹⁰Bodo buk azi warage o Joowo ŋaaman ne, “Niiga modena o alaŋ eeginu Juz, ataltɔ buk niiga kibeen ɔl o Juz aŋera Jooi.”
- ¹¹Ma azi bodo buk warage o Joowo ne, “Abon niiga modena o alaŋ eeginu Juz anaatu Jook. Anycek buk ɔl loocok dook katanaazɔ nɔɔɔ.”
- ¹²Azi buk baale Izaya ne, “Aritai katin dole ci dɔl o Jesi. Ma aku ka kiiya kabal moden o alaŋ eegin Juz. Ma are katin modena dook tuwenta rogzen o ka kiiya korogosi niini nɔɔɔ.”
- ¹³Abon bai Jooi o anyet ageet dɔyiz o karɛwi kaal dook tuwenta, anyuŋ igeet anyayit talniin been ganɔn ci appe zinzeetine ugooc giye o utuyu niiga nɔɔɔ. Ka zin tuwen unooŋ kazaace kizi appe dɔyize o Vɔŋiz onin.
- ¹⁴Gɔtɔɔga o tuwento, kagayuŋ naana igeet abonanu golowe dook ɔɔɔt giye o agayu zɔɔz o Joowo een didi juruŋ, ma animnyu edemeztɔ niiga maany.
- ¹⁵Bar zin waragewe nico anyak zoosok oogi ci kayeedekuŋ igeet moozeta, ka calaŋ areyekuŋ kaala baal kuduwayuŋ rak e.

¹⁶Kagoon nɔkɔ o, eeci eɲerawan Jooi aneet ka kuuwayek zɔɔz o Yesu Kiristo moden o alaɲ eegin Juz. Ma liɲliɲɔnti ci kaliɲliɲ naana o abil kiyo o alaan o gɔɔn anyek Jook taabinet o. Zin naana kuuwai kaviyak o Joowo abon o ka ɔl ween moden keelit kiyo todoyoiti o abon kataabi Jook, ma atalna niini o. Agama zin Jooi nɔɔɔɔ o, eeci iziti niigi ɔl cigin dɔyize o Vɔɲiz onin.

¹⁷Ma giye o koromozekɛ naana Yesu Kiristo, katalnɛ liɲliɲonte o kaliɲliɲonekɛ Jook ɔɔɔɔ.

¹⁸Karooɲ zin kɛmɛda kinim kɔzɔɔz moozeta kaal o agɔɔn Kiristo ɲaatan ka kanyaa ɔl o alaɲ eegin Juz kiiya kuzuuti zɔɔz o Joowo, ka kutuweec niigi Jook zooze o kaduwai naana nɔɔnɔ ki kaale o abon kagoon,

¹⁹ki dɔyize o kaal o atɛet ɔl biyɛ, kibeen dɔyize o Vɔɲiz o Joowo. Kɔzɔɔba ni baalyo loocok ɲaati kuuwayɛ kaviyak o Yesu dɔyize onan dook kakana Jerusalemɛ zɛɛ been Ilirikum.

²⁰Karooɲ gɔɔn laadun naana tup nɔkɔ gɔl ci kakɔ kuuwayɛ kaviyak o Yesu vitenane o ɲaan akɔm eet oma ci ook uuwayek ɔl kaviyak ogin. Alaɲ karooɲ kiliɲliɲ ɲaati iziikti ɔl zɔɔz onin laadun.

²¹Kiyo ayeedi waragewe o Joowo gi ci azi nɛ, “Tiɲeere ɔl o ɲaan kuduyak nɔɔɔɔ zɔɔz o Yesu, ɲaan acin niigi nɔɔnɔ nuun. Ma buk ɔl o ɲaan kiziiyit kaviyak ogin laadun, ɲaan azii tiɲeere, ma aga nɔɔnɔ.”

²²Gi ci zin gɔɔn laadun alamnyan aneet tup ɲaati karooɲ kiiyakun igeet Roma o nɛɛn liɲliɲɔnti nici.

²³Inoko zin kidica liɲliɲɔn ɲaato. Kɔɔɔɔɲa zin ka kook kicinun igeet ɲinaante ebaal laadun karɔɔɲɛ e.

²⁴Inoko zin karooɲ kɛɛɔn kook looce o kazi Ispen. Mazi tiɲeere kiɲaaz, kakɔ rak kadiiryun igeet ka kook kazaawun. Ma kamon rak ɲaatunooɲ ɲintimiliny ka katalɔ naaga dook ɲaatodoi. Ka zin enice itiritan ɲinteyan gɔl ci ka kooyi looce ci kazi Ispen e.

²⁵Maje rak inoko o kakɔ Jerusalemɛ ka kook kitirit ɔl o Joowo ɲinaante.

²⁶Kakɔ rak Jerusalemɛ o, eeci ɔl o tuwento abaak Masidoniya been o abaak Gariz ɲaato uluta guruc ci ka kitiriti gɔnɔgi o tuwento amaɲ Jerusalemɛ.

²⁷Agɔɔn gi nico niigi zinzeetine ugeec doon. Ma didi gi nici gi ci aganɔ ki nɔɔɔɔ ɲaati agɔɔni. Eeci ozolit buk niigi ween moden kibeen ɔl o Juz kaal baal aterkedek Jooi Juz doon e. Abon zin buk modɛna o alaɲ eegin Juz azɔl kaal ugeec anyak been ɔl o Juz.

²⁸Inoko zin tiɲeere ma kuruma Jerusalem, kakɔ kanyi ɔl guruc ci baal alotak nɔɔɔɔ ɔl ceen moden noko, ka zin enice kitiɲa kook kadiiryun igeet ɲaan rak kidicek kook Ispeniya.

²⁹Kaga zin buk tijeere ma kook kurumnyuŋ naana igeet ŋinaante, ŋaan amayuket Yesu Kiristo ageet dook ɔɔɔɔ.

³⁰Gɔtɔnɔga o tuwento, kilalekuŋ igeet zaare o Manyi ona Yesu Kiristo been reezonte o aku Vɔŋize onin ka aŋaruyozeyaŋ ɔɔɔɔ.

³¹Ijinteyaŋ Jook ka kuzuutan ole o alaŋ atuwe abaak looce o Juz ŋinaante. Buk abon ajinu Jook ka kagamta ɔl o tuwento Jerusalema kaal o tirtento kanyowonei naana nɔɔɔɔ talniinta.

³²Ŋaan zin enice kakunakuŋ talniinta, mate arooŋnyan Jooi kook ŋaatunooŋ, ka kɔɔɔ katalto naaga dook, ma kayubuz ŋaatunooŋ ŋinaante.

³³Abon bai Jooi o anyet ganɔn aavi ŋaatunooŋ dook. Nɔɔɔɔ nɛɛn.

Rom 16

¹Kaduwakuŋ ŋɔɔna ona kazi Vibi. Niini ŋaa ci abon ɔɔɔɔ. Inoko zin aliŋliŋ niini kanisa kuture o kazi Senkiya.

²Ma akɔ arumnyuŋ niini igeet ŋinaante, atalta nɔɔɔɔ juruŋ zaare o Manyi ona eo gɔɔɔn agɔɔni ɔl o Joowo laadun. Mã anyak gi ci arɔɔŋ ŋaatunooŋ, itiritit nɔɔɔɔ, eeci gɔɔɔn niini atirit ɔl ci meelik gɛr kibeem buk aneeta eɛ.

³Azaayeyaŋ zin Parsila been Akila ween laŋotigan baal kaliŋliŋnya ki nɔɔɔɔ ŋaatodoi zɔɔz o Yesu Kiristo e.

⁴Arɔɔŋ baale niigi kadaayitɔ ŋaatan ka korok naana iitene baal kaave noŋe o kol e. Alaŋ zin katalnɛ ŋaatineeŋ naana doon, bar atalnɛ buk ɔl o alaŋ eegin Juz atuwe dook ŋaatineeŋ.

⁵Azaayeyaŋ buk ɔl o tuwento gɔɔɔn avɔ alote ki nɔɔɔɔ korge uneeŋ. Azaayeyaŋ buk Apanitas ween laŋo o kareez ɔɔɔɔ baal laadun akana tuwen ci atuwi Kiristo ɔɔwa looce o kazi Asiya e.

⁶Azaayeyaŋ buk Meri o gɔɔɔn aliŋliŋ ɔɔɔɔ arɔɔŋ kitirituŋ igeet.

⁷Azaayeyaŋ Andironikas been Juniya ɔl ogan een Juz baal kacabina ki aneet e. Agayi niigi toonnyawe o Kiristo ɔɔɔɔ eɛ, ma buk baale arak niigi tuwen ɔɔwa ŋaatan.

⁸Azaayeyaŋ Ampiliyatos ween laŋo o kareez tuwenta zaare o Manyi.

⁹Azaayeyaŋ Urbanus o kaliŋliŋnya ki nɔɔɔɔ liŋliŋɔn o Kiristo. Azaayeyaŋ bodo buk Istakis ween laŋo onan kareez.

¹⁰Azaayeyaŋ Apelis o agayi dɔyizi o tuwen onin ŋaati Kiristo. Azaayeyaŋ ɔl o ceez o Aristobulus.

¹¹Azaayeyaŋ Erodiyɔn ween borit onan ɔl o Juz. Azaayeyaŋ buk atenok o Narcisus atuwe.

- ¹²Azaayeyan̄ ḡaa o kazi Tirivana ki ḡaa o kazi Tirivosa been ḡaa ween laḡo o kareez tuwenta kazi Persis o alinḡinonek niigi Manyi ona.
- ¹³Azaayeyan̄ buk eet o kazi Ruvas o agayi volkoconte onin alinḡinonekε Manyi ona, been yaatin baal ḡoon atiritan juruḡ kiyo keen ḡeerin o e.
- ¹⁴Azaayeyan̄ buk Asinkritas ki Velegon ki Ermas ki Patrobas ki Irmās been ol o tuwento arome ki nḡḡḡ dook.
- ¹⁵Azaayeyan̄ bodo buk Vilogos ki ḡaa o kazi Juliya ki Neriyas kibeem ḡooni ki Olimpas been ol o atuwe arome ki nḡḡḡ dook.
- ¹⁶Azaayḡ zin buk ḡoon niiga rēezonta zinzeetine ugooc dook. Azaayun̄ buk ol o atuwe ḡaato igeet.
- ¹⁷ḡotḡḡḡga o tuwento, kilalekuḡ igeet ka egenyit ole o ḡoon anyaa ḡerḡon, ma abaci ol ḡol o tuwento. Ademzek niigi ol kaal ci aḡḡḡḡḡ kibeem ḡol ween didi baal agamtawu niiga laadun e. Edeyai zin niiga ole nicoko.
- ¹⁸Eeci ol ci agḡon nḡḡ alañ niigi alinḡinonek Manyi ona Yesu Kiristo, bar alinḡinonek niigi eleeti ugeec doon. Azḡḡḡ ḡoon niigi zoozok ci amadi ka kalabtai ol o alañ abaaban kaal ci ḡer.
- ¹⁹Iziiktuḡ zin igeet ol dook giye o azuunu didi niiga zḡḡḡ o Joowo. Zin giye nico katalne naana ḡaatunooḡ ḡḡḡḡ. Karooḡnyuḡ zin naana igeet agaac kaal o abon calañ bar agayu kaal o ḡer.
- ²⁰Zin Jooi o anyet baayiz o kabaai yaak ḡaan amḡk Loryen kataman ka orocek niiga nḡḡḡ looc. Abon bai amayukuḡ Jooi igeet ḡaaten Manyi ona Yesu Kiristo.
- ²¹Azaayun̄ buk Timozi o kalinḡinnya kibeem nḡḡḡ ḡaato. Azaayun̄ buk ol ogane een Juz kazi Luciyas ki Jeson been Sosopatar.
- ²²Bodo buk naana Tertiyas ci kayeedei Pḡl warage cin noko kazaayun̄ igeet zaare o Manyi ona.
- ²³Azaayun̄ buk Gayus o katikene kḡḡḡ onin, ma buk ol o tuwento dook ḡaato ḡoon arumḡ ole cin o. Azaayun̄ buk eeti o kazi Erastus o ḡoon agam guruc o kuturo. Ma buk azaayun̄ ḡḡḡna onai kazi Kartos.
- ²⁴Abon bai Manyi ona Yesu Kiristo amayukuḡ igeet dook.
- ²⁵Abon zin kanyek Jook zany, eeci anyak niini dḡyiz ci anyeke zinzeeti ugooc kodoyit tuwente unooḡ, giye baal kakḡ kuuwawekuḡ igeet kaviyak o Yesu kibeem zḡḡḡ ween didi baal aroodi, maḡaan kagawe kina tamma laadun e.
- ²⁶Inoko zin eyelizyai zḡḡḡ nici waragenyaye baal ayset nyakaḡaneta e. Arican zin Jooi o arogi kodot gi ci abon aziin̄ni ol loocok dook zoozok nicoko, ka kutuweec niigi kaviyak ci abon noko, ma azooni.

²⁷Katanaaz Jook o adoi t̄or n̄ok̄o o anyak genyiz dook niini doon. Abon kadiŋdiŋan naaga dook n̄ok̄o n̄ok̄o zεε been n̄εεn ηaaten Yesu Kiristo. N̄ok̄o n̄εεn.

1 Korintiya

1 Korintiya 1

- ¹Aneeta Pól o eɲerawan Jooi niini doon kizi toonnyai ci Yesu Kiristo.
- ²Aneeta been Sosenis ween gɔtɔna ona tuwenta kayeedekuɲ warage nico igeet bor o Joowo abaaku Korintiya o. Eɲerawuɲ Jooi igeet iziti ɔl cigin abon giye o oromtozeku niiga Yesu Kiristo. Igeet kibeen buk ɔl o loocu dook o eɲeryai, ma adiɲɲan buk niigi Manyi ona Yesu Kiristo ween Manyi uneeɲ, ma een Manyi onai.
- ³Abon bai Jooi ween baatina been Manyi ona Yesu Kiristo anyuɲ dɛtɛn been ganɔn.
- ⁴Gɔɔn tup nɔkɔ kanyi Jook zany ɲaaten igeet, eeci anyuɲ niini igeet dɛtɛn onin ɲaaten Yesu Kiristo.
- ⁵Mazi ɲaaten nɔɔɔ izitu niiga arɔk golowe dook, ɔɔɔt ricik anyuɲ niini igeet genyiz ween didi been dɔyiz ci azoozu zɔɔz onin juruɲ.
- ⁶Uzuutu didi niiga zinzeetine ugooc zoozok o akati Yesu Kiristo.
- ⁷Zin giye nico anyaktu niiga mayuwenet dook o anyek Jooi ɔl ogin. Ninti ɲaan rak areyu badaan o Manyi Yesu Kiristo o, anyaku mayuwenet nico nɔkɔ.
- ⁸Jook nɛɛn o anyuɲ igeet odoyit tuwenta nɔkɔ zɛɛ ma akɔ adicai lɔɔci imin, ka zin iitene ci abadaan Yesu e, ka kɔkɔma gi ci apayekuɲ Jooi igeet gerzitin.
- ⁹Ma uduwa Jooi zɔɔz cin, alaɲ bodo owo been nɛɛn. Nɔɔɔ zin nɛɛn o eɲerawuɲ igeet iziti laɲoten kibeen ɲɛɛrin Yesu Kiristo ween Manyi onai.
- ¹⁰Dɔl o yaai tuwenta, kilalekuɲ igeet zaare o Manyi onai Yesu Kiristo ka iziikto niiga dook zɔɔz calaɲ aɲeryu eleeti. Abon gɔɔn adowinuɲ igeet dook baabani, ma aziiknonu niiga dook gole codoi.
- ¹¹Kaduwakuɲ gi nico o, eeci aduwakan atenowa ci ɲaa o kazi Kalo zɔɔz ci ayowonu.
- ¹²Kazii azi gɔɔn ɔl ceegi nɛ, “Kanuya naaga zɔɔz o Pól.” Azi ɔl ogen nɛ, “Kanuya naaga zɔɔz o Apolos.” Azi ɔl ogen nɛ, “Kanuya naaga zɔɔz o Pitɔr.” Azi ogenɛ nɛ, “Kanuya naaga zɔɔz o Kiristo.”
- ¹³Zin gole nico alaɲ abon ɲaati aɲeryu Kiristo. Alaɲ een aneet Pól nɛɛn o kadaai keete ween talakec ka kɛɛlawuɲ igeet. Alaɲ oonyenu zaare cigan.
- ¹⁴Kanaati Jook, eeci ɲaan kotoony eet oma ɲaatunooɲ, bar olla waanice kuuny eet o kazi Karispas been Gayus doon.
- ¹⁵Akɔm zin eet ci ka kizi nɛ, “Unyan baale aneeta Pól zaare ogin.”

- 16**Kaada bodo baale kuuny eet o kazi Istavanas kibeen ol o korok onin. Ol zin ci kaga naana dook neen. Alan kaga ma da anyak bodo ol oogi.
- 17**Alan laadun itoonanan Yesu Kiristo aneet ka kiiya kotoony ol, bar itoonanan niini aneet ka kiiya kuuwak kaviyak o Joowo abon. Alan ka korok naana genyize ci ol can doon, bar ka kaduwa korok onin, ka kagaac ol dook daayizi o Yesu Kiristo keete ween talakec anyak dayiz.
- 18**Ma ol o alan atuwe, ma okolozte korok many gole o Joowo anyek niigi kaviyak o daayiz o Yesu keete ween talakec kizi gi ci labak. Maje naaten ageet o eelawet Jooi, kaga naaga nici dayiz o Joowo neen.
- 19**Azi Jooi waragewe onin ne, "Kuulal waanma genyiz ci ol o ageny. Ma kanyi genyiz ci ol o adai ooti kizi gi ci labak."
- 20**Zin giye nico ol o ageny izi genyizi uneen gi ci labak. Ma ol o ademez waragenya korok, izi demziin cineen o gi ci labak. Ma ol o aganek danon ci adanon kibeem ol kaale o loocu, izi danon uneen gi ci labak.
- 21**Zin Jooi genyize onin adikir korok, alan anyek niini ol ci deer o kojokta korok genyize cineen doon. Agon niini korok o ka keela ol o atu korok kaviyawe ci celbez kuuwaka naaga noko, mayo nuun acin ol ogen kizik bar kaviyawa nici kaal ci labak o.
- 22**Gon ol o Juz aron niigi kicinit kaal ci atet korok biye ka kagaac didi kaviyawa nici avu Joowa. Maje ol ween moden arican niigi genyiz o loocu, ma aron niigi kagaac Jook genyize cineen doon.
- 23**Ma zin naaga kaduwaka ol kaviyak o adaakni Yesu Kiristo keete ween talakec. Maje ol o Juz abor kaviyak nicoko, ma apoz buk ol ween moden kaviyak nicoko kizi kaal ci labak.
- 24**Bar zin naaten ol o anera Jooi korok kizi ol cigin ole o Jnz karabon een moden, ayelza Kiristo kaviyawe nicoko dayiz o Joowo kibeem genyiz onin.
- 25**Ma kaala o acin ol kizik bar agon Jooi aliyakzeta, bar aliyakzet nici titiny korok kujuk genyiz o ol o deer. Maje linlinoni o Joowo o apoz ol ogen anyek kizi gi ci labak, anyak bar dayiz ci appe korok kujuk dayiz ci ol o deer.
- 26**Dol o yaai, aada di aavuzit unon baal aavtiyu inaan kotowawun Jooi e. Ma baabaninte ci ol o deer akom waanice naatunon ol ci meel anyak genyiz kaale o loocu. Ma buk akom naatunon ol ci meel anyak dayiz, karabon een alaazet o loocu.
- 27**Anera zin Jooi loror korok ol o anyek gonogja loota nina kizi kaal ci labak. Agon niini korok o ka kanyek alyaan ol o agon niigi eeleeti kizi ol ci ageny. Anera buk niini ol o apoz gonogja loota nina kizik rongenen ka kanyek alyaan ol o abaaban niigi kizik anyak dayiz.

²⁸ Aŋera niini ɔl o aba gɔnɔgja o loocu, ma apez kizi kaal ci labak. Agɔɔn niini nɔko o ka kuulal kaal o acin ɔl loota ŋina bar kizik titinyɛ.

²⁹ Zin giye nico akɔm eet ci ka kɔdɔŋ ɛɛ nɔme o Joowo.

³⁰ Eeci Jook nɛɛn o anyaawuŋ igeet ivita oromte been Yesu Kiristo. Ma een nɔnɔ ɛɛ nɛɛn o anyek Kiristo kizi genyiz cinai. Ma ŋaaten Yesu Kiristo agamawet Jooi ageet, ma anyet kiziti ɔl cigin abon nɔme onin. Ma ɔɔgawet niini ageet oŋɛɛ.

³¹ Kiyo ayeedi waragewe o Joowo gi ci azi nɛ, “Mã arɔɔŋ ɛɛti kɔbɔlɔl, abon abɔlɔl niini giye o agoonek Jooi nɔnɔ.”

1 Korintiya 2

¹ Dɔl o yaai tuwenta, iitene baal kakunakuŋ igeet ka kiiya kuduwakun ɔɔɔ o Joowo een didi baal rak aroodi, ma iya eyelizayet Jooi ageet e, alaŋ waanice kaduwakuŋ igeet zoozok niceke giye ci kaganɛke naana ɔɔɔ karabɔŋ een genyize can doon.

² Bar iitene ci baal karomen neke, kotoŋa naana kaal dook, ma kabaaban ɔɔɔ o akati Yesu Kiristo doon, ricik ɔɔɔt daayiz onin adaakni keete ween talakec.

³ Zin iinyaye niceke alaŋ kakunakuŋ dɔyiza, bar waanice kanyei ŋoliin ci appe, ma kabariti ɔɔɔt.

⁴ Ma demziin onan kibeem uuwayi o kuuwawekuŋ kaviyak o Joowo, alaŋ kaduwa ɔɔɔ ganiinta, karabɔŋ een genyize ci eet ci deer, bar waanice olla kazɔɔɔ naana Vɔŋize o Joowo. Ma gi nici ayelzakuŋ igeet dɔyiz o Joowo.

⁵ Zin tuwen unooŋ alaŋ anyaa genyizi ci eet ci deer, bar anyaa dɔyizi o Joowo.

⁶ Ma ɔl o agaac ɔɔɔ o Joowo, aga niigi uuwayi cinayaŋ o akati genyiz ween didi. Ma genyizi nici alaŋ een ci looc nico, ma buk alaŋ een genyiz ci alaata o anyak dɔyiz ci abali looc nico, eeci dɔyizi cineeŋ anyak noko katin aɔɔnɛke.

⁷ Ma genyizi ci kuuwaka naaga noko, genyiz o Joowo baal rak aroodi, ma ŋaan kagaac ɔl o deer e nɛɛn. Bar zin baale laadun maŋaan keɛɛnyai lɔɔci e, abaabana Jooi gɔl nico ka kanyaawet niini ageet kivita kozolit kibeem nɔnɔ titinyɔn onin.

⁸ Bar zin alaata o loocu dook ŋaan kagaac genyiz nico. Baal da kagaac, alaŋ waan adɔɔɔ niigi Yesu Kiristo ween Manyi o titinyɔn nico.

⁹ Bar zin azi warage o Joowo nɛ, “Ma gi o ŋaan laadun akɔm eet ci icinun, ma akɔm eet ci iziiwun, ma akɔm buk eet ci olla nuun abaaban gɔl ci ka katin kiitai, gi nici gi bar o adimdimanek Jooi ɔl o arɛɛz nɔnɔ nɛɛn.”

¹⁰ Inoko zin ageet nɛɛn o iya eyeleyet Jooi gi nico Vɔŋize onin. Aga Vɔŋizi o Joowo kaal dook, mayo nuun een gi ci arɔɔt Jooi ziniza eecitɔ, aga niini nɔko.

- ¹¹Akɔm eet ci aga baabani ci anyak gɔn oman zinize cin, bar zin ziniz onin doon nɛen o aga baabani onin. Buk zin gole nico akɔm eet ci aga baabani ci Joowo, bar Vɔɲiz onin doon nɛen o aga baabani onin.
- ¹²Alaɲ zin kanyak naaga zinzeetine ogaac baabani o loocu, bar areket Jooi ageet zinzeeti ogaac Vɔɲiz onin ka kagaac naaga kaal o anyet niini ageet dook.
- ¹³Alaɲ zin kazooza naaga genyize ci ɔl o deer, bar Vɔɲiz o Joowo nɛen o anyet ageeta genyiz ci ka koobteka zɔɔz ween didi ɔl o anyak Vɔɲiz o Joowo zinzeetine ugeec.
- ¹⁴Ma ɛeti calaɲ anyak Vɔɲiz o Joowo zinize onin, alaɲ ajowa niini kaal o anyek Vɔɲizi o Joowo ɔl o atuwe. Ma alaɲ buk arɔɔɲ niini kaal nicoko, bar apɛz anyek kizi kaal ci labak, eeci Vɔɲiz o Joowo nɛen o anyek ɔl kagaac kaal nicoko.
- ¹⁵Maje ɛeti ci anyak Vɔɲiz o Joowo zinize onin, aga niini keɲti ci kaal dook, ma akɔm eet oma ci ka kapayek nɔɔnɔ gerzitin kaale nicoko.
- ¹⁶Azi warage o Joowo nɛ, “Nɛnɛen ci aga baabani o Joowo? Nɛnɛen ci anim kitilo nɔɔnɔ?” Bar zin naaga kaga baabani o Kiristo.

1 Korintiya 3

- ¹Dɔl o yaai, iitene baal karomen ki igeet e, alaɲ waanice naana kanim kedemezuj igeet gole o gɔɔn kademzi ɔl o anyak Vɔɲiz o Joowo zinzeetine ugeec. Bar kademezuj waanice igeet kiyo ɔl o loocu o, eeci ɲaan eelnu niiga kiyo dɔlya o miliny tɛr o baayize ci ɔl o tuwento.
- ²Waanice kademzekuj igeet zoozok ween didi gole ci aboyin kiyo gɔɔn iirana ɲaati kaami o. Alaɲ kademzekuj gole ci adɔi kiyo gɔɔn amɛ ɲaati kacomi o, eeci ɲaan eeltek niiga zoozok ci adɔi. Mayo nuun een iitene nico o ɛɛ, ɲaan niiga eeltek zoozok ci adɔi nɔkɔ.
- ³ɲaan zin abaaku niiga baayiz o ɔl o loocu, eeci ɲaan amadkonu niiga maany, ma ɲaan buk ayowonu niiga maany nɔkɔ. Ma gole nico adowinu niiga kibeen ɔl o loocu ɲina nɔkɔ. ɲaan abaaku buk niiga kiyo abaak niigi o.
- ⁴Mã azi ɛeti codoi ɲaatunooɲ nɛ, “Kano naana zɔɔz o Pɔl”, ma azi bodo oman nɛ, “Kano naana zɔɔz o Apolos”, zɔɔz nici alaɲ ayelza gi o ɲaan eeginu niiga ɔl ci loocu?
- ⁵Mayo inoko mã kabaaban juruɲ, Apolos niini ɲenɛen? Ma buk Pɔl niini ɲenɛen? Naaga dook ramantiya olla keegina gabara ci labak, ma itoonanet Jooi ka kivita kanycuɲ igeet utuweec Kiristo. Gɔɔn ɛeti ce ɲaatinaaɲ aliɲliɲ liɲliɲɔn o anyek Manyi nɔɔnɔ kiliɲliɲ.
- ⁶Ma naaga waanice keelna kiyo ɔl o gɔɔn aliɲliɲ mana o. Kabil naana kiyo ɛeti o aɔowe o. Maje Apolos abil niini kiyo ɛeti o azaacek mana maam o. Bar zin Jook nɛen o anyek ɔlowen nicoko kudunta.

- ⁷Ma liŋliŋɔni ci eet ci aɗowɛ o been liŋliŋɔn ci eet ci azaacek mana maam o, akɔm nɔɔɔ titinyɔn cineen kina. Bar zin liŋliŋɔn o Joowo nɛɛn ci titiny ɔɔɔt o, eeci anyek niini ɗowo kudunta.
- ⁸Mazin ɛeti ci aɗowɛ o kibeɛn gɔn ci acidek mana maam o, atobɔ liŋliŋɔnti cineen o Joowa nɔkɔ. Anyek zin waanma Jooi gɔn eet co kaal ci agano kibeɛn liŋliŋɔn onin.
- ⁹Zin naaga kaliŋliŋnya liŋliŋɔn codoi tɔr nɔkɔ, ma kaliŋliŋoneka naaga dook Jook. Igeet zin nɛɛn o eeginu mana o Joowo. Buk niiga eelnu kiyo ceɛz o ɛɛnyca Jooi o.
- ¹⁰Anyan zin Jooi aneet ci kaliŋliŋɛ kiyo ɛeti o gɔn ɛɛnyet ceɛz o, olla zin naana kabil kiyo ɛeti o aruwɛk ceɛz looc gole ci abon kɔɔk kak, ma aku ɛɛnyet ceɛz nico ɛeti oman o. Abon zin gɔn ɛeti ce ageny ɲaati ɛɛnycinɛ.
- ¹¹Eeci anyek Jooi Yesu Kiristo kizi kitiir ci ceɛzu, ma akɔm bodo kitiir oma ci abil kiyo niini o.
- ¹²ɛɛnyet gɔn ɔl ogen ceɛzi biyɛnɛ, karabɔŋ alinatan warkinɛ. Aje ɔl ogen agumut ceɛzi artɛnɛ, karabɔŋ ɛɛnyet kɛɛni doon.
- ¹³Zin iitene ci abadaan Yesu e, ayeizai tiŋeere liŋliŋonowa o ɔl dook, mǎ abona, karabɔŋ gɛrɛ, eeci iitene nice acina Yesu gɔn eet co liŋliŋɔn onin gooya.
- ¹⁴Mǎ alaŋ atoozi kaala ci ɛɛnycinɛ ceɛz o, aruwonek eet ci ɛɛnyet ceɛz nico o wɔyita.
- ¹⁵Bar mazi atoozi kaala ci ɛɛnycinɛ ceɛz o, ɛeti ci ɛɛnyet ceɛz nico o akɔm wɔyit ci ajowa. Maje niini alya ajowa roget gole ci abil kiyo ɛeti o atogan goo ɲaati atoozɛnɛ ceɛz o.
- ¹⁶Agayu nɔkɔ eeginu niiga ceɛz ci Joowo, ma abaak Vɔŋizi o Joowo zinzeetine ugooc o.
- ¹⁷Mazin ɛeti ci uulal ceɛz ci Joowo o, uulal buk Jooi nɔɔnɔ nɔkɔ, eeci ceɛz ci Joowo o akɔm gerzitin. Igeet zin ɛɛ nɛɛn ci eeginu ceɛz cin o.
- ¹⁸Mǎ alabanu zin eleeti. Mǎ abaaban ɛeti oman ɲaatunooŋ gi ci kizik bar agenyi niini kaale o loocu ɲina, gɛrɛ. Abon bar anyek ɛeti ɛɛ kizi tarbal ka kojowa niini genyiz ween didi.
- ¹⁹Eeci kaala o anyek ɔl loota ɲina kizi genyiz, bar tarbalzɛt gi ɲume o Joowo. Alɛɛma didi warage o Joowo zɔɔz o azi nɛ, “Adɛt Jooi ɔl o anyek eleeti kegenyit genyize uneenŋ.”
- ²⁰Ma azi bodo warage o Joowo nɛ, “Aga Jooi baabaninowa ci ɔl o ageny niigi kaal ci labak.”
- ²¹Akɔm zin ɲaatunooŋ eet ci ka kɔbɔlɔl ɲaati anowi niini zɔɔz ci eet ci deer. Bar agaac niiga kaala dook kaal cugooc.

²²Naana Pɔl, ki Apolos, been Pitɔr keegina naaga dook gabara ci kaliŋliŋonekuŋ igeet. Ma laɔci kibeen kaal o anyak dook cugooc. Ma rogeti been daayiz cugooc. Buk kaal ci inoko o been ci katin e dook kaal cugooc.

²³Abaluŋ zin Kiristo igeet, ma abal Jooi Kiristo.

1 Korintiya 4

¹Abon agayu niiga dook keegma naaga gabara ci Yesu Kiristo. Anyet Jooi ageeta zɔɔz onin een didi baal laadun ŋaan keyelizyai e ka kuuwakteya naaga ɔl.

²Gi zin ci adiŋdiŋ ɔɔɔt eete ci aliŋliŋ nɛɛn ci abon agɔɔni niini liŋliŋɔn o anyononek nɔɔnɔ juruŋ.

³Alaŋ naana kari ziniz gi ci apayekaŋ niiga aneet gerzitin, karabɔŋ een bonat. Yo nuun apayekan ɔl ogen aneet gi nico, abon labak. Maje naana alye can o akɔm gi ci ka kapayek ɛɛ maany.

⁴Akɔm naana zinize can o gi ci ger kagawe ɛɛ. Alaŋ zin bar kazi nɛ, Kabona, eeci alaŋ naana kapai ɛɛ maany. Jook doon o apakan aneet.

⁵Alaŋ zin abon ŋaati apaku niiga ɔl oogi, bar anycek nɔɔɔɔ kereec iiten o payiinto. Iitene ci abadaan Manyi e, ŋaan aku ayelza niini kaal o inoko aroodi muura, ma alaŋ ayelizai. Ma buk ŋaan aku ayelza niini baabaninok o eeto. ŋaan zin iitene nice ajowa ɛeti Joowa naatinet ci aganɔ ki baayiz onin.

⁶Dɔl o yaai, kazooz naana zɔɔz ci akati ɛɛ onan been Apolos o, eeci karoŋnyuŋ igeet agaac keŋti ci zoozok ci kaduwa o juruŋ Kiyoo azi zɔɔz ŋaaman nɛ, “Abon anuyu lotinok o ayeedi.” Alaŋ aganɔ ŋaati adoŋnyu eleeti eete codoi, ma apezu eet oma.

⁷Kaal ci anyaku niiga noko dook anyuŋ Jooi. Gitaz zin ci ka kidiŋdiŋani ɛeti ɛɛ kujuk gɔnɔgi koogi o? Zin giye o anyuŋ Jooi kaal dook, alaŋ abon waan ŋaati abololu niiga kaal ci anyuŋ Jooi niini doon o kiyo bar ajowanu niiga dɔyize cunooŋ doon o.

⁸Anyeku eleeti iziti ɔl ci anyaku kaal o arɔɔŋ ɔl dook? Abaabanu niiga kizik bar eeginu arɔk? Anyeku eleeti iziti alaat niiga doon, mayo nuun ŋaan rak kiziti naaga alaat o? Inoko tɛ iziti alaat didi, abon waan, ka zin buk koca kiziti naaga dook alaat kibeen igeet buk.

⁹Bar zin ŋaatan kizik aŋeranet Jooi ageeta ci keegina toonnyak o, ka kizita vurut ci ɔl dook. Katobona naaga kibeen ɔl o gɔɔn apawozek nɔɔɔɔ daayizi o. Keelna naaga ŋina kiyo ɔl o gɔɔn aruk ɔl nɔɔɔɔ kadaayitɔ kɔɛ kɔrgena ŋaati aŋaamneke toonnyawa o Joowo been ɔl o loocu dook o.

¹⁰Keelna naaga ŋina kiyo ɔl o tarbalik o giye ci akati Kiristo. Bar zin niiga inoko egenycu giye o oromtozeku Kiristo. Keegina naaga ronŋenen, maje niiga adoŋnu. Apezet ɔl ageeta, bar atitinyuŋ niigi igeeta.

¹¹Gɔɔn tup nɔkɔ kawoya naaga magizet, ma kawoya kɔrzet, ma kamalika rumanɛ ci zɔrzɔr, yo nuun een inoko ɛɛ o. Arocket gɔɔn ɔl ageeta, ma akɔmnet buk ageeta viten ci ka kabaakta.

¹²Kaliŋliŋnya gɔɔn naaga ɔrɔɔt ɛɛ azeene ogaacak maany. Gɔɔn mǎ atoryet ɔl ageeta, bar kamayuka naaga nɔɔgɔ. Ma agitet ɔl ageeta, kameza naaga gidɛn zinzeetine ci alal labak.

¹³Mǎ amomozet ɔl ageeta, bar kabarzeka naaga nɔɔgɔ zoozok ci amadi. Acinet gɔɔn ɔl ageeta kiyo kaal ween taa ajukonek tuu o. Keelna naaga ŋaatineɛŋ kiyo ririnya o, yo nuun een inoko ɛɛ o.

¹⁴Kayeedekuŋ zin zoozok nicoko o alaŋ ka kanyuŋ alyaan. Bar karoŋ kitilowuŋ igeet, eeci eeginu niiga dɔl ogan kareezuŋ nɛɛn.

¹⁵Eeci yo nuun mɛɛɛ ɔl ci ademezuy igeet demziin o akati Yesu Kiristo o, anyaku niiga baatunooŋ codoi tɔr nɔkɔ. Aneeta zin nɛɛn o kize baatunooŋ zaare o Yesu Kiristo giye baal kanyaakuŋ naana igeet kaviyak o Joowo abon e.

¹⁶Zin giye nico kilalekuŋ igeet ka ayayiztaŋ aneet baayize unooŋ.

¹⁷Ma buk giye nico kitoonekuŋ igeet Timozi ween ŋɛɛran o kareez giye o azooni niini zɔɔz o Manyi juruŋ, ka kook kaadayuŋ igeet baayiz onan kabaayɛ zaare o Yesu Kiristo. Baayiz zin nico nɛɛn o gɔɔn kademzei naana ɔl o tuwento loocowe dook.

¹⁸ɔl ogen ŋaatunooŋ adɔŋ eleeti. Karabɔŋ abaaban niigi kizik bar alajaan bodo kakunakuŋ igeet.

¹⁹Inoko zin mǎ akɔlakan Jooi gɔl ci kakɔyɛ ŋaatunooŋ, kayiiyakuŋ oca kataman ka di kook kicin dɔyiz cineɛŋ adɔŋi eleeti o naana alya, mǎ een dɔyiz ceen didi, karabɔŋ bar olla azɔɔz niigi utugetine doon.

²⁰Eeci baliin o Joowo alaŋ een zɔɔz ci otogu doon, bar ayelzai baliin onine ɔla kaale o agɔɔn niigi dɔyize onin.

²¹Yo inoko arooŋnyu jaŋ? Arooŋnyaŋ kiiya kegernyeyuŋ varaczeta, yo arooŋnyaŋ da kiiyayuŋ zinize ci alal ka kiiya keyelezayuŋ gi o kareezuŋ naana igeet?

1 Korintiya 5

¹Kazii zɔɔz ci azi ɔl nɛ, Anyak ɔl oogi ŋaatunooŋ ci agɔɔn waan ci ger ɔrɔɔt ɛɛɛ. Waan ci yo nuun een ɔl o loocu alaŋ anim kutuguzɔ. Azi ɔl nɛ, Gɔɔn ɛɛti ŋaatunooŋ oogin kibeɛn nyigari yaatin.

²Mǎ abil didi gi nici tɔ, alaŋ aganɔ ŋaati abololu, bar waan abon aluyu oŋene nicoko ɔrɔɔt. Ma abon waan atooku eet ci aŋilzɛ noko kɛɛyayi ŋaatunooŋ.

- ³Mayo nuun kadeyai naana ɲaatunooŋ o, ziniz cane o kibeem baabani aromenu kibeem igeet ɲinaante. Bar zin kapawa naana zɔɔz nico zaare o Manyi Yesu kaavu rɛɛna nɔkɔ kiyo bar karomɛ kibeem igeet ɲaatodoi o.
- ⁴Ma alotenu niiga ɲaatodoi, aavi baabani onane ɲaatunooŋ ɲinaante. Abon zin apayeku eet nico gerzitin dɔyize o Manyi Yesu.
- ⁵Anycek nɔɔɔɔ aziit o Loryento ka kook kuulal Loryen nɔɔɔɔ ɛɛ cin o doon, maje vɔŋizi onine ka keɛlyai katin iitene ci abadaan Yesu e.
- ⁶Alaŋ zin abon ɲaati abololu. Agayu niiga olit o gɔɔɔn azi ɔl nɛ, “Nyigita ci nyaanu miliny tɛr anyek nyaan dook ketɛdɛ.”
- ⁷Abon zin aaranu oŋec o atobɔ ki nyigit o nyaanu kiziitɔ ɲaatunooŋ. Ka obonta niiga dook juruŋ ka abaayit baayiz ci abon eonooŋ laadun, eeci naaga o katuwe kanyayit zinzeeti ci vɔɔr giye o adaaŋni Yesu ɲaatinai. Abil niini kiyo nyɔɔɔn o anyek ɔl kizi todoyoi ci vardaninto o.
- ⁸Abon zin kadeyai naaga oŋene kibeem kaale o ger atobɔ ki nyigit o nyaanu, gerze ɲaan adalanet ageet dook. Kizimta naaga eeleeti kutuguz kaal ci abon een didi.
- ⁹Iiten baale rak waragewe baal kayeedekuŋ e kanekuŋ nɛ, “Má acanonu kibeem ɔl o agɔɔɔn waan.”
- ¹⁰Ma zɔɔz nica alaŋ akati ɔl o loocu agɔɔɔn zoocmazit, ma appinte zinzeeti, ma agɔɔrɛ, ma adiŋdiŋan joowanɛ o adilyai. Anyak ɔl calaŋ atuwe meel loocok dook, ma akɔm gɔl ci aŋeranu niiga eeleeti ɲaatineeŋ.
- ¹¹Bar zin kaduwakuŋ waanice igeet gi calaŋ abon acanonu niiga kibeem ɔl o anyek eeleeti kizi ɔl ci ano Yesu, maje ɲaato agɔɔɔn waan, ma appinte zinzeeti, ma adiŋdiŋan joowanɛ o adilyai, ma adɔm ɔl, ma abaaki, ma agɔɔrɛ. ɛdeyai niiga eete ci abil nɔkɔ, ma alaŋ buk abon ɲaati azolonu niiga ki nɔɔɔɔ.
- ¹²Akɔmnan zin aneet gi ci ka kapayi ɔl o alaŋ atuwe. ɲaan apak nɔɔɔɔ Jooi doon. Maje niiga o atuwenu abon aaranu ɔl o oŋenu aromenu kibeem igeet, eo anɛ warage o Joowo nɛ, “Aarta eet o ger ɲaatunooŋ.”

1 Korintiya 6

- ¹Mã anyak ɲaatunooŋ eet ci abornek gɔn oma nɔŋ, abon akɔyi niini gɔn nico rooni ole o atu Jook, eeci alaŋ aganɔ ɔl o tuwento ɲaati avɔ apayi nɔɔɔɔ ɔl o alaŋ atuwe kiyo agoonu niiga o.
- ²Alaŋ agayu niiga katin ɔl o Joowo apak ɔl o loocu dook o? Mazi ka katin apayit niiga ɔl o loocu, akɔmnekuŋ zin zoowaza ci miliny tɛr labak noko ku?
- ³Alaŋ agayu niiga katin naaga o katuwe kavɔ kapak toonnyak o Joowo o? Mazi ka katin kapayit toonnyak o Joowo, abon zin kanim naaga kapayit kaalyan ci miliny kagɔɔn looce nico o labak.

- ⁴Mã anyaku gi ci adaŋonu, má avoyu ole o alaŋ atuwe, eeci akom nɔɔɔ ɲintineen ole o Joowo.
- ⁵Mã avoyu gotonogu oogi rooni ole o alaŋ atuwe, anyaaku koca eleeti alyaan. Eeci yo nuun alaŋ agenyu niiga dook, akom ɲaatunooŋ eet codoi ɲɔr nɔkɔ ci ageny, ma anim kapak daŋɔn ci adoŋonu o?
- ⁶Alaŋ zin aganɔ ɛeti ci atuwe ɲaati akɔyi gɔn ci atuwe rooni ka kook kapayit nɔɔɔ ɔl calaŋ atuwe.
- ⁷Yɔwɔn ci ayowonu niiga maany noko ayelza gi ci alaŋaan niiga abaaku baayiz o arɔɔŋ Jooi. Abona waan ɲaati amezu kaal ci ger agoonekuŋ gonogu o labak calaŋ avoyu nɔɔɔ rooni. Mã anyak kaal cugoocok avɔyi niigi, maya waan uuŋnu nɔɔɔ labak kujuk ɲaati akɔlaku nɔɔɔ rooni.
- ⁸Bar bodo niiga aly maany agoononu kaal ci ger, ma adawonu looc, mayo nuun eeginu niiga dook ɔl o tuwento o.
- ⁹ɲedet agayu niiga nɔkɔ ɔl o agɔɔn kaal o ger alaŋ arum baliin o Joowo. Má alabanu zin eleeti. ɔl o alaŋ arum baliin o Joowo nɛen o agɔɔn waan, ki ɔl o adiŋɲan joowanɛ o adilyai, ki ɔl o adoma zoocmazit, ki ɔl o mac anyek eleeti kiziti ɲaai, ki ɔl o agɔrɛ, ki ɔl o appintik zinzeeti kaale culu, ki ɔl o abaaki, ki ɔl o akat gɔnɔgi vɔlɔŋa, been ɔl o adayi gɔnɔgi looc.
- ¹¹Inoko ɲaatunooŋ ɛɛ anyak ɔl ci gɔɔn baale agɔɔn kaal nicoko. Bar zin otoonyawuŋ Jooi onai igeet oŋe niceke. Ma ɛŋerawuŋ niini igeet iziti ɔl cigin, ma anyuŋ obonta zaare o Manyi ona Yesu Kiristo been Vɔŋize onin.
- ¹²Karabɔŋ bar anyak ɲaatunooŋ eet ci azi nɛ, “Mã kagoon gi ci olla arɔɔŋ ziniz kutugu, abon labak.” Ii, ɲedet kaala o olla arooŋnyu niiga utuguz dook abon labak, bar zin kaala ogen kaale nicoko alaŋ atirituŋ gole ci abon. Alaŋ zin karoŋ naana kanyek ɛɛ can o kizi miroi ci gi oma kaale nicoko.
- ¹³Karabɔŋ bar azi ɛeti oman nɛ, “Agɔɔna Jooi dayiin ka kadakte.” Didi zin nici zɔɔz ceen didi, bar zin katin uulal Jooi dayiin been buk eleeti o ɔl o adak dayiin nicoko ɲim. Alaŋ eleeti cigaac o kanyak ka kutuguzi waan, bar kanyak ka kilinŋiŋtozeke Manyi Yesu, ka zin kozooti Manyi Yesu eleeti cigaac o.
- ¹⁴Baale itinɔwɔ Jooi nɔɔnɔ daayiza, ma katin buk inɔaanet niini ageet daayiza ɔyize onin.
- ¹⁵Agayu niiga eleeti cugoocok o izi vitɛn ci ɛɛ o Kiristo. Ku zin bodo avoyu ɛɛ ci Kiristo o, ma avɔ anyeku kizi ɛɛ ci waanɲyaito o? Alaŋ gi nici awoya been nɛen.
- ¹⁶Alaŋ niiga agayu mã aromɛ ɛeti ki ɲaa ceen waanɲyai, eelit niigi dook kiyo ɛɛ codoi o? Azi warage o Joowo nɛ, “Mã arumɔ eleeti ceen ram, iziti niigi ɛɛ codoi.”
- ¹⁷Buk mã anyek ɛeti ɛɛ onin Manyi Yesu, odoye niini been nɔɔnɔ.

¹⁸Zin giye nico edeya eleeti waan̄a. Kaala ci gerze ogen alaŋ anyaak ele gerzitin bitaala, bar mazi agɔɔn ɛeti waan̄, anyaak ele onin maany gerzitin bitaala.

¹⁹Alaŋ niiga agayu eleeti cugooc o ceez ci Vɔŋiz o Joowo o? Alaŋ agayu arekuŋ Jooi igeet Vɔŋiz onin, ma inoko abaak niini zinzeetine ugooc o? Abon zin agayu niiga eleeti ci anyaku o alaŋ een cugooc, bar eleeti ci Joowo gi.

²⁰Ataalawuŋ niini igeet daayize o Yesu Kiristo. Abon zin niiga anyeku eleeti cugooc o kobonta ka anyaaktak Jook titinyɔn.

1 Korintiya 7

¹Inoko karoon̄ kuduwayuŋ gi ci akati zɔɔz baal ajinaŋ waragewe baal itoonakaŋ e. M̄a alaŋ arɔɔŋ ɛeti kɔrɔɔ, abon labak.

²Bar zin giye o gɔɔn acinanet Loryen waan̄a, abon anyak ɛeti ŋaa cin, ma abon anyak ŋaa eet cin, ka zin calaŋ agɔɔn niigi waan̄zet bitaala bodo.

³Abon ɛeti ci arɔɔɛ anyek ŋaa onin kijeŋ ooŋnyak o eeto kibeen ŋaa. Ma abon buk ŋaa ci anyak eet anyek eet onin kijeŋ ooŋnyak o ŋaa kibeen eet.

⁴Ma ele ci ŋaa, o ele ci eet onin. Buk ele ci eeto o, ele ci ŋaa onin.

⁵M̄a avaconu ŋaati ooginu, dooke coma rak azoozu zɛɛ ma agamanu niiga dook gi ci ka rak edeyɔi ŋintimiliny ŋaati arooŋnyu aŋaruyɔi. Bar mazi udutu ŋaryiinta, oromtɛ eoonoŋ laadun labak ka calaŋ anyeku Loryen waŋi ci acinanuŋ ageet giye o alaŋ animnyu niiga ɛmezti kaal o acinanuŋ.

⁶Alaŋ zin bar karicanekuŋ igeet gi ci abon arocinu. Bar olla kaduwakuŋ o ka mate arɔɔŋ ɛeti kɔrɔɔ, abon labak.

⁷Maje tɛ kizi gi ci eelnu niiga kiyo naana o, abon waan uuŋnu niiga dook rociin. Bar zin anyek Jooi gɔɔn eet co ziniz cin doon.

⁸Inoko zin niiga mɔldɔŋnya been ŋaai o bɔi abon waan aziiŋnaŋ aneet, ma abaaku niiga doon kiyo naana o.

⁹Bar mazi alaŋ animnyu uzuuti eleeti gole nico, abon arocinu labak ka calaŋ apirnanu eleeti giye ci arooŋnyu ŋaai karabɔŋ een eet.

¹⁰Kanyei zɔɔz oma ci karoon̄ kuduwayuŋ ce. Karicanei zin zɔɔz nico ɔrɔɔt ɔl o arɔɔɛ. Abon ŋaa ci ɔrɔɔɛ aavi eete onin nɔkɔ calaŋ aaryai. Nici alaŋ een zɔɔz can doon, bar zɔɔz ci aduwa Manyi Yesu Kiristo.

¹¹M̄a aaryai ŋaa eete cin, abon aavi niini moldoŋun nɔkɔ, karabɔŋ bar iroon niini kibeen eet cin o ka kimiirozek niini nɔkɔ bodo labak. Buk karicanei eet ci arɔɔɛ ka calaŋ atɔɔk niini ŋaa onin.

¹²Karoon̄ bodo kitilowuŋ baabaninte can doon ce. Alaŋ een zɔɔz ci aricanekan Jooi, bar olla baabaninet ci kaduwakuŋ oowe can doon. M̄a anyak ɛeti ci atuwe

ηaa calaη atuwe, ma abaak ηaa nici kibeen nɔɔnɔ labak, alaη abon ηaati atɔɔi nɔɔnɔ.

¹³Mã anyak ηaa ci atuwe, maje εeti cine o alaη atuwe, ma abaak εeti nici ki nɔɔnɔ labak, alaη abon ηaati aaryane niini ηaatin.

¹⁴Kazi nɔɔɔ o, eeci agama Jooi rociin ci eet calaη atuwe giye ci ηaa onin atuwe. Buk agama Jooi rociin ci ηaa calaη atuwe giye ci eet onin atuwe. Agɔɔn Jooi nɔɔɔ o ka kagama niini dɔl o ɔl nicoko kizi dɔl cigin.

¹⁵Bar mã arɔɔη εeti calaη atuwe o kaaryai gone ci atuwe o, abon labak, zɔɔz cin. Eeci gole nico lotinowa o Joowo alaη adɔn eet ci atuwe karabɔη een ηaa ci atuwe, eeci arooηeket Jooi ageet baayiz ci kabaayi yaak.

¹⁶Niiga ηaai o atuwenu, alaη agayu karabɔη iima arogoz Jooi eet ugooc ηaaten tuwen unooη. Buk niiga eeta o atuwenu, alaη agayu karabɔη iima arogoz Jooi ηaai ugooc ηaaten tuwen unooη.

¹⁷Abon gɔɔn εeti ce amena gole o anyek Manyi Yesu nɔɔnɔ ka kabaai. Abon gɔɔn εeti aavi aavuzit onin baal aave laadun e. Nici zɔɔz ci gɔɔn kademzei naana ɔl o tuwento loocok dook.

¹⁸Mã anyak eet ci da εtεet εle laadun iitene baal awe Jooi nɔɔnɔ e, alaη abon ηaati arɔɔηi niini gɔl ci aarane teedinet cin baal ateedine o. Mã anyak eet ci da laadun ηaan ketεede iitene baal awe Jooi nɔɔnɔ e, alaη abon ηaati ateedine.

¹⁹Eeci mã ateedi εeti, karabɔη alaη ateedi, akɔm ηinti akati. Gi ci titiny dook neen ci azooni εeti zɔɔz o Joowo.

²⁰Abon aavi εeti aavuzit onin baal aave laadun iitene baal awan Jooi nɔɔnɔ ka kiiya kutuwi Yesu e.

²¹Mã da een εeti miroi ceen gabaren iitene baal awe Jooi nɔɔnɔ e, akɔm gi ci ger. Bar zin mã ajowa niini gɔl ci aborcan εle gidente cin o, abon agɔɔn nɔɔɔ labak.

²²Eeci mã da een εeti miroi ceen gabaren, ma iiya otowo Kiristo nɔɔnɔ, oborocai niini mirɔkzeta ɔɔɔ labak ηume o Manyi Yesu Kiristo. Maje buk εeti ci da alaη een miroi ceen gabaren, ma iiya otowo Kiristo nɔɔnɔ, izi niini gabaren ci Kiristo.

²³Ataalawuη Jooi igeet daayize o Yesu. Zin giye nico má ηaan bodo eeginu gabara ci ɔl ci deer.

²⁴Gɔɔnɔga o tuwento, abon gɔɔn εeti ce ηaatunooη aromonek Jook alye onin kaavu ebaal laadun awe Jooi nɔɔnɔ e.

²⁵Inoko zin giye baal ayeedekaη akati ɔl ween mɔldɔηnya e, ηaan kiricaneyan Manyi Yesu aneet zɔɔz ci ka kuduwayuη. Bar olla karoη kuduwayuη igeet baabani can doon, eeci eyelizayan Manyi Yesu bonat onin. Zin giye nico mã anyak gi ci kaduwakuη naana igeet, agama niini labak.

- 26**Zin giye ci akati nɔŋ ci kol akunak ɔl o tuwento noko, kabaaban naana maya aavi ɛeti eonin laadun.
- 27**Mã da ɔɔɔ ɛeti laadun, alaŋ abon ɲaati atɔɔi ɲaa cin o. Mã ɲaan da ɛeti een barin laadun, abon aavi niini moldoŋun nɔkɔ.
- 28**Bar mate arɔɔŋ ɛeti kɔɔɔ, abon labak. Buk mã arɔɔŋ dole ci ɲaaye riyet, abon labak. Bar zin abon agayu ɔl o arɔɔe anyak gidɛn. Karooŋnyuŋ zin igeet ka calaŋ akunakuŋ gidɛn nica.
- 29**Gɔtɔŋga, kaduwakuŋ zɔɔz nico o, eeci iziti iinya o ka koɔɔrei lɔɔci tɔnye ɔɔɔt. Zin giye nico ɔl o aroce alaŋ abon ɲaati arike zinzeeti ugeec dook ɲaai doon.
- 30**ɔl ci anyak luwa, alaŋ abon ɲaati arike zinzeeti dook luwa doon. ɔl ci anyak talniin, alaŋ abon ɲaati arike zinzeeti dook talniin doon. ɔl dook o ataal kaal, alaŋ abon ɲaati arike zinzeeti ugeec dook kaal o ataal doon.
- 31**ɔl o anyak kaal ci meel kaale o loocu, abon abaak niigi kiyo alaŋ anyak kaal nicoko o, eeci lɔɔci inoko izi aɲɔn ka koɔɔrei.
- 32**Karooŋnyuŋ igeet aavtiz kɔkɔmawuŋ inoni zinzeetine ugooc. Ma ɛeti ci ɲaan kɔɔɔ, arek ziniz liŋliŋɔn o Manyi o, eeci ɔɔr niini nɔŋ ka katalɔ Manyi ɲaatin.
- 33**Maje ɛeti ci ɔɔɔ, abaaban niini kaal ci loocu noko ɔɔɔt, eeci arɔɔŋ niini kanyek ɲaa onin katalɔ.
- 34**Anyek zin kaala nici eet nico keŋer zɔɔ. Ma ɲaa ci akɔm eet, karabɔŋ een dole ci ɲaan kɔɔɔe laadun, abaaban niini kaal o akati Manyi Yesu, eeci arɔɔŋ niini kanyek ɛɛ onin been ziniz onin dook nɔkɔ. Eeci ɲaa ci ɔɔɔe, abaaban niini kaal o loocu ɔɔɔt, eeci arɔɔŋ niini kanyek eet onin katalɔ.
- 35**Kaduwakuŋ zin igeet kaal nicoko o, eeci karoŋ ka kitirituŋ. Alaŋ karoŋ ka kacabuŋ zoozowe nicoko. Bar karoŋnyuŋ igeet utuguz kaal ci abon, ma areku zinzeeti ugoocok dook liŋliŋɔn o Manyi Yesu.
- 36**Inoko karoŋ kɔzɔz zɔɔz ci akati eet ci agam dole ci ka kiriya. Mã arɔɔŋ niini dole nico ɔɔɔt ɛɛ kabur ziniz, abon arɔɔca nɔkɔ iɲaan koromte, eeci rociin nici alaŋ gerze.
- 37**Bar mã anyak eet ci agam dole ci arɔɔŋ kiriya, ma bodo vurta abaaban niini oowe onin doon zɔɔz ci abon aave bariye, abon oŋ niini nɔkɔ calaŋ arɔɔca labak.
- 38**Ma ɛeti ci arɔɔca dole baal laadun agam ka kɔɔca e, agɔɔn niini gi ci abon. Bar zin ɛeti calaŋ arɔɔca dole baal laadun agam niini ka kɔɔca e, agɔɔn niini gi ci abon ɔɔɔt ɛɛ kujuk gɔn o arɔɔe.
- 39**Ma ɲaa ci ɔɔɔe, abon aavi eete onin ɲinti ɲaan arogni ɛeti cine o dook. Bar mazi adaak ɛeti cine o, ma arɔɔŋ niini riyet bodo ɛeti oman, abon labak. Abon zin ɛeti nici een eet ci atu Manyi Yesu.

⁴⁰Maje ɲaatan bar kanɛ, Atalɛ niini ɲaati waan aave calaɲ arocin bodo. Ma gi nico kabaaban naana kizik kaduwa zɔɔz nico Vɔɲize o Joowo.

1 Korintiya 8

¹Karooɲ kuduwayuɲ zɔɔz ci akati dayiin o ataabi ɔl O joowanɛ o adilyai. Kaga naaga dook kanyak genyiz. Bar genyizi nici anyet ageet kodoɲit eleeti. Maje rɛɛzɔnɛt eenyetet kodoyit kak.

²Mã adɔɲ ɛɛti ɛɛ giye ci kizik bar agenyi, alaɲ niini anyak genyiz ween didi.

³Bar mã arɛɛz ɛɛti Jook, aga Jooi nɔɔɔ.

⁴Zin giye ci akati dayiin o ataabi ɔl joowanɛ o adilyai, kaga naagajoowanɛ o adilyai kaal ci labak. Ma buk kaga naaga adoi Jooi tɔr nɔkɔ.

⁵Yo nuun anyak kaalyan ci meelik ɣer adiɲɲinan ɔl kizi joowanɛ, karabɔɲ een manyigi tammu keɲa been loota o,

⁶kaga naaga Jooi ween baatinai adoi tɔr nɔkɔ. Nɔɔɔ nɛɛn o ɛɛnyca kaal dook ma kabaak naaga baayiz ci abon ka katalɔ niini. Buk kanyak naaga Manyitinai codoi tɔr nɔkɔ Yesu Kiristo. ɛɛnyca Jooi kaal dook ɲaaten nɔɔɔ, ma buk anyet niini ageet roget.

⁷Ma gi nici gi ceen didi. Bar zin ɔl dook ɲaan kagaac zɔɔz nico. ɔl oɣen ɣɔɔn da agɔɔn baale kaal ci joowanɛ o adilyai zɛɛ makacin edemit nɔɔɣɔ zinzeeti ugeec. Yo nuun een inoko ɛɛ o, mã adak niigi dayiin ci ataabi ɔl joowanɛ o adilyai, abaaban niigi bar kizik agɔɔn gi ci ɣer ɲume o Joowo.

⁸Bar zin kaga naaga dayiin akɔm gi ci agooneket ɲume o Joowo. Mã kadak dayiin nicoko, akɔm ɲinti akati ɲume o Joowo. Mã kooɲ, akɔm buk ɲinti akati ɲaaten nɔɔɔ.

⁹Abon zin agenyu utuguz kaalyan o acinu niiga abon ɲaatunooɲ gole calaɲ anyek ɔl oogi kabaca oɲɛ.

¹⁰Mã anyak eet calaɲ anim zinize cin kutugu kaal nicoko, mazi acinin niini ineet ci kizik ageny o aave ɲaa o ɣɔɔn ataabi ɔl joowanɛ o adilyai, ma adei dayiin o ataabi ɔl joowanɛ nicoko, adaɲeyu koca niina nɔɔɔ kadak dayiin ci aɲole nɔɔɔ ziniz cine o.

¹¹Mazi adak niini dayiin ci ona abaaban niini kizik ɣerze noko giye o acinin niini ineet, ukuluzu koca nɔɔɔ. Alaɲ zin abon ɲaati akolone gotonu o adaai Yesu Kiristo ɲaaten nɔɔɔ.

¹²Ma gole nico abacanu niiga oɲec ɲaaten Kiristo giye ci ɣer agooneku gotonu cunooɲ tuwento o, eeci anyceyu niiga nɔɔɔ kutugu gi calaɲ arɔɔɲ niini kutugu.

¹³Zin naana mã kacin dayiin ci anyek ɣɔtɔna oma kabaca oɲec, alaɲ bodo kadei dayiin nicoko been nɛɛn, ɣerze ɲaan kanyi nɔɔɔ kabaca oɲec.

1 Korintiya 9

- ¹Abon agayu niiga kawo naana labak kəkəm gi ci adoonan kaale o loocu. Agayu buk niiga keen naana toonnyai ci Manyi Yesu. Eyelizayan Yesu ween Manyi onai εε onin, ma kicina naana nɔɔnɔ keberene ogan εε. Ma inoko niiga atuwenu giye o kuuwayekun naana igeet kaviyak o abon.
- ²Yo nuun alaŋ ɔl ogen anyan aneet kizi toonnyai ci Yesu o, maje niiga kaga naana anyan aneet kizi toonnyai cin, eeci niiga o atuyu Yesu gole onan ayelzanu gi o kεεε naana toonnyai cin.
- ³Mã azoozan ɔl ogen aneet gerze, kadanine koca naana εε cano gole ci kanekε nɔɔgo nε, Kaganona naana ŋaati anyan ɔl dayiin kibeen kaal ci kawudi giye o kaliŋliŋε.
- ⁵Kaganona waan ŋaati karɔce dole ci atu Manyi Yesu ka waan gɔɔn kεεrɔnta naana kibeen nɔɔnɔ, kiyo buk agɔɔn Pitɔr ki toonnyak oogi been gɔɔnɔgi Yesu o.
- ⁶Alaŋ waan kaganona naana been Barnabas ŋaati kaliŋliŋnya naaga doon liŋliŋɔn ci ka kojoktaya dayiin, maje ŋaato anyeku niiga toonnyak oogi dayiin labak.
- ⁷Akɔm laadun takiren ci aliŋliŋ nɔkɔ kəkəm dayiin. Akɔm eet ci εeva mana, ma alaŋ adak niini kaal o abiirna mana onine. Akɔm eet ci abal tiin, ma alaŋ aam iira ci tiin cigin o.
- ⁸Alaŋ zin kaduwa kaal nicoko naana doon, bar buk lotinowa gɔɔn aduwa kaal nicoko εε.
- ⁹Azi lotinowa o Mosis nε, “Má acabju taŋ otok ŋaati uurtane labi zɔɔnε.” Alaŋ arican Jooi zɔɔz nico tiine ci uurta labi doon.
- ¹⁰Bar buk zɔɔz nici akanet ageet εε. Eeti ci eevonek gɔn oma been eet ci atεεdak gɔn oma labi cigin, abon buk ajowa niigi labi cigeec mane nico.
- ¹¹Katobona zin naaga been eet o gɔɔn aliŋliŋek gɔn oma mana cin o. Kodokta naaga ŋaatunooŋ tuwen o atuyu niiga Jook. Abon zin waan anyetu buk niiga ageeta kaal ci karoŋnya.
- ¹²Mã agamanu gi ci atiritu ɔl oogi kaale ci ka korogti, abon waan bar atiritetu niiga ageeta ɔɔɔt kujukta nɔɔgo. Bar zin ŋaan kijintuŋ naaga igeet kaal ci karoŋnya. Bar olla kagamtawa naaga piryakzet labak gerze ŋaan kalamnya zɔɔz o Joowo abon akati Kiristo ŋaati adalane ɔl dook.
- ¹³Ŋɛdet agayu niiga nɔkɔ gɔɔn ɔl o aliŋliŋ ceeze o Joowo ajowa niigi dayiin kaale o ataabi ɔl Jook. Buk alaata o agoonek Jook todoyok ajowa niigi todoyowe nicoko idiŋ ci miliny.
- ¹⁴Zin buk gole ci atobo been nico, aricanek Manyi ona Yesu ɔl o uuwawonek zɔɔz onine kitiritit ɔl o uuwayek nɔɔgo zɔɔz.

- 15** Bar zin mayo nuun arican Jooi zɔɔz nico o, ɲaan kijin naana eet oma kaal ci karooɲ. Ma alaɲ buk kayeedekuɲ igeet warage nico o ka anycaɲ kaal ci anyaɲ. Mayo nuun ka kadaak, alaɲ kajinuɲ gi ci kajinuɲ been nɛɛn. Inoko naana kabolol, eeci ɲaan kijinuɲ kaal, ma akɔm didi eet ci ka kanyan aneet alyaan bololonte can o giye ci da kalawɛ naana nɔɔɔ.
- 16** Alaɲ naana kabolol giye o kuuwai zɔɔz o Joowo, eeci aricanekan Manyi aneet kutugu nɔkɔ. Mã alaɲ kuuwai naana zɔɔz o Joowo, nɔɲ ci kol koca ɲaatan.
- 17** Mate kuuwak zɔɔz nico giye ci ɔɔ can doon, aganɔ waan ɲaati kajowane guruc ci liɲliɲɔn nico. Alaɲ zin kagoon nɔkɔ, eeci Jook nɛɛn o aɲɛranan aneet, ma adaɲekan kutugu liɲliɲɔn nico.
- 18** Gitaz zin ci ka kojowa? Kajowa zin bar olla waɲi doon ci kuuwayɛ zɔɔz o Joowo abon kɔkɔm gi ci aruwekan ɔl aneet. Ma alaɲ kajin naana nɔɔɔɔ ka kanycan niigi aneeta kaal o waan kaganona ɲaati anyan.
- 19** Yo nuun alaɲ keen naana gabaren ci eet oma loota ɲina o, bar kutuguwa ɛɛ onan kizi gabaren ci ɔl dook ka kanyaa ɔl ci meel kivita kutuweec Yesu Kiristo.
- 20** Gɔɔn ma kaliɲliɲ ole o Juz, kagoon buk naana kɛɛrane ugeec ka kanyaa nɔɔɔɔ kivita kutuweec Yesu Kiristo. Mayo nuun alaɲ adoonan aneeta lotinowa o Mosis o, kano naana kaal o aduwa lotinowa nici labak ka kanyaa ɔl o Juz kivita kutuweec Yesu Kiristo.
- 21** Buk gɔɔn ma kaliɲliɲ ole ween moden o alaɲ azooni lotinok nicoko, kuɲ buk naana lotinok nicoko kiyo niigi o, ka kanyaa nɔɔɔɔ kivita kutuweec Yesu Kiristo. Ma gi nici alaɲ akati gi ci kaborne naana lotinok o Joowo, bar olla kagoon naana gi o aduwakan Kiristo aneet kutugu.
- 22** Gɔɔn mã karomena ki ɔl calaɲ atuwe juruɲ, kalaca buk naana ɛɛ kibil kiyo niigi o, ka kanyaa nɔɔɔɔ kivitak gɔl o Joowo. Kagoon naana ɛɛ kizi laɲoti ɔl dook, ka coma kojowa gɔl ci kanyaane ɔl oogi ɲaatineɲ kivitak Yesu Kiristo.
- 23** Kagoon kaal nicoko dook o ka kadala zɔɔz o Joowo ɔl dook. Nici liɲliɲɔn o anyan Jooi aneet kilɲliɲ nɛɛn, ma karooɲ kutugu juruɲ ka kojowa naana mayuwenɛt o Joowo.
- 24** Agayu niiga gɔɔn ma arawɔne ɔl gi ci arawɔne, arak tedec gi nico ɲaatineɲ dook ɛɛti codoi tɔr nɔkɔ. Zin buk gole nico abon ooryunɔɲ ɔɔɔt arayɔi baayiz ci abon ka ojokta niiga roget Joowa.
- 25** Gɔɔn ma arɔɔɲ ɛɛti kizi tiir, ɔɔrnɔɲ ademez niini ɛɛ rak ɲaati adɔkɔnyi ka kizi tiir. Agɔɔn niini nɔkɔ o ka mã anyak gi ci arawɔne ɔl ka karak niini ɔɔwa. Bar zin vɔyita ci arawɔne niini kibeɛn ɔl o, kaal ci adicai kataman. Maje vɔyita o karawɔne naaga ɔl o katu Jook, vɔyit ci ɛɛl been nɛɛn.
- 26** Gi zin ci gɔɔn kabaaye naana Pɔl baayiz ci abil tɔp o nɛɛn nici. Buk giye nico kabil naana kiyo ɛɛti o ooryi ɔɔɔt o.

²⁷Karooṅ naana keḏemez ele can o kəɔk ka kuuwayek ɔl kaviyak o Joowo juruṅ. Ka zin enice kojowa buk naana kibeen nɔɔɔ mayuwenet Joowa.

1 Korintiya 10

¹Dɔl o yaai, karooṅnyuṅ igeet agaac gi baal agoononek ɔl ween jijitigaac baal ano Mosis e. Ayit baale nɔɔɔ diizoc zεε ma akɔ abaakzi Liil o Meeri ṅaati aṅerɔn maama kəɔk ṅinti ano niigi o kak.

²Ma ṅinti baal abaayiz niigi neke been diizoc ci baal ayit nɔɔɔ neke, anyek nɔɔɔ keelit kiyo otoonyε ka kiziti niigi ɔl ci Mosis o.

³Niigi dook adayit waanice dayiin ci avu Joowa.

⁴Ma buk owodit niigi maam ci anyek Jooi nɔɔɔ. Aduṅna waanice maama nica biya. Ma be nica Kiristo ele neen o ɔrkɔr kibeen nɔɔɔ weete uneeṅ.

⁵Bar zin waanice kaale nicoko dook alaṅ Jooi atalε ole ci meel ṅaatineeṅ, ma giye nico adaayitɔ waanice niigi kemecitɔ eeleeti ugeecik balala ṅinaante.

⁶Ma kaala nicaga agooni o ka kizi demziin ci anyet ageet kegenyit, ka calaṅ karɔɔ kutuguz kaal ci ger kiyo baale jijitigaac e.

⁷Mazin niiga má adiṅḏiṅanu joowane o adilyai kiyo baale ɔl ogen ṅaatineeṅ e. Azi warage o Joowo giye ci akati nɔɔɔ ne, “Alotai ɔl, ma aavtiz loota ka kadaktɔ, ma vurta bar iṅaaz niigi jena, ma oowo loten nico kizi kuruma ci baayinto been waṅ.”

⁸Alaṅ zin abon ṅaati kagɔɔni naaga waṅ, eeci waanice agɔɔn ɔl ogene ṅaatineeṅ waṅ, ma aruk Jooi ṅaatineeṅ kadaayitɔ ɔl ci meel ger (23,000) iitene codoi tɔr nɔkɔ.

⁹Baale ɔl ogene ṅaatineeṅ icinta Jook, ma adak kowanya nɔɔɔ kadaayitɔ. Alaṅ zin abon ṅaati kacinan naaga Jook.

¹⁰Baale ɔl ogen ṅaatineeṅ arɔk cocobɔn. Zin enice iya toonnyaiti o daayizo, ma aku aruk nɔɔɔ kadaayitɔ. Alaṅ zin abon ṅaati karɔyi naaga cocobɔn.

¹¹Ma kaal nicaga dook waanice agoononek nɔɔɔ o ka keḏemez ɔl oogi calaṅ agɔɔn kaal ci ger εel ki nicaga neke. Ma ayeedi buk kaala nica ka keyelozeyet ageet waanico, eeci kabaak inoko naaga waazine ci ka kidicai lɔci.

¹²Mã abaaban εeti kizik adɔi niini tuwenta, abon agam ele juruṅ ka calaṅ abaca gi ci ger, mate akunak nɔɔɔ gi ci acina.

¹³Ma cinan ci akunakuṅ igeet o, akunak buk gɔɔn ɔl dook. Bar zin Jooi azooni terkediin onin ṅaatinai, ma alaṅ anyek niini gi ci acinanuṅ igeet o komoguṅ, bar anyuṅ igeet dɔyiz ci amezu gi nico labak.

¹⁴Lanotigan o kareezuṅ, edeya eeleeti joowanene o adilyai.

- 15**Inoko niiga anyaku genyiz. Atañaamtek zin gi ci karoon̄ kuduwayuṅ ce.
- 16**Gɔɔn̄ mā kanyek Jook zany kaale o kawot iitene ci kaadane daayiz o Manyi ona Yesu, kazɔl naaga dook mayuwenet o aku biyete ogin. Buk mā kadak ɔkoc o kaadane ele onin iitene nico, kazɔl naaga dook mayuwenet o aku alye onin.
- 17**Yo nuun keegin mɛɛɛ, kazɔl naaga dook ɔkoc codoi ɕɔr nɔkɔ. Zin gole nico keelit naaga kiyo ele codoi ɕɔr nɔkɔ o.
- 18**Abaabanit di niiga kɛɛrane o ɔl o Juz. Anyak ɲaatineen̄ gɔɔn̄ ɔl ci adak viten oogi todoyowe o gɔɔn̄ ataabi ɔl Jook. Zin giye nico oromtozek niigi Jook.
- 19**Agayu niiga joowane o adilyai alaṅ een niigi joowane ceen didi. Buk kaala o ataabi ɔl joowane nicoko alaṅ een todoyok ceen didi.
- 20**Buk zin gɔɔn̄ ɔl o alaṅ aga Jook agoonek niigi todoyok von̄izok o Loryento ger. Alaṅ zin karoon̄nyuṅ naana igeet oromtozek von̄izok ci Loryento ger noko ɲaati agoonu kaal nicoko.
- 21**Alaṅ abon ɲaati awudu kaal o kayakzaan biye o Manyi Yesu Kiristo, ma bodo awudu kaal oogi ci ayakzaan ɔl von̄izok o Loryento. Buk alaṅ abon ɲaati adaku ɔkoc o kayakzaan ele o Manyi Yesu Kiristo, ma bodo adaku dayiin ci ayakzaan ɔl von̄izok o Loryento.
- 22**Alaṅ abon ɲaati kagɔɔni kaal naaga nicoko, gerze ɲaan anyek Manyi ona kotobor nɔṅ, eeci anyak niini dɔyiz kujuket ageet.
- 23**Karabon̄ bar azi ɔl ogen ɲaatunoon̄ ne, “Mā kagɔɔn̄ kaal ci olla karɔɔṅ naaga kutuguz, abon labak ɲume o Joowo.” N̄ɛɛt alɛema niigi gi nico, bar zin anyak kaal oogi calaṅ atiritet ageet kobonta, ma buk anyak kaal calaṅ anyet kɔɔɔ ki taden tuwenta.
- 24**Abon zin gɔɔn̄ ɛɛti ce agɔɔn̄ kaal ci atiriti niini gɔɔn̄gi oogi. Alaṅ abon ɲaati agɔɔni kaal ci atirti niini ele onin doon.
- 25**Mā adaku idiṅ ci olla ajowanu niiga ataaline ɔl, adayit labak kɔkɔm jinen giye ci akati ɲoliin ci todoyok o ataabi ɔl joowane o adilyai.
- 26**Eeci ayeedi waragewe o Joowo zɔɔz ci azi ne, “Lɔɔci kibeem kaal o loocu dook kaal ci Joowo.”
- 27**Mā awekuṅ ɛɛti calaṅ atuwe dayiin ole cin, ma agamtawu niiga orkorit been nɔɔn̄, ɔɔɔ adayit dayiin ci anyuṅ niini igeet o dook labak kɔkɔm jinen, karabon̄ een ɲoliin ci akati dayiin nicoko.
- 28**Bar mā anyak eet ci anekuṅ ne, “Nici idiṅ ci todoyok o ataabi ɔl joowane o adilyai,” otoṅit. Má adaku, ka calaṅ anyeku eet ci ona aduwakuṅ igeet gi nico o kabaca oṅec, ka buk calaṅ anyak niini baabani ci ger ziniza.

²⁹Abon uunnu niiga idinj nico. Alaŋ een giye ci aŋolinu niiga zinzeetine ugooc, bar olla otoŋit giye ci akati nɔɔɔ. Karabɔŋ bar ajine ɛeti oman azi ne, “Ma baabani ci eet oma ka kalamani aneet giye ci abon ŋaatan o naa?”

³⁰Mã kadei naana dayiin ŋaati kanyeke Jook zany, naa ɔl ogen azi ne, Gerze dayiin ci kanyeke Jook zany o?”

³¹Kanekuŋ zin naana igeet ne, Utuguz kaal dook gole ci anyek ɔl dook katanaazo Jook. Yo nuun een kaale ci adaku, karabɔŋ een kaale ci awudu.

³²Abaayit baayiz calaŋ amadik ɔl ogen ole ween Juz, karabɔŋ een ole ween moden, karabɔŋ een ole o atu Jook.

³³Unuyaŋ niiga aneet kaale o kagoon. Karooŋ gɔɔn naana kanyek ɔl dook katalto kaale o kagoon. Alaŋ kagoon naana kaal ci akati bonat ci ele onan, bar kagoon kaal ci akati bonat ci ɔl dook, ka coma buk ɛelyai niigi.

1 Korintiya 11

¹Ayayiztaŋ aneet kaale o kagoon, kiyo buk kayayiz naana Kiristo o.

²Katalne ŋaatunooŋ ɔɔɔ, giye o aadanaŋ aneet, ma uzuutu buk niiga kaalyan baal kademzekuŋ e dook.

³Karooŋnyuŋ zin agaac abal Jooi Kiristo. Maje Kiristo abal ɔl o mac dook, aje ɔl o mac abal ŋaai ugeec.

⁴Zin mã aŋarye ɛeti, karabɔŋ uuwak zɔɔz o Joowo kɔla ŋaati anyayi kavur ɔɔwa, alaŋ koca niini atitiny Kiristo didi.

⁵Bodo buk mã aŋarye ŋaa, karabɔŋ uuwak zɔɔz o Joowo kɔla ŋaati alaŋ acabi ɔɔ ruma, alaŋ oca atitiny niini eet onin didi. Mazi agɔɔn nɔkɔ, otobto koca niini kibeen ŋaai o gɔɔn akɔm alyaan, ma akoc ooti mace o.

⁶Mã alaŋ arɔɔŋ ŋaa kubuŋ ɔɔ, bar maya anyaak niini ele alyaan ŋaati akocane ima bitaala. Bar zin giye o ɛene alyaan ŋaawa ŋaati akocane im karabɔŋ azeeane, abon abuŋ niini ɔɔ onin.

⁷Alaŋ agano ɛeti ci mac ŋaati abuŋi ɔɔ, eeci ɛenycai niini kizi riritɔn ci ayselza titinyɔn o Joowo. Maje ŋaa ayselza niini titinyɔn o eet onin.

⁸Agayu niiga ɛenycai baale ŋaa eete ci mac. Alaŋ ɛenycai ɛeti ci mac ŋaawa.

⁹ɛenyca Jooi ŋaa ka kitirit eet ci mac. Alaŋ ɛenyca eet ci mac giye ci akati ŋaa.

¹⁰Zin giye nico abon abuŋ ŋaa ɔɔ ka keyeliza gi o abali ɛeti onine nɔɔɔ. Abon agɔɔn niini nɔkɔ ka calaŋ abornek toonnyawa o Joowo nɔɔɔ nɔŋ.

¹¹Bar zin giye o koromtozeke naaga Manyi Yesu baayize onai, alaŋ ɛeti ci mac adeyai ŋaawa, ma alaŋ ŋaa adeyai eete ci mac.

- 12**Eeci yo nuun baale ɛɛnycai ɲaa eete ci mac e, buk bodo ɛeti ci mac iiya itiryai ɲaawa. Abon zin kaga naaga kaala dook avu Joowa.
- 13**Abon di abaabanu zɔɔz nico niiga maany. Aganɔ ɲaatunooɲ ɲaati abilni ɲaa kɔle kɔrgena, ma aɲarye kɔkɔm gi ci abunji ɔɔ?
- 14**Kaga naaga kɛeranene ogaac mǎ abala ɛeti ci mac ima kizi wunte, een alyaan ɲaatin.
- 15**Mazi anyak ɲaa im ci wuntik, nici linat ɲaatin, eeci anyek Jooi nɔɔnɔ im ci wuntik ka kubunji ɔɔ.
- 16**Mǎ anyak eet calaɲ agama zɔɔz nico, abon aga niini akɔmnet ageeta kibeen ɔl o tuwento dook gɔl oma ci ka kidiɲɲanta Jook.
- 17**Inoko alaɲ karooɲ naana kidiziyeyuɲ bodo zoowowe ci karooɲ kuduwayuɲ ce, eeci gɔɔn ma alotenu ka aɲaruyɔ, bar loten cunooɲ o anyuɲ igeet iziti gerzete ɔɔɔt ɛle kujuk aavuzit unooɲ gɔɔn aavtiyu laadun.
- 18**ɔɔwa rak kazii azi ɔl nɛ, Ma gɔɔn alotenu ɲaatodoi, aɲeryu eleeti iziti kɔle, ma adaɲonu. Kaga zin naana agoonu nɔkɔ didi.
- 19**Bar zin buk ɲerɔn cunooɲ o abon labak ka kagaac ɔl ɲaatunooɲ ɔl jaɲ ci abon awɔ tɔp.
- 20**Kaga nɔkɔ gɔɔn ma alotenu ɲaatodoi ka ozolit dayiin o aadanu daayiz o Manyi, alaɲ didi aadanu niiga daayiz onin gole ci abon, bar agoonu niiga kaal cugooc doon.
- 21**Kazi nɔkɔ o, eeci gɔɔn ma adayinu, alaɲ arewonu, bar adake gɔɔn ɛeti ce labak cin zɛɛ ma anyer. ɔl ogeɲ abaaki, maje ɔl ogeɲ aavtiz magizet nɔkɔ zɛɛ ma amiiri.
- 22**Gi nici gerze ɔɔɔt ɛle. Abon waan adaku dayiin cugooc o, ma awudu nyaantane cugooc o korogjowe ugoocok. Alaɲ abon ɲaati apezu ɔl o Joowo, ma buk alaɲ abon ɲaati anyaaku alyaan ɔl o amaati. Ka zin yo keneyuɲ naana nɛ? Arooɲnyu kititinyuɲ igeet giye nico? Akɔm kina! Alaɲ katitinyuɲ.
- 23**Eeci baale eyelyan Manyi Yesu aneet kaal baal buk kiiya kedemezeyuɲ igeet e. Waanice Manyi Yesu baaline baal ka kataalɔi ɔl nɔɔnɔ e, adoma ɔɔkoc.
- 24**Ma anyek Jook zany, ma atɛet ɔɔkoc nico, ma anek nuyak ogin nɛ, “Nisini ɛle onan kanyuɲ igeet nɛɛn. Adayit ka gɔɔn aadaɲaɲ.”
- 25**Mazi aɲorneke dayiinta, adoma bodo jayitot ci nyaanu. Ma anek nuyak nɛ, “Nici terkeɲiin o colai aterkeduɲ Jooi igeet biyete ogan. Owodit ka gɔɔn aadaɲaɲ.”
- 26**Ma zɔɔz nici akati gi ci ma gɔɔn tɛ alotenu niiga ka adayit ɔɔkoc ci abil kiyo nici noko, ma awudu nyaan ci abil ki nici noko, ayelzanu niiga daayiz o Manyi Yesu. Utuguz zin gɔɔn nɔkɔ zɛɛ ma akɔ abada Manyi Yesu imin.

- ²⁷Zin mǎ adak ɛti ɗokoc ci abil nɔkɔ, ma awot nyaan ci abil nɔkɔ gole ci ger, abaca koca niini oŋec giye ci apɛzi niini Manyi Yesu kibeen biye ogin o.
- ²⁸Mazi arɔɔŋ ɛti kadak ɗokoc nico, ma awot nyaan nico gole ci abon, abon rak aŋaamnek niini ziniz onin juruŋ, mǎ abona, karabɔŋ gerze.
- ²⁹Eeci mǎ adak ɛti ɗokoc nico, ma awot nyaan nico calaŋ aga keŋ ci kaal nicoko, anyaak koca niini ɛɛ payiin ci ger Joowa.
- ³⁰Anyak gɔɔn ɔl oogi ŋaatunooŋ ci agɔɔn nɔkɔ. Gi zin o gɔɔn amɔɔrni niigi, ma eegine roŋgenen, ma adaaŋni ogen ŋaatineeŋ o nɛen.
- ³¹Mazi kaŋaamnek naaga zinzeeti ogaac rak ɔɔwa maŋaan kutuguz kaal nicoko, alaŋ koca kajowa payiin ci ger Joowa.
- ³²Bar mǎ gɔɔn te apayeket Manyi piryakzet, olla arɔɔŋ niini kedemezet ageet ka kabaayit juruŋ ka calaŋ bodo apaket ageet kodoye kibeen ɔl o loocu iitene ci katin apayi niini looc e.
- ³³Dɔl o yaai, ma gɔɔn te alotenu ka adayit dayiin ci aadanu Yesu, abon arewonu.
- ³⁴Mǎ anyak eet ci adak magiz ɔrɔɔt, abon adake niini ole onin, gerze ŋaan apayekuŋ Jooi igeet gerzitin. Ŋaan kaku kaduwakuŋ kaal oogi iitene ci kakunakuŋ igeet ŋinaante.

1 Korintiya 12

- ¹Dɔl o yaai, inoko giye baal ayeedekaŋ akati kaal o anyet Vɔŋizi o Joowo e, karoŋnyuŋ igeet agaac kaal nicoko juruŋ.
- ²Agayu niiga baale maŋaan utuweec Yesu e, alabekuŋ waanice Loryen igeet tuu ka oneec joowanɛ o adilyai alaŋ azɔɔz.
- ³Karoŋnyuŋ zin agaac niiga akɔm eet ci arayin nɔkɔ Vɔŋizi o Joowo ci atɔr Yesu. Ma akɔm buk eet ci azi nɛ, "Yesu Manyi ona," dooke coma aavi Vɔŋizi o Joowo ŋaatin.
- ⁴Ma doyizowa o anyek Vɔŋizi o Joowo ɔl o atuwe mɛɛɛ keŋti ger, maje Vɔŋizi alya o anyek ɔl doyizok nicoko adoye ɗɔr nɔkɔ.
- ⁵Anyak buk liŋliŋonowa keŋti ci meelik ger, bar naaga dook kaliŋliŋonek Manyi Yesu doon kɔɔwɛ ɗɔr nɔkɔ.
- ⁶Anyak ɔl dook doyizok ci agɔɔni liŋliŋonok ci aŋɔrɔwɔ keŋti, bar Jooi o anyek ɔl doyizok nicoko adoye ɗɔr nɔkɔ.
- ⁷Ayelza Vɔŋizi o Joowo ɛɛ ɔla dook golowe ci aŋɔrɔwɔ, ka ɔl o Joowo dook kitiritɔ.
- ⁸Anyek Vɔŋizi o Joowo gɔɔn eet co ɗɔyiz ci ka kɔɔɔzi zoozok ganiinta. Ma anyek bodo eet co ɗɔyiz ci ka kuduwai kaal o ayelzak Jooi nɔkɔ genyiza.

- ⁹Anyek Vɔŋizi o Joowo ɔl oogi dɔyiz ci atuwɛn ɔrɔɔt ɛɛ. Ma anyek Vɔŋizi nici alya ɔl koko dɔyiz ci arogozi gɔnɔgi oogi mɔɔrizɔi.
- ¹⁰Anyek Vɔŋizi o Joowo ɔl oogi dɔyiz ci agɔɔni kaal ci atɛɛt ɔl biye. Ma anyek koko dɔyiz ci uuwayi zɔɔz o Joowo juruŋ. Ma anyek koko dɔyiz ci agawi kaal ci avu Vɔŋize o Joowo been kaal calaŋ avu Vɔŋize o Joowo. Ma anyek ɔl oogi dɔyiz ci ka koozoozi zoozok ci utugeti oogi. Ma anyek ɔl oogi dɔyiz ci aduwan keŋti ci zoozok nicoko.
- ¹¹Kaal nicoko dook anyek ɔl Vɔŋizi o Joowo niini doon kɔdɔwɛ tɔr nɔkɔ. Anyek gɔɔn eet co gi ci olla tɛ arɔɔŋ niini kanyek nɔkɔ.
- ¹²Agayu niiga ɛɛ ci eet ci deer o adoye tɔr nɔkɔ, ma bar anyak viten ci meel ger. Vitena nici dook akanonek ɛɛ codoi tɔr noko. Abil zin Yesu Kiristo kiyo ɛɛ o.
- ¹³Kɛɛl buk naaga nɔkɔ. ɔl ogen ŋaatina Juz, ɔl ogen alaŋ een Juz. ɔl ogen ŋaatina mirɔk ceen gabara, maje ɔl ogen alaŋ een mirɔk ceen gabara. Bar naaga dook koromtɛ kiziti ɛɛ codoi tɔr nɔkɔ, ma akunaket Vɔŋizi o Joowo adoi tɔr nɔkɔ ageet dook iitene baal koonyɛɛ naaga zaare o Yesu e.
- ¹⁴Ma ɛɛ anyak viten ci meelik ger, bar zin ŋaan een ɛɛ codoi tɔr nɔkɔ.
- ¹⁵Yo nuun azi zɔɔci nɛ, “Giye o alaŋ kɛɛɛ naana ibaa, alaŋ keen ŋintodoi vitenane o alyo,” ŋaan ni een niini ŋintodoi vitene o alyo nɔkɔ.
- ¹⁶Yo nuun azi itati nɛ, “Giye o alaŋ kɛɛɛ naana keberɛc, alaŋ keen ŋintodoi vitenane o alyo,” ŋaan ni een niini ŋintodoi vitenane o alyo nɔkɔ.
- ¹⁷Mã da inoko ɛɛ dook ketɛɛnyai kizi keberɛc doon, aziiŋɛ zin koca ku? Mã da buk ɛɛ dook ketɛɛnyai kizi itat doon, acɔɔk zin koca kaal ku?
- ¹⁸Bar zin agɔɔna Jooi ɛɛ ci eet ci deer o vitenane ci meelik aŋɔrɔwɔ eo arɔɔŋi niini.
- ¹⁹Ma da inoko ɛɛ dook ketɛɛnyai giye codoi tɔr nɔkɔ vitenane o alyo, nici alaŋ waan een ɛɛ didi.
- ²⁰Anyak zin ɛɛ viten ci meel ger, bar ŋaan een ɛɛ codoi tɔr nɔkɔ.
- ²¹Alaŋ zin agano ŋaati anɛkɛ keberɛci aziit nɛ, “Alaŋ karoŋnyin ineet.” Ma alaŋ agano ŋaati anɛkɛ ɔɔ zɔɔ nɛ, “Alaŋ karoŋnyuŋ igeet.”
- ²²Ma vitena o alyo ogen o kacin kizik akɔm dɔyiz, bar viten o atiritet ageet juruŋ nɛɛn.
- ²³Ma vitena o alyo ogen o kacin kizik celbeze, bar viten o abon kazooni nɔɔgo ɔrɔɔt nɛɛn. Maje vitena o alyo alile, bar viten o abon katitiny ɔrɔɔt nɛɛn.
- ²⁴Abon kazooni nɔɔgo kujuk viten o alyo alina. Jook zin nɛɛn o ɛɛnyca ɛɛ vitenane ci meelik, ma anyek kanyayit vitena o celbezik titinyɔn.
- ²⁵Akɔm zin ŋinti ka keŋeryai alya, bar vitena ci alyo noko dook atiritɔ.

²⁶Mã apirna ñintodoi, apirna buk vitena o alyo dook. Mã atalne ñintodoi alya, atalne buk vitena o alyo dook.

²⁷Inoko zin niiga dook eeginu ele o Kiristo. Ma akanu niiga dook ele nico.

²⁸Anyek Jooi ðl koko gɔɔn liŋliŋɔn cineeŋ ka kutuguzɔ ole o tuwento. Aŋera oogi kiziti toonnyak. Ma aŋera oogi ka kuduktak ðl zoozok o ayelek Jooi nɔɔgɔ. Maje oogi aŋera ka kedemezit gɔɔgi. Oogi aŋera ka kutuguzɔ kaal ci atɛɛt ðl biye. Ma anyek ðl oogi ðɔyiz ci ka korogozti gɔɔgi moorizowɛ. Maje ðl oogi aŋera ka kitiritit gɔɔgi. ðl oogi aŋera ka kitilozɔ gɔɔgi. Oogi aŋera ka kozoozit utugetine ogen calaŋ aga.

²⁹Alaŋ niigi dook een toonnyak. Alaŋ niigi dook een ðl ci aduwak gɔɔgi zoozok ci ayelek Jooi nɔɔgɔ. Alaŋ niigi dook een ðl ci adɛmez gɔɔgi. Alaŋ niigi dook een ðl ci agɔɔn kaal ci atɛɛt ðl biye.

³⁰Alaŋ niigi dook een ðl ci arogoz gɔɔgi moorizowɛ. Alaŋ niigi dook een ðl ci azɔɔz utugetine calaŋ aga. Alaŋ niigi dook een ðl ci azii utugeti nicoko ka koobtek gɔɔgi oogi keŋti cigeec.

³¹Abon zin areku zinzeeti ɔɔɔt gɔl ci ka kanyuŋ Vɔŋize o Joowo igeet doyizok ci atiritu ðl juruŋ. Ŋaan zin kaduwakuŋ gi o titiny kujuk kaal nicoko dook.

1 Korintiya 13

¹Inoko mã kanyei naana ðɔyiz ci kazɔɔzɛ utugetine ci ðl dook kurum o toonnyak o Joowo buk, ma akɔmnan reezinet ci karɛɛzɛ ðl, zɔɔz cane o koca molok doon, akɔm keŋ kina.

²Buk mã kanyei ðɔyiz ci kaduwake ðl zɔɔz o ayelekan Jooi aneet, karabɔŋ kanyei ðɔyiz ci kagawe kaal dook, kurum kaal o arɔɔdi Jooi ðl buk, karabɔŋ kanyei tuwen ci kanyeke be kipiya ele kook ŋaaman, ma bar akɔmnan reezinet ci karɛɛzɛ ðl, keen koca looc doon.

³Mayo nuun kanyi kaal ogan kanyei dook ðl o amaat, karabɔŋ kadaai giye ci ka keelai eet oma, ma bar akɔmnan reezinet ci karɛɛzɛ ðl, keen koca looc doon.

⁴Mã anyak ɛɛti reezinet ziniza, eet nico alal ziniz, ma gonon. Ma alaŋ appe ziniz kaale culu, ma alaŋ abɔɔl, ma alaŋ adɔŋ ele.

⁵Ma ɛɛti ci anyak reezinet ziniza, alaŋ ayelza varac ci adɔŋi ele, ma alaŋ areezek kaal ele cin o doon, ma alaŋ anyak bolŋac. Ma alaŋ adez ziniza kaal ci ger agoonek ðl ogen nɔɔnɔ.

⁶Ma ɛɛti ci areez ðl, mã acin gɔɔgi koogi agɔɔn kaal ci ger, alaŋ niini atalne. Bar atalne niini ŋaati acini nɔɔgɔ agɔɔn kaal ci atalna Jooi.

⁷Mã anyak ɛɛti reezinet ziniza, yo nuun agoonek ðl nɔɔnɔ gi ci ger, amena niini areez nɔɔgɔ nɔkɔ. Ma alaŋ tuwen onine aɔorneke. Amɛz niini kaal zinize ci alal tup, ma aga niini ŋaan anyaa Jooi tirten.

⁸Aku waanma iiteni ci aṭorneke kaala dook o anyek Jooi ɔl, tiṅeere dɔyizi o aduwan ɔl zoozok o ayeizak nɔɔɔ Jooi aṭorneke. Buk tiṅeere dɔyizi o azɔɔzi ɔl utugetine calaŋ aga aṭorneke. Buk tiṅeere genyizi aṭorneke. Maje reezinet abil niini kodot, ma alaŋ aṭorneke nɔko been nɛen.

⁹Eeci genyizi cinai kanyak inoko o alaŋ een dook nɛen. Buk dɔyizi ci kuuwayi naaga zɔɔz o Joowo inoko o, alaŋ een dook nɛen.

¹⁰Bar zin tiṅeere iitene ci ayeizaket Jooi kaal o azimnyai dook e, kaala o alaŋ azimnyai dook aṭorneke.

¹¹Baale maŋaan keen kidic e, kazooz eo dole o miliny. Ma kabaaban kaal gole o dole o miliny. Bar zin mazi kidikira o, kotoŋa kaal baal kidikzetu e dook.

¹²Ma kaala ci kacin naaga inoko o ɛel kiyo riritɔni o gɔɔn kacini eleeti maami o. Zin katin ma abada Yesu, ŋaan ayeizai kaala dook kicinit juruŋ. Inoko rak alaŋ naana kaga kaal dook juruŋ, bar zin tiṅeere ŋaan kaga naana kaal dook juruŋ, kiyo buk agayan Jooi aneet juruŋ o.

¹³Anyak zin kaal ci eegin iiyu ci ɛel nɔko been nɛen, tuwen, ki rewinet talniinta, been rɛezɔnet. Gi ci zin titiny ɔɔɔt kujuk gɔnɔgi dook nɛen rɛezɔnet.

1 Korintiya 14

¹Abon zin aricanu ɔɔɔt rɛezɔnet. Ɔɔrit buk nɔŋ ɔɔɔt ka ojokta doyizok o Vɔŋiz o Joowo, ricik ɔɔɔt dɔyiz o kuuwayi zɔɔz o Joowo.

²Ma ɛeti ci azɔɔz niini otoge calaŋ kaga, azɔɔz niini ki Jook doon. Alaŋ azɔɔz ki eet ci deer, eeci akɔm eet ci azii zoozok cigin aduwa o giye o azɔɔzi niini zoozok ci aroodi dɔyize o Vɔŋiz o Joowo.

³Maje ɛeti ci uuwak zɔɔz o Joowo, azɔɔz niini eo ɔl o deer, ma azii ɔl nɔɔɔ. Ma zoozowa cigine aduwa o atirit ɔl, ma ilot nɔɔɔ, ma adizkek niini nɔɔɔ kodoyit tuwenta.

⁴Ma ɛeti ci azɔɔz otoge calaŋ kaga o, atirit niini ɛɛ onin doon. Maje ɛeti ci uuwayek ɔl zɔɔz o Joowo o, atirit niini ɔl o tuwento dook.

⁵Ŋaatan alaŋ gerze ŋaati azoozu niiga dook utugetine calaŋ kaga. Bar zin karoŋnyuŋ igeet dook anyayit dɔyiz ci uuwaku zɔɔz o Joowo. Eeci ɛeti ci uuwak zɔɔz o Joowo, titiny niini ɔɔɔt kujuk eet ci azɔɔz otoge calaŋ kaga. Dooke coma anyak eet oma ci anyak dɔyiz ci ɔɔbeke ɔl keŋti ci zoozok nicoko ka ɔl o tuwento dook kojokta tirten.

⁶Dɔl o yaai, inoko mā kakunakuŋ, ma kaku kazooz otoge calaŋ agayu, katirituŋ oca ku? Akɔm kina! Dooke coma kaduwakuŋ igeet zɔɔz o ayelekan Jooi aneet gole ci aziŋnu juruŋ. Ma kaduwakuŋ buk zoozok o genyiz o Joowo, ma kademzekuŋ zɔɔz onin gole ci aziŋnu juruŋ.

- ⁷Abaabanit di kaal o anyaa molokwa kiyo belaci ki kidori o. Mã alaŋ aruk ɛti kidori, karabɔŋ abo belac korkorit mɔɔyi ki beniin ci arɔɔŋ niini o, alaŋ ɛti oman aga beniin nico.
- ⁸Buk gɔɔn takirnya mã alaŋ abɛɛ toromba juruŋ gole ci tɛ arɔɔŋ koromtoi niigi, alaŋ niigi alotai.
- ⁹Abil zin buk zɔɔz nici ŋaatunooŋ nɔkɔ. Mã azoozu utugetine calaŋ ɔl aga, akɔm eet ci azii zɔɔz cunooŋ ci azoozu o. Olla azoozu niiga zɔɔz ceen ŋɔɔt doon.
- ¹⁰Anyak zoosok ci meel ger azɔɔz ɔl loota ŋina. Gɔɔn ɔl ceegi anyak zɔɔz cineeŋ o keŋ ci azoozek.
- ¹¹Bar mã alaŋ kazii naana zɔɔz ci aduwakan ɛti oman otoge uneeŋ, agayan koca niini aneet keen moden. Ma buk kaga naana niini moden gi.
- ¹²Zin giye o arooŋnyu niiga dɔyiz o Vɔŋiz o Joowo, abon ooryunɔŋ orooŋit dɔyiz ci atirit ɔl o tuwento kodoyit tuwente uneeŋ.
- ¹³Ma ɛti ci anyak dɔyiz ci azɔɔzi otoge calaŋ kaga, abon ajin Jook ka kanyek nɔɔɔ dɔyiz ci ɔɔbɛkɛ ɔl keŋ ci zɔɔz nico.
- ¹⁴Eeci mã kaŋaryɛ naana otoge calaŋ kaga, ŋɛdɛt kaŋaryɛ didi ziniza, bar zin alaŋ kaga gi ci kaduwa o.
- ¹⁵Abon zin yo kagoon ku? Ma kaŋaryɛ zinize onan dook, abon buk kaga zɔɔz ci kaduwa o dook. Ma kabene zinize onan dook, abon buk kaben beniin ci Joowo kaga keŋ cin.
- ¹⁶Mã anyeku Jook zany otoge calaŋ agayu, ka zin yo oca ɛti calaŋ aga zɔɔz nico kagama ŋaryiin cunooŋ o ku? Alaŋ agama, eeci niini alaŋ aga keŋ ci zɔɔz ci aŋaryinu o.
- ¹⁷Yo nuun ŋaryiin cunooŋ anyeku Jook zany noko abona ɔɔɔt, alaŋ atirit ɔl oogi been nɛɛn.
- ¹⁸Kanyi Jook zany ɔɔɔt giye o anyan niini aneet dɔyiz ci kazɔɔzɛ otoge calaŋ kaga tup kujukuŋ igeet.
- ¹⁹Bar zin ma kaŋaryina kibeen ɔl kanisa, yo nuun kaduwa zoosok ceen tur nɔkɔ ci aga ɔl dook keŋti cigeec, abon ɔɔɔt ɛɛ kujuk zoosok ci meel kaduwa naana zoosok calaŋ ɔl ogen aga keŋti cigeec.
- ²⁰Dɔl o yaai, má abaabanu kaal ci cɛlbez kiyo dɔɔya o miliny ter o. Otoŋit baabaninok ci ger, bar abon anyaku baabaninok ci abon eo ɔl o adikir.
- ²¹Azi Jooi waragewe onin ŋaaman nɛ, “Kitoon waanma moden ci azɔɔz zoosok ci aleek ɔl ka kivita kuduktak ɔl ogan zɔɔz onan. Bar zin mayo nuun kagoon nɔkɔ, ŋaan abornan ni niigi aneet nɔkɔ.”

²²Zin dɔyizi ci azɔɔzi ɔl o atuwe zoozok calaŋ kaga keŋti cigeec o, anyek Jooi nɔɔɔ ka keyelizake niigi ɔl o alaŋ atuwe dɔyiz o Joowo. Alaŋ bar ka keyelezozek dɔyizi o Joowo ɔl o atuwe laadun. Maje dɔyizi o kuuwayi zɔɔz o Joowo ayelza niini dɔyiz o Joowo ole o atuwe laadun, alaŋ ayelzonek ɔl o alaŋ atuwe.

²³Zin mǎ arome ɔl o tuwento dook ŋaatodoi, mazi azɔɔz niigi dook utugetine calaŋ kaga, azi koca ɔl o alaŋ atuwe avunak nɔɔɔ ne, “Aam ɔl nicoko maŋɔnnya.”

²⁴Bar mazi azoozu niiga zoozok o Joowo kiziikte, ma aku eeti calaŋ atuwe ka kiiya kiziik zoozok nicoko, ayelzak koca zoozowa nici nɔɔɔ oŋe ogin, ma apak katin Jooi nɔɔɔ kaale o azii niini dook.

²⁵Ayelzak koca zoozowa nicigi nɔɔɔ kaal o ger aroodi zinize onin dook, ma aku aavi loota kɔpɔkɔkɔ ŋaati adiŋdiŋani Jook, ma aga niini aavi didi Jooi ŋaatunooŋ.

²⁶Dɔl o yaai, kaala ci kaduwakuŋ noko dook akati gi ci gɔɔn mǎ alotenu ka idiŋdiŋanit Jook, abon agɔɔn eeti ce liŋliŋɔn cin. Eeti ce abon arayin gɔɔɔgi beniinowe, eeti ce ademez gɔɔɔgi, eeti ce aduwak gɔɔɔgi kaal o ayelek Jooi nɔɔɔ, eeti ce azɔɔz otoge calaŋ aga, eeti ce aduwa keŋti ci zoozok nicoko. Abon kaala dook agooni gole ci atirit ɔl o tuwento kɔɔt ki taden.

²⁷Mǎ anyak ɔl ci arɔɔŋ kozoozit utugetine calaŋ kaga, anycek ɔl ram karabɔŋ een iiyu nɔɔɔ kozoozit ŋaati anowɔn codoi codoi. Abon zin anyak eet ci aduwa keŋti ci zoozok cigeec o.

²⁸Bar mazi akɔm ŋinaante eet ci ka kuduwa keŋti ci zoozok cigeec o, má anyeku nɔɔɔ kozoozit. Anycek olla nɔɔɔ kozoozɔ kibeen Jook murur zinzeetine ugeec doon.

²⁹Mǎ aduwa ɔl ceen ram, karabɔŋ een iiyu, zɔɔz ci ayelzak Jooi nɔɔɔ, anycek ɔl oogi katanɔamtek zoozok cigeec aduwa o juruŋ.

³⁰Mǎ anyak zɔɔz ci ayelek Jooi eet oma ole ci aavtiz loota o, anycek nɔɔɔ kitiŋa kɔzɔz. Maje eet ci ona abil jena azɔɔz o, anycek nɔɔɔ kaavu loota.

³¹Abon niiga dook aduwanu zoozok o Joowo ŋaati anowonu codoi codoi, ka ɔl dook kagaac zɔɔz o Joowo zinzeetine ugeec juruŋ, ma ajowa tirtɛn.

³²Ma eeti ci anyak dɔyiz ci aduwan zɔɔz ci ayelek Jooi nɔɔɔ, abon anyak buk niini dɔyiz ci arewane waŋi cin ka kɔzɔzɔzi zinize ci alal.

³³Eeci Jooi alaŋ arɔɔŋ yawyawitin, bar arooŋnyet niini ageet koromte juruŋ ganɔnta.

³⁴Ma gɔɔn te alotenu ŋaatodoi, abon ŋaai ajaki kiyo buk gɔɔn ɔl o tuwento vitenane ogen o. Alaŋ abon ŋaati azɔɔzi, bar abon acelbezɛn niigi eeleeti kiyo aduwa lotinowa o Joowo o.

³⁵Mǎ arɔɔŋ ŋaa kijin gi ci ajin ka kaga, abon ajaki. Ŋaan akɔ ajin niini eet onin ɔl, eeci een alyaan ɔɔɔt ŋaawa ŋaati azɔɔzi niini lotente ci ɔl o tuwento.

³⁶Abon agayu niiga zɔɔz o Joowo alaŋ akanai ŋaatunooŋ. Buk alaŋ akunakuŋ zɔɔz o Joowo igeet doon.

³⁷Mã acin ɛti ɛɛ kizik anyak niini dɔyiz ci aduwan zɔɔz o Joowo, karabɔŋ kizik anyak niini dɔyiz oma ci anyek nɔɔɔ Jooi, abon aga niini zoozowa ci kayeedekuŋ naana igeet noko zoozok ci arican Manyi Yesu Kiristo.

³⁸Mazi alaŋ arek ɛti zoozok nicoko ziniz, má areku buk niiga nɔɔɔ zinzeeti.

³⁹Dɔl o yaai, abon aricanu niiga zinzeetine ugooc dook uuwayi ci uuwaku zɔɔz o Joowo. Buk má alamnyu ɔl ŋaati azɔɔzi utugetine calaŋ kaga.

⁴⁰Bar olla utuguz niiga kaal dook gole ci abon, kɔkɔm yawyawitin.

1 Korintiya 15

¹Dɔl o yaai, inoko karoŋ kaadayuŋ bodo kaviyak o abon baal rak kuduwayuŋ e. Baale utuyu niiga kaviyak niceke zɛɛ been inoko o ŋaan atuyu nɔkɔ.

²Aruguzuŋ zin Jooi igeet kaviyawe nicoko, mã didi azuunu niiga kaal baal kaduwakuŋ e. Dooke coma da ŋaan didi agamta kaviyak niceke zinzeetine ugooc dook.

³Kuduwayuŋ waanice kaviyak baal ayelzonekan aneet. Ma kaviyawa nica adiŋdiŋ ɔɔɔt kujuk kaal dook. Azi kaviyawa nici nɛ, Adaaŋ Yesu Kiristo oŋene ogaac kiyo ayeedi waragewe o Joowo o.

⁴Ada ɔl nɔɔɔ, ma iinyaye ceen iiyu itiŋawi Jooi nɔɔɔ daayiza kiyo ayeedi waragewe o Joowo o.

⁵Ma enice ɛɛ eyelek rak niini ɛɛ Pitɔr, ma vurta iiya eyelek ɛɛ nuyak ween amɔɔ ram dook.

⁶Ma bodo iitene oman iiya eyelek ɛɛ ɔl ci meel kujuk ɔl ceen eet tur lak tur (500) ole baal gɔɔn ano nɔɔɔ e. Adaayitɔ ɔl ogen ole nicoko, maje ci meelik ŋaatineen ŋaan arogi.

⁷Ma bodo iitene oman ayelek ɛɛ Jemis. Iiya ni vurta eyelek ɛɛ toonnyak dook.

⁸Ma eci aɔɔnɛke o iiya buk eyeleyan niini ɛɛ aneet. Makacin kagawa Jook gole ci olla aku boyoŋyoŋ calaŋ aga ɔl kiyo dole o gɔɔn ilalyannyai o.

⁹Agɔɔn zin niini nɔkɔ o, eeci keen naana ɔɔɔɔ toonnyawe dook. Ma alaŋ waan buk kaganona ŋaati awuyan ɔl aneet kizi toonnyai, eeci baale kagidi ɔl o tuwento ɔɔɔt.

¹⁰Bar zin Jooi bonate onin amayuwan aneet kibil kiyo acinaŋ noko. Ma mayuwenɛt onine amayukan aneet, alaŋ een gi ci labak, eeci kiiya kiliŋliŋa naana ɔɔɔt kujuk toonnyak dook. Alaŋ zin bar kiliŋliŋ dɔyize can, bar bonat o Joowo been dɔyiz onin nɛɛn ci kiliŋliŋe o.

- 11**Zin mā kuuwai kaviyak o Joowo naana, karabɔŋ uuwak toonnyawa ogeŋ, adoye dook nɔkɔ. Naaga dook kuuwaka zɔɔz nico, ma atuyu niiga dook zɔɔz nico.
- 12**Ma kaviyawa o gɔɔn kuuwayeka naaga ɔl akati ŋaazi o Yesu daayiza. Zin mā itiŋawi Jooi Yesu daayiza o, ku aziyu niiga ne, “Alaŋ ɔl iŋaaz daayiza?”
- 13**Mā alaŋ ɔl iŋaaz daayiza, ŋaan da buk koca Yesu Kiristo kitiŋa daayiza.
- 14**Mazin da Yesu Kiristo kizi gi ci ŋaan kitiŋa daayiza, akɔmnet waan ageeta gi ci ka kuuwakteyuŋ igeet, ma akɔm waan buk niiga gi ci ka utuweec.
- 15**Buk mā ŋaan da didi kitiŋawi Jooi Yesu Kiristo daayiza, keegina koca naaga dook voloŋnyok, eeci gɔɔn kaneka ɔl ne, “Itiŋawi Jooi Yesu daayiza.” Buk mā alaŋ katin iŋaani Jooi ɔl daayiza, ŋaan da didi kitiŋawi niini Yesu daayiza.
- 16**Eeci mā alaŋ iŋaaz ɔl daayiza, ŋaan da buk koca kitiŋawi Jooi Yesu daayiza.
- 17**Mazi ŋaan kitiŋawi Jooi Yesu Kiristo daayiza, koca tuwen cunooŋ o looc doon, ma ŋaan anyaku oŋe nɔkɔ.
- 18**Buk koca ɔl o atu Yesu, ma adaayitɔ, ɔɔtɔ niigi izi neen.
- 19**Mā katu naaga Yesu giye ci akati roget ci kanyak inoko o doon, kapirna koca naaga kujuket ɔl o loocu dook gaga nɔkɔ.
- 20**Bar zin didi Jooi itiŋawi Yesu Kiristo daayiza. Ma ŋaazi onine ayeleket ageet gi o tiŋeere buk iŋaani Jooi ɔl o adaai dook daayiza.
- 21**Anyaa baale laadun daayiz looc eeti codoi tɔr nɔkɔ. Ma buk gole ci atobɔ ki nico anyaa bodo ŋaazi daayiza eeti codoi tɔr nɔkɔ.
- 22**Zin buk kiyo adaai ɔl dook giye o eegine niigi dɔl o dɔl o Adam o, buk gole ci abil nɔkɔ tiŋeere iŋaani Jooi ɔl dook daayiza giye o oromtozɛke niigi Yesu Kiristo.
- 23**Ma kaala nici akanai katin kezedjai nɔkɔ. Kiristo neen o itiŋa daayiza ɔɔwa. Mazi katin abadaak niini looc, iŋaaz ɔl ogine atu nɔɔnɔ dook daayiza.
- 24**Ma vurta iya ni looc dican. Ma iitene nice uulal katin Kiristo doyizok o alaat o loocu dook kibeen alaazet o Loryento abali niini looc. Mazi odot, odoma ni niini anyek baliin onin Jook ween baatinai.
- 25**Kiristo neen o abal rak ɔl dook zɛɛ ma amɔk Jooi ɔl o amarnin nɔɔnɔ dook. Anyek ni Jooi Kiristo korocek nɔɔgɔ looc zɔɔne.
- 26**Ma vurta ɔmɔge ni miroiti o aɔrneke een daayiz.
- 27**Azi waragewi o Joowo ne, “Anyek Jooi ŋeerin korocek kaal dook looc zɔɔne ogin.” Zin giye nico kaga naaga abal didi tiŋeere Yesu kaal dook. Ma zɔɔz nici alaŋ akati gi ci ka katin kabali Yesu Jook, eeci Jook neen o anyek nɔɔnɔ kabal kaal nicoko dook.

- 28Ma iitene ci katin anyeke Jooi Yesu Kiristo kaal dook e, buk niinilya ween n̄ɛerti Joowo abadaan ɛle kizi kidic n̄aati baatin o anyek n̄ɔn̄ɔ kaal nicoko kabal, ka zin enice kabal kaal dook Jooi doon.
- 29Anyak ḡɔn ɔl oogi ci oony eleeti ka korogozit niigi ḡɔn̄ɔgi ci adaayitɔ laadun. Zin m̄ã alaŋ aga niigi iŋaaz ɔl bodo daayiza, oony zin eleeti ka korogozit ḡɔn̄ɔgi ku?
- 30Mate calaŋ kaga naana kiŋaaz katin daayiza, alaŋ waan koca ḡɔn kakɔye ɛle can o daayiza tup.
- 31Dɔl o yaai, didile kaduwakuŋ igeet kaboca ḡɔn naana daayiza iinya dook. Kaduwakuŋ zɔɔz nico o, eeci kabololuŋ naana igeet, ma katalne ɔrɔɔt giye o oromtozeku niiga Yesu Kiristo ween Manyi ona.
- 32Iiten baale kagidei naana ɔrɔɔt ɛle Evesosa n̄aato. Kabil waanice kiyo koorona ki kelegit o mooti o. M̄ã alaŋ zin iŋaani Jooi ɔl daayiza, kagoon zin da naana n̄ko o ka kutuguwozeyan gi ci abon jaŋ? Bar zin m̄ã alaŋ iŋaaz ɔl daayiza, abon kadake, ma kawot nyaantanɛ labak, eeci tiŋeere kadaai.
- 33Má anyeku ɔl oogi kalabtawuŋ igeet. M̄ã orkoryu been ɔl ci aḡɔn kaal ci ger, agoonu buk koca niiga kaal ci ger kiyo niigi o.
- 34Abon zin abaabaninu juruŋ ka otoŋit oŋɛ. Kacin ɔl ci miliny n̄aatunooŋ alaŋ aga Jook. Kazi n̄ko o, ka kaamuŋ igeet alyaani giye nico.
- 35Karabɔŋ bar ajine ɛeti oman azi nɛ, “Ka dim ɔl o adaayitɔ kitiŋgazo bodo daayiza ku? Ka kanyayit bodo niigi eleeti ci ɛɛl ku?”
- 36Ma ɛeti ci ajin zɔɔz ci abil n̄ko o tarbal niini ɔrɔɔt. Eeci agayu niiga m̄ã aɗuku ɗowo, adaai rak, ma vurta udunta ni.
- 37Ma ɗowo ci ḡɔn aɗuku niiga o, ma een labi, karabɔŋ een ɗowo ci kaal oogi, olla ɗowo doon. N̄aan rak kanyayit niigi kaŋaya kiyo tiŋeere ma udunta e.
- 38Bar zin anyek Jooi ɗowo kudunta kanyayit eleeti eo arɔɔŋi niini, ma anyek ḡɔn ɗowoc co ɛle ci aganɔ ki n̄ɔn̄ɔ.
- 39Ma eleeti ci kaal ci arogi loota n̄ina noko dook aŋɔrɔwɔ. Awɔ ɛle ci eet ci deer doon. Awɔ ɛle ci kelegto doon. Awɔ ɛle ci kibaalico doon. Awɔ ɛle ci kulugto doon.
- 40Anyak kaala o ɛɛl tammu tadena eleeti cigeec doon. Ma anyak kaala ci ɛɛl loota o eleeti cigeec doon. Ma linati ci kaal ci ɛɛl tamma e aŋɔrɔwɔ kibeen linat ci kaal ci ɛɛl loota o.
- 41Anyak ii linat cin doon. Anyak nyelɔyi linat cin doon. Anyak monyonya linat cineeŋ doon. Bodo buk monyonya niigi alya aŋɔrɔwɔ linata, anyak ḡɔn ceeni linat cin doon.

- ⁴²Mazin gəl nıci atobɔ ki eleeti ci ɔl ci deer katin ma ɪɲaaz daayiza. Ma adaai ɛeti ci deer, ook ɛɛ cine loocu noko izi nɛɛn kiyo ɔwoc o aɔwɛ o. Mazi itıɲawi Jooi eet ci deer daayiza alye ci colai, urugun niini izi nɛɛn.
- ⁴³Ma ada ɔl eet ci deer, alaɲ bodo ɛɛ cine o alina, ma buk alaɲ adɔi. Mazi ɪɲaaz daayiza, alina niini ɔɔɔt, ma buk adɔi kak.
- ⁴⁴Ma adaai ɛeti, ada ɔl ɛɛ onin loocu ɲina. Mazi ɪɲaaz niini daayiza, anyonek nɔɔɔ ɛɛ o tammu tadenu, zin kiyo anyak niini ɛɛ ci looc nico o, anyak buk bodo tiɲeere niini ɛɛ ci tammu tadenu.
- ⁴⁵Azi waragɛwi o Joowo nɛ, “Baale ɔwa e ɛɛnyca Jooi eet o kazi Adam, ma anyek nɔɔɔ roget.” Mazin bar Adam o katin aku vurta, niini vɔɲiz o aku ka kiiya kanyek ɔl korogit.
- ⁴⁶Alaɲ zin rak kanyak naaga ɔwa eleeti o tammu tadenu. Bar kanyak rak eleeti o loocu. Ma vurta kanyayit ni eleeti o tammu tadenu.
- ⁴⁷Baale ɛɛnycai Adam o oowu tɔɔwaca loota ɲina, ma abaak niini baayiz ci eet o loocu. Maje Adam o vurto aku niini tammu tadena.
- ⁴⁸Mazin ɔl o loocu atobɔ niigi kibeen eet baal ɛɛnycai tɔɔwaca e. Maje ɔl o tammu tadenu atobɔ niigi kibeen eet baal aku tammu tadena e.
- ⁴⁹Zin kiyo katobɔ naaga kibeen eet baal ɛɛnycai tɔɔwaca e o, buk katin iitene oman katobɔ bodo naaga kibeen eet baal aku tamma e.
- ⁵⁰Dɔl o yaai, zɔɔz nıci akati gi ci eleeti cigaac kanyak naaga loota ɲina noko akɔm nɔɔɔ ɲintineɲ baliinte o Joowo. Eleeti ci loocu adaai noko akɔm nɔɔɔ ɲintineɲ rogete o abil been nɛɛn.
- ⁵¹Iziiktɔ di juruɲ. Karooɲ kuduwayuɲ gi ceen didi ɲaan laadun kagawɛ ce. Aɔɔnɛkɛ waanma lɔɔci ɪɲaan ɔl ogen ɲaatinai arogi nɔkɔ. Enice mazi abɛɛ toromba o aɔɔnɛkɛ, anyoneket ageet dook eleeti ci colai enico ɛɛ kiyo abadi bɔɔɔɔ o. Ma ɪɲaaz ɔl baal adaayitɔ e dook daayiza, ma anyonek buk nɔɔɔ dook eleeti ci colai. Ma alaɲ bodo naaga dook kadaai nɔkɔ been nɛɛn.
- ⁵³Zin eleeti cigaac kanyak ame noko, abon ookci kiziti eleeti calaɲ ame. Ma eleeti cigaac gɔɔn adaai noko, abon ookci kizi eleeti ci arogi nɔkɔ been nɛɛn.
- ⁵⁴Zin katin waanci akanan kaala nıci, ma utuye eleeti ci gɔɔn adaai noko kizi eleeti cigaac arogi been nɛɛn, ɛɛɛmnyai didi koca zɔɔz o ayeedi waragewe o Joowo azi nɛ, “Oɔɔɔɔ daayizi. Omogun Jooi daayiz.
- ⁵⁵Alaɲ bodo daayizi abada nɔkɔ been nɛɛn. ɔkɔma daayiz dɔyiz onin gɔɔn aruyi ɔl kadaayitɔ.”
- ⁵⁶Gɔɔn laadun naaga kadaai o, eeci kanyak oɲec. Ma oɲeci anyak dɔyiz ɲaatinai o, eeci eyeleyet lotinowa o Joowo ageet kagaac oɲeci niini gitaz.

⁵⁷Abon zin naaga kanyek Jook zany, eeci anyet niini ageet dɔyiz ci kamogi daayiz ɲaaten Manyi ona Yesu Kiristo.

⁵⁸Dɔl o yaai kareezun, abon aruweku zɔɔ looc jurun calan amoonu tuwenta. Emeda ilinɲit linɲon o Manyi Yesu tup, eeci agayu niiga linɲonti ci alinɲoneku niiga nɔɔnɔ alañ een gi ci labak.

1 Korintiya 16

¹Inoko zin giye ci akati guruc o ka itiriti ɔl o tuwento Jerusalema, abon agoonu niiga gi nico gole baal kaduwai ɔl o tuwento Galatiya e.

²Gɔɔn iinya o yubzento dook abon ɛti ceeni ɲaatunooɲ aɲera guruc ci agano been guruc ogin ajowa. Anycek nɔɔnɔ kiyañ guruc nicoko. Utuguz nɔkɔ ka iiten ci kakune kojowa guruc nicoko olotai odota.

³Mazi kakɔ karumnyun, ɲaan kayeedi warage, ma kitoon ɔl ci aɲeranu niiga kooti warage nico been guruc Jerusalema.

⁴Mate kacin agano ɲaati kakɔye naana alya Jerusalema buk, ɲaan zin korkorya kibeen nɔɔɔ.

⁵Inoko rak karooɲ kook looce o kazi Masidoniya. Enice ɲaan kakunakun.

⁶Karooɲ kook rak koromte kibeen igeet ɲinaante. Karabɔɲ kakɔ kaave ɲaatunooɲ tagiz dook, zɛɛ mazi te kɔɔɔɲa weet, ɲaan zin enice atiritan kook ɲaati te karooɲ kooyi o.

⁷Alañ karooɲ kook kicinun igeet ɲaati olla kadiiryun, ma kadicei. Bar karooɲ kɔk kɔmɔn rak ɲaatunooɲ ɲinti wun, mate aziinnekkan Manyi Yesu kutugu nɔkɔ.

⁸Maje rak inoko o karooɲ kaavu Evesosa ɲaato zɛɛ ma aku iiteni o kazi Pintikos.

⁹Eeci kanyei wani ci appe ɲaato ka rak kilinɲi linɲon o Joowo, mayo nuun amarninan ɔl ci meelik o.

¹⁰Mã akunakun Timози igeet ɲinaante, atalta nɔɔnɔ jurun, eeci alinɲi buk niini linɲon o Manyi Yesu Kiristo kiyo naana o.

¹¹Akɔm ɲaatunooɲ eet ci ka kepez nɔɔnɔ, bar abon atiritu niiga nɔɔnɔ keronnye cin o jurun, ka katalɔ zɛɛ ma abadakan aneet ɲaato. Naana ɲaato kare nɔɔnɔ kibeen gɔɔgi o orkor been nɔɔnɔ.

¹²Inoko zin giye ci akati Apolos ween gɔɔna ona tuwenta, kilalei gɔɔn nɔɔnɔ tup ka waan korkorit niini been ɔl o tuwento oogi kɔɔt kicintun igeet. Bar zin ɲaan rak inoko kɔɔɔɲ weet ci akunakun igeet. Mã ajowa wani, ɲaan akunakun.

¹³Iziti zin vilile jurun. Uruktek zɔɔ looc tuwente unooɲ. Iziti mootɛ. Abon adoɲnu kak.

¹⁴Utuguz kaal dook rɛɛzɔnta.

- ¹⁵Dɔl o yaai, agayu ri niiga zɔɔz o Istavanas been ɔl o tatok onin. Niigi ɔl baal laadun atu Yesu Kiristo ɔɔwa looce unooŋ kazi Akaya e nɛɛn. Ma arek niigi zinzeeti ugeecik dook liŋliŋɔn ci ka kitiriti ɔl o tuwento.
- ¹⁶Kilalekuŋ zin naana igeet ka iziiyit ɔl ci ɛɛl kiyo niigi o. Ma abon buk aziiŋnu niiga ɔl dook o aliŋliŋ kibeɛn nɔɔɔɔ.
- ¹⁷Katalnɛ naana ɔɔɔt ɛɛ, eeci Istavanas ki Vortunatas been Akayakus ivitayan aneeta ŋaato, ma ivita anycan niigi aneet katalɔ, eeci iiten baale alaŋ katalnɛ giye o eeginu niiga rɛɛnɛ.
- ¹⁸Anycan zin niigi aneet katalɔ, kiyo buk gɔɔn anyuŋ niigi igeet ataltɔ o. Ma ɔl ci ɛɛl nɔkɔ, abon atitinyu niiga nɔɔɔɔ ɔɔɔt.
- ¹⁹Azaayuŋ zin ɔl o tuwento dook looce o kazi Asiya ŋaato. Buk Akila been Parsila kibeɛn ɔl o tuwento gɔɔn avɔ adiŋdiŋan Jook ole uneɛŋ azaayuŋ igeet ɔɔɔt zaare o Manyi Yesu.
- ²⁰Buk ɔl o tuwento dook ŋaato azaayuŋ igeet. Azaayɔ zin buk gɔɔn niiga maany rɛɛzɔnta eo ɔl o tuwento.
- ²¹Kayeedi zoozok ci kazaayuŋ noko naana Pɔl aziite onan maany.
- ²²Mã anyak eet calaŋ arɛɛz Manyi Yesu Kiristo, aavi toriin ŋaatin. Ija zin kataman Manyi onaaŋ.
- ²³Abon bai dɛtɛni o Manyi ona Yesu Kiristo aavi ŋaatunooŋ.
- ²⁴Kazaayuŋ zin reezinte ci ziniz onan igeet dook o oromtozeyu Yesu Kiristo. Nɔɔnɔ nɛɛn.

2 Korintiya

2 Korintiya 1

¹Aneeta Pól o eɲɛrawan Jooi niini doon ka kizi toonnyai ci Yesu Kiristo. Aneeta kibeena Timozi ween gɔtɔna onai tuwenta kayeedekuɲ warage nico igeet ɔl o tuwento kuture o kazi Korintiya kibeena buk ɔl o azooni zɔɔz o Joowo looce o kazi Akaya dook.

²Kazaayun igeet zaare o Jook ween baatina kibeena zaare o Manyi ona Yesu Kiristo.

³Abon katal Jook ween baati Manyi ona Yesu Kiristo. Nɔɔɔ nɛɛn o kawucnek naaga nɔɔɔ, ma aku tirtɛn dook ɲaatin.

⁴Atiritet niini ageet kaale o kapirnane dook ka zin buk naaga kitiritit ɔl oogi piryakzete uneɛɲ kiyo buk gɔɔn atiritet Jooi ageet o.

⁵Zin ma koromtozek naaga Yesu Kiristo piryakzete onin, apirnane ɔɔɔt, ma kapirna naaga kiyo baale niini e. Buk gɔɔn mǎ kapirna naaga, aromoneket niini ageet, ma atiritet piryakzete cinai o.

⁶Mazin naaga mǎ kapirnana, kapirnana ka kitiritun igeet ka ɛltai niiga orogit. Mǎ kajowana tirtɛn, atirtenu buk niiga, ma anyaku dɔyiz ci amezu piryakzet zinzeetine ci alal kiyo buk naaga o.

⁷Kagaya zin naaga nɔkɔ kiyo kozolit naaga kibeena igeet piryakzet o, kazɔl buk kibeena igeet tirtɛn cinaaɲ o.

⁸Gɔtɔɔga o tuwento, karoɔɲnyun naaga igeet agaac piryakzet baal kapirnana looce o kazi Asiya e. Kapirnana waanice ɔɔɔt ɛɛ zɛɛ ma alaɲ kagaya bodo karugna.

⁹Bar kaziya nɛ, Coma apawozeyet daayizi. Akanai zin gi nica o ka calaɲ naaga katuya dɔyiz ci eleeti ogaacak, bar ka kutuya Jook o anyak dɔyiz o adikir, ma anim niini kitiɲawi ɔl daayiza.

¹⁰Ɛɛlawet zin Jooi ageeta daayiza, ma ɲaan tiɲeere amɛna niini ɛɛlanet nɔkɔ. Kagaya naaga ɲaan ɛɛlanet tiɲeere niini ageeta nɔkɔ, giye o atiritetu niiga ageeta ɲaryiinta ɛɛlanet tiɲeere Jooi, ma amayuket ageeta, eeci azii niini gi o aɲaryin ɔl ci meelik. Anyek zin tiɲeere ɔl ci meel Jook zany giye o atiritet niini ageeta.

¹²Anyak zin gi codoi ce, ci gɔɔn kabolola naaga, ma kagaya naaga didi zinzeetine ogaacak gi nici een didi. Kabaaka gɔɔn naaga kibeena ɔl dook jurun zinzeetine ci abon eo arɔɔɲ Jooi ricik ɔɔɔt ɲaatunooɲ. Kabaaka nɔkɔ o, eeci atiritet Jooi ageeta niini doon bonate onin, alaɲ een genyize cinaaɲ.

¹³Inoko zin kayeedekuɲ igeet kaal ci aboke ɲaati akeebju, ma agayu keɲti cigeec. Bar zin ɲaan anyak kaal oogi ci ɲaan niiga agaac. Karoɔɲnyun zin igeet ka agaac buk kaal niceke jurun.

- 14**Zin katin iitene ci abadaan Yesu Kiristo e, abololetu niiga ageeta juruŋ kiyo buk kabololuŋ naaga igeet o.
- 15**Zin giye o kagawe naana kaal nicoko dook, karooŋ iiten baale gɔl ci kakɔye ŋaatunooŋ ka ojokta niiga mayuwenet lak ram.
- 16**Karooŋ waanice rak ɔɔwa kook kidiiruŋ igeet ŋaati keerɔne kakɔye Masidoniya. Ma bodo vurta karooŋ ka waan kidiirawuŋ, ma kabada ŋinaante ka enice itiritan kook Judiya.
- 17**Baale ma karooŋ ka kook kicinuŋ e, ŋedet waanice kaada naana zinize onan dook karooŋ kook kicinuŋ didi calaŋ kaŋer ɔɔ kiyo gɔɔn ɔl ogen o.
- 18**Didile kaduwakuŋ igeet zooze o Joowo een didi. Ma ɔɔɔ onane ŋaatunooŋ alaŋ aroŋ ii kibeem akɔm. Bar mǎ kazi ne, li kakun, kakun didi.
- 19**Baale naana ki Silas been Timozi kuuwakteyuŋ igeet kaviyak o Yesu Kiristo ween ŋeerti Joowo. Ma Yesu Kiristo alaŋ aŋer ɔɔ. Mǎ uduwa niini gi ci aduwa, odoɔ, ibil nɔkɔ.
- 20**Yesu neen o anyek zoozok o Joowo aterket dook keelit tɔ. Gi o zin gɔɔn kanyeke naana Jook zany ŋaaten Yesu, ma kanɛ ne, Nɔɔɔ neen o neen.
- 21**Jook neen o anyet ageeta ki igeet buk kagaac kakati naaga Yesu Kiristo. Eŋerawet Jooi ageet kiziti ɔl cigin.
- 22**Ma areket niini ageet bayen ka kagaac kakati naaga nɔɔɔ. Ma buk areket niini Vɔŋiz onin zinzeeti ogaac ka keyeleyet ageet gi o katin didi anyet niini kaal baal aterkedeket e dook.
- 23**Karooŋnyuŋ zin inoko agaac gi ci alaŋaan kakɔye ŋaatunooŋ ka kook kicinuŋ o. Alaŋaan kakɔ o, eeci alaŋ karooŋ kook kanyuŋ otoborteyan nɔŋ ŋaati kagernyekuŋ ɔɔɔt. Zin aga Jooi alaŋ naana kavoloŋ zooze nico.
- 24**Alaŋ karooŋnya kabaltuŋ igeet, ma karicanekuŋ kaal ci ka utuweec, eeci kagaya naaga adoknu niiga tuwenta. Bar olla kaliŋliŋ naaga dook kodoye ka ataltɔ niiga dook.

2 Korintiya 2

- 1**Zin giye nico alaŋ karooŋ kiiyayuŋ bodo ka kanyuŋ otoborit nɔŋ.
- 2**Mazin yo mǎ kanyuŋ igeet otoborit nɔŋ, anyan koca aneet talniin ŋene? Akɔm eet oma ci ka kanyan aneet talniin, bar zin igeet doon o koca kanyuŋ otoborit nɔŋ.
- 3**Gi baal zin kayeedekuŋ igeet warage baale e neen, eeci alaŋ karooŋ kook ŋaatunooŋ. Alaŋ karooŋ kook kotoboreyuŋ nɔŋ igeet ɔl o waan bar abon anyan katalɔ. Kaga nɔkɔ mǎ katalne naana, atalninu buk niiga.

- ⁴Kayeedekun zin waanice warage ci baal oowu neke luwanta. Alaŋ kayeedekun warage nice ka kanyun otoborit noŋ, bar karoŋ ka agaac niiga kareezun didi naana igeet ɔɔɔ.
- ⁵Ma ɛeti baal kaduwakun waragewa kanekun ne, Agɔɔn kaal ci ger e, alaŋ anyan kotobor noŋ naana doon, bar buk anyun niini bornet noŋ ci miliny igeet ɛɛ. Alaŋ zin karoŋ kirican gi nico ɔɔɔ.
- ⁶Ma payiin baal apayek ɔl ci meel ŋaatunooŋ noɔno e agano ki noɔno.
- ⁷Inoko zin otoŋtek noɔno gi nice, bar abon adizkeku noɔno ka calaŋ bodo abor noŋ ma alaca ɛɛ.
- ⁸Kilalekun igeet ka eyeltek noɔno gi o didi areezu niiga noɔno.
- ⁹Kayeedekun zin waanice warage baal oowu e ka kicinawun igeet ma didi azoonu niiga zoozok ci kaduwakun o dook.
- ¹⁰Ma oonjeku niiga eet nice gi ci ger baal agɔɔn o, kooŋnei buk naana noɔno gi nice. Eeci ma kooŋnei naana eet gi ci ger agoonekan aneet, kooŋnei naana noɔno doyiize o Kiristo giye ci akanun igeet.
- ¹¹Abon zin kooŋnek naaga eet nico gi ci baal agɔɔn o ka calaŋ amogjet Loryen ageet, eeci kaga naaga kaal o arɔɔŋ kutugu Loryenti noɔ.
- ¹²Iiten baale ako mazi kakunai kutur o kazi Toras ka kuuwak kaviyak o Kiristo, kacin anyan Manyi waŋi ci appe ɔɔɔ ka kuuwai kaviyak ogin.
- ¹³Bar zin waanice avir ziniz, eeci ŋaan kojowa gɔɔna o tuwento kazi Titos ŋinaante. Kotoŋani ɔl ŋinaante kidiceya koowa looce o kazi Masidoniya.
- ¹⁴Abon zin kanyek Jook zany, eeci ŋinti olla kavɔyi, naaga o anyet niini ageet doyiz ci kamɔgi kaalyan gole o Yesu Kiristo. Ma anyek Jooi ɔl kagaac Kiristo loocok dook ŋaaten ageet.
- ¹⁵Keel naaga kiyo karacoc o amadi, ma aŋɔl kadala ɔl dook o. Kanyek naaga ɔl o ka katin korogit kagaac Kiristo, ma kanyek buk ɔl o ka katin kuulalte kiziiyt kaviyak o Kiristo.
- ¹⁶Ma kaviyawa o Kiristo akati daayiz ole o katin uulali, bar bodo een roget ole o katin arogi. Ŋenɛen zin ci anim kuuwak kaviyak ci adɔi kak noko? Akom eet ci anim.
- ¹⁷Alaŋ zin naaga kuuwaka kaviyak o Joowo gole ci atobo ki o gɔɔn uuwayi ɔl o arɔɔŋ guruc. Bar kuuwaka naaga kaviyak nicoko o, eeci itoonet Jooi ageeta, ma kuuwaka naaga kaviyak o Kiristo zinzeetine ci abon giye o koromtozeka naaga noɔno, ma azii Jooi kaal o kaduwana naaga dook.

2 Korintiya 3

¹Inoko giye nico niiga acinetu ageeta kabolola kaale o gɔɔn kagoona? Akɔm! Inoko acinetu ageeta karoonyanya eet ci ayeedekuŋ igeet warage ci akati kaal o gɔɔn abon kagoona kiyo gɔɔn arɔɔŋ ɔl ogen o? Akɔm! Inoko buk niiga acinetu ageeta karoonyanya eet oma ŋaatunooŋ keteyeet warage akati ci kaal o abon gɔɔn kagoona naaga ŋinaante? Akɔm!

²Alaŋ karoonyanya naaga waragenya ci atitinyet ɔl ageeta, eeci baayizi cunooŋ o atobɔ kibeen warage ci ayeelzak ɔl gi o didi kaliŋliŋoneka naaga Kiristo juruŋ. Kagaya naaga zinzeetine ogaacak bonat o zinzeeti ugoocok nɔkɔ, ma buk ɔl dook icinit kaal o abon agoonu niiga baayize unooŋ.

³Zin giye nico eelnu niiga baayize unooŋ kiyo warage o ayɛet Kiristo, ma anyet ageeta ka konyowozteya naaga ɔl oogi o. Alaŋ ayeedi warage nici galama, bar Vɔŋiz o Jook o anyet roget nɛen o ayɛet zɔɔz. Alaŋ atobɔ zɔɔz nici kibeen lotinok o Joowo baal ayeedi biyene o zabal agirgir e, bar ayɛet Vɔŋizi o Joowo zɔɔz nico zinzeetine ugooc.

⁴Kaduwana naaga zɔɔz ci abon akanuŋ igeet o, eeci Kiristo nɛen o ayeelzaket ageeta kagaya agoonu niiga didi kaal ci abon ŋume o Joowo.

⁵Naaga eleeetine cigaacak o doon alaŋ kanimnya kutuguza liŋliŋɔn ci Joowo noko been nɛen, bar zin anyet Jooi ageeta dɔyiz ci kaliŋliŋnya.

⁶Anyet Jooi dɔyiz ci ka kuuwakta kaviyak o abon o akati terkediin onin colai. Ma terkediin ci colai noko alaŋ een lotinok baal ayeedi, ma anyaa daayiz e. Bar terkediin ci colai noko anyaa roget gole o Vɔŋiz o Joowo.

⁷Ma terkediin baal rɛen e lotinok o Joowo baal ayeedi biyene o zabal agirgir e nɛen. Ma lotinowa nica avu diŋdiŋonte ci appe ɔɔɔt. Makacin waanice ŋum o Mosis otowe kataraanit kiyo ii o, ka calaŋ ɔl o Israyil agelem nɔɔnɔ. Bar ŋintimiliny nɔkɔ alaŋaan ŋum onine bodo ataranit. Ma lotinowa nica vurta ivita anyaaakta daayiz.

⁸Ma terkediin ci baal rɛen neke aku diŋdiŋonte ci appe, bar zin kaga naaga terkediin ci colai anyaa Vɔŋizi ci Joowo o adiŋdiŋ niini ɔɔɔt kujuk baal rɛen e.

⁹Ma terkediin baal rɛen apayek ɔl dook gerzitin e adiŋdiŋ ɔɔɔt, bar zin kaga naaga terkediin ci colai o anyek niini ɔl kobonta ŋume o Joowo, adiŋdiŋ niini ɔɔɔt kujuk baal rɛen e.

¹⁰Ma terkediin ci colai o anyak diŋdiŋɔn ci appe ɔɔɔt, makacin terkediin baal rɛen e ɔkɔma nɔɔnɔ diŋdiŋɔn.

¹¹Ma zin giye o anyayi terkediin o rɛen baal abil ŋintimiliny e diŋdiŋɔn, kaga naaga terkediin ci colai abil been nɛen o, anyak niini diŋdiŋɔn ci adikir ɔɔɔt kujuk nice.

¹²Zin giye o kagawi naaga terkediin ci colai o anyak diŋdiŋɔn, kanyak naaga moozet ci kuuwayi terkediin ci colai noko zinzeetine ɔɔɔt.

¹³Alaŋ naaga katobɔ ki Mosis baal abunɔ ɲum ruma ka calaŋ acin ɔl o Israyil ɲum onin baal alanyit e, ɲaati alaŋaan alanyci jurunɔ kotobɔ ki baal oowu e zɛɛ makacin izi ɔim e.

¹⁴Ma waanice ɔl o Israyil alaŋaan anim kagaac terkediin nice kiyo ɛɛti o abunɔ keberɛ ruma, ma alaŋ anim kicinɔ o. Mayo nuun een waanico o ɛɛ, mǎ akɛɛp ɔl o Israyil terkediin o rɛɛn waragewe o Joowo, alaŋ anim niigi kagaac keŋ cin kiyo abunɔ keberɛ rumanɛn calaŋ acinɛ o. Bar zin mǎ oromozek ɛɛti oman ɲaatunooŋ Kiristo, akoli nɔɔɔɔ ɔɔ wak, ma aga keŋ ci terkediin o rɛɛn, kiyo aaryai ɲaatin rum baal abunɔ keberɛ ogin e.

¹⁵Mayo nuun een waanico o ɛɛ, mǎ akɛɛp ɔl o Israyil zoosok o Mosis akati terkediin o rɛɛn, alaŋ aga keŋti cigeec kiyo abunɔ nɔɔɔɔ keberɛ rumanɛ o.

¹⁶Bar zin mǎ atu niigi Manyi, abil koca kiyo aaryai rum nɔɔɔɔ keberɛn o.

¹⁷Manyi zin nɛɛn ween Vɔŋiz o Joowo ma ɲino aavi Vɔŋizi o Manyi anyak baayiz yaak.

¹⁸Inoko zin bar naaga dook kutuweec Yesu, ma keelit kiyo aaryai ɲaatinai rum o abunɔnyet keberɛ o, ka keyelizta naaga diŋdiŋɔn o Joowo. Ma diŋdiŋɔni ci Joowo noko aku ɲaaten Manyi ween Vɔŋiz, ma otowet ageet keelit kiyo niini o, ma anyaawet niini ageet kivita kozolit kibeɛn nɔɔɔɔ diŋdiŋɔn onin golowe dook.

2 Korintiya 4

¹Jook zin nɛɛn o anyet ageeta bonate onin liŋliŋɔn ci kuuwayeka naaga ɔl terkediin ci colai noko. Zin giye nico alaŋ naaga kalacana eleeti.

²Bar gɔɔn kuuwaka kaviyak ci abon, noko gole calaŋ kalabana ɔl ka kutuyɔ. Alaŋ kaduwana vɔɔɔɔ. Kaburna naaga ɲaati kuuwaka kaviyak ci abon noko gole ci ger anyaket alyaan ɔla. Bar kuuwaka zɔɔz ween didi ɲume o Joowo jurunɔ gole ci ka kagayi ɔl dook zinzeetine ugeec zɔɔz o kaduwana naaga een didi.

³Mǎ anyak ɔl ci aliita nɔɔɔɔ zɔɔz nici, coma een koca niigi ɔl o ka katin kɔɔɔ gooye o Loryento doon.

⁴Alaŋ niigi atuwe o, eeci Loryenti o abal looc nico uulal nɔɔɔɔ ooti ugeec, ka calaŋ acin niigi vooritin o kaviyak o abon o aduwa zɔɔz o diŋdiŋɔn o Kiristo. Ma Kiristo atobɔ niini ki Jook.

⁵Alaŋ zin kuuwaka naaga zɔɔz ci akati eleeti ogaacak, bar kuuwaka zɔɔz ci kaviyak o Manyi Yesu Kiristo. Maje naagalya olla kayelzana gi o keegina gabara cugoocok zaare o Yesu.

⁶Baale ma ɛɛnyca Jooi looc e, azi nɛ, “Abon vooritin ataran muur.” Inoko zin buk anyet Jooi ageet kagaac didi vooritin o diŋdiŋɔn onin abil ɲume o Kiristo.

- ⁷Ma liŋliŋonti ci anyet Jooi ageeta noko atobɔ ki arɔkzet ci adikir ɔrɔɔt. Olla zin naaga keelna kiyo ijunya o labak een tɔdɔ aronek kaala o arokzetu o, ka keyelizai gi o akuni dɔyizi ci appe noko Joowa, alaŋ een dɔyize cinaaŋ.
- ⁸Kanyaka gɔɔn naaga piryakzet tup, bar piryakzet nici alaŋ amogjet ageeta. Abiirnet gɔɔn ageeta ooti piryakzete nico, bar alaŋ kalacana eleeti.
- ⁹Agidet gɔɔn ɔl ageeta, bar Jooi ŋaan kotoŋet ageeta been nɛɛn. Aruket gɔɔn ɔl kiitazaya looc, ma bar bodo kiŋaana labak.
- ¹⁰Kajoŋoza gɔɔn naaga daayiz eleetine cigaacak o tup nɔkɔ, ka gɔɔn kadaakta kiyo baale Yesu e, ka zin buk kicinit ɔl baayiz o Yesu baayize onaaŋ eleetine ogaacak.
- ¹¹Kajoŋoza gɔɔn naaga daayiz o, eeci kaliŋliŋoneka Yesu Kiristo, ka keyelizawa naaga roget onin ŋaaten eleeti ogaacak adaai.
- ¹²Zin giye o kuuwaka naaga kaviyak o abon, ajoŋozet ageeta daayizi ɔrɔɔt. Bar zin niiga ujuktawu roget, eeci kuduktayuŋ igeet kaviyak o abon.
- ¹³Azi ɛeti oman waragewe o Joowo nɛ, “Kazooz o, eeci katuwe.” Abil zin buk ŋaatinaaŋ nɔkɔ. Kazooza o, eeci katuwena.
- ¹⁴Kagaya naaga Jooi baal iŋaani Manyi Yesu daayiza e, iŋaanet buk tiŋeere ageeta ki Yesu daayiza, ma anyaanet tiŋeere niini ageet dook kibeem igeet kivita keelit ŋume onin.
- ¹⁵Ma piryakzet cinayaŋ o dook abon ka kitirituŋ naaga igeet, ka ɔl ci meelik kivita kojokta deten o Joowo, ka zin kanycek niigi Jook zany giye o agoonek niini nɔɔgɔ.
- ¹⁶Zin giye nico alaŋ naaga kalaca eleeti been nɛɛn. Mayo nuun eleeti cigaac o avɔ ki daayiz o, maje tuwen onai azaaci kɔdɔk zinzeetine ogaac iinya dook.
- ¹⁷Ma piryakzet ci kapirnanɛ naaga noko gi ci miliny ter, ma alaŋ buk akɔ ŋinti wun. Bar zin piryakzete nico anyet tiŋeere Jooi ageet diŋdiŋɔn ci appe ɔrɔɔt ci abil been nɛɛn. Ma gi nica appe ɔrɔɔt kujuk piryakzet nico.
- ¹⁸Alaŋ zin abon ŋaati kareke naaga ooti piryakzet ci iinya ci miliny noko, bar abon kabaaban kaal o ŋaan kicinit inoko o, ma tiŋeere kaal nica ɛɛl been nɛɛn.

2 Korintiya 5

- ¹Ma eleeti cigaac o loota ŋina ɛɛl kiyo ceezi o kari kɔr o. Kanyak naaga eleeti nicoko ŋintimiliny. Mazi kadaai, kooŋnek looc ŋina. Kaga zin naaga ma kadaayitɔ, ma kotoŋtek eleeti nicoko looc, akɔ anyet bodo Jooi ageet eleeti ci colai tammu tadena. Jook nɛɛn o agɔɔnaket ageet eleeti niceke ka korogit nɔkɔ been nɛɛn.
- ²Inoko zin kipirya naaga eleetine ci loocu noko, ma karɔɔŋ ka kɔɔtɔ kanyayit eleeti o colai tammu tadenu.
- ³Tiŋeere ma kadaai, alaŋ katobɔ ki miniŋ o akɔm eleeti, bar kavɔ kanyak naaga tiŋeere eleeti ci colai.

- ⁴Maje inoko ηinti ηaan rak karogni naaga loota ηina noko, kapirna ɔɔɔt. Alaη zin karɔɔη daayiz, bar karɔɔη eleeti o colai ɛɛl tammu tadena, ka eleeti cigaac adaai noko kirigizit ɔɔɔgja ci arogi been nɛɛn.
- ⁵Idimdimaneyet Jooi ageet gi nico laadun. Ma anyet niini ageet Vɔηiz onin ka keyeleyet ageet didi tiηeere kajowa naaga kaal nicoko dook.
- ⁶Zin giye nico tup nɔkɔ kanyak naaga moozet. Kaga naaga maηaan rak kanyak eleeti ci loocu noko o, alaη rak karomɛ ki Manyi tammu tadena.
- ⁷Ma ηinti ηaan kabaai loota ηina o, katu Manyi, bar alaη kacin nɔɔɔɔ.
- ⁸Keegin zin naaga mootɛ, ma karɔɔη kotoηit eleeti ci loocu noko ka kɔɔt koromɛ naaga ki Manyi tammu tadena.
- ⁹Zin giye nico yo nuun kabaak loota karabɔη een tammu tadena, ηaan ni kamɛna naaga kɔɔrɔɔη nɔkɔ ka katalɔ Manyi ηaatinai.
- ¹⁰Karɔɔη naaga kanycek nɔɔɔɔ katalɔ o, eeci tiηeere naaga dook kɛɛl ηume onin ka kapayet niini ageet. Apaket tiηeere niini ageet eet co ɔɔɔn ηaatinai kaale ogin baal ɔɔɔn aɔɔɔn niini loota ηina e. Ma da ɔɔɔn aɔɔɔn ɛɛti kaal ci ɔɔɔ, apayek buk Jooi nɔɔɔɔ zɔɔz ci ɔɔɔ. Mɔ̃ aɔɔɔn da ɔɔɔn niini kaal ci abon, apayek buk Jooi nɔɔɔɔ tiηeere zɔɔz ci abon.
- ¹¹Zin giye o kaηolina naaga Manyi, koorya nɔη ɔɔɔt ka kivitak ɔl nɔɔɔɔ. Agayet Jooi ageeta zinzeeti ogaacak ɔɔɔt. Karooηnyuη zin buk naaga igeet zinzeetine ugooc agayetu ageeta.
- ¹²ηɛdɛt kaduwakuη naaga kaal ci abon kagoona o, alaη zin bar kabolola. Bar karooηnyuη naaga igeet ka atanaaz Jook ηaatinaaη. Karooηnyuη zin igeet inimit ηaati aduwaku gi nico ɔl o ɔɔɔn abololi titinyɔn ci liηliηɔn o akati ɛɛ eci bitaalu doon, ma alaη bar abololi zinzeeti bonat.
- ¹³Azi ɔɔɔn ɔl ogen nɛ, Aamnyet ageeta maηɔɔnnya. Zin mɔ̃ aamnyet maηɔɔnnya, abon labak ka kanyaaktaya Jook diηdiηɔn. Mazi alaη aamnyet maηɔɔnnya, bar zin katirituη naaga igeet.
- ¹⁴Zin giye o areezet Kiristo ageeta, kagoona kaal dook ka kanyceya nɔɔɔɔ katalɔ. Kaga naaga Kiristo adaai ole dook, ma ozolit ɔl dook ki nɔɔɔɔ daayiz onin.
- ¹⁵Adaak niini ole dook, ma itiηa daayiza ka ɔl o anyek niini roget dook korogtek nɔɔɔɔ calaη een eleeti ugeec.
- ¹⁶Alaηaan zin bodo kaηaamnek naaga ɔl gole o eet o deer. Yo nuun baale kapayit Kiristo gole o eet o deer e, alaηaan bodo inoko kagɔɔn nɔkɔ.
- ¹⁷Mɔ̃ oromozek ɛɛti Kiristo, otowe niini izi eet ci colai. Alaηaan bodo abil kiyo baale e, bar abaawun niini baayiz ci colai.

¹⁸Jook zin nɛɛn o agɔɔn kaal nicoko dook. Anyet niini bodo ageet kiziti laɲotigin ɲaaten Kiristo. Ma buk anyet liɲliɲɔn ci kanyaaki naaga ɔl oogi nɔɔnɔ ka kiziti niini been nɔɔnɔ laɲotigin buk.

¹⁹Zɔɔz zin o gɔɔn kuuwaka naaga nɛɛn o. Anyeke Jooi ɔl o loocu dook kizito laɲotigin been nɔɔnɔ ɲaaten Kiristo. Alaɲaan bodo niini Jooi aada oɲe ugeec baal agɔɔn e. Ma anyet niini ageeta kaviyak ci baal anyeke ɔl kiziti laɲotigin been nɔɔnɔ noko.

²⁰Keegina zin naaga toonnyak ci Kiristo, ma anyet niini ageeta dɔyiz ci kaduwakuɲ igeet zɔɔz kiyo aduwakuɲ Jooi niini alya o. Kalayuɲ zin naaga igeet zaare o Kiristo ka anycek niiga Jook gɔl ci anyuɲ igeet iziti laɲoten kibeɛn nɔɔnɔ.

²¹Eeci Kiristo ɲaan niini kabaca oɲec been nɛɛn, bar zin anyek Jooi nɔɔnɔ kizi todoyoi ci aara oɲe ɲaatina, ka kozolit naaga kibeɛn nɔɔnɔ bonat o Joowo giye o koromtozɛke naaga nɔɔnɔ.

2 Korintiya 6

¹Ma giye o kaliɲliɲoneka naaga Jook, kilalekuɲ igeet giye co. Inoko ojoktawu niiga detɛn Joowa. Mazi ojoktawu o, má bodo acɛlbezanu.

²Azi Jooi waragewe onin nɛ, “Kiziiwa luwa unooɲ iitene baal katalnine ɲaatunooɲ ka kitirituɲ e, ma kuruguzuɲ igeet iiten nice.” Iziikto zin di. Iiten zin baal atalnin Jooi ɲaatunooɲ ka kuruguzuɲ e nɛɛn nici.

³Akɔm naaga gi ci gɛr kagoona ka kalam ɔl ɲaati avunake Kiristo. Kagoona nɔkɔ o ka kɔkɔm eet ci apez liɲliɲɔn onaaɲ Joowo.

⁴Bar kayeleka naaga ɔl dook gi o didi kaliɲliɲoneka naaga Jook juruɲ golowe dook. Ma kameza gɔɔn naaga piryakzet ki gidɛn zinzeetine ci alal.

⁵Aruket gɔɔn ɔl ageeta, ma avoyet cabiin, ma arɔɔɲ gɔɔn kuruktet kɔɛ kadaakta. Kaliɲliɲnya gɔɔn naaga ɔɔɔt, ma alaɲ koogina baalinowe ogen, ma kaavtiya magizet.

⁶Kayelzana gɔɔn naaga gi o kanyaka dɔyiz o Vɔɲiz o Joowo kibeɛn rɛezinet onin een didi gole o kabaaka baayiz o abon, ki gɛnyiza, ki irkenta, kibeɛn zinzeeti laliza.

⁷Kuuwaka gɔɔn naaga kaviyak ween didi dɔyize o Joowo. Ma kabaaka gɔɔn naaga baayiz ci abon ɲume o Joowo ka bonati cinaaɲ o kizi dilanya, ma een kilibwa cigaacak kigaɲina, ma buk keɛlana eleeti.

⁸ɔl ogen gɔɔn atitinyet ageeta, maje ɔl ogen apezet. ɔl ogen adomnyet, maje ogen anaatet. Anyek ɔl ogeɛ ageeta kizita voloɲnyok, bar zin didi alaɲ abil nɔkɔ.

⁹Kapezina naaga loota ɲina kizita kaal ci labak, bar zin Jooi agayet ageeta. Kajoɲoza gɔɔn daayiz ɔɔɔt, ma bar ɲaan karugna labak kiyo acinetu niiga ageeta noko. Aruket gɔɔn ɔl, bar ɲaan kadaakta.

¹⁰Kapirnana gɔɔn ɔɔɔt, ma bar katalnina labak. Kamaana naaga ɔɔɔt, ma bar bodo kanyeka ɔl ci meel kiziti arɔk zooze o Joowo. Akɔmnet gi ci kanyaka kina, ma bar bodo kaala dook kaal cigaacak nɔme o Joowo.

¹¹Laɔotigaacak o kareezuɔ Korintiya, inoko kɔbɔrtayuɔ naaga igeet kaal dook lai labak. Kareezuɔ didi naaga igeet ɔɔɔt ɛɛ.

¹²Naan kareezuɔ naaga igeet zinzeetine ogaacak dook nɔkɔ, maje bar niiga alaɔaan areezetu ageeta.

¹³Karooɔ zin kuduwayuɔ naana igeet gi ce kiyo dɔlya ogane o. Abon areezetu buk niiga ageeta kiyo kareezuɔ naaga igeet o.

¹⁴Má acanonu kibeen ɔl o alaɔ atu Kiristo ɔaatodoi. Zɔɔz nici alaɔ awoya, eeci laadun gɔɔn bonati ki gerzitin alaɔ arome. Ma buk muuri ki vooritin alaɔ arome.

¹⁵Inoko Kiristo ki Loryen arome ɔaatodoi? Akɔm kina! Gitaz zin yo ci ka karom ɔl ci atuwe kibeen ɔl calaɔ atuwe ɔaatodoi o?

¹⁶Inoko gɔɔn joowane o adilyai agano ɔaati arɔneke ceez o Joowo? Akɔm kina! Keegin zin naaga ceez ci Jook o arogi, ma Vɔɔɔzi o Joowo aavi ɔaatinai. Azi Jooi ne, “Naan kako karomena kibeen ɔl ogan, ma korkorya ki nɔɔɔɔ, ka kizi naana Jook uneen, ma eegin niigi ɔl cigan.”

¹⁷Ma giye nico azi Jooi bodo ne, “Eɔerta eeleeti ɔla ɔɔɔz niiga doon. Má uumnyu kaal ceen ririny nɔme onan been neen ka zin kagamawuɔ naana igeet.

¹⁸Keen tiɔeere naana baatunooɔ, ma eeginu niiga ɔeɔriɔan been beenyigan.” Aduwa gi nico Jooi o anyak dɔyiz dook.

2 Korintiya 7

¹Laɔotigan o kareezuɔ, zin giye o aterkedeket Jooi ageet kaal nicoko, abon kadɛwa naaga eeleeti kaale o anyek ɛɛ kibeen vɔɔɔz kizi ririny nɔme o Joowo. Abon kɔɔrnɔɔ ɔɔɔt ɛɛ kobonta kiyo Jooi o, eeci kaɔole naaga nɔɔɔɔ.

²Abon areezetu niiga ageeta zinzeetine ugoocok dook, eeci ɔaan laadun kutuguzeya naaga eet oma ɔaatunooɔ gi ci ger been neen. Ma ɔaan buk kedemezteya eet oma ɔaatunooɔ kaal ci ger. Ma ɔaan buk kalabtawa ɔl oogi ɔaatunooɔ kaal cigeec been neen.

³Alaɔ kaduwa gi nico o ka kapayuɔ igeet. Kuduwayuɔ rak uyene keneyuɔ ne, Kareezuɔ naaga igeet ɔɔɔt, ma karome ki igeet tup, inoko o zɛɛ been katin, yo nuun te kadaai karabɔɔ karogi.

⁴Kaduwakuɔ igeet zɔɔz ceen didi ce. Katuyuɔ naana igeet, ma kabololuɔ ɔɔɔt ɛɛ, eeci idizikteyaɔ niiga aneet kanyak moozet ki talniin. Mayo nuun kapirna naaga dook o, katalne naana labak.

- ⁵Iiten baal kavunaka looc o kazi Masidoniya e, kivita buk bodo kigidewa ɔɔɔt ɛɛ. Kojoktawa waanice gidɛn vitenane dook ɲinaante. Koota kadanɲtowa kibeɛn ɔ looci ɲinaante zɛɛ makacin otoɲole zinzeeti looc.
- ⁶Bar zin gɔɔn laadun Jooi adizkek ɔ ɲaati arɔɔɲ alacan eleeti. Zin buk idiziyeyet niini ageeta giye o itoonanɛ niini Titos kiiyakɛt ageeta.
- ⁷Waanice zin iiya idiziyeyet Titos ageet, eeci iiyayɛt niini, ma iiya uduwayɛt gɔl baal da adizkeku niiga nɔɔnɔ e. Ma aneket nɛ, Arooɲnyu niiga icintaɲ aneet, ma abadu mony oɲene ugooc. Ma iinonaɲ aneet, ma arooɲnyu gɔl ci ɛɛlanaɲ. Zin kaale nicoko inoko katalɔ naana ɔɔɔt ɛɛ.
- ⁸Mayo nuun abornu niiga nɔɲ waragewe baal kayeedekun igeet ɔɔwa e, alaɲ naana kabadi mony been nɛɛn. ɲɛdɛt waanice kaga nɔkɔ akɔ waragewi nica anyun igeet otoborit nɔɲ ɲintimiliny o.
- ⁹Bar zin inoko katalɔ. Alaɲ zin katalnɛ naana, eeci iiten baale kanyun otoborit nɔɲ, bar katalnɛ o, eeci bornɛt nɔɲ nica anyun igeet abadiɛt mony oɲene ugooc. Arooɲnyun Jooi igeet otobortek nɔɲ oɲɛ ugooc. Zin giye nico ɲaan akɔm gi ci gɛr kagoonekun naaga igeet.
- ¹⁰Anyet gɔɔn Jooi ageet zinzeeti wuciz ka kabadiɛt mony oɲene ogaac, ka kojokta naaga roget. Abon zin katalna naaga gi nico. Bar zin gɔɔn zinzeeti wucizi ci ɔl o loocu anyaaɛ nɔɔgɔ daayiz.
- ¹¹Icinit di! Anyek Jooi zinzeeti wuciz unooɲ waanice kanyaayun gɔl ci abon. Ma zinzeeti wucizi anyun igeet orooɲit eyelizta ɔɔɔt ɛɛ gi o akɔmnun gi ci gɛr agoonu. Ma anyun otobortek nɔɲ baciinok ugoocok, ma anyun ɔtɔɲɔltɛ Jook. Ma buk anyun orooɲit icintetu ageeta ɔɔɔt. Ma anyun orooɲit gɔl ci apayeku piryakzɛt eet o agɔɔn kaal o gɛr ɲaatunooɲ. Zin giye nico eyelezawu niiga gi o akɔmni gi ci gɛr agoonu.
- ¹²Zin kaale nicoko dook keteyeedeyun igeet waragɛ nice. Alaɲ kayeedi o giye o eet o agɔɔn oɲɛɛ ɲinaante, karabɔɲ een giye ci eet ci agoonek ɛɛti nici gi ci gɛr. Bar kayeedekun waragɛ nice o ka keyeleyun igeet gi o areezetu niiga ageeta ɔɔɔt ɲume o Joowo.
- ¹³Zin idizikteyetu niiga ageeta ɔɔɔt giye o ayelzanu reezinɛt o areezetu niiga ageeta. Buk katalnina naaga giye baal agoonu Titos jurun katalɔ, makacin ereyek nɔɔnɔ ɲoliin baal anyak niini ziniza e.
- ¹⁴Kuduwaya iiten baale nɔɔnɔ kaal ugooc abon agoonu dook. Zin didi giye o abon agoonu niiga ɛɛɛmnyai kaal nica dook, ma ɲaan anyaaktayan aneet alyaan. Gɔɔn laadun tup kaduwakun igeet kaal ceen didi. Ma bodo buk bɔlɔlɔni o kabolola naaga ɲaatunooɲ baal kaduwaka Titos e izi didi.
- ¹⁵Gɔɔn ma aada Titos gi baal aziiknaɲ niiga aneet, ma azoonu zoozok ogan e kibeɛn buk gi baal atalnanu niiga nɔɔnɔ titinyɔnta jurun e, areezun niini igeet ɔɔɔt ɛɛ.

¹⁶Katalne zin naana ṅaatunooṅ ɔɔɔt, eeci kaga naana ṅaan agoonu kaal ci abon.

2 Korintiya 8

¹Gɔtɔnɔga o tuwento, karoṅnyuṅ naaga igeet agaac gi o anyek dɛteni o Joowo ɔl o tuwento Masidoniya kutuguzɔ.

²Anyak niigi piryakzɛt ci appe ɔɔɔt kaale ci ger acina nɔɔgɔ, bar zin waanice atalne labak, ma ayelza irken uneenɛ adikir ɔɔɔt, mayo nuun niigilya amaata o.

³Didile alaṅ kavolonɛ. Alota waanice niigi kaal ci meel ger kujuk bar kaal o anyak niigi eleetine ugeec. Ma anyan aneet kaal nicoko ka kooyi ole o tuwento amaata Judiya. Aada gi nico niigi doon zinzeetine ugeec.

⁴Ma ilaleket ageeta ka kanyceya nɔɔgɔ waṅi ci ka kitiriti ɔl o tuwento amaata kiyo buk agɔɔn ɔl o tuwento ogen o. ṅaan naaga kadaṅteya nɔɔgɔ kutuguzɔ gi nico.

⁵Rak ɔɔwa anyek niigi eleeti ugeecik Manyi, ma vurta anycet buk eleeti ugeecik ageeta kiyo arɔɔṅ Jooi o. Ma gi nico appe ɔɔɔt ɛɛ, ma alaṅ waanice kagaya agɔɔn niigi tiṅeere gi nico didi.

⁶Iiten baale rak itirituṅ Titos igeet ka akata liṅliṅɔn ci alutu guruc ci atiritu ɔl o amaata kiyo buk agɔɔn ɔl o Masidoniya o. Inoko zin kijinta nɔɔnɔ ka kook bodo kitirituṅ niini igeet idica liṅliṅɔn cunooṅ abon noko.

⁷Ayelzai bonati o Joowo ṅaatunooṅ golowe ci meelik ger. Anyaku niiga tuwen ci appe ɔɔɔt, ma anyaku ɔl ci meel ci uuwak zɔɔz o Joowo, ma anyaku genyiz ci adikir ɔɔɔt, ma aroṅnyu utuguz kaal ci abon tup, ma areezetu ageeta ɔɔɔt. Karoṅnyuṅ zin buk naaga igeet anyayit irken ci adikir ɔɔɔt gole ci atiritu ɔl ci amaata noko.

⁸Alaṅ kadaṅekuṅ naana igeet gɔl ci ka anyeke ɔl o amaata kaal, bar olla karoṅ kicina dɔyiz ci rɛezinet unooṅ ṅaati aziiknu ɔl oogi atirit gɔnɔgi kaale ci meelik ger.

⁹Agayu ri niiga bonat o Manyi Yesu Kiristo nɔkɔ. Baale tammu tadena e aroi niini ɔɔɔt ɛɛ, ma bar iya anyek niini ɛɛ katamaata loota ṅina ka ojokta niiga arɔkzɛt maataze onin.

¹⁰Gi ci zin kabaaban naana abon agoonu niiga ce. Abon amenanu agoonu liṅliṅɔn o tirtento baal akatawu irkite baale laadun e zɛɛ ma adicanu. Irkite nice eeginu niiga ɔl baal laadun akananu baabani o tirtento e nɛɛn, ma buk eeginu ɔɔ ṅaati alutanu guruc o atiritu ɔl niceke.

¹¹Emeda zin utuguz liṅliṅɔn cunooṅ o zinzeetine ugooc dook ebaal laadun abaabananu e zɛɛ ma adicanu. Itiritit ɔl kaale o anyaku.

¹²Mã arɔɔṅ ɛɛti kitirit gɔnɔgi oogi kaale cigin anyak, abon anyek niini nɔɔgɔ ci tɛ olla anyak niini o zinize onin dook. Atalne Jooi eeta ṅaati anyeke niini ɔl kaal ci

aganɔ ki kaal cigin anyak o zinize onin dook. Mã akɔm niini kaal ci anyak, alaŋ adanɛk Jooi nɔɔnɔ kanyek ɔl kaal calaŋ anyak o.

¹³Alaŋ karooŋnyuŋ igeet itiritit ɔl oogi zɛɛ makacin bar ɔkɔmawuŋ igeet gi ci anyaku. Bar olla karooŋnya ɔl dook kotobɔ.

¹⁴Inoko zin anyaku kaal ci meelik, ma animnyu itiritit ɔl ci amaata o labak. Bodo buk iima mã amaanu niiga, anyak bodo niigi kaal ci meelik, ma buk atirituŋ niigi igeet. Ma gole nico atobɔ ɔl dook.

¹⁵Kiyo azi waragewi o Joowo giye ci akati dayiin baal anyek Jooi ɔl balala e nɛ, “Ma ɛeti ci alota dayiin ci meelik, alaŋ anyak dayiin nicoko ŋinti rɛɛn. Maje ɛeti ci alota ci miliny, alɛɛnɔ nici kibeɛn nɔɔnɔ labak.”

¹⁶Kanyeka naaga Jook zany, eeci anyek niini Titos kɛrɛɛz gɔl ci atirituŋ igeet kiyo buk naaga o.

¹⁷Akɔ mazi kajina nɔɔnɔ ka kook kitirituŋ igeet, agama didi niini gi nico. Inoko zin ŋaan akɔ ŋaatunooŋ, eeci arɔɔŋ niini oowe onin doon kook kitirituŋ igeet ɔrɔɔt.

¹⁸Kitoona zin nɔɔnɔ kibeɛn gɔn oma ci gɔɔn arɛɛz ɔl o tuwento nɔɔnɔ vitenane ci meelik giye ci uuwayi niini kaviyak o Joowo ɔrɔɔt.

¹⁹Ma buk baale aŋɛra ɔl o tuwento nɔɔnɔ ka gɔɔn kɔrkɔrta naaga kibeɛn nɔɔnɔ, ka kitiritet niini ageeta ŋaati kalotana guruc o anyek ɔl gɔɔnɔgi o amaata. Ma liŋliŋɔnti nici ayelza gi o kadiŋdiŋana naaga Jook giye o katirita ɔl.

²⁰Kitoona zin naaga nɔɔnɔ o, eeci alaŋ karooŋnya ɔl oogi kotoŋomtɛt ageeta giye ci kizik bar anyak gi ci gɛr kagoona ŋaati kavɔ kanyowoneka kaal ci meelik noko ɔl o amaata.

²¹Karooŋnya naaga ɔrɔɔt kutuguza gi ci abon ŋume o Joowo kibeɛn ɔla buk.

²²Ma buk bodo kitoona nɔɔnɔ ki eet oma. Kicintawa eet nico lak ci meelik gɛr, ma kagaya naaga arɔɔŋ didi niini kitirituŋ igeet ɔrɔɔt ɛɛ. Arɔɔŋ kitirituŋ o, eeci agayuŋ niini igeet eeginu ɔl ci abon.

²³Maje Titos o gɔɔn kaliŋliŋnya ki aneet, atiritan niini aneeta gole o ooyi niini ŋaatunooŋ. Maje bodo gɔɔnɔga ci tuwento een ram o, itoonekuŋ nɔɔnɔ ɔl o tuwento ka kanyaaktak niigi Jook diŋdiŋɔn.

²⁴Eyelizak zin niiga rɛɛzinet unooŋ ɔl nicoko ka ɔl o tuwento dook kicinit rɛɛzinet cunooŋ o, ma aga niigi kalɛɛmnya didi giye o kanaatuŋ naaga igeet.

2 Korintiya 9

¹Alaŋ karooŋ keteyeedeyuŋ naana ci akati guruc o tirtento ka kitoontozek ɔl o tuwento amaata Judiya, eeci agayu niiga gi nico laadun.

²Kagayuŋ naana igeet arooŋnyu didi itiritit nɔɔnɔ. Ma kanaatuŋ igeet ole o Masidoniya ŋaato ɔrɔɔt kanei nɔɔnɔ nɛ, “Arɔɔŋ gɔɔnɔga ogaac tuwento looce o

kazi Akaya kitiritit ɔl ci amaat neke irkit nico dook.” Ma giye o arooŋnyu niiga itiriti ɔl ci amaat neke, orooŋit buk niigi ŋaato kitiritit nɔɔɔ.

³Inoko zin kitoonekuŋ igeet gɔtɔnɔga cigaac noko ka kɔɔt kitirituŋ niigi igeet uluta guruc nicoko taman. Ka zin gi baal kabololuŋ naaga igeet Masidoniya ŋaato e kibil tɔ.

⁴Mã korkorya ki ɔl oogi Masidoniya ŋaato ka koota kicintuŋ igeet, ma kamɔdanuŋ ŋaan idica liŋliŋɔn baal alutu guruc e, aamnyuŋ koca alyaani. Ma aamnyan koca alyaani aneet buk, eeci iiten baale kabololuŋ naaga igeet.

⁵Kabaabana zin naana abon kanyi gɔtɔnɔga ceen iiyu noko karakte ŋaatan kɔɔt ŋaatunooŋ, ka kɔɔt kitirituŋ niigi igeet kuluta guruc baal aduwanu e. Ka zin ma kako naana, kamada guruc nicoko eelit tɔ laadun. Ma guruc nicoko aruku niiga ootine ugooc doon, alaŋ adaŋonekuŋ.

⁶Má anyeku kereyeyuŋ gi ce. Mã aɗok ɛeti ɗowo ci miliny, atɛɛda buk tiŋeere niini labi ci miliny. Maje ɛeti ci aɗok ɗowo ci meelik, atɛɛda buk tiŋeere niini labi ci meelik.

⁷Abon zin gɔɔn ɛeti ce aruk gi o aŋera niini zinize onin ka kuruk. Mã alaŋ arɔɔŋ kuruk, abon ooŋ calaŋ aruk, eeci adaŋonek, bar zin Jooi arɛɛz eet ci aruk gi onin talniinta.

⁸Ma Jooi anyak ɗɔyiz ci anyuŋ igeet kaal ci meelik ger kujuk bar kaal o arooŋnyu niiga zinzeetine ugooc dook. Ka zin gɔɔn ojokta niiga kaal o arooŋnyu rogete unooŋ tup ka zin inimit utuguz kaal ci abon meelik.

⁹Kiyo azi waragɛwi o Joowo nɛ, “Anyek Jooi ɔl o amaat kaal labak irkente onin. Ma kaal o abon agɔɔn niini ɛɛl nɔkɔ been nɛɛn.”

¹⁰Jook nɛɛn o anyek ɔl o eevyi ɗowɛn, ma anyek ɔl dook dayiin. Zin buk gole nico anyuŋ niini igeet ɗɔyiz ci ka anyceke niiga ɔl kaal irkenta. Ma gi nici abil kiyo ɗowo o kaɗok o. Anyek tiŋeere Jooi irken unooŋ kidikir kiyo labina o aduŋna mana o.

¹¹Anyuŋ tiŋeere Jooi igeet arɔkzet ci abil kodot ka buk omocit niiga ɔl oogi irkenta. Ma kavɔ tiŋeere kanyeka ɔl o amaat kaal ugooc atiritu niiga nɔɔɔ, anyek tiŋeere niigi Jook zany ɔɔɔt.

¹²Mazin liŋliŋɔnti cunooŋ noko agɔɔn kaal ram. Anyek ɔl o tuwento kojokta kaal o arɔɔŋ niigi ka korogti, ma buk anyek ɔl ci meelik katanaazɔ Jook.

¹³Zin giye ci agoonu noko, eyeliztayu ɔl gi o didi atuwenu niiga juruŋ. Anaat tiŋeere ɔl Jook giye o atuyu niiga zɔɔz o abon akati Kiristo, ma azoonu juruŋ. Bodo buk tiŋeere anaat niigi Jook, eeci iirkeku niiga kaal nɔɔɔ kibeen buk ɔl dook.

¹⁴Ma buk tiŋeere areezuŋ niigi igeet ɔɔɔt, ma ajinekuŋ Jook kamayuwuŋ igeet giye o eyelezakuŋ niini igeet irken onin adikir.

¹⁵Abon zin kanyek Jook zany irkente onin adikir ɔɔɔt zεε ma alaŋ kataman buk koobit.

2 Korintiya 10

¹Kilalekuŋ zin naana Pɔl igeet kaale koko bonate o Kiristo. Azi gɔɔn ɔl ogeŋε nε, Keen gonon ŋaati karomen ki igeet, bar ma kadeyai ŋaatunooŋ, kavaraciz kaale o kaduwakuŋ.

²Kilalekuŋ zin igeet ka utuguz kaal ci abon bonate o Kiristo ka ma kako naana ŋaatunooŋ ka calaŋ kagernyekuŋ kiyo karooŋ kegernyek ɔɔɔt ɔl o gɔɔn azi nε, Kabaaka naaga kiyo ɔl o loocu o.

³Ŋɛdet zin didi kabaaka loota, bar zin alaŋ kayowona ki ɔl gole ci ɔl o loocu.

⁴Alaŋ naaga koorya ɔl dilanyai kiyo ɔl ci loocu o, bar koorya gerzitin dɔyize o Joowo, ma kuulala ɗim.

⁵Ma gole nico kɔmɔkta naaga ɔl o gɔɔn adaŋ Jook kibeen ɔl o gɔɔn alam gɔɔngi oogi ŋaati agawi Jook, ma kanyeka ɔl o gɔɔn amarnin Kiristo kiziti ɔl ci azooni zɔɔz onin.

⁶Inoko zin ma uzuutu niiga zoozok o kaduwakuŋ naaga igeet juruŋ, kagernyeka zin koca tiŋeere ɔl o alaŋ aziŋnet ageeta doon.

⁷Gɔɔn mǎ acinaŋ niiga aneet o, aniyu nε, Keen eet ci deer labak. Bar zin εeti o oromozek Kiristo, abon aga niini koromtozeya buk naaga Kiristo kiyo niini o.

⁸Karabɔŋ gɔɔn kabolola ɔɔɔt dɔyize onaaŋ anyet Jooi. Bar zin dɔyiz nico anyet Jooi ka kitirituŋ naaga igeet, alaŋ ka kuulaltuŋ. Alaŋ zin aneet aamnyan alyaani, mǎ da kɔbɔlɔla giye nico.

⁹Alaŋ karooŋnyuŋ iziti nε, Ayeedeket Pɔl warage nico o arɔɔŋ kabaayet ka kotoŋoli naaga nɔɔɔ.

¹⁰Azi gɔɔn ɔl ogeŋε nε, Adaŋeket Pɔl waragenyaye ogin zoozok dɔyiza. Bar mazi karome naaga ki nɔɔɔ ŋaatodoi, akɔm nɔɔɔ dɔyiz, ma bar buk uuwayi onine ɔɔɔbez labak.

¹¹Abon zin ɔl nici aga tiŋeere ma kavoya naaga ŋaatineen, kavɔ kagernyeka nɔɔɔ ɔɔɔt kiyo buk gɔɔn kagernyeka nɔɔɔ waragewa o.

¹²Alaŋ naaga kayabzeka eleeti ɔl o azi nε, “Kabonana naaga ɔɔɔt.” Ma ɔl nici tarbale ɔɔɔt, eeci atitiny niigi eleeti ugeecik maany, ma apayek eleeti bonat ootine ugeec doon.

¹³Bar zin naaga kabolola gole ci abon. Kabolola olla naaga liŋliŋɔn o anyet Jooi ageeta doon. Alaŋ kabolola gi oma. Ma liŋliŋɔnti ci kaliŋliŋnya naaga ŋaatunooŋ o, liŋliŋɔn codoi liŋliŋonowe o anyet Jooi ageeta.

¹⁴Alaŋ naaga kabolola gole ci ger, eeci koota baale ŋaatunooŋ, ma kooŋ kuuwakteyuŋ naaga igeet kaviyak o Kiristo abon.

¹⁵Alaŋ naaga kabolola liŋliŋon ci anyek Jooi ol oogi kutuguzo vitenane ogen. Bar karoŋnya tuwen unooŋ kidikir, ka kanyet Jooi ageeta kutuguza buk liŋliŋon vitenane ogen gole ci atiritetu niiga.

¹⁶Ka zin kinimta naaga kuuwakta kaviyak o abon loocowe o ajonzonu ki igeet calaŋ kabolola liŋliŋon ci utuguzo ol ogen vitenane o anyek Jooi noogo kiliŋliŋti.

¹⁷Kiyo azi warage o Joowo ne, “Ma eeti ci abolol, abon abololi doyiz o Joowo.”

¹⁸Zin giye nico ma azi eeti ne, “Kabona,” alaŋ didi niini abon. Bar ma azi Jooi ne, “Eeti nici eet ci abon,” eeti nici abon didi.

2 Korintiya 11

¹Karoŋnyuŋ iziizartaŋ niiga aneet zinzeetine ci alal. Yo nuun kazooz tarbalun, iziiktaŋ labak.

²Karoŋnyuŋ igeet oromtozek Kiristo doon. Kabekuŋ naana igeet orooŋ ele kiyo abekuŋ igeet Jooi niinilya o, eeci eelnu niiga ŋaatan kiyo dole ween kabarzec o.

³Bar zin kaŋole ŋaati alabanuŋ tiŋeere ol zee makacin alaŋaan anuyu gol o Kiristo juruŋ zinzeetine ci vooŋ kiyo baale alaba Loryen ŋaa o kazi Eev genyiza e.

⁴Kanyei ŋoliin o, eeci agamanu goon niiga demziinok ci ol oogi o uuwaweyuŋ igeet zooz o Yesu gole ci aŋorowo ki baal kuuwawekuŋ naaga e. Ma buk goon agamanu niiga vooŋ calaŋ een Vooŋ o Joowo baal ajowanu niiga ŋaatinaaŋ e. Ma buk agamanu demziinok ci akati kaviyak o abon ci aŋorowo kibeem baal kademzekuŋ naaga e.

⁵Bar zin kaga naana ol cugoocok volooŋ goon azi ne, Eegin niigi toonnyak ci titiny neke, alaŋ ajukan niigi aneet.

⁶Yo nuun alaŋ kaganei naana zooz juruŋ ŋaati kazooze kola o, bar zooze o Joowo kageny orooŋ. Ma icintu niiga genyiz nico lak ci meelik ger kaale o kagoon.

⁷Iiten baal kakoye ŋaatunooŋ e, ŋaan kook kijinnuŋ guruc ci ka kuuwaweyuŋ igeet kaviyak o Joowo abon, bar waanice kook kecelbezana ele can o ka dooŋte niiga. Mayo da zin gi nica gerze ŋaatunooŋ?

⁸Ma iinya niceke itoontayan ol ci tuwento ogen guruc. Zin guruc ci baal itoonakan ol neke waanice bar kitirituŋ naana igeet.

⁹Ma buk iinya ci baal karomen ki igeet neke ŋaan naana kipiŋayuuŋ igeet kaale o karoŋ, eeci goonooŋ baal avu Masidoniya e anyaaktayan aneet kaal o karoŋ dook. ŋaan zin waanice naana kipiŋayuuŋ igeet, ma buk katin alaŋ kapirnanuŋ noko been neen.

- ¹⁰Kaduwakuṅ kaal nicoko o, eeci zɔɔz o Kiristo een didi aavi ṅaatan. Inoko zin tiṅeere kamena kabolol nɔkɔ looce cunoon Akaya neke dook.
- ¹¹Kagoon nɔkɔ o, eeci kareezuṅ naana igeet, ma aga Jooi nɔkɔ didi kareezuṅ naana igeet o.
- ¹²Kamena zin tiṅeere kagoon nɔkɔ ka kalam toonnyak o voloṅo keelti bɔlɔlɔn uneen gɔɔn anɛ nɛ, Aliṅliṅi niigi juruṅ kiyo naaga o.
- ¹³Ma ɔl nicigi alaṅ een didi toonnyak. Avɔlɔṅ niigi liṅliṅonte cineen o. Alaba niigi ɔl giye ci anyeke eleeti kiziti toonnyak ci Kiristo o.
- ¹⁴Alaṅ zin ageet abiirnet ooti giye nico, eeci gɔɔn Loryen niinilya alaba buk ɔl gole ci ookci ɛɛ kibil kiyo toonnyaiti ci Joowo aku tamma o.
- ¹⁵Alaṅ zin buk ageet abiirnet ooti giye ci alaban gabara ci Loryento noko ɔl oogi gole ci anyeke niigi eleeti kiziti gabara ci Joowo abon o. ṅaan zin katin apak Jooi nɔɔgɔ iitene ci aṭorneke kaale ugeec ger agɔɔn.
- ¹⁶Inoko bodo kabedɛke zɔɔz nico kazi nɛ, Má anyeku eet oma ṅaatunoon kabaaban bar kizik naana Pɔl keen tarbal. Mazi agoonu nɔkɔ, abon zin agamanan kizi tarbal nɔkɔ labak ka giye nico kɔbɔlɔl kidicilim.
- ¹⁷Ma kaal ci kabɔlɔɛ naana noko, alaṅ kaduwa gole o Manyi, bar olla zoozok cigan tarbalzetu doon.
- ¹⁸Bar zin giye o gɔɔn abɔlɔli ɔl ci meelik eo ɔl o loocu, kabolol buk naana nɔkɔ.
- ¹⁹ṅedet niiga alya agenyu ɔɔɔt, ma bar bodo anyeku ɔl ci tarbal kivita kedemeztuṅ niigi igeet, ma atalninu niiga ṅaatineen.
- ²⁰Atalnanu niiga voloṅnyok o avu adanekuṅ igeet utuguz kaal o arɔɔṅ niigi. Ma anyuṅ iziti gabara cigeec. Ma aruweku niiga nɔɔgɔ guruc ugooc. Ma apezuṅ niigi igeet, ma apanuṅ vora.
- ²¹Aniyu gɔɔn niiga nɛ, “Pɔl ronṅec.” ṅedet zin didi keegina ronṅenen ɔɔɔt, ma alaṅ kanimnya kutuguza kaal nicoko. Bar zin ṅaan kamena kazooz tarbalun nɔkɔ. Mã anyak eet ci abɔlɔli niini gi ci abɔlɔli, kanim buk naana kabɔlɔl labak.
- ²²Mã een ɔl nicaga bor ci ɔl o kazi Ibiro, keen buk naana borit ci ɔl niceke. Mã een niigi ɔl o Israyil, keen buk naana eet ci Israyil. Mã een dɔl ci dɔl o Ibrayim, keen buk naana dole ci dɔl o Ibrayim.
- ²³Mã een niigi gabara ci Kiristo, keen buk naana gabaren ci Kiristo. Inoko kazooz kiyo ɛeti o tarbal o, bar zin naana kaliṅliṅonei Kiristo kujuk nɔɔgɔ. Kaliṅliṅ gɔɔn naana ɔɔɔt, ma acabjan ɔl aneet tup lak ci meelik kujuk nɔɔgɔ. Arukan gɔɔn ɔl nyaboyen ɔɔɔt lak ci meelik ger. Kaboca gɔɔn daayiza lak ci meelik ger.
- ²⁴Izi inoko lak tur ci arukan ɔl o Juz nyaboye eetom kamɔtɔ ki tiin tɔrkɔc (39).

²⁵Bodo lak iiyu ci arukan ol o Rom. Bodo lak codoi ci avacan ol biyene arɔɔŋ kuruktan niigi aneet kadaak. Bodo lak iiyu ci kuubene naana kavoolete ci liilu. Ma bodo iitene oman kaboca ŋaati waan kadodene, ma kariiti liil keŋa iiten codoi dook ki baalin karoŋ kook dɔwɔna.

²⁶Keeron gɔɔn naana lak ci meelik ger. Ma kaboca gɔɔn daayiza ka kotodode ŋaati kabaayize liilok. Kaboca buk gɔɔn daayiza ole o adet ol golowe. Ma kaboca daayiza ole ogan looc onan ele. Ma bodo buk kaboca daayiza ole o alaŋ eegin Juz. Ma kaboca gɔɔn daayiza kuturyowe o adikir. Ma kaboca daayiza balalɔi. Ma kaboca daayiza ka kotodode liile o appe ɔɔɔt. Ma bodo kaboca daayiza ole o gɔɔn azi ne, Eegin niigi gɔɔtɔŋga ci tuwento, ma bar alaŋ een didi.

²⁷Kaliŋliŋ gɔɔn naana ɔɔɔt, ma kipirna kaale ci meelik ɔɔɔt. Lak ci meelik ger calaŋ kɔɔŋe. Gɔɔn kawɔ magizet, ma arukan kɔr. Ma gɔɔn akɔmnan rumanɛ ci abon kagame laju, ma akɔmnan buk ceez.

²⁸Ma kaale nicoko dook gɔɔn bodo kiinon naana ol o tuwento loocowe dook ii tup.

²⁹Mã anyak eet calaŋ atuwe juruŋ ŋaatineen, kiinon nɔɔɔɔ ɔɔɔt kiyo bar kagoon gi nico naana o. Mã anyak eet ci abaca oŋec, kinon nɔɔɔɔ ɔɔɔt kiyo kabaca oŋec naana o.

³⁰Zin mã karoŋ kɔɔɔɔl, abon bar kabɔɔɔɔle kaal o ayselza roŋgezɛt onan.

³¹Ma Jooi ween baati Manyi ona Yesu Kiristo, aga niini alaŋ naana kavoloŋ. Abon bai anyonek nɔɔɔɔ zanyi iinya dook nɔɔɔ been neen.

³²Kiyo iiten baal kaave kuture o kazi Damacik e, anyek alaani o alaan o adikir kazi Artas takirnya kɔɔt kedeto araane o kaluwa o kutur nice ka mã kakun ka kagamtan.

³³Zin enice aryeyan ol zitat ci adikir, ma itoonekan niigi aneet bitaalin kaluwa ŋaati vɔɔɔŋ loronta, ma gole nico koroga waanice naana alaane nice.

2 Korintiya 12

¹Anyaŋ kɔɔɔɔl. Yo nuun akɔm bɔɔɔɔni gi ci abon agoonekan aneet o, kamena kabolol labak. Inoko kabɔɔɔɔle naana wunozyak kibeen kaal o ayelekan Manyi aneet.

²Baale ooyan Jooi aneet zee been tammu taden ele. Izi inoko irkitowa ci ɔɔtɔ amɔtɔ wec. Alaŋ zin naana kaga mã da koowa tammu tadena didi karabɔŋ kawunoze. Aga Jooi doon.

³Kazi bodo ne, Mã da koowa tammu tadena didi, karabɔŋ kawunoze kizik kako tammu tadena, alaŋ naana kaga, bar aga Jooi doon.

⁴Zin kaga naana ma waanice kako kaavi tammu tadena e, kazii kaal ci atɛɛt ol biye ɔɔɔt ele ci akɔm eet ci anim koop. Ma alaŋ arɔɔŋ Jooi ol kozoozit kaal nicoko.

- ⁵Abon zin waan kabɔɔɔ naana gi nico, bar zin alaŋ karoŋ kobololi ɛɛ can o maany giye nico, dooke coma koca kabɔɔɔ kaal o ayelza roŋgezɛt onan doon.
- ⁶Alaŋ zin bar karoŋ kɔɔɔɔɔ, bar zin mǎ kabolol, alaŋ keen tarbal, eeci kaduwa zɔɔz ceen didi. Alaŋ zin kabolol o, eeci alaŋ karoŋ ɔl oogi kabaabanit kizik bar naana kadiŋdiŋ ɔɔɔɔ. Abon olla acin niigi kaal o kagoon naana kibeɛn zɔɔz o kuuwai naana nɔɔɔɔ.
- ⁷Anyan Jooi aneet mɔɔriz ci agidan ɔɔɔɔ ka calaŋ kadoŋ ɛɛ kaale o titiny ayelekan niini aneet wunozyai niceke. Ma mɔɔrizi nici abil kiyo kɛɛt o arukan Loryenti aneet ka kɛɛɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ o.
- ⁸Kilalei baale Jook lak iiyu dook karoŋ kaara mɔɔriz nico ŋaatan.
- ⁹Bar anekan nɛ, “Alaŋ karuguzin mɔɔrize nico. Aleenonu niina ki dɛtɛn onan. Akɔm niina gi oma ci aroŋ, eeci mǎ alacai ɛɛ, ŋaan ayelzai dɔyizi onane ŋaatan kidikir ɔɔɔɔ roŋgezete cun o.” Zin giye nico mǎ keen roŋgec, katalnɛ labak, ma kabɔɔɔɔ kaal o ayelza roŋgezɛt onan ka kicinɛt ɔl dɔyiz o Kiristo ŋaatan.
- ¹⁰Katalnɛ zin naana ɔɔɔɔ roŋgezete onan. Yo nuun amomozan ɔl aneet giye ci akati Kiristo, katalnɛ naana labak. Mǎ agidan ɔl ma apirnanan niigi aneet, katalnɛ buk labak. Eeci mǎ keen roŋgec, anyan Kiristo dɔyiz.
- ¹¹Gɔɔn mǎ kabolol nɔkɔ, kazooz kiyo ɛɛti o tarbal o. Bar zin igeet nɛɛn ci anyan kɔzɔz nɔkɔ o, eeci niiga abon waan azoozaŋ aneeta juruŋ. Nɛdɛt naana alaŋ kadiŋdiŋ, bar zin toonnyawa o voloŋo gɔɔn adiŋdiŋanu niiga nɔɔɔɔ o alaŋ ajukan niigi aneet.
- ¹²Agayu niiga kaal o kagoon naana ŋaatonooŋ zinize ci alal. Ma kaal o atɛɛt ɔl biye gɔɔn kagoon ŋaatonooŋ o ayelza gi o kɛɛnɛ naana toonnyai ceen didi.
- ¹³Kaliŋliŋ baale naana ŋaatonooŋ juruŋ kiyo gɔɔn buk kaliŋliŋ ole o tuwento loocowe ogen o. Olla zin ŋaan kijinuŋ waanice igeet guruc kiyo iiten baale kajin ɔl o tuwento oogi e. Mayo zin gi nici ŋaatonooŋ gɛrɛ? Mǎ gɛrɛ, otoŋteyaŋ labak.
- ¹⁴Baale rak kook kicinuŋ igeet lak ram. Inoko zin karoŋ kook kicinuŋ bodo. Akɔm gi ci karoŋ kook kijinuŋ kina. Alaŋ karoŋ guruc cugooc, bar olla karoŋnyuŋ naana igeet ɛɛ ka uzuuti zɔɔz onan. Eeci gɔɔn laadun dɔɔya alaŋ azooni baatigeec ki yaatigeec, bar baatigeec ki yaatigeec nɛɛn o azooni nɔɔɔɔ.
- ¹⁵Karoŋ zin kook kozolit naana ki igeet kaal ogan kanyei dook ka kitirituŋ igeet. Ma buk katirituŋ igeet alye cano ɛɛ. Alaŋ abon ŋaati areezaŋ niiga aneet kidicilim, eeci kareezuŋ naana igeet ɔɔɔɔ.
- ¹⁶Agayu ri niiga ŋaan naana kijinuŋ igeet guruc been nɛɛn. Karabɔŋ bar azi ɛɛti oman nɛ, “Alabanet da Pɔl vɔɔɔɔ.”
- ¹⁷Alaŋ kalabanuŋ igeet ka kojowa guruc giye ci kitoonɛ ɔl kɔɔɔɔ ŋaatonooŋ o.

¹⁸Karicanei waanice Titos kook ñaatunooñ, ma buk kitoon gɔtɔna oma ci tuwento korkorit ki nɔɔnɔ. Ma Titos ook alabawuñ? Bar kanɛ, Akɔm! Eeci aneet ki Titos arayinet ageeta dook Vɔñizi o Joowo, ma kaliñliñnya liñliñɔn codoi.

¹⁹Karabɔñ bar abaabanu niiga aniyu nɛ, Kanyeka naaga eleeti kobonta ñaatunooñ doon. Akɔm kina! Kaduwana naaga kaal nicoko dook ñume o Joowo eo ɔl o didi oromtozek Kiristo. Lañotigan o kareezuñ, ma kaala dook o kagoona naaga, kagoona ka kitirituñ igeet.

²⁰Kañoñle naana ñaati kakɔ kacinuñ igeet, ma kajowanuñ abaaku baayiz ci añaɔɔwɔ ki o karooñekuñ naana igeet abaakti. Bodo buk kañoñle ñaati kakunakuñ igeet, ma kagernyekuñ gole calañ arooñnyu niiga. Kañoñle buk ñaati kamadanuñ igeet anyaku dañɔn, ki madkɔn, ki bornet nɔñ, ki ñerɔn, ki momoz, ki ñɔmtiin, ki eleeti doñiin, been yawyawitin.

²¹Kañoñle karabɔñ tiñeere acɛlbezanan Jooi aneet ñaatunooñ kutulu ɔɔɔt ñaati kajowanɛ ɔl ci meelik ñaatunooñ ñaan agɔɔn kaalyan ci ger ki waañzet, ma ñaan kotoñit kaal ci ger nɔkɔ.

2 Korintiya 13

¹Baale rak koowa ñaatunooñ lak ram. Inoko zin. tiñeere ma kakunakuñ enico, izi koca kuni ci kaku kacinuñ igeet lak iiyu. Azi waragewi o Joowo nɛ, “Mã agɔɔn ɛeti gi ci ger, alañ akɔlyak nɔɔnɔ rooni dooke coma anyak bacok ceen ram karabɔñ een iiyu ci icinit eet nico ñaati didi agɔɔnɛ gi nico.”

²Iiten baal karomen ki igeet e, kitilowa rak ɔl o gɔɔn agɔɔn oñe ñaatunooñ dook ka calañ amena niigi oñene. Bodo zin inoko kiloti ni nɔɔgɔ kedeyai nɔkɔ. Ma kako tiñeere ñaatunooñ, kakɔ kagerenyei ɔl dook o agɔɔn kaal o ger baale kibeen buk inoko o.

³Arooñnyu niiga agaac karabɔñ didi kazooz naana zɔɔz dɔyize o Kiristo abil ñaatan. Ñaan zin avɔ agayu gi nico iiten ci kakɔye ñaatunooñ e, eeci Kiristo o aliñliñ zinzeetine ugoocok alañ azeei nɔɔnɔ dɔyizi, bar anyak niini dɔyiz ci aliñliñi ñaatunooñ ɔɔɔt ɛɛ.

⁴Ñɛdɛt iiten baal adɔdi ɔl nɔɔnɔ e alañ anyak dɔyiz, bar zin inoko arogi niini dɔyize o Joowo. Mazin buk naaga o koromtozeyi nɔɔnɔ, yo nuun akɔmnet dɔyiz, karugna naaga kibeen nɔɔnɔ, ma kanyaka dɔyiz o Joowo ka kegernyekuñ naaga igeet.

⁵Atañaamtek zin eleeti cugoocok o maany ka agaac niiga karabɔñ didi oromtozeyu Kiristo tuwenta, karabɔñ ñaane. Mazi anyaktu tuwen, agaac aavi Kiristo tɔ ñaatunooñ.

⁶Bar kanɛ agayu buk niiga katañaamteya naaga eleeti, ma kagaya didi aavi Kiristo tɔ ñaatinaañ o.

⁷Kajina zin naaga Jook ka calaŋ agoonu niiga kaal ci ger. Alaŋ zin bar kajina Jook kaal nicoko o ka keyeliztawa gi o karomena naaga ki Kiristo, bar kajina o ka utuguz niiga kaal ci abon, mayo nuun te aŋaamneketu niiga ageeta kizik keegina kaal ci labak.

⁸Alaŋ naaga kanimnya kutuguza gi ci aŋɔrɔwɔ ki zɔɔz o Joowo een didi, bar olla naaga karoŋnya kuzuuta zɔɔz onin.

⁹Mã akɔmnet ageeta dɔyiz, ma bar adoŋnu niiga, katalnina naaga ɔrɔɔt. Ma kajina Jook ka odoŋit niiga tuwenta juruŋ.

¹⁰Gi zin ci kayeedekuŋ igeet warage nico ŋaati kadewɔn o nɛɛn, ka ma kakunakuŋ ka calaŋ kagerenyekuŋ igeet ɔrɔɔt dɔyize o anyan Jooi. Eeci anyan Jooi aneet dɔyiz nico o ka kitirituŋ igeet, alaŋ bar ka kuulaluŋ.

¹¹Gɔtɔnɔga o tuwento, inoko zin kaɔornɛke ŋina. Ooritnɔŋ ɔrɔɔt ka odoŋit tuwenta juruŋ. Iziiŋit kaal ci kaduwakuŋ noko juruŋ ka utuguz. Má adaŋonu, bar abaayit juruŋ ganɔnta. Mã agoonu nɔkɔ, aromenu koca didi ki Jook o anyek ɔl reezɔnɛt ki ganɔn.

¹²Azaayɔ gɔɔn niiga dook reezonte o Joowo. Azaayuŋ zin buk igeet ɔl o tuwento dook ŋaato.

¹³Abon bai detɛni o Manyi ona Yesu Kiristo, ki reezinɛt o Joowo, been laŋotizɛt o Vɔŋiz onin aromenu ki igeet dook.

Galatiya

Galatiya 1

- ¹Aneeta Pɔl o kaŋeryai kizi toonnyai. Alaŋ zin aŋeranan ɛti ci deer, bar aŋeranan Yesu Kiristo kibeem Jook ween baatinai baal iŋaani nɔɔnɔ daayiza e.
- ²Naana kibeem ɔl o karomena ŋaato dook kazaayun igeet bor o Joowo abaaku Galatiya ŋinaante.
- ³Abon bai Jooi ween baatinai ki Manyi ona Yesu Kiristo anyun igeet deten been ganɔn.
- ⁴Ma giye o ka korogti naaga kaale ci loocu ger noko, agama Kiristo daayiz ci adaakni niini baciinowe ogaac eo arɔɔŋi Jooi ween baatinai.
- ⁵Abon zin abilna diŋdiŋɔni Joowa nɔkɔ kodot. Nɔɔnɔ nɛɛn.
- ⁶Inoko abiirnan aneet ɔɔ ŋaatunoon ɔɔɔt ɛɛ giye ci utuntu taman nɔkɔ Jook baal laadun otowawun igeet bonate o Kiristo e. Ma bar ootu bodo kaviyawe ogen o.
- ⁷Akɔm zin bar buk kaviyak oogi ceen didi, bar olla anyak ɔl oogi ci uulalun igeet, ma arɔɔŋ kotoweec niigi kaviyak o Kiristo.
- ⁸Mayo nuun da kuuwaweyun naaga karabɔŋ een toonnyaiti ci Joowo, zɔɔz ci aŋɔrɔwɔ kibeem kaviyak o Joowo baal kuuwaweyun naaga e, abon koca apayek Jooi nɔɔnɔ goo o abil been nɛɛn.
- ⁹Inoko bodo kabedɛke zɔɔz nico. Kanɛ mǎ anyak eet ci uuwaweyun igeet zɔɔz ci aŋɔrɔwɔ kibeem baal kuuwawekun naaga e, abon apayek Jooi nɔɔnɔ goo o abil been nɛɛn.
- ¹⁰Alaŋ kaduwa zɔɔz nico o, ka kataltan ɔl ci deer, karabɔŋ ka kagawɛ ɔla. Akɔm! Bar kaduwa o ka katalɔ Jooi. Mǎ karoon ɔl kataltan aneet, alaŋ koca naana keen didi gabaren ci Kiristo.
- ¹¹Dɔl o yaai tuwento, karoonnyun igeet agaac kaviyawa ci kuuwai naana o alaŋ een zoozok ci avu eete ci deer.
- ¹²Eeci alaŋ kajowa eete ci deer zoozok ci ɛɛl nɔkɔ. Ma bnk akɔm eet ci ademzekan aneet zoozok nicoko. Bar Yesu nɛɛn o ayelekan aneet kaviyak nicoko niini alye onin ɛɛ.
- ¹³Iziiktu ri niiga baayiz onan baal kabaaye waan baal ŋaan karicansɛ lotinok o ɔl ogan Juz e. Karican waanice naana lotinok niceke kibeem keeranɛ o jigitigan ɔɔɔt ɛɛ kujuk bul onan katobona dook. Gi baal zin kagide ɔl o tuwento ɔɔɔt kɔkɔmawan caki, ma karoon kuulali nɔɔɔ lai e nɛɛn.
- ¹⁵Ma kagoon kaal niceke neke, maje da bar Jooi eŋerawan aneet bonate onin laadun iŋaan kitiryai e, ka kilinliŋozek nɔɔnɔ.

- ¹⁶Iiya ni niini eyelizayan aneet ηεerin, ka kuuwayek naana moden kaviyak ogin abon.
- ¹⁷Ma ηaan buk naana waanice kook Jerusalema ka kook kijin demziinok ole baal een toonnyak o Yesu laadun cɔwa ηaatan e, bar waanice kakɔ looce o kazi Arabiya, ma bodo kabadai Damacik.
- ¹⁸Mazi kakɔ kadica irkitok iiyu, kiiya ni koowa Jerusalema ka kook kagayowa ki Pitɔr, ma kakɔ kamon ηaatin ηinaante iinya amɔnki tur.
- ¹⁹Ma iinyaye ci baal kamɔnε ηaati Pitɔr neke, ηaan kicin nuyak dook zεε ma kacin Jemis ween gɔtɔni Manyi Yesu doon.
- ²⁰Kaduwakuη didi tammalya. Ma kaal ci kayeedekuη naana igeet noko dook kaal ceen didi, alaη kavɔlɔηa.
- ²¹Ma vurta kitiηa koowa vitenane ogen looce o kazi Siriya been Silisiya.
- ²²Maje iinyaye niceke ɔl o tuwento abaak looce o kazi Judiya ηaan kagayan niigi aneeta.
- ²³Bar olla da aziηnan niigi ɔla azi ɔl nε, “εeti baal gɔɔn agidet e, inoko niinilya buk uuwak kaviyak o Yesu baal gɔɔn arɔɔη kuturturen lai e.”
- ²⁴Ma waanice anaat niigi Jook ηaatan giye ci kutuwɔye o.

Galatiya 2

- ¹Mazi kakɔ kadica irkitok amɔtɔ wec, kimiirozeyya bodo Jerusalem, korkorya kibeen Barnabas, ma kakɔye buk Titos.
- ²Akɔm eet ci awuyan aneet, bar kakɔ gole ci ayelzakan Jooi aneet kooyi. Ma kakɔ karumona kibeen alaat o ɔl o tuwento ηaatinaaη doon, ma koobei nɔɔgɔ kaviyak o Joowo baal kuuwayei ɔl o alaη een Juz e. Kagoon gi nico o, eeci alaη karooη olla kadaktan zɔɔ tuu liηliηonte onan baal kagoon baale e zεε been inoko o.
- ³Maje bar ηinaante anyak ɔl oogi ci alutεnε eleeti kiziti ɔl ci atuwe. ɔl nicigi ɔrkɔr gɔɔn tup nɔkɔ kibeen ɔl o atuwe kizi bar roote ka kicinit niigi gɔl o kabaai naaga ηaaten Yesu. Ma arɔɔη niigi kadaηteyet ageet lotinok ugeec. Arɔɔη niigi kadaηtek Titos o korkorya been aneet teedinet, yo nuun een niini eet ci ɔl o kazi Garik o. Bar zin kotobora waanice naana zɔɔz nico ɔrɔɔt ελε, ma buk anuyan toonnyawa aneet zooze nico, eeci alaη karooηnyuη naana igeet iziti bakbayε. Ma rogzen alaη aku teedinta karabɔη een lotinowe o Juz, bar aku ηaati katuwi Yesu doon.
- ⁶Ma alaata o kavu karumona ki nɔɔgɔ Jerusalema, akɔm gi ci kaηorowona naana kibeen nɔɔgɔ, ma akɔm buk niigi gi ci colai aduwakan aneet liηliηɔnta kina, eeci atubuzet Jooi ageeta dook. Mayo nuun een niigi alaat ci adikir o aga buk niigi eηerawan Jooi aneet.

- ⁷Ma bar buk icinit niigi liŋliŋɔn o anyan Jooi aneet ka kuuwayeƙe ɔl o alaŋ eegin Juz kaviyak ogin abon, kiyo buk anyek niini Pitɔr kuuwayeƙ kaviyak ogin ɔl o Juz o.
- ⁸Zin kiyo anyek Jooi Pitɔr dɔyize onin kizi toonnyai cin ole o Juz o, anyan buk niini aneet dɔyize onin kizi toonnyai cin ole o alaŋ eegin Juz.
- ⁹Ma Pitɔr ki Jemis been Jɔn o eegin alaƙat o adikir agaac didi niigi anyan Jooi aneet liŋliŋɔn nico niini alya. Ma adizkeket niigi aneeta been Barnabas ka kemedawa naaga kuuwakteya ɔl o alaŋ eegin Juz zɔɔz o Joowo nɔkɔ. Maje niigi uuwayeƙ ɔl o Juz.
- ¹⁰Ajinet zin waanice niigi olla gi codoi ci ka kitirita ɔl o amaƙt ɲaatineeŋ. Gi zin baal karooŋ buk laadun naana ɔɔɔt e nɛɛn.
- ¹¹Mazi akɔ akunak Pitɔr kutur o kazi Antiyok, kegerenyeya naana nɔɔnɔ ɔl kebereca, eeci anyak niini gi ci abac ɲinaante.
- ¹²Rak ɔɔwa azɔɔ niini kibeƙen bor o tuwento alaŋ eegin Juz labak. Bar mazi avo avu ɔl ci atuwe een Juz atoona Jemis Jerusalema, aara niini ɛɛ bitaala ole ona azɔɔ e. Agɔɔn niini nɔkɔ o, eeci aŋole ɔl ci tuwento een Juz o, eeci gɔɔn arican niigi teedinet ci ɔl ceen moden o.
- ¹³Buk ɔl ceen Juz atuwe abaak Antiyokti ɔtɔŋɔlɛ buk niigi ɔl ci avu Jerusalema o kiyo Pitɔr o. Akɔ zɛɛ meen nuun Barnabas ɛɛ ɔtɔŋɔlɛ buk niini nɔɔgɔ, makacin unuwun nɔɔgɔ.
- ¹⁴Mazi kakɔ kaŋaamnei naana nɔɔgɔ, kacin abacit niigi demziinok o Joowo. Kegerenyeya ni Pitɔr kɔlɛ kɔrgena, kanei nɛ, “Nɛdet niina een eet ci Juz. Bar zin iiten baale rak abaawu baayiz o ɔl o olla atuwe o alaŋ eegin Juz. Arooŋ zin bodo taman gɔl ci ka anyeƙe ɔl o alaŋ eegin Juz kabaakti baayiz ci ɔl o Juz o naa?”
- ¹⁵Nɛdet naaga karitai kiziti Juz, ma alaŋ katobɔ ki moden o oŋenu.
- ¹⁶Kaga zin naaga ɛɛti ci deer alaŋ abona ɲume o Joowo giye ci agami niini lotinok ci ɔl o Juz, bar kaga abona ɛɛti ɲume o Joowo ɲaati atuwi Yesu Kiristo. Ma buk naana ki ineet katu Yesu Kiristo ka kanyet niini ageet kobonta Joowa ɲaaten tuwen, alaŋ een giye ci kazooni naaga lotinok o ɔl o Juz.
- ¹⁷Mazi abaabanu niiga gɔl ci karomoneƙe naaga Yesu ka kobontai ɲume o Joowo o, bar kizik anyet ageet kutuguz oŋe kiyo moden o, anyceyu zin koca niiga Yesu kizi eet ci aliŋliŋ gɔl ci oŋecu. Alaŋ zin abil nɔkɔ.
- ¹⁸Inoko bodo mɔ̃ kamiire naana, ma kakɔ kagam lotinok o ɔl o Juz baal kotoŋa e, kabaca zin ri koca naana gɔl loror.
- ¹⁹Inoko zin kotoŋa naana lotinok o Juz baal een daayiz e, ma kibila naana ɲaatineeŋ kiyo kadaawa o, ka karogek Jook doon.

²⁰Kotodoyewa naana ki Kiristo keete ween talakec, ma rogeti ci karogne noko, alaŋ karugi naana doon, bar karogne Yesu o aavi ŋaatan. Ma rogeti ci karogne naana loota ŋina noko, karugi ŋaaten tuwen o katuwe naana Yesu Kiristo ween Ŋeerti Joowo o areezan aneet, ma adaai ŋaatan.

²¹Alaŋ naana karoŋ kepez deten o Joowo kizi gi ci labak. Mā da kanyek Jooi eet ci deer kobona ŋume onin lotinowe o Juz, adaawun zin da koca Kiristo gaga.

Galatiya 3

¹Igeet aliyak ci Galatiya koko, ŋeŋeen ci iya agaranyanun tamarzeta o? Ma baale kizik koobteyun igeet zoosok o roget o abil been neen ŋaaten daayiz o Yesu Kiristo keete ween talakec.

²Bodo karoŋ di kijinun gi ce. Iiten baale akunakun Vɔŋizi o Joowo e, eeci azoonu lotinok o Juz, yo da akunakun giye baal iziiktu niiga kaviyak o Kiristo, ma utuyu?

³Eeginu zin tarbale nɔkɔ naa? Iiten baale rak akatawu niiga baayiz o colai dɔyize o Vɔŋiz o Joowo. Mayo inoko bodo oroonu abaayit dɔyize ci eeleeti ugooc doon?

⁴Ma kaala ci meel baal agoononekun igeet noko dook ŋaatunoon kaal ci labak?

⁵Inoko anyun Jooi igeet Vɔŋiz onin, ma agɔɔn kaal ci ateedun biye ŋaatunoon o, eeci azuunu lotinok o Juz? Akɔm kina! Agɔɔn niini kaal nicoko o, eeci iziiktu kaviyak ogin, ma utuyu niiga nɔɔɔ.

⁶Abaabanit di zɔɔz o akati Ibrayim. Azi waragewi o Joowo ne, “Baale anyek Jooi Ibrayim kizi eet ci abon ŋume onin e, eeci atuwe niini.”

⁷Abon zin agayu niiga dɔl ci dɔl ci Ibrayim een didi neen ɔl o anyak tuwen.

⁸Ayeedi waragewe o Joowo zɔɔz ci aduyai baale ci ka kanyeke niini moden dook kobonta ŋume onin tuwenta. Ma buk aduwak Jooi Ibrayim kaviyak ci abon anek ne, “Amayuwi katin modena dook poda ŋaaten ineet.”

⁹Amayuk zin buk Jooi ɔl o atuwe inoko dook, kiyo baale amayuk niini Ibrayim tuwente onin e.

¹⁰Ma ɔl o abaaban kizik bar ajowa niigi bonat ŋume o Joowo gole ci azooni lotinok, aavi toriin ŋaatineen, eeci azi warage o Joowo ne, “Mā eeti calaŋ azooni kaal o aduwa lotinowa dook, aavi toriin o Joowo ŋaatin.”

¹¹Inoko zin kagaac naaga akɔm bodo eet ci abona ŋume o Joowo gole ci azooni lotinok o Juz, eeci azi warage o Joowo ne, “Eet ci arogi dook neen eeti ci abona ŋume o Joowo tuwenta.”

¹²Mazin lotinowa alaŋ een tuwen neen. Azi waragewi o Joowo ne, “Mā azooni eeti kaal o aduyai lotinowe dook kɔkɔm ci areyek nɔɔɔ, arogi koca niini labak.” Bar zin akɔm eet ci anim kozooti lotinok dook, makacin alaŋaan lotinowa nici eela nɔɔɔ.

- 13**Mazin giye o anyaaket lotinowa ageet toriin, iya Kiristo orogozet ageet toriinte nico. Ooyi toriin onai niini, eeci azi waragewi o Joowo ne, “Ator Jooi ol o irimi keete ween talakec.”
- 14**Agooni gi nici o, ka buk ol o alañ eegin Juz kojokta mayuwenet baal aterkedek Jooi Ibrayim e ñaaten Kiristo, ka kojokta naaga tuwenta Vɔŋiz o Joowo aterkedek niini ol o atuwe.
- 15**Dol o yaai tuwento, karoonyuŋ di igeet ayabiztek zɔz nico baayiz onai ol o deer ele. Gɔɔn ma arom ol raman gi cineen, alañ bodo esti codoi ñaatineen uulal zɔz nico, karabɔŋ bar azaac giye oman.
- 16**Baale eterkedek Jooi zɔz onin Ibrayim been dole ci dole cin. Alañ abuuŋ waragewi o Joowo gi ci akati dol ci dol ci Ibrayim meelik, bar abuuŋ gi ci akati dole codoi ɗɔr nɔkɔ dolene ci dol ci Ibrayim. Zin dole nico neen Kiristo.
- 17**Waanice zin aterkedek Jooi Ibrayim zɔz onin, ma aricanek nɔɔnɔ anek ne, “Didile kagoonekin waanma igeet gi nico.” Ma vurta mazi akɔ adicai irkitowa ceen eet tur lak wec ki tiin eetoma kamɔɔ (430), itoonak Jooi ol o Juz lotinok. Ma lotinowa nicaga alañ anyak niigi dɔyiz ci ka kuulalti zɔz ci baal aterkedek Jooi Ibrayim neke.
- 18**Eeci waan da keterkedek Jooi Ibrayim gi ci abon gole ci azooni niini lotinok, alañ waan zin koca bodo gi ci abon aku terkediiinte onin. Bar zin kaga naaga ɔɔɔt waanice iya anyek Jooi Ibrayim kaal o eterkedek niini nɔɔnɔ, eeci baale eterkedek niini nɔɔnɔ laadun.
- 19**Mazin da laadun Jooi anyek ol lotinok o naa? Anyek Jooi nɔɔɔ lotinok niceke o olla azaacek terkeciin vurta, ka rak keyelek nɔɔɔ baciinok neen kalakaz zee ma akɔ aku dole ci baal aterket niini o. Anyaa zin waanice lotinok niceke toonnyawa o Joowo, ma avu anyek niigi eet ci kazi Mosis ka kiiya kuduwak niini ol.
- 20**Gɔɔn laadun ma aɱerɔ ol kizi kɔle, abon anyak eet ci abil nɔɔɔ kɔrgena ka kɔzɔzi niini nɔɔɔ. Bar zin Jooi adoye niini ɗɔr nɔkɔ.
- 21**Mayo inoko zɔz nici akati gi ci lotinowa bodo amarnin kaal baal aterket Jooi niini maany e? Akom kina! Mā da lotinowa nica kanyayit dɔyiz ci arogzi ol, ajowa waan koca ol bonat ñume o Joowo giye ci azooni niigi lotinok nicoko.
- 22**Azi warage o Joowo ne, “Abal oŋeci ol o loocu dook,” ka kanyozozek mayuwenet o Joowo baal aterket e ol o atu Yesu Kiristo.
- 23**Baale zin iŋaan kiiya gɔl o tuwento e, acabjet waanice ageet lotinowa ɔɔɔt ele zee ma aku ayelzai gɔl o tuwento.
- 24**Olla zin waanice lotinowa anyoneket ageet ka kuzuutet zee mazi akɔ aku Yesu Kiristo ka kiiya kanyet niini ageet kobonta ñume o Joowo tuwenta.
- 25**Inoko zin waazine nico iiyayet gɔl ci tuwento, alañaan bodo naaga kabaak dɔyize ci lotinowu.

²⁶Inoko zin niiga dook izitu dɔl ci Joowo giye o utuyu Kiristo.

²⁷Mazin niiga o otoonycewu, oromtozeyu Kiristo, ma eeltu niiga kiyo niini o.

²⁸Ɔkɔma zin bodo inoko ɲɔrɔwɔnɛt ole o Juz been ole o alaɲ eegin Juz. Ma buk ɔkɔma ɲɔrɔwɔnɛt ci eet ci ceen gabaren been eet calaɲ een gabaren. Ma akɔm buk ɲɔrɔwɔnɛt ci eet ci mac ki ɲaa. Odoyewu niiga dook ɲaaten Yesu Kiristo tuwenta.

²⁹Zin mǎ izitu niiga ɔl ci Kiristo didi, izitu koca niiga dɔl ci dɔl ci Ibrayim, ma buk ojoktawu koca niiga mayuwɛnɛt baal aterkedek Jooi nɔɔnɔ e.

Galatiya 4

¹Anyaɲ di bodo koobeyuɲ kaal nicoko gole oman. Abil zɔɔz nici kiyo logoti o ɲaan miliny, ma ooɲnak baatine kaal o. Zin mayo nuun aga ɔl nɔɔnɔ een eet o tiɲeere arigiz kaal o baatin nɛɛn o, azooni rak kaal cigin o ki nɔɔnɔ ɛɛ ɔl ogen. Ma aavi rak niini kiyo gabarenti o zɛɛ ma akɔ adikir.

³Kɛɛl zin buk baale naaga nɔkɔ ɛɛ. Baale iɲaan kagaac gɔl ween didi e, keegin naaga gabara ci abalet kaal o loocu.

⁴Bar zin akɔ mazi aku iitene baal arek Jooi e, itoonak niini ɲɛɛrin looc kiiya kitiryai ɲaawa kiyo ɛɛti o deer o. Ma iiya buk ozooti niini lotinok o Juz, ka kɔɔga nɔɔɔɔ cabiinte o lotinowo, ka naaga o kutuweec nɔɔnɔ kiziti dɔl ci Joowo.

⁶Mazin giye o izitu niiga dɔl ci Joowo, itoonayet niini ageet Vɔɲiz o ɲɛɛrin kiiya kaavu zinzeetine ogaac. Vɔɲiz zin nico nɛɛn o anyet ageet kotoweec Jook zinzeetine ogaac dook kiziti nɛ, Baaba.

⁷Alaɲaan zin bodo niiga eeginu gabara, bar izitu niiga dɔl ci Joowo. Ma giye o izitu dɔl ogin, anyuɲ niini igeet kaal dook o anyayek niini dɔl ogin.

⁸Baale iɲaan agaac Jook e, eeginu waanice niiga gabara ci joowanɛ o alaɲ een didi o adilyai.

⁹Bar zin inoko agawutu niiga Jook, ma bar buk agawuɲ niini igeet ɔɔwa. Arooɲnyuɲ zin bodo imiirtozek kaal ci amaata akɔm dɔyiz o naa? Arooɲnyu ɔɔto iziti gabara cigeec bodo?

¹⁰Aganeku gɔɔn niiga ɲaati aɲeranu iinya oogi, ki nyelɔwɛ oogi, been irkitok oogi. Ma aricanu anyeki kizi titinyɛ gaga nɔkɔ.

¹¹Kaɲole zin naana kaal ci agoonu niiga noko, eeci bar kizik olla da adaktan aneet zɔɔ tuu kaale baal kagoonekuɲ igeet e gaga.

¹²Dɔl o yaai tuwenta, kilalekuɲ igeet ka ayayizaɲ aneet giye ci akati lotinok, eeci buk naana alya keen eet ci deer. Otoɲit kɛɛranɛ o Juz kiyo buk kuɲ naana o. ɲaan zin laadun utuguzeyan niiga aneet gi ci ɣɛr.

¹³Agayu ri niiga waan baal kakɔ kuuwaweyuɲ kaviyak o Joowo ɔɔwa e, kaave waanice ɲaatunooɲ, eeci kamoor.

- 14**Bar zin mayo nuun waanice kapirnanuŋ naana igeet mɔɔrize nice ɔɔɔt e, ŋaan otobortanŋ niiga aneet been nɛɛn. Bar waanice areezanaŋ kiyo areezanu toonnyai ci Joowo karabɔŋ bar een Yesu Kiristo ɛɛ o.
- 15**Ma atalninu waanice niiga ɔɔɔt ɛɛ ŋaatan. Alaŋaan zin eelnu ebaale naa? Waanice areezanŋ aneet ɔɔɔt ɛɛ, ma kaga naana kizi da gɔɔn gi ci anim ɛɛti kaarak gɔn keberec, aartayaŋu waan niiga aneet iitene nice.
- 16**Mayo inoko anyanŋ kizi miroi giye ci kaduwakuŋ igeet zoozok ceen didi o?
- 17**Ma ɔl ci acinu kizik bar areezuŋ niigi igeet neke, alaŋ een ɔl ci abon. Arɔɔŋ olla niigi kalabtawuŋ, ka kupuwantawuŋ igeet ŋaatan, ka ɔɔɔt ereezit niiga nɔɔgɔ, kiyo areezuŋ niigi igeet o.
- 18**Ŋɛdɛt rɛɛzɔnɛt alaŋ gerzɛ. Abon zin waan areezuŋ ɔl igeet giye ci akati gɔl ci abon. Ma alaŋ abon ŋaati areezuŋ niigi igeet ŋaati kaave naana tɔ doon.
- 19**Dɔl o yaai tuwento kareezuŋ, inoko abon naana kapirna bodo ŋaatunooŋ ɔɔɔt ɛɛ labak kiyo ŋaa o gɔɔn aam dole ka kotoyai o nɔkɔ zɛɛ ma avɔ abaaku baayiz o arɔɔŋ Kiristo.
- 20**Inoko tɛ kizi gi ci kaave naana ŋaatunooŋ ŋinaante, abon koca ka waan koobeyuŋ igeet zoozok oogi bodo, eeci aviryana ziniz ŋaatunooŋ ɔɔɔt.
- 21**Karoonŋ di kijin ŋaatunooŋ ɔl o arɔɔŋ konowit lotinok o Juz. Uduktayanŋ di inoko agayu didi zoozok o aduwa lotinowa juruŋ?
- 22**Ayeedi zɔɔz ci azi nɛ, Anyak Ibrayim lɔgɔz ram. Logoti codoi aritai ŋaawe ceen gabaren een miroi kazi Egar. Maje codoi aritai ŋaawe cin arɔca ole o looc onin ɛɛ kazi Sara.
- 23**Ma logoti ci aritai ŋaawe ceen miroi o, aritai niini eo laadun gɔɔn aritan ɔl dook. Maje logoti ci aritai ŋaawe calaŋ een miroi o, aritai niini, eeci baale aterkedek Jooi nɔɔɔ Ibrayim.
- 24**Ma kaala nicigi yabziin gi. Ma ŋaai ceen ram noko ayelzaket kaal ceen ram aterkedi. Ma ceen miroi, ma arita dɔl ceen mirɔk o Egar nɛɛn. Ayabzonek nɔɔɔ zɔɔz baal aterkedek Jooi ɔl lotinowɛ biye o kazi Sinai e.
- 25**Mazin Egar niini alya ci ayabzonek bɛ o kazi Sinai looce o kazi Arabiya noko, niini riritɔn ci ayelza kutur o kazi Jerusalem, eeci ɔl o abaak Jerusalem dook eegin mirɔk ci acap nɔɔgɔ lotinowa.
- 26**Maje Jerusalem o abil tammu tadena kibeena ɔl ogin, akɔm gi ci acap nɔɔgɔ been nɛɛn. Nica zin yaatinai onai ageet nɛɛn.
- 27**Ayeedi waragewe o Joowo gi ci azi nɛ, “Talɔ niina ŋaa o awɔ koliin, ma ŋaan laadun ga wucez ci aamnyin dole, eeci ŋaa ci akolonek looc anyak bar niini tiŋeere dɔl ci meelik kujuk ŋaa o ŋaan arome kibeena eet.”

²⁸Dɔl o yaai tuwento, keegin naaga dɔl o Joowo een didi terkediiinta kiyo buk baale Aizak e.

²⁹Zin kiyo waanice logoti o aritai gole o eet o deer kazi Ismayil, agit gɔn o aritai dɔyize o Vɔɔiz o Joowo kazi Aizak e, kagide buk naaga nɔkɔ.

³⁰Bar zin ayeedi waragewe o Joowo zɔɔz ci azi nɛ, “Tɔɔk ɲaa ceen miroi noko ki ɲɛɛrin kɔtɔɔzɔ, eeci alaɲ aganɔ dole ci ɲaa ceen miroi o ɲaati ka kɔzɔlti kɔrɔk cuno niini kibeen logo ci ɲaa cun alaɲ een miroi o.”

³¹Dɔl o yaai tuwento, inoko zin naaga alaɲ keegin dɔl ci ɲaa ween miroi, bar keegin dɔl ci ɲaa o alaɲ een miroi.

Galatiya 5

¹Inoko zin ɔkɔmawet ageet cabiin, eeci ɔɔgawet Kiristo ageet kɔtɔɔz labak. Abon zin aruweku niiga zɔɔ looc juruɲ odoyit kak, maɲaan bodo anyeku ɔl kimiirtoyuɲ igeet kootuɲ cabiinte baale.

²Iziyyit di gi ci kaduwakuɲ naana Pɔl igeet ce. Má aziiknu zoosok culu. Mã agamanu teedinɛt, anyceyu koca niiga Kiristo kizi gi ci labak.

³Inoko zin kilotuɲ igeet bodo. Mã agama ɛeti teedinɛt, adaɲewun koca niini ɛɛ gi ci ka kozooti lotinok dook.

⁴Mazin niiga ɔl o arooɲnyu obonta ɲume o Joowo gole ci azoonu lotinok o Juz, eɲeryawu niiga eleeti ɲaaten dɛten o kajowa ɲaati Kiristo.

⁵Bar zin kaga naaga anyet tiɲeere Jooi ageet kobonta ɲume onin dɔyizi o Vɔɔiz onin ɲaaten tuwen onai. Gi o zin inoko kare naaga nɛɛn.

⁶Eeci mã koromtozek naaga Yesu Kiristo, ɔkɔma bodo ɲɔrɔwɔnɛt ci eet ci ateedi kibeen eet calaɲ ateedi. Bar olla izi gi ci titiny dook nɛɛn tuwen kibeen rɛɛzɔnɛt.

⁷Ma baale kizik atuwenu juruɲ. Nɛnɛɛn zin bodo ci iya abakbayanuɲ igeet tuwente unooɲ o?

⁸Alaɲ zin agɔɔn gi nico Jooi baal laadun otowawuɲ e.

⁹Azi gɔɔn ɔl nɛ, “Nyigita ci nyaanu miliny ter anyek nyaan dook ketɛde.”

¹⁰Mazin giye o koromtozɛke naaga Manyi, kagayuɲ naana igeet nɔkɔ alaɲ baabani cunooɲ aɲɔrɔwɔ kibeen baabani can o. Ma buk kaga naana tiɲeere apayek Jooi eet ci uulaluɲ igeet noko gerzitin, yo nuun een niini eet ci titiny karabɔɲ ɛɛlbɛz.

¹¹Dɔl o yaai tuwento, alaɲaan naana kamɛna kuuwai gɔl ci teedinto. Mã da waan kutugu nɔkɔ, kagide zin bodo koca naa? Mazin da buk kutugu nɔkɔ, alaɲ waan koca abornɛ zɔɔz onane kuuwayɛ daayiz o Kiristo keete ween talakec.

¹²Mazin ɔl ci arican teedinɛt, ma uulaluɲ igeet noko, abon apaya niigi teri ugeec kiziti nyakuluknya.

¹³Dɔl o yaai tuwento, awuyun̄ Jooi igeet ka ɔktai ɔtɔɔz labak. Má zin bar anyeku zɔɔz nico kizi wan̄i ci ka utuguzi niiga kaal o arɔɔŋ eleeti ugoocok. Bar abon atirtonu niiga dook reezonte o Joowo.

¹⁴Eeci lotinowa o Joowo dook oromnyai gole codoi ɬɔr nɔkɔ, o anɛ Jooi nɛ, “Rɛɛz ɔl dook kiyo areez niina ɛɛ unun maany o.”

¹⁵Bar mazi abaaku baayiz ci adawonu maany kiyo kelegɛ o too o, abon agenyu, eeci mā agoonu nɔkɔ, uulalu koca eleeti lai.

¹⁶Inoko zin kanekun̄ nɛ, Anycek Vɔŋiz o Joowo karawoyun̄ igeet kaale dook, ka calaŋ agoonu kaal o ger arɔɔŋ eleeti ugooc.

¹⁷Eeci kaala o arɔɔŋ ɛeti ci deer amarnin kaal o arɔɔŋ Vɔŋizi o Joowo. Buk kaala o arɔɔŋ Vɔŋizi o Joowo amarnin kaal o arɔɔŋ ɛeti o deer. Kaala ceen ram noko amarnɔ ɔɔɔt. Mazin giye nico alaŋ aganɔ ŋaati agoonu niiga kaal ootine cugooc doon.

¹⁸Bar zin mā arayinun̄ didi igeet Vɔŋizi o Joowo, alaŋ bodo anyak lotinowa dɔyiz ŋaatunooŋ.

¹⁹Mazin kaala o gerze aavtiz zinzeetine ci ɔl o deer agayi nɔkɔ. Kaal zin nicoko nɛɛn waan̄zet, ki kaal ceen ririny akati waan̄zet, been ziniz zeen, ki diŋdiŋani ci joowane ci adilyai, ki tamar, ki marnɔn, ki yɔwɔn, ki madkɔn, ki bolɔac, ki zinzeeti appinzet, ki ŋerɔn ci aŋerɔn kizi kɔɛ, ki ewiin ci ɛɛwɔnɛ kaal, ki baayinɛt, been buk kaal oogi ci ger kiyo nicigi noko. Kilotun̄ zin naana igeet ɔɔɔt ɛɛ kaale nicoko kiyo rak kilotun̄ iiten baale e, eeci ɔl ci agɔɔn kaal nicoko, alaŋ niigi arum baliin o Joowo.

²²Zm keberty ci Vɔŋiz o Joowo nɛɛn rɛɛzɔnɛt, ki talniin, ki ganɔn, ki zinzeeti laliz, ki gononzet, ki bonat, ki zinzeeti imeɛn, ki celbezitin calaŋ kadɔŋi eleeti, been gami ci kagami eleeti kaale o ger arɔɔŋ zinzeeti. Ma ɔl ci agɔɔn kaal nicoko dook, akɔm lotinowa gi ci agoonek nɔɔgɔ.

²⁴Mazin ɔl o oromtozek Kiristo alaŋ bodo niigi agɔɔn kaal o ger arɔɔŋ zinzeeti ugeecik. Otodoyek niigi kaal nicoko kɛɛt ween talakec baal adodinɛ Yesu Kiristo e.

²⁵Vɔŋiz o Joowo nɛɛn o anyet ageet roget. Zin giye nico abon buk kanyek naaga nɔɔnɔ karawoyet ageet baayize onai.

²⁶Alaŋ zin abon ŋaati kadɔŋi eleeti, ma alaŋ abon ŋaati kanyekɛ eet oma kotobor nɔŋ. Ma alaŋ buk abon ŋaati kamadkɔn naaga maany.

Galatiya 6

¹Dɔl o yaai tuwento, mā anyak eet ci abaca gi ci ger, abon ɔl o arayin nɔɔgɔ Vɔŋizi o Joowo ŋaatunooŋ atiritu nɔɔnɔ, ka kimiurozek niini gɔl ci abon. Itiloz zin niiga

nɔɔɔ zinzeetine ci alal. Ebeyit buk niigalya eleeti ugooc, gerze ɲaan iinaku oɲec nico.

²Itiritɔ niiga dook. Mã agoonu nɔkɔ, uzuutu koca didi niiga lotinok o Kiristo.

³Mã abaaban ɛeti bar kizik niini titiny, maje ɲaato akɔm gi ci agɔɔn, alaba koca niini ɛɛ onin maany.

⁴Abon zin gɔɔn rak aɲaamnek ɛeti liɲliɲɔn onin niini maany zɛɛ mã abona, ɲaan abɔɔli liɲliɲɔn cin o niini aliye onin doon. Alaɲ abon ɲaati atalnin niini giye ci ajuki gɔɔn oma liɲliɲɔnta.

⁵Eeci tiɲeere akɔyi gɔɔn ɛeti ceeni ɲume o Joowo kaal ogin agɔɔn niini maany.

⁶Mazin ɛeti ci ɛɔmɛz zɔɔz o Joowo, abon azɔl niini kaal ogin abon kibeen eet o adɛmɛz nɔɔɔ.

⁷Zin má alabanu eleeti, eeci akɔm laadun eet ci ka kalaba Jook. Gɔɔn laadun mã aɔok ɛeti gi ci aɔok, bodo tiɲeere atɛɛda niini kɛɛrɛ ci gi nico ɛɛ.

⁸Zin mã agɔɔn ɛeti kaal o arɔɔɲ nɔɔɔ ɛɛ onine, ajowa niini daayiz. Mazi agɔɔn niini kaal o arɔɔɲ Vɔɲizi o Joowo, ajowa niini roget o abil been nɛɛn o anyaa Vɔɲizi nici.

⁹Abon zin naaga kamɛna kagɔɔn kaal ci abon, eeci mã kamɛna kagɔɔn nɔkɔ, kavɔ koca tiɲeere naaga kacin kaal ci abon ci anyaa liɲliɲɔnti ona.

¹⁰Abon zin naaga tup kagoonek ɔl dook kaal ci abon, matɛ gɔɔn kajowa gɔl ci agano ɲaati katirti ɔl, ricik ɔɔɔt bor o Joowo.

¹¹Icinit di kayeedi zoosok nicoko kiziti appintɛ, ka agaac kayeedi didi naana alya aziite onan maany.

¹²ɔl zin o gɔɔn arɔɔɲ kɔkɔlta eleeti ka katalit ɔl nɔɔɔɔ kaale ci akati ɛɛ eci bitaalu nɛɛn ci adaɲekuɲ igeet teedinɛt o. Agɔɔn niigi nɔkɔ o, eeci alaɲ arɔɔɲ gidɛn giye ci akati daayiz o Kiristo keete ween talakec.

¹³Mayo nuun een ɔl ci ateedi noko ɛɛ alaɲ azooni lotinok. Bar olla arooɲnyuɲ niigi igeet eteede ka kobololit giye ci agamtayu niiga teedinɛt cineɛɲ o.

¹⁴Maje zin naana kabɔɔɔɔ gi codoi tɔr nɔkɔ, kabɔɔɔɔ daayiz o Manyi ona Yesu Kiristo keete ween talakec. Eeci giye o adaayi niini keete ween talakec, alaɲaan kaal o loocu ɲaatan anyak dɔyiz. Eelit niigi ɲaatan kiyo kaal o adaai o. Maje buk naana alya ɲaatineɲ kibila kiyo ɛeti o adaai o.

¹⁵Mayo nuun ateedi ɛeti, karabɔɲ alaɲ ateedi, adoye dook nɔkɔ. Bar zin gi ci titiny nɛɛn baayizi ci abaayi ɛeti baayiz ci colai.

¹⁶Abon bai aavi reezinɛt o Joowo been ganɔn ole o ano gɔl nico baayize uneɛɲ, kibeen buk ole o Joowo dook.

¹⁷Kaṭorneke zin zooze ci kanekuṅ ne, Alaṅ karoṅ bodo eet ci apirnanan, eeci morotaneta ci kanyei alya noko, ayelza gi o keene naana gabaren o Yesu didi.

¹⁸Dɔl o Yaai tuwento, abon bai deteni o Manyi ona Yesu Kiristo aavi ḡaatunooṅ iḡeet dook. Nɔɔnɔ neen.

Evesos

Evesos 1

- 1**Aneeta Pɔl o keen toonnyai o Yesu Kiristo, ma keŋeryai Joowa aneet eo arɔɔŋi niini doon. Kayeedekuŋ warage nico igeet ɔl o Joowo abaaku looce o kazi Evesos o atuyu Yesu Kiristo zinzeetine ugooc dook.
- 2**Abon bai Jooi ween baatinai ki Yesu Kiristo ween Manyi onai anyuŋ igeet deŋen kibeen ganɔn.
- 3**Abon kanaat Jook ween baati Manyi onai Yesu Kiristo. Amayuket niini ageet mayuwente onin tammu tadenu giye o koromtɔi naaga ki Yesu Kiristo.
- 4**Eŋerawet niini ageet baale laadun iŋaan lɔɔci ketɛenyai e ka koromtozek naaga Kiristo kiziti ɔl ci Joowo akɔmnet gi ci ger ŋume onin ka kabaayit naaga rɛɛzɔnta.
- 5**Eŋerawet niini baale laadun ka kiziti dɔl cigin gole ci katuwi naaga Yesu Kiristo. Nici zin gi baal laadun arɔɔŋ niini e nɛɛn.
- 6**Agɔɔn niini nɔkɔ o ka katanaaz naaga deŋen ki bonat onin adikir baal iiriyeket niini ageet labak ŋaaten ŋɛerin onin arɛɛz e.
- 7**Eeci daayizi o Kiristo aarawet ageet payiin o ger anyaaket oŋɛ ogaac. Kobonta naaga Joowa ŋaaten biye o Yesu. Ma irken o Joowo ayzeket niini ageet appe ɔrɔɔt ɛɛ.
- 8**Agɔɔn niini gi nico genyize onin adikir adɛnyane kaal dook.
- 9**Ayzeket zin niini ageet gi baal arɔɔt niini zinize onin laadun e. Arɔɔŋ niini laadun gi nico ka kiiya kidica ŋaati Yesu Kiristo loota ŋina.
- 10**Ayeleyet zin Jooi gi o areke niini iiten ci katin ka koromi kaal ogin ɛɛnyca tamma ki loota dook kodoye ka kabal nɔɔgɔ dook Yesu Kiristo.
- 11**Ma kaala dook agooni gole o abaabana Jooi, ma aŋera niini ka kutuguwi nɔɔgɔ. Eŋerawet zin niini ageet baale kinatamma e laadun kiziti ɔl cigin giye o koromtozɛke naaga Kiristo, eeci nici gi baal laadun arɔɔŋ niini ka kutugu e nɛɛn.
- 12**Agɔɔn niini nɔkɔ o ka naaga o kagamta Kiristo ɔɔwa keyelezta diŋdiŋɔn onin.
- 13**Iziiktu buk niiga zɔɔz ween didi ween kaviyak o Joowo abon baal anyaakuŋ igeet roget e, ma utuyu niiga Kiristo, ma arekuŋ Jooi igeet bayen ween Vɔŋiz onin baal aterkedek niini ɔl o atu nɔɔnɔ e.
- 14**Ma Vɔŋizi o Joowo o inoko kanyak naaga abil kiyo bayen o ka kanyet ageet kagaac kavɔ kajowa naaga tiŋeere kaal dook o aterkedoneket ageet ŋaaten Kiristo. Abon zin naaga kayelza diŋdiŋɔn onin iinya dook kaale nicoko.
- 15**Kiziiwa zin naana tuwen unooŋ atuyu Manyi Yesu ki reezinet unooŋ areezu ɔl o Joowo dook.

- ¹⁶Zin giye nico kanyi gɔɔn Jook zany ɲaatunooŋ iinya dook, ma kaadanuŋ igeet ɲaati kaɲaryine.
- ¹⁷Kajin Jook o Manyi onai Yesu Kiristo ween baatinai o adiŋdiŋ ka kanyuŋ niini igeet Vɔŋiz onin genyizo, ka keyeleyuŋ igeet Jook ka zin agaac niiga nɔɔɔ juruŋ.
- ¹⁸Kajin gɔɔn Jook ka kɔkɔl zinzeeti ugooc ka agaac niiga gi o adiŋdiŋ ɔɔɔt o ka ojokta niiga katin tammu tadena giye o eeginu niiga ɔl ci Joowo.
- ¹⁹Ka zin buk agaac niiga dɔyiz onin adikir o alinliŋ ɲaaten ageet o kutuwit nɔɔɔ. Dɔyiz zin onin adikir gɔɔn alinliŋ zinzeetine ogaac o ɛɛ nɛɛn nici.
- ²⁰Ma dɔyizi ci aavi zinzeetine cigaac noko atobɔ ki dɔyiz o Joowo baal ijaani Kiristo daayiza, ma ako anyek nɔɔɔ kaavu aziite o Joowo azo alaazetu tammu tadena e nɔkɔ.
- ²¹Zin ɲinaante anyak Kiristo alaazet ci abali kaal dook tamma ki loota buk. Ma adiŋdiŋ zaara ogine ɔɔɔt kujuk kaal dook looce nico been looce ci katin colai ɲaan aku e buk.
- ²²Anyek Jooi Kiristo korocek kaal dook looc, ma adɔŋ nɔɔɔ ka kizi alaan ci adikir ole o atu nɔɔɔ.
- ²³Zin ɛɛ o Kiristo nɛɛn ɔl o atu nɔɔɔ, ma abaak niini ɲaatineen, ma anyek niini nɔɔɔ dɔyiz onin. Nɔɔɔ zin nɛɛn o aɔorneke kaale dook.

Evesos 2

- ¹Baale laadun niiga eelnu kiyo ɔl o adaai o, eeci waanice agoonu kaal ci ger tup ɲume o Joowo.
- ²Baale gɔɔn agoonu kaal o ger agɔɔn ɔl o loocu, ma aziinuu zoozok o Loryen ween alaan o abal ɔl o agɔɔn kaal o ger dook. Ma buk inoko alinliŋ niini zinzeetine o ɔl o abor zɔɔz o Joowo dook.
- ³Zin buk baale naaga alya kabaak gole ci abil kiyo nici o ɛɛ. Kagɔɔn buk baale naaga kaalyan ci ger eo arɔɔŋi eleeti ogaac, ma kawɔyi zoozok ci ooti ogaac doon ki baabanok ogaac. Ma waanice keere onai ɔl o deer aborneket Jooi ageet nɔŋ kaale o ger kagɔɔn kiyo buk ɔl dook o.
- ⁴Bar zin giye o areezet Jooi ageet, kuwucek naaga nɔɔɔ ɔɔɔt ɛɛ.
- ⁵Mayo nuun baale katobɔ ki ɔl ci adaai giye o kabacan oŋe e, iiya Jooi arogzet niini doon bonate onin ɲaaten Kiristo.
- ⁶Mazin giye o koromtozɛke naaga Yesu abil kiyo itinayet Jooi ageet been Kiristo daayiza, ma anyet ageet kaavtiz buk aziite onin azo koromtɛ ki Kiristo alaazete onin tammu tadena o.
- ⁷Agɔɔn Jooi nɔkɔ o ka keyeliza niini iinyaye ci ɲaan avu e dikirɔn o bonat onin giye o koromtozɛke naaga Yesu Kiristo.

- ⁸Zin giye o ojoktayu niiga rogzen bonate o Joowo tuwenta, alaŋ agoonu gi nico niiga ootine ugooc, bar Jook nɛɛn o anyuŋ igeet rogzen nico niini doon.
- ⁹Alaŋ zin rogzen nici ajoyai kaale ci abon agooni, ka calaŋ adɔŋ ɔl eleeti ŋume o Joowo.
- ¹⁰Orogozet Jooi ageet ka kutuguz naaga kaal ci abon ŋaaten Yesu Kiristo. Idimdimanet niini ageet ka kilinŋiŋit linŋiŋɔn onin abon loota ŋina.
- ¹¹Abon zin niiga aadanu gi o alaŋ laadun aritanu iziti Juz, ma apezuŋ igeet ɔl o Juz ateedi, ma awuyuŋ iziti modɛn calaŋ ateedinu.
- ¹²Abon buk niiga aadanu waanice abaaku ŋaati adewonu niiga kibeɛn Kiristo many. Alaŋ waanice eeginu ɔl ci bor o Joowo aŋɛryai. Ma eeginu niiga baale mirɔk calaŋ agayu zɔɔz o roget o abil been nɛɛn baal aterkedek Jooi ɔl ogin e.
- ¹³Bar zin inoko giye o oromtozeku niiga been Yesu Kiristo niiga baal eeginu rɛɛnɛ Joowa e ivita ojoŋoztu Jook gole o biye o Kiristo.
- ¹⁴Ma Kiristo niini alya ganizoi onai nɛɛn. Nɔɔnɔ nɛɛn o orom ɔl o Juz kibeɛn ɔl o alaŋ een Juz kiziti bor codoi. Aara niini gi baal aŋɛr nɔɔgɔ ma anyek kamartɔ e. Agɔɔn niini gi nico daayize onin baal adaaŋni keete ween talakec e.
- ¹⁵Aara buk Yesu marnɔn baal anyaa lotinowa o Juz, ma aŋɛr nɔɔgɔ ki modɛn dook e bitaala, eeci arɔɔŋ niini kaganiz Juz ki modɛn dook ka kodoye niigi kiziti bor codoi ka kivita niigi dook koromtɛ ki nɔɔnɔ. Zin gole nico utugu niini ganɔn.
- ¹⁶Agɔɔn buk Yesu kaal nicoko o ka kaganiz modɛn dook, ma anyaa nɔɔgɔ dook Jook ŋaaten daayiz onin keete ween talakec, ma gole nico aara niini marnɔn uneɛŋ.
- ¹⁷Iiya niini, ma iiya uuwak kaviyak ogin ganonto ɔla dook. Ma zɔɔz nici abon ɔrɔɔt ŋaaten igeet baal adeyanu Joowa e kibeɛn buk ole o Juz baal ajɔŋɔz Jook e.
- ¹⁸Ŋaaten Kiristo naaga dook ɔl o Juz been ɔl o alaŋ een Juz kojokta gɔl ci kavunake Jook ween baatinai zinzeetine ci adoye.
- ¹⁹Alaŋaan zin bodo niiga inoko eeginu modɛn ŋume o Joowo, bar izitu buk bor ci Joowo kiyo ɔl ci Juz aŋɛryai o, ma izitu buk ɔl ci tatok o Joowo.
- ²⁰Eelnu niiga kiyo biyɛn o gɔɔn ɛɛnci ɔl ceɛz o. Maje toonnyawa kibeɛn nyakaanɛt ɛɛl niigi kiyo biyɛn o gɔɔn akanan ɔl ceɛz eenycinta o. Maje Yesu Kiristo atobɔ niini ki bɛ ci titiny itiir ceɛz nico dook kɔdɔk kak.
- ²¹Ma niiga ɔl o Joowo dook ŋaaten Kiristo oromtewu odoye, ma agamonu odoyit kiyo biyɛn o ɛɛncane ɔl ceɛz o, ka iziti niiga ceɛz ci Manyi adiŋdiŋ.
- ²²Zin niiga ŋaaten Kiristo eteenyewu Vɔŋize o Joowo ka iziti ceɛz ci Joowo abaayi.

Evesos 3

- ¹Zin naana Pɔl kacabje o, eeci ɛɲɛrwan Yesu Kiristo aneet ka kuuwaweyuŋ zɔɔz nico igeet o alaŋ eeginu Juz.
- ²Didi zin iziiktu buk niiga gi o ɛɲɛrayan niini aneet bonate onin ka kuuwaweyuŋ igeet kaviyak nicoko.
- ³Eyelizayan Jooi aneet zɔɔz baal aroodi e, ma anyan kaga. liten baale rak kuduwayuŋ zɔɔz nico ɲintimiliny waragewe baal kayeedekuŋ ɔɔwa e.
- ⁴Mã ekeebtu warage nice, agayu koca keŋ ci zɔɔz ween didi baal laadun arɔɔdi Jooi ɔl e. Eyelizayan zin niini aneet zɔɔz nico kaga.
- ⁵Baale laadun ɔɔwa e ɲaan niini keyelek zɔɔz nico ɔl o deer, bar zin iiya eyelek niini toonnyak kibeen nyakananet ogin gole o Vɔŋiz onin.
- ⁶Zɔɔz zin ci ayelzakan Jooi aneet o nɛɛn ci ɔl o alaŋ eegin Juz buk inoko o iziti niigi dɔl ci Joowo giye o utuyi niigi kaviyak nicoko, ma ozolit buk niigi kibeen ɔl o Juz kaal o Joowo, ma oromte niigi dook kiziti ɛɛ codoi. Ma azɔl niigi dook kaviyak o abon baal aterkedek Jooi nɔɔgɔ ɲaaten Yesu Kiristo e.
- ⁷Ma naana bonate o Joowo adikir ɲaaten aneet kize gabaren ci ka kuuwak kaviyak o abon. Anyan niini aneet dɔyiz ka kiliŋliŋi liŋliŋon nico.
- ⁸Mayo nuun keen naana alya cɛlbez ɔɔɔt bore o Joowo tuwento dook o, ɛɲɛrayan Jooi aneet liŋliŋon ci adiŋdiŋ ɔɔɔt ka kuuwawewuŋ igeet o alaŋ eeginu Juz kaviyak o abon o Yesu Kiristo. Ma kaviyawa nici adiŋdiŋ ɔɔɔt, ma atobɔ ki arɔkzet ci appe ɔɔɔt.
- ⁹Arooŋnyan zin Jooi aneet kanyek ɔl dook kagaac gɔl o ka kiliŋliŋi niini liŋliŋon onin baal aroodi e, ma Jooi o ɛɛnyca kaal dook arɔɔdi niini ɔl o bulok dook zɔɔz nico baale laadun.
- ¹⁰Ka zin inoko o kiiya keyelizak niini genyiz onin adikir toonnyak o tammu anyak dɔyiz ki alaazet tammu tadena. Ma genyizi nici ayelzai ɲaaten ɔl ogin atu nɔɔɔ.
- ¹¹Ma gi ci agɔɔn Jooi noko, abaaban niini baale kinatamma e laadun, ma iiya idica niini gi nico ɲaaten Yesu Kiristo ween Manyi ona.
- ¹²Mazin giye o kutuyi naana nɔɔɔɔ, ma koromtɔi ki nɔɔɔɔ, kanim naaga kɔɔɔz ɲume o Joowo labak kɔkɔmawet ɲoliin.
- ¹³Bar zin kilalekuŋ naana igeet ka calaŋ akanu culum giye ci kapirnane naana ɲaatunooŋ o, eeci giye nico ɲaan bar ajowanu niiga titinyɔn.
- ¹⁴Ma giye nico kakane kozoŋti looc ɲaryiinta ɲume o Jook ween baatinai.
- ¹⁵Eeci ɔl o atuwe dook tammu tadena ki loota awo Jook kizi baatineeŋ.
- ¹⁶Kajin zin Jook ka kanyuŋ igeet dɔyiz onin ɲaaten Vɔŋiz onin ka kodoyit zinzeeti ugooc, eeci anyak dɔyiz dook niini.

¹⁷Ka zin buk Kiristo kabaak zinzeetine ugooc giye o atuyu niiga nɔɔnɔ. Ma buk kajin Jook ka uruktek niiga zɔɔ looc reezonte unoon.

¹⁸Ka niiga kibeem ɔl o Joowo dook anyayit dɔyiz ci agayu juruŋ reezinet o Kiristo adikir adala looc dook.

¹⁹Didi ɛɛ mayo nuun alaŋ anim ɔl ci deer o kagaac kaal dook o akati reezinet nico o, ŋaan agayu niiga reezinet nico juruŋ, ka zin kanyuŋ Jooi igeet eelit kiyo niini o.

²⁰Katanaaz zin Jook o anyak dɔyiz ci agooneket niini ageet kaal ci abon meel ɔɔɔt kujuk kaal o kajin naaga nɔɔnɔ been o kabaaban karɔɔŋ naaga nɔɔnɔ kutuguweyet ŋaaten dɔyiz onin alinliŋ zinzeetine ogaac.

²¹Abon bai Jooi atitinyi ɔɔɔt ɛɛ boryowe o atu nɔɔnɔ kibeem ŋaaten Yesu Kiristo bulowe dook tup nɔɔ zɛɛ been nɛɛn. Nɔɔnɔ nɛɛn.

Evesos 4

¹Zin naana o kacabje giye o kalinliŋonɛkɛ Manyi karicanekuŋ igeet abaayit baayiz ci ɔl o ɛŋera Jooi kizi ɔl cigin.

²Ɛcɛlbezanit eleeti ɔɔɔt. Itibezit. Anycek zinzeeti kalalit. Eyelizta rɛɛzɔnɛt eleetine ugooc maany, mayo nuun agoonekuŋ ɔl ogen igeet kaal ci gɛr, ereezit niiga nɔɔɔ labak.

³Ooritnɔŋ ɔɔɔt uzuuti romɛn o anyuŋ Vɔŋizi o Joowo ŋaaten ganɔn o arumnyuŋ igeet odoye.

⁴Keegin naaga dook ɛɛ codoi, ma kanyak naaga dook Vɔŋiz o Joowo. Ma otowawet Jooi ageet dook gole codoi ɔɔr nɔɔ ka kɔɔɔ kojokta naaga kaal o aterkedeket niini ageet.

⁵Kanyak zin naaga Manyi codoi ɔɔr nɔɔ kibeem tuwen codoi been toonyɛnɛt codoi.

⁶Ma kanyak naaga dook Jook codoi ɔɔr ween baatina ageet dook. Ma een niini alaan ci abal kaal dook, ma abaak zinzeetine o kaal dook, ma alinliŋ eleetine o kaal dook.

⁷Anyet Kiristo ageet dook doyizok. Anyek niini eet co gɔɔn ŋaatinai dɔyiz ci agano ki linliŋɔn o aŋɛrak niini nɔɔnɔ.

⁸Kiyo azi waragewi o Joowo giye ci akati Kiristo nɛ, “Baale ma ako niini tamma e ayit ɔl ci meel gɛr ole baal acabje e, ma anyek ɔl oogi dɔyiz ci ka kilinliŋti niigi linliŋɔn o aŋɛrak niini nɔɔɔ.”

⁹Mayo zin inoko zɔɔz ci azi waragɛ nɛ, Ook niini tammu tadena o, kɛŋ cine gitaz? Kɛŋ ci zɔɔz nico nɛɛn gi baal rak ɔɔwa akuni niini looc, ma iya ook tɔɔɔwai eecito ŋaao miniŋu e.

- 10**Ma Yesu baal rak ook tɔdɔwai eecitɔ e nɔɔnɔ ɛɛ nɛɛn o iiya ook tammu tadena ɲaati aɔrɛneke e ka kook kadala niini tammu tadena ki looc dook dɔyize onin.
- 11**Nɔɔnɔ zin nɛɛn o anyek ɔl ogin doyizok. Aɲera niini ɔl oogi kiziti toonnyak. Maje oogi aɲera ka koobtek gɔnɔgi keɲti ci zoosok o Joowo. Maje oogi aɲera ka kuuwayit kaviyak o Joowo abon. Aɲera oogi ka kiziti towayok ci ɔl o tuwento. Maje oogi aɲera ka kedemezit gɔnɔgi.
- 12**Agɔɔn niini nɔkɔ o ka kidimdiman ɔl o tuwento dook kutuguzɔ liɲliɲɔn o Joowo ka bor o Joowo een ɛɛ o Yesu kodoye tuwenta.
- 13**Ma gole nico kadoye naaga dook tuwente onai ki gawiinte o kagawi ɲɛerti Joowo juruɲ, ka kiziti zin naaga ɔl ci adikir kageny ɔrɔɔt kiyo niini o, ka zin kaavu niini zinzeetine ogaac, ma anyet ageet dɔyiz onin.
- 14**Alaɲ zin bodo aganɔ ɲaati keɛlni kiyo dɔlya o miliny gɔɔn olla azooti ki zoosok o ɲootu alaban ɔl nɔɔgɔ demziinte ci voloɲo o.
- 15**Bar zin mǎ kaduwa naaga zɔɔz ween didi rɛɛzɔnta, karogtai koca naaga, ma kadɔi kaale dook kiyo Kiristo ween ɔɔ o bor o Joowo tuwento o.
- 16**Oromtɛ zin ɔl o tuwento dook kizi ɛɛ codoi tɔr ɲaaten Yesu kiyo korɔna o arom ɛɛ o eet o deer dook kɔdɔwɛ tɔr o. Zin mǎ aliɲliɲ ɔl o atuwe dook liɲliɲɔn ci abon, iroktai koca niigi ween bor o Joowo een ɛɛ o Yesu kɔdɔk rɛɛzɔnta.
- 17**Anycaɲ zin kuduwayuɲ gi ce, ma kilotuɲ zaare o Manyi. Ma ɲaan bodo abaaku kiyo ɔl o alaɲ aga Jook, ma abaaban kaalyan ci ger aleeket keɲti o.
- 18**Adiit nɔɔgɔ baciinowa ooti kɔkɔm ɲaatineɛɲ baabani ci akati Jook. Ma adɛyai niigi many rogete o anyek Jooi ɔl, eeci adɔi nɔɔgɔ zinzeeti kak, ma otoborit zɔɔz ween didi.
- 19**Ma alaɲ anyak niigi alyaan kaale cigeec ger agɔɔn noko. Otoɲtek niigi eleeti ugeec dook waanɲɛt ki rɛɛcanɲɛt, ma amena niigi arɔɔɲ zinzeetine ugeec kutuguzɔ kaalyan o ger dook tup nɔkɔ.
- 20**Bar zin niiga ɲaati Yesu ɲaan laadun edemezit kaal ci ɛɛl nɔkɔ.
- 21**Iziiktu niiga zɔɔz o akati Yesu juruɲ, ma edemeztu gɔl onin een didi.
- 22**Abon zin adɛwanu eleeti oɲene ugooc baal abaaku baale iɲaan agamta Yesu e. Ma baayizi ci baal oɲenu neke atarganyuɲ, eeci akati kaal o loocu ger.
- 23**Abon zin uwuyu zinzeeti ugoocok been baabaninok ugoocok kobonta.
- 24**Abaayit baayiz o colai abon, eeci arooɲekuɲ Jooi igeet baayiz ci colai abon kiyo cine o.
- 25**Zin giye nico má ɲaan avoloɲnyu bodo. Abon gɔɔn aduwak ɛɛti gɔn zɔɔz ceen didi, eeci naaga dook koromtɛ kiziti ɛɛ codoi ɲaaten Yesu.

²⁶Mate gɔɔn aburnu nɔŋ, má anyeku bornet nɔŋ nico kooyuŋ oŋeca. Buk má anyeku bornet nɔŋ kook zεε ma akɔ ii loota,

²⁷eeci bornet nɔŋ anyek Loryen waŋi ci aliŋliŋi zinzeetine ugooc.

²⁸Mã anyak eet ci da gɔɔn agɔrze baale, abon ooŋ agɔr cin o, ma akana liŋliŋɔn ibaatine ogin εε ka kojowa niini kaal o arɔɔŋ gole ci abon, ma buk atirti ɔl o amaata.

²⁹Má acankayaneku ɔl utugete been nɛɛn. Bar abon azoozu zoosok ci abon ci atirit ɔl oogi kitiroyai kodoyit gole o Joowo.

³⁰Má anyeku Vɔŋiz o Joowo kakat culum, eeci niini een bayen o Joowo o aavi ŋaatunooŋ zεε been iiten ci katin abadaan Yesu looc e. Nɔɔnɔ nɛɛn o ka keyeliza gi o eeginu niiga ɔl ci Joowo iitene ci katin aku εelanuŋ Yesu loota ŋina e.

³¹Otoŋit varac been bornet nɔŋ zinzeetine ugooc. Otoŋit gernyi bornet nɔŋa ki dominta. Otoŋit marnɔn kibeena kaal o ger dook zinzeetine ugooc.

³²Abon areezonu niiga dook, ma abon anyaku εezet ki zinzeeti taan. Otoŋit kaal o abacakuŋ ɔl ogen kiyo buk ooŋ Jooi ŋaaten Kiristo kaal o abacanu niiga ŋaatin o.

Evesos 5

¹Zin giye o eeginu niiga dɔl o Joowo areezuŋ, abon atobzeku buk niiga eleeti nɔɔnɔ kaale ci abon agoonu.

²Abon abaaku baayiz ci areezonu niiga dook kiyo buk areezet Kiristo ageet, ma akn anyet εε onin ageet daayize onin ka kizi todoyoi ci abon ɔrɔɔt atalna Jooi o.

³Má anyeku zin ɔl waŋi ci azoozuŋ niigi igeet gerze ŋaati agoonu waan, karabɔŋ olla een kaal koogi ci akati waan, karabɔŋ een zinzeeti appinzet, eeci izitu niiga ɔl ci Joowo.

⁴Otoŋit buk utugeti caŋkawɔn, ki micit ci ger, been zoosok ci tarbal. Bar abon anyeku Jook zany bonate onin ŋaatunooŋ.

⁵Abon agayu gi ceen didi ce. Mã een εeti waanŋyai, karabɔŋ appe ziniz, alaŋ anyak niini ŋintin baliinte o Joowo kibeena Kiristo. Didile ma ziniz appinzet atobo kibeena diŋdiŋani ci adiŋdiŋani εeti kaal o arɔɔŋ nɔɔnɔ ziniz.

⁶Má anyeku eet oma kalabawuŋ zoosowe calaŋ een didi akati kaal nicoko, eeci kaala nicigi anyek bornet nɔŋ o Joowo kiyyak ɔl o alaŋ azooni zɔɔz onin.

⁷Má aromenu zin ki nɔɔgɔ ŋaatodoi been nɛɛn.

⁸Baale laadun niiga aavtiyu muura, bar zin inoko o aavtiyu vooritine o Joowo, eeci oromtozeyaa niiga Manyi. Abon zin abaaku baayiz ci ɔl o aavtiz vooritina.

⁹Eeci vooritin nɛɛn o anyaa bonat ki leeminet been gɔl o abil tɔp.

¹⁰Ooritnɔŋ edemezit kaal o atal Jooi.

- 11 Edeyai kaale o waanzetu agoon ol o aavtiz muura, bar eyelizta niiga kaal cigeec ger noko vooritine o Joowo.
- 12 Ma kaala cigeec agoon roodinta noko kaal ceen alyaan ɔɔɔt ele, ma alan buk karɔɔɔ koobit.
- 13 Bar zin katin adenyai kaala cigeecik gerze noko dook ɲaati anyaanu niiga kiiya kataraan nɔɔɔɔ vooritin o Joowo.
- 14 Eeci vooritin anyek kaal dook kedenyai. Gi zin neen o ane zɔɔɔ oman ne, “Niina o ooɲ, tiɲa je daayiza ka kataraanin Kiristo ineet.”
- 15 Egenyit zin ɔɔɔɔt! Má abaaku kiyo ol o tarbal o, bar abaayit baayiz ci ol o ageny.
- 16 Mã ajowanu wani ci agano ɲaati agoonu gi ci abon, utuguz ecodoi nɔkɔ, eeci iinya nici gerze ɔɔɔɔt.
- 17 Má eeginu zin tarbale, bar abon agayu kaal o aroonɛkuɲ Jooi igeet utuguz.
- 18 Má awudu nyaantane, eeci baayinet uulaluɲ igeet iziti gerzete, bar anycek Vɔɲiz o Joowo abil zinzeetine ugooc karawoyuɲ igeet.
- 19 Ebenit niiga dook beniinok o ayeedi waragewe o Joowo ki beniinok o bor o Joowo o anaatu niiga Jook zinzeetine ugooc.
- 20 Anycek Jook ween baatina zany kaale dook tup nɔkɔ zaare o Manyi ona Yesu Kiristo.
- 21 Iziiktɔ niiga dook zɔɔɔ juruɲ giye o aɲolinu niiga Kiristo.
- 22 Niiga ɲaai iziiyit buk eet ugooc kiyo aziinɲu Manyi Kiristo o.
- 23 Eeci ɛeti ci mac o abal niini ɲaa kiyo bnk abal Kiristo ol ogin atu nɔɔɔɔ, ma arogoz nɔɔɔɔ o.
- 24 Abon zin buk ɲaai azii eet ugeec kaale dook, kiyo buk ol o Joowo azii Kiristo o.
- 25 Niiga eeta ereezit buk ɲaai ugooc kiyo arɛɛz Kiristo ol o atu nɔɔɔɔ, ma iirkek ele onin nɔɔɔɔ o.
- 26 Agoon niini gi nico o ka kanyek ol o atuwe kobonta kiyo niini o gole o oonyi niini nɔɔɔɔ maami kibeem zooze onin kitiliza.
- 27 Buk agoon niini nɔkɔ o ka kanyaak ol o atuwe ele onin kitiliza, kɔkɔma nɔɔɔɔ ronyayitin ki oɲe karabɔɲ een olla gi ci ger oma.
- 28 Abon zin eeta arɛɛz ɲaai ugeec kiyo buk arɛɛz niigi eeleeti ugeec maany o. Ma ɛeti ci arɛɛz ɲaa cin, arɛɛz niini ele onin.
- 29 Akɔm zin laadun eet ci abor ele onin maany, bar irokta niini ele onin, ma azooni kiyo irokta Kiristo ol o atu nɔɔɔɔ, ma azooni nɔɔɔɔ o.
- 30 Mazin naaga ol o katu Kiristo keegin ele onin neen.

³¹Azi waragewi o Joowo ne, “Abon ooŋ eeti baatin ki yaatin, ma ako arome ki ŋaa onin, ka niigi dook ramantiya kiziti ele codoi.”

³²Nici zɔɔz ci aleemnyai ɔɔɔt ele, ma abon ɔl dook aga keŋ cin juruŋ. Zin kaga naana zɔɔz nici ayabzonek Kiristo been ɔl o atu nɔɔɔ.

³³Ayabzonekuŋ bar buk zɔɔz nici igeet ele. Abon eeti arɛɛz ŋaa onin kiyo arɛɛz ele onin maany o. Ma abon ŋaa buk azii zɔɔz ci eet onin juruŋ.

Evesos 6

¹Niiga dɔlya otoŋole baatugooc ki yaatugooc ŋaaten Manyi Yesu, eeci mǎ agoonu nɔkɔ abon ɔɔɔt.

²Azi lotinet oman lotinowe o Joowo een amɔtɔ ne, “Tɔŋɔle baatun ki yaatun, ka kaala dook kobonta ŋaatun, ka buk baak niina loota ŋina rak ŋinti wun.” Zɔɔz zin o laadun arican Jooi ɔɔɔt neen nici.

⁴Niiga baatizet, má agooneku dɔl ugooc kaal ci anyek nɔɔɔ kotoborit nɔŋ. Bar itirokta gole ci anyek nɔɔɔ kiziiyit Manyi, ma ademez golok ogin juruŋ.

⁵Niiga gabara iziiyit manyigi ugooc aliŋliŋoneku loota ŋina juruŋ ŋoliinta. Abon aliŋliŋoneku niiga nɔɔɔ zinzeetine ugooc dook kiyo aliŋliŋoneku Manyi Yesu Kiristo o.

⁶Má aliŋliŋoneku nɔɔɔ ŋaati acinuŋ doon, bar iliŋliŋtozek nɔɔɔ zinzeetine ugooc dook talniinta eo arɔɔŋi Jooi, kiyo aliŋliŋoneku Kiristo o.

⁷Iliŋliŋtozek nɔɔɔ talniinta kiyo aliŋliŋoneku Yesu o calaŋ bar een ɔl ci deer labak o.

⁸Eeci agayu niiga mǎ agɔɔn eeti kaal ci abon, acacak tiŋeere Jooi nɔɔɔ kaal ogin abon agɔɔn, yo nuun een eeti gabaren karabɔŋ alaŋ een gabaren.

⁹Buk niiga macigja utuguzek gabara ugooc kaal ci abon. Má agidu nɔɔɔ. Agaac niiga Manyi unooŋ neen o buk een Manyi uneeŋ aavi tammu tadena. Apak niini ɔl dook kotobɔ kɔkɔm tel.

¹⁰Inoko zin odoyit kak romente unooŋ ki Manyi dɔyize o anyuŋ niini igeet.

¹¹Agamit kilibwa o Joowo ka uruktek zɔɔ looc odoyit ɔɔɔt ki Loryen ween labjoi calaŋ amiirenu ki vurut.

¹²Eeci alaŋ kɔɔɔ naaga ki modo ci anyak eleeti ci kacin kiyo naaga o. Bar kɔɔɔ ki toonnyak o Loryento ki vonizok ogin ger abaak muura. Abal niigi looc nico, ma anyak dɔyiz vitenane ugeec abal loocowe nicoko dook kurum ŋinti aŋerɔn tammu taden ki looc e.

¹³Inoko zin agamit kilibwa o Joowo ka inimit ooryɔi ki Loryen. Uruktek zɔɔ looc iliŋliŋti kaal ci anyuŋ Jooi noko dook, ka omogit Loryen.

- ¹⁴Uruktek cazok looc juruṅ. Anycek zɔɔz o Joowo een didi kizi voocwen cugooc acabju keṅti. Anycek baayiz unooṅ abon kizi kubuli ceen ziit.
- ¹⁵Uuwayit kaviyak o abon o anyaa ganɔn ka kizi caava cugooc zoonu adɔi.
- ¹⁶Agamit tuwen ween kilip juruṅ ka eelai eleeti dilanyaye o Loryento ger.
- ¹⁷Agamit rogzen unooṅ aruguzuṅ Jooi igeet juruṅ ka kizi kavuret cugooc ootinu een ziik. Agamit buk zɔɔz o Joowo atobɔ ki gina.
- ¹⁸Utuguz kaal nicoko dook ṅaati ajinu Jook tnp dɔyize o Vɔṅiz onin ka kitirituṅ niini igeet. Zin gole nico iziti vilile emeda ṅaryiinta. Ijintek buk gɔɔn Jook ɔl o tuwento dook.
- ¹⁹Ijinteyan buk gɔɔn Jook aneet εε ka kanyan niini aneet kuduwa zoosok ci abon iinya dook ṅaati kazɔɔɛ, ka kuduwak gɔɔn ɔl dook keṅti ci kaviyak o Joowo baal rak aroodi e moozeta.
- ²⁰Keen toonnyai ci ka kuuwak kaviyak o Joowo abon mayo nuun kacabje o. Aṅaruyozeyan zin ka kuuwak zɔɔz o Joowo moozeta labak.
- ²¹Inoko zin kitoonekuṅ igeet Ticikos ween gɔtɔna ona karɛɛz tuwenta o gɔɔn iimi nɔɔnɔ ziniz liṅliṅonte o Manyi. ṅaan akɔ aduwakuṅ niini igeet kaviyak o akanan aneet, ki ɔl ci karomɛna ki aneet ṅaato o dook. Ka zin buk kanyuṅ niini igeet odooyit tuwenta.
- ²³Abon bai Jooi ween baatina been Manyi Yesu Kiristo anyek ganɔn ki tuwen ki rɛɛzɔnet gɔtɔnɔga ogaac tuwento dook.
- ²⁴Abon bai amayuk Jooi ɔl o arɛɛz Manyi ona Yesu Kiristo rɛɛzinet ci appe ɔɔɔt.

Vilipiya

Vilipiya 1

- ¹Aneet Pɔl kibeem Timozi o keegina gabara o Yesu Kiristo kayeedekuŋ warage nico igeet dook ɔl o Joowo o oromtozeyu Yesu Kiristo o abaaku Vilipiya kibeem alaat o ɔl o tuwento been tiritok ugeec.
- ²Abon bai anyuŋ Jooi ween baatina been Manyi onai Yesu Kiristo dɛtɛn been ganɔn.
- ³Gɔɔn tup nɔkɔ ma kabaabanuŋ igeet, kanyi Jook zany ŋaatunooŋ ɔɔɔt.
- ⁴Kajinekuŋ gɔɔn Jook talniinta tup ŋaati kaŋaryinɛ.
- ⁵Katal Jook, eeci atiritanŋ niiga aneet liŋliŋonte o uuwayi o kaviyak o Joowo, akanai iitene baal agamanu e zɛɛ been inoko o.
- ⁶Kaga zin naana Jooi o akata liŋliŋɔn o abon zinzeetine ugooc ŋaan atirituŋ niini igeet zɛɛ ma arumnyuŋ iiten ci abadaan Yesu Kiristo katin e.
- ⁷Gɔɔn tup nɔkɔ kabaabanuŋ naana igeet zinize cano. Aganɔ zin ŋaatan ŋaati kabaabanuŋ igeet nɔkɔ, eeci oromtozeyanŋ niiga aneet detene o liŋliŋɔn o anyan Jooi. Yo nuun een inoko ŋaati kacabinɛ o, karabɔŋ een ŋaati alaŋ kacabinɛ, atiritanŋ niiga aneet ka kɔɔɔɔi kaviyak o Joowo.
- ⁸Aga Jooi naana kaduwa didi giye ci kanekuŋ nɛ, Kareezuŋ igeet dook ɔɔɔt o, eeci didi kareezuŋ naana igeet zinize onan dook kiyo areezuŋ Kiristo o.
- ⁹Kajinekuŋ zin gɔɔn naana igeet Jook o ka kazaacɛ rɛɛzɔnɛt unooŋ tup kidikir, ka buk kazaacɛ gawiin unooŋ agayu Jook kidikir.
- ¹⁰Ka zin agaac niiga iinya dook kaal o abon. Mā agoonu nɔkɔ, atirituŋ gi nici igeet obonta ŋume o Joowo zɛɛ been iiten ci abadaan Yesu Kiristo katin e.
- ¹¹Enice ka zin ibitit niiga bonat ween didi o aku ŋaaten Yesu Kiristo doon. Ma zɔɔz nici anyaak Jook naatinɛt been diŋdiŋɔn.
- ¹²Dɔl o yaai tuwento, inoko karoŋnyuŋ naana igeet agaac kaal o gerze agoononekan aneet dook bar itiritit kaviyak o Joowo abon kazaantozek looc.
- ¹³Inoko takirnya o abɛk ɔl o acabje kibeem buk ɔl dook ŋaato agaac niigi kacabje naana o, eeci keen gabaren ci Yesu Kiristo. Alaŋ kacabje giye ci kagɔɔnɛ gi ci ger.
- ¹⁴Mazin cabiin cane o bar idiziyek ɔl ci meel ole o tuwento kiziti mootɛ kuuwayit zɔɔz o Joowo kɔkɔm ŋoliin.
- ¹⁵Ŋɛdɛt kaga naana ɔl nici ogen ŋaatineenŋ uuwak gole ci ger, eeci olla amadikan niigi aneet, ma arɔɔŋ gɔl ci ka kujuktan niigi aneet. Maje ɔl ogen ŋaatineenŋ uuwak zɔɔz o Kiristo zinzeetine ci abon.

- 16** ɔl nicigi uuwak zɔɔz o Joowo o, eeci areezan niigi aneet, ma aga niigi kacabje naana giye o koorine kaviyak o Joowo.
- 17** Bar zin ɔl ci amadikan aneet o alinjliŋ niigi gi ci akati eleeti ugeec, ma arɔɔŋ gɔl ci ka kanyaaktakan niigi aneet baabani ci ger iinyaye ci kaave cabiinta o.
- 18** Bar zin ŋaatan nici gi ci labak! Olla naana karooŋ gɔl ci uwayin zɔɔz o Kiristo. Ma gi nici anyaakan aneet talniin ɔɔɔt εε. Yo nuun tε uuwak niigi zɔɔz o Kiristo zinzeetine ci ger, karabɔŋ een zinzeetine ci abon, katalne naana labak.
- 19** Eeci kaga naana ŋaryiin unooŋ kibeem tirtɛn o aku Vɔŋize o Yesu Kiristo ŋaan anyan aneet kɔɔgjai.
- 20** Gi can karooŋ ɔɔɔt nɛɛn ce. Alaŋ naana karooŋ kiita liŋliŋonte o anyan Jooi kilinjliŋ. Bar karooŋ kanyak moozet tup, ricik ɔɔɔt ŋaati kacabine noko ka kanyaak Yesu Kiristo diŋdiŋɔn alye can o kaale o kagoon dook, yo nuun tε karugi, karabɔŋ kadaai.
- 21** Mayo roget gitaz? Ŋaatan roget nɛɛn liŋliŋɔni o kalinjliŋoneke Yesu Kiristo ween Manyi onan. Mazi kadaai giye ci akati nɔɔnɔ, bar abon ɔɔɔt, eeci kavɔ naaga tammu tadena, ma kavɔ kajowa talniin o roget o abil been nɛɛn.
- 22** Alaŋ zin naana kaga roget ki daayiz keŋɛra ŋaatineeŋ jaŋ, mate ŋaan karugi, ma anyaak rogeti cane o Kiristo liŋliŋɔn ci abon loota ŋina.
- 23** Inoko kaŋer zɔɔ. Karooŋ kotoŋ roget ci loocu kanyei noko, ka kook koromtewa been Kiristo tammu tadena. Ma nici ŋaatan gi ci waan abon ɔɔɔt nɛɛn.
- 24** Bar zin giye ci akanuŋ igeet, maya rak karugi.
- 25** Zin giye nico kaga naana ŋaan karugi rak tiŋeere, ma karome kibeem igeet dook ka kitirituŋ igeet dook kazaaceyuŋ talniin tuwente unooŋ kizi maka.
- 26** Ka zin atanaaz niiga Yesu Kiristo ŋaaten aneet iiten ci kakunakuŋ naana igeet bodo.
- 27** Gi ci zin adiŋdiŋ ɔɔɔt nɛɛn baayizi ci abaaku niiga baayiz o aduyai kaviyawe o Kiristo. Mayo nuun tε kakunakuŋ naanalya igeet ka kicinuŋ, karabɔŋ alaŋ kakunakuŋ, abon kaziiŋnuŋ naana igeet adowinuŋ zinzeeti ki baabani, ma aruweku zɔɔ looc tuwenta odoyit gole o kaviyak o Joowo.
- 28** Má aŋolinu ɔl o amarninuŋ igeet, bar anyayit moozet tup nɔkɔ. Mã amenanu agoonu nɔkɔ, ayelzak koca gi nici nɔɔgɔ targanyin uneeŋ atarganyin katin. Maje niiga bar katin εɛlyanu, eeci Jook nɛɛn o katin εelanuŋ igeet.
- 29** Eeci ɔkɔlayuŋ niini igeet gɔl ci atuyu Yesu Kiristo. Alaŋ zin bar buk een gi nico doon, bar buk ɔkɔlayuŋ niini igeet gɔl ci alinjliŋoneku niiga nɔɔnɔ, ma apirnanu ŋaatin.
- 30** Inoko zin kooritnɔŋ naaga dook liŋliŋonte nico. Nici liŋliŋɔn baal gɔɔn aziiknu kapirnanε naana e nɛɛn. Ma inoko ŋaan kamena nɔkɔ kiyo gɔɔn aziiknu o.

Vilipiya 2

- ¹Inoko baayizi unoonj ɲaaten Yesu Kiristo alaɲ anyuɲ dɔyiz? Inoko reezinet o Kiristo alaɲ anyuɲ talniin? Inoko niiga dook alaɲ anyaku Vɔɲiz o Joowo? Inoko gɔɔn alaɲ awucnekuɲ igeet ɔl ci apirna ɲaatunoonj?
- ²Karooɲnyuɲ zin naana igeet anyayit baabaninet ci adoye ki ræzɔnet ci adoye ki zinzeeti ci adoye. Mã agoonu kaal nicoko, abiz buk koca aneet ziniz cane o ki talniin.
- ³Má anyeku eet oma ɲaatunoonj kutugu kaal ci akati ɛɛ cin doon, bar abon acelbezan ɛeti ɛɛ calaɲ anyek niini ɛɛ kizi titiny gonogine ogen.
- ⁴Má atiritu eleeti ugooc doon, bar egelemit gɔl ci atiritu niiga ɔl oogi buk.
- ⁵Abon niiga anyaku baabani ci atobɔ been baabani o Yesu Kiristo.
- ⁶Mayo nuun atobɔ niini been Jook, ma anyak dɔyiz o Joowo ɛɛ o, alaɲ arɔɔɲ kirican dɔyiz nico ɔɔɔt.
- ⁷Bar otoɲ tobɔnet o atobɔne niini ki Jook, ma anyek ɛɛ kizi gabaren. Agɔɔn niini ɛɛ kibil kiyo ɛeti o deer o.
- ⁸Acelbezan niini ɛɛ, ma awɔ gole ci aziɲɲni Jook zɛɛ makacin ook daayize onin baal apirnanɛ ɔɔɔt keete ween talakec e.
- ⁹Giye nico ɔɔɔɲa Jooi nɔɔɔɔ loota ooyi tammu tadena, ma akanek nɔɔɔɔ zaar ci adiɲɲɲɲ ɔɔɔt kujuk zaar dook.
- ¹⁰Ka zin kaala dook o abaak tammu tadena kibeen o abaak loota dook been o abaak tɔɔɔwai eecitɔ dook kakati kozoɲti looc ɲume onin ɲaati adiɲɲɲɲani niigi zaar ogin.
- ¹¹Ma abɔra ɔl dook aatine ugeec gi ci azi nɛ, “Yesu Kiristo Manyi nɛɛn.” Ma gi nici anyek Jook ween baatina zany ɔɔɔt.
- ¹²Laɲotigan o kareezuɲ, karooɲnyuɲ iziiktaɲ ɔɔɔt ɲaati kadɛwɔn noko kujuk bar baal gɔɔn aziiknaɲ niiga aneet tup iinyaye baal karomen kibeen igeet e. Abon gɔɔn alinɲɲa ɛeti ce ɲaatunoonj roget ci ɛɛ onin niini alya. Utuguz gi nico ɲaati adiɲɲɲɲanu Jook ɲoliinta.
- ¹³Eeci Jooi alinɲɲɲ niini tɲp nɔkɔ zinzeetine ugooc, ka kanyuɲ igeet dɔyiz ci aziɲɲnu kaal o arooɲnekuɲ niini igeet utuguz, ma animnyu iziyyit nɔɔɔɔ.
- ¹⁴Ilinɲɲɲɲit kaal dook kɔkɔm cocobɔn been daɲɔn.
- ¹⁵Ka zin anyayit niiga zinzeeti ci vɔɔr, ma abaaku been ɔl kɔkɔm gi ci ger eo dɔl o Joowo. Mayo nuun abaawonu ki ɔl ci loocu ger een libjok noko, abon ataranu niiga nɔɔgɔ kɔrgena kiyo monyonya o tammu tadena gɔɔn ataran looc o ɲaati uuwaweku niiga nɔɔgɔ zɔɔz o rogeto.

- 16**Mã agoonu nõkõ, kanaati koca naana Jook ñaatunooñ ɔɔɔt iitene ci abadaan Kiristo e, eeci kaga koca naana alañ adakan ɔɔɔ tuu demziinte onan kademezun igeet.
- 17**Mayo nuun mã kadaai naana giye ci akati tuwen unooñ, katalne naana labak, ma kazɔl talniin can o ki igeet dook.
- 18**Buk niiga abon atalninu ka kozolit talniin cunooñ o naaga dook.
- 19**Inoko zin karooñ naana zaare o Manyi Yesu kitooneyun Timozi kataman, eeci karooñ kiziik kaviyak cugooc ka katalo aneet ziniz.
- 20**Akom eet oma ci abil kiyo Timozi o. Areezun didi niini igeet ɔɔɔt, ma arɔɔñ kook kitiritun.
- 21**Ol ogen aliñliñ kaal ci eeleeti cigeec doon, alañ een kaal ci akati Yesu Kiristo.
- 22**Agayu ri niiga bonat o Timozi. Kaliñliñnya gɔɔn naana ki nõkõ kiyo logoti o aliñliñ kibeen baatin o ñaati kuuwaka kaviyak o Joowo.
- 23**Karooñ zin kitooneyun nõkõ igeet kataman iiten ci te akatai rooni onane, ma kagaweya gɔl ci kagawei.
- 24**Kaga zin naana zaare o Manyi ñaan kakunakuñ igeet naana alya taman.
- 25**Kabaaban abon kitoonekuñ igeet Eparoditus ween gɔtɔna tuwenta baal itoonakañ aneet ka kiiya kitiritan e. Korkorya gɔɔn naana been nõkõ ñaati kuuwaka kaviyak o Joowo.
- 26**Arɔɔñ zin inoko niini kook ñaatunooñ ɔɔɔt eɛ ka kook kicinun igeet. Alañ niini atalne, eeci aga atiranyun igeet zinzeeti giye o aziñnu niiga nõkõ amɔɔr.
- 27**Amɔɔr zin didi iiten baale ɔɔɔt kɔjɔɔz daayiz. Bar zin uwucewun niini Jook, makacin utunun Jooi nõkõ korok. Alañ zin awucnek Jook niini doon, bar kawucnei Jook naana buk, eeci mã adaai niini, kakati koca naana culum ɔɔɔt.
- 28**Karooñ zin naana kitooneyun nõkõ igeet taman, ka ma avɔ acinu niiga nõkõ bodo ka ataltɔ ɔɔɔt, ka buk culumi cane o kɔbɔwe.
- 29**Atalta zin niiga nõkõ zaare o Manyi reezinte o zinzeeti ugooc dook, eeci ol ci eɛl kiyo niini noko abon katitiny nõkõ ɔɔɔt.
- 30**Eeci iiten baale ɔjɔɔz niini daayiz giye ci akati liñliñɔn o Kiristo, ma atiritan niini aneet kaale calañ niiga animnyu atiritañ giye o eeginu reene.

Vilipiya 3

- 1**Gɔtɔnɔga, abon atalninu ɔɔɔt ñaati Manyi. Inoko bodo kabadai kaal baal rak kayeedekuñ e eɛ, eeci nici kaal o ka kuzuutun igeet neen.
- 2**Egenyit ole o ger atobɔ been orze, ol o gɔɔn arican teedinet ci alyo.

³Kaduwakuṅ gi nico o, eeci kanyayit naaga teedinet ween didi giye o kadiṅḍiṅani naaga Jook ṅaaten Vṅjiz onin, ma kajowa naaga titinyṅn o akunaket ageet ṅaati Yesu Kiristo. Alaṅ akunaket titinyṅnti giye ci kḗerane ci kateḗdi eleeti eci bitaalu.

⁴Mate waan kṛṛṛṅ karek tuwen onan kaal ci kḗerane ci ṅl o Juz eecitṵ kariwan labak. Bar zin alaṅ karooṅ, eeci baale keen alaan ci ṅl o Juz, ma kazoone kḗerane ugeec. Kaga naana kḗerane o ṅl o Juz ṛṛṛt kujuk ṅl o arican kḗerane o Juz dook.

⁵Baaba kibeem yaai ṅl o Juz ḗḗ. Niigi bor ci ṅl o kazi Benjimen. Keen naana biye o ṅl o Juz ḗḗ ṛṛṛ. Ateedan baale ṅl aneeta ṅaati kidicaye iinya torgerem kiyo gṛṛn ṅl o Juz dook o. Ma kazoone kḗerane o ṅl Juz dook juruṅ.

⁶Kagidi gṛṛn baale naana ṅl o atu Yesu, ma kagoon kaal o arṛṛṅ lotinowo o Juz dook kṵkṵm gi ci kabaci. Mā da kizi gi ci anyet lotinowa o Juz kobonta, kobona koca naana ṛṛṛt.

⁷Bar zin inoko o giye ci akati Kiristo, kaal baal kagoon naana baal kizik abon ṅaatan e dook, kagawa inoko bar da kaal ci labak, alaṅ atiritan.

⁸Alaṅ zin bar buk een kaal niceke doon, bar buk kanyeya kaal o loocu dook kizi kaal ci labak giye o karṛṛṅṅ naana gi o abon ṛṛṛt. Titiny ṛṛṛt kujuk kaal niceke dook gawiin o kagawe naana Yesu Kiristo ween Manyi onan. Giye ci akati nṛṛṛṅ kujukya kaal niceke dook tuu. Kanyeya nṛṛṛṅ dook kizi kaal ci ger een ririny, ka kojowa naana gṵl o Kiristo.

⁹Ka zin buk kanyak naana ṅintan ṅaatin. Alaṅ karooṅ bodo naana kobona ḗyize ci ḗḗ can o doon giye ci kazoone lotinok o Juz, eeci naana inoko kaga kanyawa bonat ween didi ṅume o Joowo giye o kutuwe Yesu.

¹⁰Gi ci adiṅḍiṅ ṅaatan ṛṛṛt nḗen gawiin o kagawe Yesu been ḗyiz o iṅaani niini daayiza, ma karooṅ buk kṵzṵta kibeem nṛṛṛṅ piryakzet onin. Ka buk kanyak naana titinyṅn daayiza kiyo buk baale niini e.

¹¹Eeci karooṅ ka kitiṅayan Jooi daayiza ka kook rogete o abil been nḗen.

¹²Alaṅ katarkadi gi ci kazi nḗ, Kabona naana ṅume o Joowo. Akṵm. Bar olla ṅaan kamena koornṅṅ karooṅ bonat baal laadun areezekan Kiristo aneet e.

¹³Laṅotigan o kareezuṅ, alaṅ ri naana kazi nḗ, Kobona ṅume o Joowo. Bar olla kanekuṅ nḗ, Erekteyan kaala baal gerze kagoon baale e, ma inoko kṛṛṛṅṅa ṛṛṛt kemeda kutugu kaal o areezekan Jooi aneet kutugu.

¹⁴Inoko zin naana kari ṵ ṅin o abilni gi o karooṅ doon, ka kook kojowa dizken o awekan Jooi aneet ṅaaten Yesu Kiristo tammu tadena.

¹⁵Abon naaga dook o kodoyit tuwenta kanyak baabani nico. Bar mate anyak ṅaatunooṅ ṅl ci anyak baabaninok ci aṅṛṛṛṵ been nico, ṅaan ayelek Jooi nṛṛṛṅ gṵl nico juruṅ.

¹⁶Bar zin abon kamena naaga gole nico nṵkṵ.

- ¹⁷Laŋotigan o kareezuŋ, emeda ayayiztaŋ aneet baayize onan. Ataŋaamtek buk ɔl o ayayizet ageeta baayize o acinu niiga ŋaatinaaŋ.
- ¹⁸Kuduwayuŋ rak baale igeet gi nico lak ci meelik ger. Inoko bodo kaduwakuŋ ŋaati kaluwe kanyaye tilalo keberen. Anyak ŋaatunooŋ ɔl ci meel ayselza baayize uneen gi ci amarnin niigi daayiz o Kiristo keete ween talakec.
- ¹⁹Ŋaan zin katin atarganyani niigi, eeci atitiny niigi dayiin doon anyek kizi Jook cineen, ma adon eleeti kaale o ger o waan abon anyayi alyaan, ma abaaban niigi zinzeetine ugeec kaal ci loocu ger noko doon.
- ²⁰Maje ageet abilna baayizi onai tammu tadena. Ma kareyi naaga ɔroɔt kabek gal o akuni ruguzoiti ona ween Manyi Yesu Kiristo o ka kiiya tammu tadena.
- ²¹Ŋaan zin tiŋeere aku abali niini dɔyize onin eleeti cigaac ger alaŋ anyak dɔyiz noko, ma anyek kotobto ki ele onin alaŋ adaai, ma anyek kaal dook dɔyize onin kiziiyit noɔno doon.

Vilipiya 4

- ¹Gɔtonɔga o kareezuŋ, karoon gɔon naana koromte ki igeet noɔo, eeci gɔon anyan niiga aneet talniin ci kobolole ŋaatunooŋ ɔroɔt. Abon zin aruweku zɔo looc odooyit noɔo baayize unooŋ ŋaaten Manyi Yesu Kiristo.
- ²Inoko kilalekuŋ igeet ŋaai ween ram kazi Odiya been Sintica otoŋit danon. Oromte iziti ŋoonen ŋaaten Manyi Yesu Kiristo.
- ³Kilalekin buk ineet laŋo ween didi ka tirit niina ŋaai nicoko, eeci gɔon baale niigi kibeen Kelemet been buk ɔl oogi ci gɔon kaliŋliŋnya been noɔo, atiritan niigi aneet ɔroɔt ŋaati kuuwaye kaviyak o Joowo. Eteyeede zin inoko noɔo zaara ugeec waragewe o rogeto.
- ⁴Inoko zin karoonyuŋ igeet dook, atalto tup noɔo baayize unooŋ ŋaati Manyi Yesu. Kabedeke gi nico bodo kanekuŋ ne, Atalto.
- ⁵Eyeliztak zinzeeti bonat ɔl dook. Izi ŋinti ka kiiyai Manyi ajon.
- ⁶Ma anyaku ŋoliin kaale dook been neen, bar ma anyak gi ci aroonyu, ijinit Jook ŋaryiinta tup. Ijinit Jook zinzeetine ugooc ŋaati anyeku noɔo zany kaale dook.
- ⁷Ŋaan Jooi o anyak ganon o adikir ɔroɔt azooni zinzeeti ugooc been baabaninet unooŋ kaavtyo yaak giye o aromenu niiga ki Yesu Kiristo.
- ⁸Laŋotigan o kareezuŋ, Inoko zin karoonyuŋ naana igeet ibitizit ooti ugoocok baabaninte ci abon anyak leeminet, ki baabaninte ci anyak titinyon dook, ki baabaninte ci abil top, ki baabaninte ci akati vooritin, ki baabaninte ci atalna ɔl, ki baabaninte ci anyak ezet. Abaabanit kaal ci eel noɔo doon.

- ⁹Má anyeku kibiirtuŋ ooti. Utuguz kaal baal iziiktu ŋaatan, ma icintu kagoon, ma kademzekuŋ, ma agamtawu niiga ŋaatan e. Mǎ agoonu nǎkǎ, azuunuŋ koca Jooi o ganonto igeet.
- ¹⁰Inoko katalne naana ɔɔɔt ɛɛ ŋaati Manyi Yesu giye o bodo inoko aadayaŋu niiga aneet ka itiritaŋ eonoŋ laadun. liten baale rak amalaŋtu niiga ŋinti wun ci alaŋaan atiritaŋ aneet, eeci akɔmnuŋ waŋi ci ka itiritaŋu.
- ¹¹Alaŋ kaduwakuŋ gi nico giye ci karɔɔŋe bodo naana kaal oogi. Akɔm, eeci kɛdɛmɛza gɔl ci kaleenona naana kibeen kaal o kanyei.
- ¹²Kaga naana gɔl ci kabaaye iinyaye ci kamaane ɔɔɔt kibeen gɔl ci kabaaye iinyaye ci kanyerne, ma kagawa baayiz ci golok nicoko dook. Olla ŋinti kakɔye naana o iinya dook, kaleenona kibeen kaal ci tɛ kanyei o. Yo nuun kanyer, karabɔŋ adakan magiz, karabɔŋ kanyei kaal ci mɛɛɛ, karabɔŋ een ci miliny, kaleenona kibeen aneet labak.
- ¹³Kanim naana kutugu kaal dook labak ŋaaten Yesu o anyan aneet dɔyiz.
- ¹⁴Bar zin buk tirtɛn cunooŋ atiritaŋ aneet iinyaye ci kapirnanɛ noko, abon ɔɔɔt.
- ¹⁵Baale ɔɔwa iitene baal kakanane uuwawi o kaviyak o Joowo, ma kiŋaane looce unooŋ kazi Masidoniya e, akɔm waanice ɔl oogi ole o tuwento ci atiritan aneet kaale ci anyan, bar igeeta doon baal atiritaŋ aneet e. Agayu ri buk zɔɔz nico niiga alya ɔl o Vilipiya.
- ¹⁶Buk baale iŋaan kaave Tesalonika e, itoonakaŋ waanice niiga aneet kaal o karooŋ lak ci meelik ger.
- ¹⁷Alaŋ zin bar titiny ɔɔɔt kaala ci anyan niiga aneet o doon, bar titiny ŋaatan ɔɔɔt mayuwɛnɛt o amayukuŋ igeet Jooi tirtente unooŋ.
- ¹⁸Inoko zin urumnyan Eparoditus kaal baal itoonakaŋ e dook, ma inoko kanyawa kaal ci meelik ger kɔkɔm gi ci kamaati kaale o karooŋ rogete onan. ɛɛl zin kaala nici kiyo kaala o gɔɔn amade ɔɔɔt kanyek Jook ka katalɔi niini ɔɔɔt o.
- ¹⁹Ŋaan zin buk anyuŋ Manyi onane igeet dɔyize onin kaal dook o arooŋnyu niiga rogete unooŋ irkente onin ŋaaten Yesu Kiristo.
- ²⁰Kanycek Jook ween baatina zany nǎkǎ kodot. Nɔɔnɔ nɛɛn.
- ²¹Ijintayaŋ zin ɔl o Joowo zaare o Yesu Kiristo dook.
- ²²Azaayuŋ buk igeet ɔl o Joowo dook ŋaato, ricik ɔɔɔt ɔl o aliŋliŋonek alaan o Rom.
- ²³Nyamɛr deteni o Manyi Kiristo kaavu ŋaatunooŋ igeet dook.

Kolosiya

Kolosiya 1

- ¹Aneeta Pól o keen toonnyai o Yesu Kiristo eo arɔɔŋi Jooi niini doon.
- ²Aneet been Timozi ween gɔtɔna tuwenta kayeedekunɔ warage nico igeet ɔl o Joowo abaaku Kolosiya, igeet o eeginu gɔtɔnɔga giye o atuyu niiga Yesu Kiristo. Nyamer kanyunɔ Jooi ween baatinai igeet dɛtɛn ki ganɔn.
- ³Gɔɔn tup kaŋaryonekunɔ naaga igeet, ma kanyeka zany Jook ween baati Manyi ona Yesu Kiristo.
- ⁴Eeci kiziikta naaga tuwen o atuyu Yesu Kiristo kibeem reezinet unooŋ areezu ɔl o Joowo dook.
- ⁵Atuwenu niiga, ma areezonu o, eeci baale ɔɔwa e iziiktu niiga kaviyawo o Joowo zɔɔz o akati roget o abil been nɛɛn o itaŋekunɔ Jooi igeet tammu tadena. Inoko zin tuwen ki rɛɛzɔnet cunooŋ o abilna giye nico.
- ⁶Anyaa kaviyawa o Joowo mayuwenɛt, ma adala looc dook kiyo baale buk akunakunɔ igeet iitene baal aziinɔnu niiga dɛtɛn o Joowo, ma agayu dɛtɛn nici een didi e.
- ⁷Aziiknu waanice niiga zɔɔz nico ɔɔwa ŋaati laŋotinaaŋ o kareeza kazi Epavaras o atiritet niini ageeta vɔlkɔcɔnta liŋliŋonte o Kiristo.
- ⁸Iiya zin uduwayet niini ageeta zɔɔz o akati rɛɛzɔnet o anyunɔ Vɔŋizi o Joowo igeet.
- ⁹Zin giye nico kajinekunɔ gɔɔn naaga igeet Jook tup nɔkɔ, akana iitene baal kaziikna zɔɔz nico e zɛɛ been inoko o. Kajina Jook ka kanyunɔ niini igeet genyiz o Vɔŋiz o Joowo ka agayi kaal o abon o arooŋekunɔ Jooi igeet utuguz.
- ¹⁰Ka zin inimit abaayit baayiz o arɔɔŋ Manyi, ma agoonu kaal ci atalna niini iinya dook. Gole nico ayelzai bonati o baayiz unooŋ kaale o abon agoonu niiga tup, ma iroktanu agaac Jookjuruŋ.
- ¹¹Abon bai anyunɔ Jooi igeet dɔyiz ci amezu piryakzet zinzeetine ci alal talniinta.
- ¹²Nyamer buk anycek niiga Jook ween baatinai zany talniinta giye o anyunɔ niini igeet oromtozek ɔl ogin dook ka ozolit niiga kibeem nɔɔgɔ kaal o itaŋek Jooi ɔl ogin baliinte onin atobɔ ki vooritin.
- ¹³Ɛɛlawet Jooi ageet dɔyize o oŋenu atobɔ ki muur, ma anyaaawet niini ageet kivita kɔɔtɔ baliinte o ŋɛɛrin Yesu Kiristo o arɛɛz niini.
- ¹⁴Ŋaaten ŋɛɛrin kabaayitɔ naaga yaak, eeci aaryai ageet oŋe ogaac.
- ¹⁵Kiristo niinilya riritɔn ci Joowo. Ayelzakɛt niini ageet Jook o alaŋ naaga kacin. Niini ŋɛɛrti Joowo ween abuu o abal kaal o ɛɛnyca Jooi dook.

¹⁶Ɛenyca Jooi kaal o kacin kibeen o alaŋ kacin dook tammu tadena been loota ŋaaten Yesu. Ma kaala nicigi voŋizok o anyak dɔyiz kibeen alaat ugeec been dɔyiz o baliin uneeŋ. Ɛenyca Jooi tammu taden ki looc kibeen kaal dook ŋaaten Yesu, ma anyek Jooi nɔɔɔ kaal nicoko dook ka kabal.

¹⁷Ma ŋaan keɛɛnyai kaala dook e, aavi niini tɔ laadun, ma arome kaala dook dɔyize onin.

¹⁸Inoko zin arayin niini ɔl o atu nɔɔɔ, ma ɔl o atu nɔɔɔ oromte niigi kizi ɛɛ codoi. Niigi zin ɛɛ ci Kiristo. Nɔɔɔ nɛɛn o anyek nɔɔɔ roget. Niini ŋɛerti Joowo ween abuu o avula ŋaazi daayiza ka karawɔi kaal dook niini, ma abal nɔɔɔ dook niini doon.

¹⁹Eeci arɔɔŋ Jooi nɔɔɔ kanyak dɔyiz ki diŋdiŋɔn dook kiyo niini o.

²⁰Abadake Jooi ɛɛ kaal dook ŋaaten ŋɛerin Yesu Kiristo. Anyawun niini ganɔn kibeen kaal o ɛɛl tammu tadena been loota dook ŋaaten daayiz o ŋɛerin keete ween talakec.

²¹Bar zin baale niiga adɛyanu Joowa, ma amarninu nɔɔɔ, eeci baabanowa ugooc kibeen liŋliŋonok ugooc ɣɛɛɛ.

²²Bar zin inoko ŋaaten daayiz o ŋɛerin keete ween talakec anyaawuŋ Jooi igeet ivita iziti laŋoten been nɔɔɔ. Ma anyuŋ niini igeet obonta ŋume onin.

²³Abon zin amɛnanu niiga aruweku zɔɔ looc kodoyit tuwente unooŋ, ka ɣɛɛɛ ŋaan abulunu gi o abon aduyai kaviyawo o Joowo. Nici kaviyak o abon baal ɣɔɔn aziiknu uuwawonek moden dook loota e nɛɛn. Kize zin buk naana gabaren ci kaliŋliŋ liŋliŋɔn nico.

²⁴Inoko zin naana katalɛ labak piryakzete onan ŋaaten igeet. Kapirnanɛ naana ɛɛ cano o, eeci karooŋ kidica piryakzɛt baal apirnanɛ Yesu ŋaaten ɔl o tuwento e.

²⁵Ɛŋɛrawan Jooi aneet kizi gabaren ci ɔl o tuwento, ma anyan liŋliŋɔn nico ka kitirituŋ naana igeet kuuwayeyuŋ zɔɔz onin kiziiyɛ juruŋ.

²⁶Rak baale laadun kinatamma e arɔɔdi Jooi ɔl o bulok dook zɔɔz nico. Bar zin inoko o iiya eyelizak niini ɔl o atu nɔɔɔ zɔɔz nico.

²⁷Arɔɔdi baale laadun Jooi ɔl dook zɔɔz nico o, eeci arɔɔŋ niini ka kiiya kɔbɔrak ɔl ogin atu nɔɔɔ. Arɔɔŋ niini keyeliza diŋdiŋɔn ci zɔɔz cin baal aroodi noko modeni dook. Ma keŋ ci zɔɔz nico o akati gi o aave Yesu ŋaatunooŋ igeet o alaŋ eeginu Juz ka ozolit niiga been nɔɔɔ titinyɔn onin.

²⁸Kuuwayeka zin ɣɔɔn naaga zɔɔz o akati Kiristo ɔl dook, ma kilota nɔɔɔ, ma kademzeka nɔɔɔ kaal o kagaya naaga dook, eeci karooŋnya naaga kanyaaktawa ɔl dook ŋum o Joowo ka keelit niigi kiyo ɔl o iroktai ŋaaten Yesu o giye o oromtozeke niigi nɔɔɔ.

²⁹Gi o zin gɔɔn kuukona naana ki liŋliŋɔn ɔɔɔt o nɛɛn, kaliŋliŋ naana dɔyize o adikir anyan Kiristo, ma inoko o aavi alye onan.

Kolosiya 2

¹Karooŋnyuŋ igeet agaac gi o kuukona naana ki liŋliŋɔn ɔɔɔt ŋaaten igeet, ki ɔl o abaak kuture o kazi Ladosiya, been buk ɔl o ŋaan laadun kicintan niigi aneet.

²Kaliŋliŋ ɔɔɔt o, ka kodoyit igeet dook zinzeeti oromte rɛɛzɔnta. Ka zin agaac niiga dook anyaktu genyiz o anyaa gawiin o Joowo. Ka buk agaac niiga keŋ ci zɔɔɔ ci baal arɔɔt Jooi ziniza o, ma gi nici akati Kiristo εε.

³Nɔɔnɔ nɛɛn ween gɔl o ajowanu niiga gawiin ki genyiz o Joowo dook.

⁴Kayeedekuŋ gi nico o, ka kɔkɔm eet ci aku alabanuŋ igeet daŋonte ceen vɔlɔŋ akɔm leeminet.

⁵Inoko zin kadewɔ naaga eleetine doon, maje baabaninta karome naana ki igeet, ma katalne giye o adowinu niiga tup, ma aruweku zɔɔ looc tuwenta ŋaaten Kiristo.

⁶Mazin giye o agamtayu niiga Yesu Kiristo kizi Manyi cunooŋ, abon aromoneku niiga nɔɔnɔ baayiz unooŋ.

⁷Uruktek zɔɔ looc ŋaaten Yesu ka itirokcai ŋaaten nɔɔnɔ. Emeda odoyit tuwente unooŋ ɔɔɔt ebaal edemeztu laadun e. Anycek Jook zany tup nɔkɔ.

⁸Karicanekuŋ igeet, ebeyit eleeti juruŋ, ka kɔkɔm eet ci alabanuŋ igeet genyize ci areket keŋ akati demziin o voloŋo aku ole o deer. Eeci demziin nici akati keɛranɛ o loocu, alaŋ akati Yesu Kiristo.

⁹Ma bonati o baayiz o Joowo dook ayelzai ŋaati Kiristo. Abitiz Jooi nɔɔnɔ bonata, ki genyiza, been dɔyize onin dook.

¹⁰Anyozeyuŋ zin buk igeet bonati o baayiz o Joowo dook giye o oromtozeku niiga Kiristo, ma abitizuŋ niini igeet calaŋ arooŋnyu bodo gi oma. Anyak niini dɔyiz ci abali kaal o anyak dɔyiz dook.

¹¹Ma giye o oromtozeku niiga Kiristo, eeltu niiga kiyo ateedinu o. Bar zin teedinet cunooŋ o alaŋ atobɔ kibeen o gɔɔn agɔɔn ɔl o deer azɛɛnɛ. Ma naaga ŋaaten Kiristo keɛl kiyo kateedi o giye o ɔɔgayet niini ageet dɔyize o oŋɛ o arooŋket ageet eleeti ogaac kutuguz.

¹²Waanbaal oonyinu e, eeltu niiga kiyo adaaktu kibeen Yesu o, ma buk onyente nice eeltu kiyo aŋaanu niiga daayiza kibeen nɔɔnɔ o, eeci atuyu niiga dɔyiz o Joowo baal aŋaani Yesu daayiza e.

¹³Baale eelnu niiga kiyo ɔl o adaai o, eeci waanice eeginu moden ci oŋenu, ma akɔmnuŋ igeet lotinok zinzeetine ugooc. Bar zin inoko o anyaaayuŋ Jooi igeet roget ŋaaten Kiristo. Aarawet Jooi ageet oŋɛ ogaac dook.

- ¹⁴Aara niini ɲaatinai ɲabolet o oɲenu kibeen dɔyiz o lotinowu baal gɔɔn aconanet e iitene baal adodine Yesu Kiristo keete ween talakec e.
- ¹⁵Ma gole nico izirziran Jooi dɔyiz o Loryento ki kaal o anyak doyizok dook been alaazet uneen. Ma ayelza niini dɔyiz onin amɔgi nɔɔɔ talakece o adaɲni Yesu ɲaati awɔyi caala.
- ¹⁶Karicanekuɲ zin naana igeet ka calaɲ anyeku eet oma kabakbayanun giye ci akati dayiin, karabɔɲ een kaal ci awudu, karabɔɲ een gi ci akati iiten o Juz kazi Sabit, karabɔɲ bar een diɲdiɲani ci adiɲdiɲanu nyelok iitene o gɔɔn anyerkin.
- ¹⁷Eeci kaala nicigi dook riritɔn ci kaal ci ka kivita, bar zin gi nici akati Yesu Kiristo ele.
- ¹⁸Má anyeku eet oma kabakbayanun igeet gole ci aduwakuɲ niini igeet wunozyak cigin ka idiɲdiɲanti niiga toonnyak o Joowo kiyo niini o. Eeci ɛeti ci abil nɔkɔ adɔɲ niini ele ɔɔɔt, ma azɔp looc tup azɔɔz zoosok ci labak ci akati kaal o loocu.
- ¹⁹Ma ɛeti ci agɔɔn nɔkɔ ɛdeyayi niini ɲaati Kiristo ween ɔɔ o bor o ɔl o atu nɔɔnɔ dook. Bar zin ɲaaten Kiristo ween ɔɔ o bor o tuwento, aromɛ ɔl o tuwento dook kodoye kiyo korɔna o arom ele kɔdɔwe o, ma iroktai niigi kodoyit eo arɔɔɲi Jooi.
- ²⁰Mã didi oromtozeyu niiga Kiristo daayize onin, ma alaɲaan aziiknu kaalyan ci loocu noko, naa zin bodo abaaku baayiz ci ɔl ci loocu o? Izitu koca tarbale mã aziiknu keerit o azi ne, “Má agam gi nico. Má atar gi co. Má uum ce.”
- ²²Ma kaala nicigi dook kaal ci utuguze, ma akɔm ɲinti akati. Olla niigi keeranɛ ci avu eete ci deer doon.
- ²³ɲedet keerita nicigi mã kacin bar kizik anyak genyiz ceen didi giye o adaɲke niigi ɔl kidiɲdiɲanit toonnyak o Joowo, ma acelbezan eeleeti, ma apirnane eeleeti. Bar zin mã aada ele gi ci aada, alaɲ kaala nicigi atiritet ageet kuzuuti eeleeti kaale o ger.

Kolosiya 3

- ¹Agayu niiga oromtozeyu Kiristo, ma itingazu been nɔɔnɔ daayize o anyaa oɲe ugooc. Abon zin areku zinzeeti kaal o ɛel tammu tadena ɲaao aave Kiristo libire o Joowo azo.
- ²Aryek zinzeeti kaal o ɛel tammu tadena. Otoɲit kaal o arɔɔɲ ɔl o loocu.
- ³Eeci utuɲtu niiga oɲe kiyo ɛeti o adaai alaɲ bodo agɔɔn oɲe o. Inoko zin roget unoɔɲ colai anyak Kiristo ɲume o Joowo.
- ⁴Kiristo neen o anyuɲ igeet roget ween didi. Mazi katin ayelzai niini, ayelizyanu buk niiga, ma aromoneku nɔɔnɔ, ma azolu kibeen nɔɔnɔ titinyɔn onin.

- ⁵Abon zin adaweku looknya kóot many kaalyan o loocu ger góon aróon eleeeti ugooc utuguz kiyo zoocmazita, ki waanzet, been kaal o ger akati waazet, ricik óóot zinzeeti appinzet o atobó ki diñdijani o joowané o loocu.
- ⁶Eeci kaale nicoko akunak iima bornet nóñ o Joowo been payiin onin ol o alañ azii nóónó.
- ⁷Baale rak niiga alya agoonu kaal nicoko waanbaal ñaan abaaku muura e.
- ⁸Bar zin inoko o abon adaweku kaal nicoko dook look kóot many kiyo bornet nóñ, ki zinzeeti gidañitin, ki corzón, ki ñómtón, been utugeti cañkawón.
- ⁹Buk má avolonnyu, eeci utuñtu niiga zinzeeti o rëen been gerzitin uneen.
- ¹⁰Anyaktu zin inoko niiga zinzeeti ci colai, ma azaacekuñ Jooi igeet baayiz ci abon tup ka agaac nóónó juruñ, ka zin buk obonta niiga kiyo niini o.
- ¹¹Enico ókóma ñórówónet ci ol o Juz kibeem moden oogi. Ma akóm buk ñórówónet ci ol ci ateedi been ol calañ ateedi. Ma akóm eet ci titiny been eet calañ titiny. Ma buk akóm ñórówónet ci ol ceen gabara been ol calañ een gabara. Bar zin adiñdij kaale dook Kiristo doon, ma aavi niini óla dook been kaale dook.
- ¹²Inoko zin igeet enjerawuñ Jooi iziti ol cigin, ma areezuñ niini igeet. Abon zin awucnekuñ igeet ol ogen. Abon eeginu gononé. Abon acelbezanu eleeeti. Abon atibeznu. Abon anyaku zinzeeti laliz.
- ¹³Itiritó niiga dook. Mã anyak éeti zóóz ci miliny gone oman, abon ooñ niini nóónó kiyo buk ooñ Yesu oné ugooc o.
- ¹⁴Mazin kaale nicoko dook titiny óóot rëezónet, eeci rëezónet arom kaal dook kodoýe.
- ¹⁵Abon ganóni o anyek Kiristo ol o atu nóónó abal zinzeeti ugooc, eeci otowawuñ Jooi igeet dook ñaatodoi ka anyayit ganón nico.
- ¹⁶Abon zóóz o Kiristo abaak zinzeetine ugooc óóot. Edemeztó. Itilozó niiga maany genyize unooñ dook. Ebenit beniinok o kadiñdijani Jook gole ween didi anyek Jook zany beniinowé zinzeetine ugooc dook.
- ¹⁷Utuguz kaal ci agoonu been ci aduwanu dook zaare o Manyi Yesu. Anycek Jook ween baatinai zany kaale dook ñaaten Yesu.
- ¹⁸Niiga ñaai iziiyit eet ugooc, eeci nici gi o abon agoonu nëen giye o atuyu niiga Manyi Yesu.
- ¹⁹Buk niiga eeta ereezit ñaai ugooc. Má agidu nóógo.
- ²⁰Ma niiga dólya iziiyit baatugooc ki yaatugooc kaale dook, eeci gi nici anyek Jook kataló.
- ²¹Buk niiga baatizet má agernyeku dól ugooc bolñaca, gerzë ñaan barañe dól zinzeeti.

²²Ma niiga gabara abon aziinuu manyigi ugooc alinliinoneku loota njina kaale dook. Má bar olla alinliinoneku nɔɔɔ juruŋ ɲaati acinuŋ niigi igeet doon giye ci aroonnyu zoosok ci abon ɔla. Bar ilinliinɔzek nɔɔɔ zinzeetine ceen didi giye o aŋolinu niiga Manyi Jook.

²³Ma kaal o agooneku manyigi ugoocok dook, utuguz volkoconte o zinzeeti ugooc dook, kiyo alinliinoneku Jook o.

²⁴Eeci agayu niiga ɲaan aruwekuŋ Manyi Jooi igeet woyit o aterkedek niini ɔl ogin giye o alinliinoneku niiga Manyi Yesu Kiristo.

²⁵Ma ɔl o agɔɔn kaal o ger ɲaatunooŋ dook, ɲaan katin acacai kaal ci gerze gɔɔn agɔɔn niigi o, eeci Jooi apak ɔl dook kotobɔ.

Kolosiya 4

¹Ma niiga manyigi gabara, abon agoonu gabara ugooc juruŋ, eeci agayu buk anyaku niiga kibeenu nɔɔɔ Manyi unooŋ igeet dook tammu tadena.

²Emeda ijinit Jook ɔɔɔɔ. Aryek zinzeeti ɲaryiin juruŋ. Anycek Jook zany ɲaryiinta.

³Buk ijinteyetu ageeta Jook ka kɔkɔlayet Jooi gɔl ci kuuwaka zɔɔɔ onin ka kudukɔaya ɔl zɔɔɔ o Yesu Kiristo baal rak aroodi e. Nicini zin gi o gɔɔn kacabine naana nɛɛn.

⁴Ijinteyan zin Jook ka kuuwayek ɔl zɔɔɔ nico kiziiye juruŋ gole o aroonɛkan niini aneet.

⁵Egenyit gɔɔn ɲaati aroonu kibeenu ɔl o alaŋ atuwe. Ma gɔɔn te ajowanu wani, ooritnɔŋ uduktak nɔɔɔ zɔɔɔ o akati Yesu Kiristo.

⁶Anycek zoosok cugooc o kizi zoosok ci atalna ɔl, ma amednek nɔɔɔ tup nɔkɔ. Abon agayu niiga gɔl ci abarzeku ɔl dook zɔɔɔ ci alɛɛmnyai.

⁷Inoko zin kitoonekuŋ igeet Ticikos ween gɔɔna o kareez naana nɔɔɔ tuwenta ka kook kuduwayuŋ niini igeet kaal o agoononeket ageeta ɲaato been buk kaal o kagoona naaga dook. Ticikos niini gabaren ci alinliin volkɔɔɔna, ma keegin naaga dook been nɔɔɔ gabara ci korkorya linliinonte o Joowo.

⁸Karooŋ zin naana nɔɔɔ kook kicinuŋ igeet ka kanyuŋ igeet atalɔ zinzeetine ugooc ɲaati aziinuu kaviyak ogaacak.

⁹Kitoonekuŋ nɔɔɔ been Onesimos o gɔɔn avɔlkɔc ween gɔɔna ona kareez, ma buk een niini logo unooŋ kuturo. ɲaan zin avɔ aduwakuŋ niigi igeet kaal dook o akanet ageeta ɲaato.

¹⁰Ajinanuŋ zin igeet Aristarkos o kacabina naana ki nɔɔɔ ɲaato. Buk azaayuŋ Marko ween ɲɛerti aziiti Barnabas. Iiten baale kuduwayuŋ igeet ka atalta nɔɔɔ, ma akunakuŋ niini igeet njinaante.

- ¹¹Azaayun buk Jasuwa o kazi zaar oogi ne Justus. Mazin ol ci Juz een iyu azaayun noko, ol ci atu Yesu ole o Juz dook neen. Ma goon atiritan niigi aneet naati uwayi kaviyak o akati baliin o Joowo. Katalne goon naana naatineen joot.
- ¹²Ajinaanun Epavaras ween buk niini logo unoon kuturo, ma een gabaren o Yesu Kiristo. Ajinekun goon niini igeet Jook joot ele tup noko. Anaryonekun niini igeet ka eelit top anyayit tuwen ci adai ka utuguz kaal o aroonekun Jooi igeet utuguz.
- ¹³Kaga didi naanaya noko. Alijliun goon niini joot ele naaten igeet been ol o atuwe abaa kuture o kazi Ladosiya been buk ol o abaa kuture o kazi Irapolis.
- ¹⁴Ajinaanun buk Luka ween akim o agoon karere naaga. Azaayun buk Demas.
- ¹⁵Ijintayetu zin buk niiga dol o yaatigaac tuwento kuture o kazi Ladosiya, ki naa o kazi Neva, been ol o tuwento goon arum ceeze onin.
- ¹⁶Ma ekeebtu warage nico niiga dook, itoontek buk ol o tuwento abaa kuture o kazi Ladosiya ka kekeebit bodo niigi. Karoonnyun zin buk naana igeet ekeebit warage o kitooni ol o tuwento abaa Ladosiya.
- ¹⁷Enektek Arcipos ne, “Abon adica lijliun o anyin Manyi ineet.”
- ¹⁸Zaawinet nico kayeedekun igeet naana Pol aziite onan ele. Ma anyeku zin kibiirtun igeet ooti cabiinte onan. Nyamer deteni o Joowo oromt been igeet.

1 Tɛsalonika

1 Tɛsalonika 1

¹Aneeta Pɔl, ki Silas, been Timozi. Kayeedekuŋ waragɛ nico igeet ɔl o ceez o Joowo kuture o kazi Tɛsalonika o atuyu Jook ween baatina been Manyi Yesu Kiristo. Abon bai ganɔni ki dɛtɛn abil ŋaatunooŋ.

²Gɔɔn tup nɔkɔ kanyeka naaga Jook zany ŋaaten igeet dook, ma kaadanuŋ igeet ŋaryiinowe ogaacak.

³Gɔɔn kaadana ŋume o Jook ween baatinai liŋliŋɔn unooŋ tuwento, ki liŋliŋɔn unooŋ reezonto, kibeem tuwen unooŋ adɔi areyu badaan o Yesu Kiristo.

⁴Dɔl o yaai tuwento, kagaya naaga areezuŋ igeet Jooi, ma eŋɛrawuŋ niini igeet iziti ɔl cigin.

⁵Eeci waanbaal kanyaakuŋ naaga igeet kaviyak o Joowo abon e, alaŋ waanice kavunakuŋ naaga igeet olla zooze cinaaŋ doon. Bar kanyaakuŋ waanice kaviyak nicoko dɔyize o Joowo been Vɔŋize onin, ma agawutu niiga kaviyawa nicigi kaviyak ceen didi. Ma buk agayu niiga baayizi onaaŋ kabaaka ŋaatunooŋ baayiz ci abon. Zin waanice kagoona naaga nɔkɔ o, ka buk ojoktu niiga bonat.

⁶Ayayiztetu buk waanice niiga ageeta been Manyi Yesu. Mayo nuun apirnanu niiga ɔrɔɔt giye o amarninuŋ ɔl igeet tuwente unooŋ o, agamtawu waanice niiga kaviyak o Yesu talniinta dɔyize o Vɔŋiz onin.

⁷Makacin izitu niiga yabziin ci abon ole o atuwe dook looce o Masidoniya been Akaya.

⁸Alaŋ een zin ŋinaante doon, bar buk kaviyawa o tuwen unooŋ adala viten dook. Akɔm zin buk naaga gi ci ka kuduktawa zooze nico.

⁹Eeci ɔl nicigi dook aduwaket ageeta talnaan baal atalnanetu niiga ageeta waanbaal kavunakuŋ igeet e, kibeem gi o utuŋtu niiga joowanɛ o adilyai. Ma ivita iliŋliŋtozeyu Jook ween didi.

¹⁰Aduwaket buk niigi ageeta reewinet unooŋ areyu niiga ŋɛɛrin Yesu Kiristo o ka kiiya tamma. Nɔɔnɔ nɛɛn baal iŋaani Jooi nɔɔnɔ daayiza e, ka korogozet niini ageet bornet noŋe o Joowo.

1 Tɛsalonika 2

¹Dɔl o yaai tuwento, agayu ri niiga keroni onaaŋ baal kavoya ŋaatunooŋ e, alaŋ een gi ci labak.

²Agayu niiga baale iŋaan kivitayuŋ naaga igeet kuture unooŋ Tɛsalonika e, rak kigidewa ma kadomina kuture o kazi Vilipiya. Bar zin Manyi ona anyet waanice ageeta moozet ci kaduwakuŋ igeet kaviyak ogin abon. Mayo nuun waanice amarninet ɔl ci meel ɔrɔɔt ageeta e, kamenana naaga labak.

- ³Ma zɔɔz ci baal kavɔ kademezuj naaga igeet neke, alaŋ een vɔlɔŋ ci ka kalabtaya ɔl, eeci agayet Jooi ageeta kabonana, ma anyet niini ageeta zɔɔz onin abon ka kuduktaya naaga ɔl juruj gole o arɔɔŋ niini. Alaŋ zin naaga karoɔŋnya kanyceya talniin ɔl ci deer, bar karoɔŋnya kanyceya talniin Jook o aga zinzeeti ogaacak.
- ⁵Agayu ri niiga ɔɔɔt ɛɛ alaŋ waanice kavunakuŋ naaga igeet ka kivita kuduktayuj igeet zoozok ci amadi vɔlɔŋa, ma buk aga Jooi ŋaan kivita kulutuj naaga igeet zinzeetine ci appintik, ka kojoktawa guruc.
- ⁶Ma ŋaan buk kɔɔɔŋta titinyɔn ŋaatunooŋ, karabɔŋ een ole ogen.
- ⁷Ma giye o keegina naaga toonna o Yesu Kiristo, agano waan ŋaati kajinuj naaga igeet kaal ci karoɔŋnya, bar zin ŋaan kutuguza nɔkɔ, ma kazuunuj igeet, kiyo gɔɔn azooni ŋaa dɔl ogin o.
- ⁸Ma giye o kareezuj naaga igeet ɔɔɔt, karoɔŋnya waanice ɔɔɔt ɛɛ kozolit kibeen igeet kaviyak o Joowo abon. Bar zin alaŋ karoɔŋnya kozolit been igeet kaviyak doon, bar buk karoɔŋnya kitirituj naaga igeet zinzeetine ogaacak dook.
- ⁹Dɔl o yaai tuwento, agayu ri niiga liŋliŋɔn baal kaliŋliŋnya naaga ɔɔɔt ŋaatunooŋ e. Kaliŋliŋnya gɔɔn waanice naaga waazinok ki baalinok ŋaati kalolana ceezi ween rumane, eeci alaŋ karoɔŋnya kipirtayuj igeet iitene baal kavɔ kademezuj igeet kaviyak o Joowo abon e.
- ¹⁰Kabaaka waanice naaga ŋaatunooŋ igeet o atuwenu baayiz ci abon, kɔkɔm gi ci ger kabacana. Agayu ri niiga alya zɔɔz nici alaŋ een vɔlɔŋ, ma buk aga Jooi.
- ¹¹Agayu niiga kagoonuj waanice naaga igeet kiyo gɔɔn agɔɔn ɛsti dɔl ogin o.
- ¹²Kadizkekuŋ waanice igeet, ma kilotuj, ma kilalekuŋ ka utuguz kaal o atal Jooi o awuyuj igeet ka ozolit ki nɔɔnɔ baliin onin ki titinyɔn onin.
- ¹³Gɔɔn tup nɔkɔ kanaata naaga Jook, eeci iinyaye baal kavɔ kuuwayekuŋ igeet zɔɔz o Joowo e, agamtawu. Ma agawutu niiga didi zɔɔz nica alaŋ aku eete ci deer, bar aku Joowa, eeci zɔɔz nico nɛɛn o anyuj igeet o atuwenu utuguz kaal ci abon.
- ¹⁴Dɔl o yaai kareezuj, igiduj baale igeet ɔl o abaawonu, kiyo buk agit ɔl o Juz gɔɔŋgi o tuwento abaak Judiya o.
- ¹⁵ɔl o Juz nɛɛn baal aruk Manyi ona Yesu Kiristo ki nyakananet, ma agidet ageeta. Agɔɔn niigi kaal calaŋ atal Jooi, ma amarnin niigi ɔl dook.
- ¹⁶Arɔɔŋ niigi kalamtet ageeta ŋaati kademzeka moden zɔɔz o rogeto. Zin giye nico ŋaan azaac niigi oŋe ugeec nɔkɔ. Inoko zin ŋaan apayek Jooi nɔɔŋ gerzitin.
- ¹⁷Dɔl o yaai tuwento, iiten baal kaŋɛɔn e olla kaavtiya ŋintimiliny nɔkɔ, bar aadawuj zinzeeti ogaacak igeet ɔɔɔt ɛɛ, ma katamana gɔɔn lak ci meel ger gɔl ci karoɔŋnya kɔɔt kicintuj igeet ɔɔɔt. Bar alaŋ kajowana gɔl. Kaŋɛɔ zin eleetine doon, maje baabani ci zinzeeti ogaac adoye.

¹⁸Karooŋnya gɔɔn naaga kivitayun igeeta. Naanalya Pɔl karooŋ kiiya kicinun igeet lak ci meel ger, bar olla alamnyan Loryenti doon.

¹⁹Igeet nɛɛn o anyaaketu ageeta titinyɔn ki talniin been bɔlɔlɔn inoko o been iitene ci katin abadaan Manyi Yesu e.

²⁰Didilɛ anyaaketu niiga ageeta titinyɔn ci katalnina naaga ɔɔɔt ɛɛ.

1 Tɛsalonika 3

¹Mazin giye o aburni ageeta zinzeeti ɔɔɔt ɲaaten igeet, kitoonteyun naaga igeet Timozi ween gɔɔɔna ona, ma een gabaren ci Joowo uuwak zɔɔz onin abon o akati Yesu. Maje naaga ɔl ogeɛ kacina abon kaavtiya kuture ci kazi Atinas o ɲaato. Kitoontekun zin naaga nɔɔɔɔ igeet ka kook kanyek niini zinzeeti ugooc kodoyit, ma adizkekuŋ igeet, ka calaŋ ooŋnu niiga tuwen unooŋ giye o agidenu.

³Anycek zin zinzeeti kodoyit, eeci agayu niiga piryakzɛt akunaket ageet ɔl o tuwento dook.

⁴Iitene baal karomen ki igeet e, kuduktayun rak naaga igeet kanekuŋ nɛ, “Akunaket tiŋeere piryakzɛt.” Ma agayu niiga didi gi ci inoko agooni noko gi baal kaduwaku e ɛɛ nɛɛn.

⁵Kitoonekuŋ zin Timozi ka kook kicin tuwen unooŋ mɔ̃ ɲaan adɔi, eeci aviryan aneet ziniz, ma kabaaban kazi nɛ, “Coma icinawun Loryenti, ma anyceyu demziin onan ɲaatunooŋ kizi gi ci labak.”

⁶Inoko zin abadayet Timozi ageeta ɲaato, ma iiya uduwayet zɔɔz o akati tuwen unooŋ been rɛɛzɔnɛt unooŋ. Buk iiya uduwayek niini ageeta gi o aadanetu niiga ageeta tup kiyo buk gɔɔn kabaabanun naaga igeet o.

⁷Dɔl o yaai tuwento, inoko alalit ageeta zinzeeti ɔɔɔt ɛɛ, eeci kiziikta naaga tuwen unooŋ. Mayo nuun kanyaka kaal ci meelik apirnanet o, anycetu niiga ageeta talniin.

⁹Kanaata zin naaga Jook ɔɔɔt ɛɛ giye o anycetu niiga talniin.

¹⁰Kalaya gɔɔn naaga Jook waazin ki baalin ɔɔɔt ka kimiirtozeyun naaga igeet ka koota kazaaceyun igeet tuwen unooŋ zozowe ogeɛn bodo.

¹¹Abon bai Jooi ween baatinai alye onin been Manyi onai Yesu akɔlaket gɔl ci kavoya ɲaatunooŋ.

¹²Abon bai Manyi Jooi anyun igeet ɛɛ kibeen ɔl dook ɛrɛɛzɔ ɔɔɔt kiyo buk kareezun naaga igeet o.

¹³Ma gole nico anyaku tiŋeere niiga dɔyiz ki bonat ɲume o Jook ween baatina iitene ci abadaan Manyi onai Yesu been ɔl ogin dook e.

1 Tɛsalonika 4

- ¹Gɔtɔnɔga, inoko kilalekuŋ igeet zaare o Manyi Yesu ka abaayit baayiz ci abon atalna Jooi kiyo baale acinu niiga ŋaatinaaŋ e. Njɛdet inoko abaaktu baayiz ci abon, olla zin kadizkekuŋ igeet ka emedak baayiz ci abon noko nɔkɔ.
- ³Arooŋnyuŋ Jooi igeet ɔɔt ɛɛ obonta ŋume onin. Edeya eleeti waanɓeta.
- ⁴Ma abon arocinu niiga gole ci abon, akɔm waanɓeta.
- ⁵Alaŋ abon ŋaati arocinu giye ci olla arooŋnyu niiga rɛɛcanzɛt kiyo gɔɔn agɔɔn ɔl o alaŋ atuwe o.
- ⁶Má adomanu zoocmazit ŋaane culu, eeci abor Jooi gi nico ɔɔt. Kuduktayuŋ rak baale igeet zoozok nicoko. Apirnanɛ Jooi waanma ɔl o agɔɔn oŋe nicoko ɔɔt ɛɛ.
- ⁷Alaŋ awanet Jooi ageet ka kivita kutuguz waanɓet. Bar awanet niini ageet ka kabaayit baayiz o abon arɔɔŋ niini.
- ⁸Ma ɛɛti ci abor demziin nico, alaŋ abor demziin ci ɔl ci deer, bar abor niini demziin o Jook o anyet ageet Vɔŋiz onin ka kobontai kiyo niini o.
- ⁹Alaŋ karoŋ naana keteyeedeyuŋ igeet zɔɔz ci akati rɛɛzɔnet, eeci kagaya naaga areezonu niiga ɔɔt giye o edemezekuŋ Jooi igeet rɛɛzɔnet ci ka ereezɔi.
- ¹⁰Ma didi ereeztu niiga ɔl o atuwe dook lɔɔci o kazi Masidoniya dook. Kilalekuŋ zin naaga igeet gɔtɔnɔga, ka ɛrɛɛzɔ ɔɔt kujuk nico.
- ¹¹Iricanit gi ci abaaku baayiz ci ajaŋani. Iricanit buk liŋliŋɔn. Iliŋliŋit azeene ugooc ɛɛ kiyo baale kaduwakuŋ e.
- ¹²Mã agoonu nɔkɔ, atitinyuŋ koca ɔl o alaŋ atuwe igeet, ma alaŋ bnk koca niiga arooŋnyu tirtɛn ole ogen.
- ¹³Dɔl o yaai, inoko karoŋnyuŋ igeet agaac gi ci akati ɔl o atuwe baal adaayitɔ e juruŋ, ka gɔɔn tɛ mã anyak eet ci adaai, ka calaŋ aluyu kiyo ɔl o alaŋ aga ŋaazi o iŋaani ɔl daayiza o.
- ¹⁴Kaga naaga didi Yesu adaak, ma bodo itiŋa daayiza, ma giye nico kaga buk naaga abadaan tiŋeere Jooi nɔɔnɔ kibeen ɔl o tuwento baal adaayitɔ e dook daayiza.
- ¹⁵Anycetu zin kuduktayuŋ igeet demziin baal aduwa Manyi Yesu ce. Katin iitene ci abadaan Manyi Yesu e, naaga ci ŋaan karogi o alaŋ karaki ole o adaayitɔ.
- ¹⁶Ma iitene nice abɛɛ toromba o Joowo, ma agɛrɛny alaani o toonnyak o Joowo. Iiya ni Manyi Yesu Kiristo niini alya tamma. Itiŋgazo ni rak ɔl o tuwento baal adaayitɔ e korogit.
- ¹⁷Enico naaga o ŋaan karogi iitene nice karomonek nɔɔgɔ ŋaatodoi, ma kavo karumɔ naaga dook ki Manyi diizoca tammu keŋa. Kɔɔt ni kabaayit naaga ki Manyi Yesu tamma nɔkɔ been nɛɛn.
- ¹⁸Abon zin gɔɔn ilotonu, ma adizkonu niiga dook zoozowe nicoko.

1 Tesalonika 5

- ¹Dɔl o yaai tuwento, alaŋ naana karoŋ keteyeedeyuŋ igeet nyelɔwe karabɔŋ een irkitok ci ka katin kakatai kaala nicigi.
- ²Eeci agayu niiga ɔɔɔt iiteni o badaan o Manyi Yesu aku katin boyoŋyoŋ kiyo gɔɔn aku agoryaiti baal o.
- ³Ma iinyaye ci ka kabadai Yesu neke atalne katin ɔl labak anɔ ne, “Amadi lɔɔci.” Bar zin enice atoroban nɔɔɔ nɔŋa ci targany kiyo gɔɔn atoroban ŋaa dole aaminta o. Ma akɔm bodo nɔɔɔ gɔl ci ka korogozti eleeti.
- ⁴Dɔl o yaai tuwento, má abaaku niiga kiyo ɔl o ŋaan abaak muura o zεε makacin otorobanuŋ iiteni nica kiyo agoryaiti o.
- ⁵Eeci eeginu niiga ɔl ci vooritin o waazinu. Alaŋ naaga keegin ɔl ci muur o baalinu.
- ⁶Zin naaga alaŋ abon ŋaati koogine kiyo ɔl o alaŋ atuwe o. Bar abon keegin vilile, ma kabek gɔl.
- ⁷Ma ɔl o ŋaan abaak muura alaŋ niigi vilile, ma abaaki labak.
- ⁸Bar zin naaga o kabaak vooritina, abon kageny eleetine ogaac. Kanycek tuwen ki reezɔnet been rewinet onai karɛwi Manyi kizi kilibwa cigaac.
- ⁹Alaŋ aŋeranet Jooi ageet ka kook kapayeyet gerzitin, bar aroŋeket niini ageet roget ŋaaten Manyi onai Yesu Kiristo.
- ¹⁰Iiya niini adaak giye cinai. Mayo nuun kadaai naaga karabɔŋ karogi iiten ci abadaan niini e, ŋaan ni kavɔ kabaak naaga been nɔɔɔ ŋaatodoi baayiz o abil been nɛɛn.
- ¹¹Mazin giye nico abon adizkonu niiga maany, ma atirtonu kiyo agoonu noko.
- ¹²Dɔl o yaai tuwento, inoko kilalekuŋ igeet abon atitinyu ɔl o aŋera Jooi ka kedemeztuŋ igeet.
- ¹³Ititinyit niiga nɔɔɔɔ ɔɔɔt reezinta giye ci akati liŋliŋɔn o agɔɔn niigi. Abaayit niiga dook yaak kɔkɔm yɔwɔn.
- ¹⁴Dɔl o yaai tuwento, itiloz ɔl o adaai eleeti ŋaatunooŋ. Idizikteɓ ɔl o dalaan been ɔl o kidic tuwen. Anyayit zinzeeti laliz ole dook.
- ¹⁵Má acacanu kaal o ger agoonekuŋ ɔl igeet been nɛɛn, bar tup nɔkɔ utuguzɔ kaal ci abon niiga maany been buk ɔl dook.
- ¹⁶Ataltɔ iinya dook.
- ¹⁷Aŋaruyɔ iinya dook.
- ¹⁸Anaatit Jook kaale o abon been buk kaale o ger avunakuŋ igeet dook, eeci nicini gi o arɔɔŋ Jooi ŋaatunooŋ ɔl o atuyu Yesu Kiristo nɛɛn.

- ¹⁹Má alamnyu liŋliŋɔn o Vɔŋiz o Joowo.
- ²⁰Buk má apezu uuwayi o kaal o ka kiitazɔ.
- ²¹Ataŋaamtek zoozok o aduwa ɔl dook juruŋ, ka uzuuti zoozowe nicoko ci abon ŋaatineeŋ.
- ²²Edeya eeleeti kaale o ger dook.
- ²³Abon bai Jooi o anyak ganɔn anyuŋ igeet obonta golowe dook. Ma azoonuŋ niini igeet eeleeti ugooc, ki zinzeeti ugooc, been roget unooŋ kɔkɔm oŋe iitene ci akuni Manyi onai Yesu Kiristo e.
- ²⁴Zin niini o otowawuŋ igeet ŋaan agɔɔn kaal nicoko, eeci mā aduwa niini zɔɔz cin, alaŋ bodo owo.
- ²⁵Dɔl o yaai, ijinteyetu Jook ka kitiritet ageeta buk.
- ²⁶Azaayeyetu dɔl o yaatigaac dook ŋinaante ɔɔɔt.
- ²⁷Karicanekuŋ naana igeet zaare o Manyi Yesu ka ekeebtek warage nico ɔl o tuwento dook ŋinaante.
- ²⁸Abon bai deteni o Manyi onai Yesu Kiristo aavi ŋaatunooŋ.

2 Tɛsalonika

2 Tɛsalonika 1

¹Aneeta Pɔl kibeen Silas been Timozi. Kayeedekuŋ warage nico igeet ɔl o ceez o Joowo kuture o kazi Tɛsalonika o atuyu Jook ween baatina been Manyi Yesu Kiristo.

²Abon bai Jooi ween baatina been Manyi Yesu Kiristo anyuŋ igeet dɛtɛn ki ganɔn.

³Dɔl o yaai tuwento, kacina naaga abon kanyeka Jook zany tup nɔkɔ ŋaaten igeet, eeci tuwen unooŋ been rɛɛzɔnɛt unooŋ azaace kizi maka.

⁴Gi o zin gɔɔn kabololuŋ naaga igeet ole o atu Jook o nɛɛn, eeci niiga amezu piryakzɛt, ma azuunu tuwen unooŋ. Mayo nuun agidenu, ma apirnanu ɔɔɔt o, ŋaan azuunu nɔkɔ.

⁵Ma piryakzɛt nici akunakuŋ igeet ka keyeliza imɛɛn o payiin o Joowo, ka mǎ amenanu niiga amezu piryakzɛt, ka agantɔ ki baliin o Joowo.

⁶Acacakuŋ tiŋeere igeet Jooi piryakzɛt cunooŋ o gole ci abil tɔp, ma apirnanɛ niini ɔl o gɔɔn buk apirnanuŋ niigi igeet.

⁷Ŋaan tiŋeere anyuŋ Jooi igeet o apirnanu yubzen, igeet kibeen ageet buk. Agɔɔn niini gi nico katin iitene ci abadaan Manyi Yesu tammu tadena ɔɔkɔran been toonnyak ogin adɔi e.

⁸Anyaa niini tiŋeere goo ci appe, ka kiiya kipirai ɔl o gɔɔn abor nɔɔnɔ, ma buk abor kaviyak o abon o Manyi ona Yesu Kiristo.

⁹Ajowa tiŋeere niigi piryakzɛt been targanyinɛt ci abil been nɛɛn. Ma aŋɛryai niigi ŋaaten Manyi Yesu been titinyonte o dɔyiz onin adikir.

¹⁰Ma iitene ci akuni niini neke ɔl o atuwe dook adiŋdiŋan nɔɔnɔ. Zin buk tiŋeere niiga aromoneku kibeen nɔɔnɔ, eeci utuyu niiga zɔɔz o Joowo abon baal kaduwakuŋ naaga igeet e.

¹¹Gi o zin gɔɔn kajinekuŋ naaga igeet Jook tup o nɛɛn. Kajina Jook ona ka kanyuŋ niini igeet dɔyiz ci abaaku baayiz o abon baal laadun awakuŋ niini igeet e. Abon bai atirituŋ niini igeet dɔyize onin utuguz kaal o abon arɔɔŋ zinzeeti ugooc, been liŋliŋɔn unooŋ tuwento.

¹²Ma gole nico adoŋnyi zaara o Manyi onai Yesu ŋaatunooŋ, ma ajowanu buk niiga titinyɔn ŋaatin bonat o Jook onai been Manyi Yesu Kiristo.

2 Tɛsalonika 2

¹Ma giye ci akati kuni o Manyi onai Yesu Kiristo kibeen lotɛn o kalotɛn naaga ka koromtozɛkɛ nɔɔnɔ, kilalekuŋ igeet dɔl o yaai tuwento alaŋ karoonyuŋ naaga igeet kibiirtuŋ ooti taman nɔkɔ. Karabɔŋ bar areku zinzeeti gi ci aziyu nɛ, “Abada

baale Yesu laadun odota.” Karabɔŋ da aduwa gi nico ɛti oman ɲaati uuwayi. Karabɔŋ bar anekuŋ ɛti oman nɛ, “Ayɛɛdaket kaviyak nicoko Pɔl.”

³Má anyeku zin eet oma kalabawuŋ igeet, eeci iiteni o Manyi alaŋ rak aku zɛɛ ma akɔ akanai gerzitin o adikir aborni ɔl Jook, ma ayelzai ɛti o oŋecu adikir o apawozek nɔɔnɔ goo laadun. Kuduwayuŋ rak baale igeet kaal nicoko iiten baal ɲaan karomen been igeet e. Inoko ɲɛdɛt gerzitin abil tɔ, bar zin alaŋ rak ayelzai ɔɔɔt zɛɛ ma anyeki ɛti o alam gerzitin nico. Mazi ooŋna tiŋeere niini nɔɔnɔ, ɲaan zin katin ayelzai niini kagaac ɔl dook. Ma aku amarnin niini Jook ɔɔɔt. Ma anyek Loryenti katin nɔɔnɔ dɔyiz ci appe ɔɔɔt ka kutuguwi niini kaal ci atɛɛt ɔl biye. Ma adiŋdiŋan niini ɛɛ kujuk Jook, ma arɔɔŋ niini ɔl dook kidiŋdiŋanit nɔɔnɔ doon. Ma tiŋeere akɔ niini ceez o Joowo adikir, ma akɔ azi nɛ, “Aneeta Jook nɛɛn.” Ma alaba tiŋeere niini ɔl o abor ɲaati atuwi kaviyak o Joowo. Alaŋaan zin enice ɛɛla Jooi nɔɔgɔ, bar apayek tiŋeere niini nɔɔgɔ goo o abil been nɛɛn giye o arɛɛzi niigi kaal o ger ademzek nɔɔgɔ ɛti o oŋecu. Aku zin tiŋeere Manyi diŋdiŋonte onin, ma aku uulal nɔɔnɔ kook many zooze ci olla aduwak niini nɔɔnɔ otoga doon.

¹³Dɔl o yaai tuwento o areezuŋ Manyi igeet, kacina naaga abon kanyeka Jook zany tup nɔkɔ ɲaaten igeet, eeci ɛŋɛrawuŋ da niini igeet baale kinatamma e laadun. Arɔɔŋ niini kuruguzuŋ igeet ɲaaten Vɔŋiz onin anyuŋ niini igeet ka utuweec niiga kaviyak ogin een didi.

¹⁴Otowayuŋ zin Jooi igeet gi nico kaviyawɛ ogin abon iitene baal kuuwawekuŋ naaga igeet e, eeci aroŋnyuŋ niini igeet ka ozolit ki Manyi ona Yesu Kiristo diŋdiŋon onin.

¹⁵Odoyit zin dɔl o yaai tuwento. Agamit kaal ween didi baal kademzekuŋ naaga igeet e kibeen baal kaduwakuŋ igeet waragenyaye baal gɔɔn kayeedekuŋ e.

¹⁶Abon bai Manyi Yesu been Jook adizikuŋ igeet, ma anyuŋ dɔyiz ci abaaku baayiz o abaayi bor o Joowo. Yesu nɛɛn o areezet niini ageet, ma anyet dɔyiz calaŋ kooŋni tuwen ona, ma anyet buk niini ageet zinzeeti ci alal ci karewi kaal o abon baal aterkedeket Jooi ageet e.

2 Tɛsalonika 3

¹Dɔl o yaai tuwento, inoko karoŋnyuŋ igeet ijinteyetu Jook ka kadala zɔɔz o Manyi ɔl kataman, ka kititinyit niigi zɔɔz o Joowo juruŋ kiyo buk niiga o.

²Ijinteyetu buk Jook, ka korogozet niini ageeta ole o ger amarninet, eeci ɔl dook alaŋ atu zɔɔz o Manyi Yesu Kiristo.

³Bar zin kagaya naaga ɲaan anyuŋ Manyi onai bonate onin odoyit tuwenta, ma abekuŋ niini igeet Loryenta.

⁴Ma buk kagaya naaga ɲaati Manyi ɲaan amenaku niiga kaal baal kedemezteyuŋ naaga igeet e.

- ⁵Abon bai anyuŋ Manyi igeet agaac reezinet o Joowo zinzeetine ugooc juruŋ, ma abon anyuŋ buk niini dɔyiz ci amezu piryakzet kiyo baale gɔɔn Yesu Kiristo e.
- ⁶Dɔl o yaai tuwento, karicanekuŋ naaga igeet zaare o Manyi Yesu Kiristo, ɛɛyayi niiga ole o atuwe, ma aarneki liŋliŋɔn, ma alaŋ agam zɔɔz o liŋliŋonto baal kademzeka naaga nɔɔgɔ e.
- ⁷Agayu niiga eleetine ugooc aganoŋ ŋaati alinliŋnyu kiyo baale buk gɔɔn naaga e, alaŋ adaanŋet ageeta eleeti.
- ⁸Alaŋ waanice kagamana tirtɛn eete oman kɔkɔm gi ci karuweka nɔɔnɔ, bar kalinliŋnya naaga gɔɔn waanice iinya dook gil, eeci alaŋ karooŋnya uzuutetu niiga doon ageeta.
- ⁹Alaŋ gerze ŋaati waan atiritetu niiga ageeta, bar olla kagoona nɔkɔ o ka kizita yabziin ŋaaten igeet, ka buk niiga utuguz kiyo kagoona naaga o.
- ¹⁰Kuduktayuŋ rak baale naaga igeet kanekuŋ nɛ, “Mã anyak ŋaatunooŋ eet ci tuwento alaŋ arɔɔŋ kilinliŋ, ujurtake nɔɔnɔ dayiin.”
- ¹¹Kaduwakuŋ igeet gi nico o, eeci kaziŋna naaga ɔl oogi ŋaatunooŋ adaai eleeti, ma abor liŋliŋɔn, ma bar olla amilmilan niigi gɔɔnɔgi oogi ŋomtiinta.
- ¹²Inoko zin karicaneka naaga zaare o Manyi Yesu ɔl o alaŋ alinliŋ ŋaatunooŋ ka kilinliŋta niigi dayiin cigeec maany.
- ¹³Dɔl o yaai tuwento, emeda utuguz kaal o abon gɔɔn agoonu tup.
- ¹⁴Mã anyak ŋaatunooŋ eet ci abor zozok ci kayeedekuŋ igeet noko, ataŋaamtek nɔɔnɔ juruŋ. Ma buk abon adɛyanu niiga ŋaatin ka kaam nɔɔnɔ alyaani.
- ¹⁵Bar zin má anyeku nɔɔnɔ kibil kiyo miroiti o, bar itiloz nɔɔnɔ kiyo ilotu gotonu o.
- ¹⁶Abon bai Manyi ona Yesu Kiristo o anyak ganɔn anyuŋ igeet ganɔn tup golowe dook. Abon bai Manyi Yesu aavi ŋaatunooŋ igeet dook.
- ¹⁷Aneeta Pɔl ɛɛ nɛɛn kayeedi zɔɔz ci kazaayuŋ noko aziite onan maany. Agaac zin nici warage can, eeci agayu niiga yeedinet o aziit onan gɔɔn kayeede waragenya ogan dook.
- ¹⁸Abon bai deteni o Manyi ona Yesu Kiristo aavi ŋaaten igeet dook.

1 Timozhi

1 Timozhi 1

- ¹Aneeta Pɔl o keen toonnyai o Yesu Kiristo eo aricanekan aneet Jooi ween ruguzoi onai been Yesu Kiristo o kare naaga nɔɔɔ tuwenta ka kabada katin.
- ²Kayeedekin warage nico ineet Timozhi o een ηεεran ween didi tuwenta. Abon bai Jooi ween baatina been Manyi ona Yesu Kiristo anyin dɛtɛn been ganɔn.
- ³Karooŋnyin naana ineet aavu kuture ci kazi Evesos neke kiyo baale karicanekin ineet iitene baal kakɔye looce o kazi Masidoniya e, eeci anyak ɔl oogi ηinaante ci ademzek gɔɔgi vɔɔŋ. Ricanek zin niina nɔɔɔ kɛelti demziin nico.
- ⁴Duwak nɔɔɔ ka calaŋ agam ηatanaridɛt o ɔl o rɛɛn kibeɛn borzɛt o akati jijitigaac, eeci kaala nicigi anyaa daŋɔn, ma alaŋ atiritɛt ageet liŋliŋonte o Joowo ajoyai tuwenta doon.
- ⁵Karicanekin zin ineet zɔɔz nico o, eeci karooŋ ɔl o atu Yesu kanyayit rɛɛzɔnɛt o aku ziniz vooritina, ki baabaninɛt ci abon ηume o Joowo been tuwɛn ceen didi.
- ⁶ɔl ogeɛ otonjɛt gɔl nico, ma bar imiirtozek zoozok ci akɔm kɛnti.
- ⁷Arɔɔŋ niigi kiziti alaat ci ademzek ɔl lotinok o Joowo, maje bar niigi alya eleetine ugeec alaŋ aga zoozok ci aduwa o, ma buk alaŋ aga kɛnti ci demziin ci ademzek niigi ɔl zinzeetine ugeec dook o.
- ⁸Kaga ηɛdɛt naaga lotinowa abon ηaati kaliŋliŋi nɔɔɔ gole ci abon.
- ⁹Abon zin kaga naaga lotinowa alaŋ agɔɔnnyak ɔl ci abon, bar agɔɔnnyak ɔl o abaca kaal o ger ɔla, kibeɛn ɔl o oŋenu alaŋ arɔɔŋ Jook, ki ɔl o aruk baatigeec ki yaatigeec kadaayitɔ, ki ɔl o monyento, ki ɔl o awaanjiz, ki ɔl o anyek eeleti kiziti ηaai, ki ɔl o agɔɔz dɔl, ki ɔl ween voloŋnyok, been ɔl o agɔɔn kaal o ger alaŋ agano kibeɛn demziin ween didi.
- ¹¹Ma demziin nici ajoyai waragewe o kaviyak o Jook o adiŋdiŋ. Nɔɔɔ zin nɛɛn o anyan aneet zɔɔz o abon ka kuduwak naana ɔl dook.
- ¹²Kanyi zin zany Yesu Kiristo ween Manyi onai giye o anyan niini aneet dɔyiz liŋliŋonte onan. Kanyi buk zany nɔɔɔ, eeci anyan niini aneet kizi eet ci iimi ziniz, ma aŋɛranan ka kiliŋliŋozek nɔɔɔ.
- ¹³Mayo nuun da baale kamumuz naana nɔɔɔ, ma kagidi e, ηaan niini kotoboran aneet nɔkɔ, eeci waanice ηaan naana kutuwɔ, ma kagoon kaal niceke giye o ηaan kagawi nɔɔɔ.
- ¹⁴Anyan zin Manyi aneet bonate onin adikir tuwɛn ki reezinɛt o kajowa naaga ηaati karomoneke Yesu Kiristo.

¹⁵Alɛem zin didi zɔɔz o azi nɛ, Akunak Yesu Kiristo looc ka kiiya korogoz ɔl o oŋenu. Ma zɔɔz nici zɔɔz ceen didi, ma abon kazooni, eeci naana alya kabaca oŋe kujuk ɔl dook.

¹⁶Ma bar ŋaan kawucne Jook nɔkɔ, eeci arɔɔŋ Yesu Kiristo kutuguwan aneet kizi yabziin ci ka keyeleke niini ɔl dook o ka tiŋeere kivita kutuweec nɔɔɔ ziniz laliz onin eete ci abaca kaal ɔrɔɔt kiyo naana o ka kojokta niigi roget o abil been nɛen ŋaati atuwi Yesu.

¹⁷Abon zin kadiŋdiŋan Jook. Ma katitiny nɔɔɔ kodot. Niini nyakarajatoi o tammu tadenu ki looc. Alaŋ naaga nɔɔɔ kacin, ma alaŋ niini adaai been nɛen.

¹⁸Timozi o een ŋeeran tuwenta, karicanekin zɔɔz nico o ka lam ɔl o ademzek gɔɔɔgi vɔlɔŋ, ebaal aduwan ɔl o tuwento waan baal azɔɔzi niigi gi o akanin ineet e. Abon zin azoone zoosok nicoko ka kizi dilanya cugun ɔrɔɔ Loryen juruŋ.

¹⁹Abon buk azoone tuwen unun been ziniz vooritin juruŋ. Tugu tup nɔkɔ kaal ci abon, eeci ɔl ogeŋe otoborit baabaninet o abon, ma bar aŋera gerzitin, makacin uulalit tuwen uneeŋ kizi gerze.

²⁰Ma ɔl ci agɔɔn kaal nicoko o awɔyi Emaniyas been Alikzandar. Kanyeya zin naaga nɔɔɔgi Loryen ka kigit niini nɔɔɔgi ka kedemezit niigi zɔɔz calaŋ amomozi Jook bodo.

1 Timozi 2

¹Inoko zin rak ɔɔwa karicanekuŋ igeet ijintek Jook ɔl dook. Ilaltek Jook ŋaaten nɔɔɔgi. Anycek buk Jook zany kaale o agoonek niini nɔɔɔgi.

²Ijintek Jook alaat o adikir ki ɔl dook o alinliŋ been nɔɔɔgi ka kabaayit naaga yaak ganɔnta, ma kagɔɔn kaal o arooŋeket Jooi ageet zinzeetine ci abon.

³Mã kagɔɔn nɔkɔ, abon. Ma buk koca atalne Jooi ween ruguzoi onai.

⁴Arɔɔŋ niini ɔl dook kagaac zɔɔz ween didi ka kojokta niigi roget o abil been nɛen.

⁵Eeci adoye Jooi tɔr nɔkɔ. Buk ɛeti o arom Jook kibeen ɔl o deer adoye tɔr nɔkɔ. Zin ɛeti nici Yesu Kiristo nɛen.

⁶Nɔɔɔ nɛen o adaai ka kɔɔga ɔl daayize onin cabiinte o Loryento. Agooni gi nici iitene o arek Jooi, ma ayelza buk gi nici zɔɔz o arɔɔŋi Jooi ɔl dook korogti.

⁷Zin giye nico eŋerawan Jooi aneet kizi toonnyai ci kuuwayi ole ween moden, ka kedemezok naana nɔɔɔgi tuwen been gɔl ween didi. Ma zɔɔz ci kaduwakin noko alaŋ een vɔlɔŋ, bar zɔɔz ceen didi.

⁸Karooŋ zin naana ɔl o mac tuwento dook kagaac gɔl ci aŋaryin. Karooŋ naana ɔl o didi arek zinzeeti ugeec Jook. Mazi adoŋek niigi Jook azɛen ŋaryiinta, abon agɔɔn nɔkɔ ŋaati akɔmni daŋɔn been bornet nɔŋ zinzeetine ugeec.

⁹Karooŋ buk ŋaai kanyayit rumanε ci abon calaŋ een rumanε ci ayelzan eleeti irenonta. Ma alaŋ aluc ooti gole ci irenonto. Ma alaŋ aborcek warki ki kalbe ci ka kiirenti.

¹⁰Bar abon agɔɔn niigi kaal ci abon ci ayelza gi o eegine niigi ŋaai ci atu Jook.

¹¹Abon ŋaai azii demziinjayinta, kɔkɔm daŋɔn.

¹²Alaŋ naanakarooŋ ŋaai kedemezit ɔl ci mac, karabɔŋ bar ka kanyayit niigi alaazet ci ajuki nɔɔɔ, bar abon niigi ajaki.

¹³Kaduwa zɔɔz nico o, eeci baale εenyca Jooi ɔɔwa rak Adam. Ma vurta εεɛnya ni Eev.

¹⁴Ma buk baale Loryen alaŋ alaba Adam, bar alaba Eev, ma uulal niini lotinet o Joowo.

¹⁵Bar zin Jooi arogoz ŋaai gole o aritan niigi dɔl, mate amena niigi tuwenta ki reezinta been ŋaati agɔɔni niigi kaal ci abon arɔɔŋ Jooi calaŋ iiren.

1 Timozi 3

¹Zɔɔz zin ceen didi ce. Mã arɔɔŋ εeti kizi alaan ci bor o Joowo, gi nici abon ɔɔɔt.

²Abon zin alaani ci bor o Joowo een eet ci abaak baayiz calaŋ aŋɔmɔti ɔl nɔɔɔ gerze. Abon anyak niini ŋaa codoi tɔr nɔkɔ. Abon aɛny niini, ma azooni εε kaale o ger dook. Abon een eet ci eezeto. Abon een eet ci akat gɔl. Abon een eet ci aga warage o Joowo juruŋ, ma anim kedemezek ɔl.

³Ma alaŋ een eet ci abaaki nyaantanen, ma alaŋ avaraciz. Bar abon een eet ci iina ziniz. Ma abaak been ɔl ganɔta, ma alaŋ arεεz arɔkzet.

⁴Abon een eet ci abal kɔrɔk oninjuruŋ, ma azii dɔlya ogine nɔɔɔ juruŋ.

⁵Eeci mã alaŋ εeti abal kɔrɔk onin jnrnŋ, azooni zin koca niini bor o Joowo ku?

⁶Alaŋ abon ŋaati εεne niini eet ci jor atuwe, gerze ŋaan akn adɔŋ εε, ma apayek Jooi nɔɔɔ gerzitin kiyo baale apayek Loryen giye o adɔŋi niini εε e.

⁷Buk abon een niini eet ci atitiny ɔl o alaŋ atuwe nɔɔɔ ka calaŋ avunak zoowowa ci gerze adeti Loryenti nɔɔɔ.

⁸Abon zin buk ɔl o atirit bor o Joowo een ɔl ci amɔra ɔl nɔɔɔ bonate uneeŋ, ma abon alεem niigi tup. Alaŋ abon ŋaati awodi niigi nyaan ɔɔɔt, ma alaŋ buk abon ŋaati anyayi niigi zinzeeti appinzet ci aroketu.

⁹Abon agam niigi zɔɔz o tuwento een didi ayelzoneket ageet. Abon agam niigi zɔɔz nico zinzeetine ci vɔɔr.

¹⁰Abona rak ɔɔwa acinnyai niigi zεε mazi agɔɔn kaal ci abon, ŋaan zin anyonek nɔɔɔ liŋliŋɔni ka kiziti ɔl ci atirit bor o Joowo.

¹¹Abon buk ɲaai cigeec o eegin ɲaai ci abon zinzeeti iinya dook, ma alaɲ aɲɔmɔt ɔl gerze. Bar abon ageny niigi genyiz ci abon. Abon agɔɔn kaal dook zinzeeti imɛenta.

¹²Abona zin tiritoiiti ci bor o Joowo anyak ɲaa codoi tɔr nɔkɔ. Ma abon abal niini dɔl ogin ki kɔrɔk onin dook juruɲ.

¹³Ma tiritowa o bor o Joowo o gɔɔn agɔɔn liɲliɲonok ugeec juruɲ ajowa niigi naatinet ci abon ɔla. Ma anim buk niigi kozoozit tuwen uneenɲ atuwi Yesu Kiristo ɔla.

¹⁴Mayo nuun kayeedekin rak ineet warage nico o, naana alya karoonɲ kiiyayin kataman.

¹⁵Mazi tɛ bar alaɲ kayiya taman, ɲaan ayelekin waragewi nici ineet ka ga gɔl o abon abaayi ɔl o atu Jook o arogi. Nɔɔnɔ nɛɛn ween kitiir o zɔɔz ween didi tuwento.

¹⁶Akɔm zin eet ci ka kadaɲ diɲdiɲɔn o akati gɔl o tuwen onai baal rak aroodi e. Gɔl zin o tuwen onai nɛɛn ce. Eyelizai Yesu Kiristo loota alye ci eet ci deer. Ma ayselza Vɔɲizi o Joowo bonat onin kizi didi niini ɲɛerti Joowo. Ma acin toonnyawa o Joowo nɔɔnɔ. Ma uuwak ɔl zɔɔz o akati nɔɔnɔ loocok dook. Ma atu ɔl ci meel nɔɔnɔ loocok dook. Ma adɔɲ Jooi nɔɔnɔ akɔyi tammu tadena diɲdiɲɔnta.

1 Timozi 4

¹Azi zin Vɔɲizi o Joowo nɛ, “Katin iinyaye ci avu e oonɲ ɔl ogen tuwen uneenɲ, ma avɔ azii niigi zozok ci miniɲ ceen voloɲnyok, ma ano demziinok ci akati Loryen.”

²Ma ademzek demziinok ci voloɲo noko ɔl oogi, kɔkɔm alyaan kina.

³Ademzek niigi ɔl gi ci anek nɛ, “Gerze rociin, ma buk gerze dayiin ogen ɲaati kadayi.” Bar zin kaga naaga ɛɛnyca Jooi dayiin nicoko ka kadayit ɲaati rak anyeke ɔl o tuwento o agaac zɔɔz ween didi nɔɔnɔ zany.

⁴Eeci kaala o ɛɛnyca Jooi dook abon, ma akɔm ɲaatineenɲ ci ka kotoborit. Kanim naaga kadayit nɔɔɔ dook labak ɲaati kanyeke Jook zany ɲaryiinta.

⁵Eeci zɔɔz o Joowo kibeɛn ɲaryiin anyek kaal dook kobonta.

⁶Mã aduwai kaal nicoko gonogu oogi, iize koca niina didi gabaren ci Yesu Kiristo abon, ma iroktai zooze o tuwento kibeɛn demziinte ween didi gɔɔn ano niina.

⁷Dewa zin niina ɛɛ ɲatanaridete o alaɲ akati zɔɔz o Joowo, eeci niigi kaal ci labak. Bar demɛz niina ziniz cun o juruɲ kɔdɔk tuwenta ka baak baayiz o arɔɔɲ Jooi.

⁸ɲɛdɛt demziin ci kadɛmzi ɛɛ eci bitaalu ka kɔdɔk, abon labak. Bar zin demziin ci kadɛmzi zinzeeti ogaac kodoyit gole o Joowo, abon ɔrɔɔt golowe dook, eeci atiritet ageet rogete ci kanyak noko, been buk rogete ci katin ka kiiya e.

⁹Nici zɔɔz ceen didi. Abon agam juruɲ, ma abon atu.

¹⁰Gi o zin gɔɔn kɔɔre naana nɔŋ, ma kaliŋliŋi ɔɔɔt o nɛen ce. Kaga naana kanyak naaga ŋintinai Joowe o anyek roget ɔl dook, ricik ɔɔɔt ɔl o atu nɔɔɔ.

¹¹Karooŋnyin zin naana ineet tilo gonogu. Demezok buk nɔɔɔ zoosok nicoko juruŋ.

¹²Zooti zin ɛɛ ka calaŋ apezin ɔl ineet giye o ŋaan ɛɛɛ kidic, bar abon ayayizin ɔl o tuwento ineet zɔɔza, ki kaale o abon agoon, ki reezinta, ki tuwenta, been ziniz vooritina.

¹³Ɔɔɔnɔŋ liŋliŋ juruŋ. Keebek ɔl dook waragɛnya o Joowo. Uuwayek nɔɔɔ zɔɔz onin. Demɛz nɔɔɔ zɛɛ been iiten ci kakunakuŋ naana igeet e.

¹⁴Má acɛlɛzan dɔyiz o Joowo baal anyonekin ineet iitene baal ataadekin alaata o ɔl o Joowo ineet azɛɛn, ma aduwakin niigi ineet liŋliŋɔn o Joowo ka tugu e.

¹⁵Rican kaal nicoko. Arek ziniz liŋliŋi juruŋ ka kicinit ɔl dook tuwen unun azaaci ako ki taden.

¹⁶Zooti zin ɛɛ cun o ki demziin cun o. Mɛda tugu kaal nicoko, eeci mǎ agoon nɔɔɔ, aruguz koca niina ɛɛ cun o kibeɛn ɔl ci aziŋnin ineet o buk.

1 Timozi 5

¹Má agernyei eet ci adikir ŋaatun, bar abon iloti nɔɔɔ ŋoliinta kiyo baatune o. Imicit ki lɔgɔz o ŋaan iŋaaz kiyo gotonogu o.

²Imicit ki ŋaai o mayan kiyo yaatugune o. Maje ŋaai ween nyameka imicit ki nɔɔɔ kiyo ŋoonogu o zinize ci vɔɔr.

³Tirit ŋaai o bɔi o didi apirna, ma akɔm eet ci ka kitirit nɔɔɔ.

⁴Bar mǎ anyak ŋaa ci bɔye dɔl cigin karabɔŋ een dɔl ci dolenu, abon dɔlya nici aga rak ɔɔwa liŋliŋɔn o Joowo gole ci azooni niigi ɔl o ceez uneɛŋ juruŋ. Ma agɔɔn niigi nɔɔɔ, uruktek koca niigi baatigeec ki yaatigeec ki jigitigeec been abetigeec kaal baal iroktan niigi nɔɔɔ e, ma nicini gi o arɔɔŋ Jooi ŋaatineɛŋ nɛen.

⁵Zin ŋaa ci bɔye didi mǎ aavi doon kɔkɔm eet ci atirit nɔɔɔ, abon arek niini ziniz onin Jook doon, ma amɛna ajin niini nɔɔɔ kaale ogin arɔɔŋ dook waazin ki baalin.

⁶Maje ŋaa ci bɔye mǎ arɛz kaal ci loocu ger noko, adaawun niini ŋume o Joowo kɔɔɔ jena korok nɔɔɔ.

⁷Duwak zin nɔɔɔ zoosok nicoko kagaac ka kɔkɔma eet ci aŋɔmɔt nɔɔɔ gerze.

⁸Zin ma alaŋ azooni ɛɛti atenok cigin, ricik ɔɔɔt ɔl o ceez onin ɛɛ, alaŋ koca niini atuwe didi, ma gerze niini ɔɔɔt kujuk eet calaŋ atuwe.

⁹Tɛyɛɛt zin waragewe o ŋaai o bɔi zaar ci ŋaai o atayanit irkitowa ugeec tiryanto eet iiyu. Bar zin buk abon een ŋaai ci da arik lak codoi ɔɔr nɔɔɔ.

10 Abona zin een ɲaai ci agayi bonati uneenɲ ɔla dook juruɲ, ma irokta niigi ɔɔl ugeec juruɲ, ma atalna kɛɛrɔn korgine ugeec juruɲ, ma agɔɔn ɔl o tuwento juruɲ ɲaati acɛlbɛzani niigi eleeti, ma atirit ɔl ci apirna, ma agɔɔn kaal ci abon iinya dook.

11 Má ayeedi zaar ci ɲaai o bɔi ɲaan een nyamɛka. Eeci ma ɲaan arɔɔɲ zinzeeti ugeec riyet bodo, ooɲ koca niigi tuwen uneenɲ atuwi Kiristo,

12 ma apawonek nɔɔɔ gerzitin giye o otoɲti niigi tuwen baal aterkedek niigi Kiristo ɔɔwa e.

13 Ma buk koca adɛm niigi gɔl ci adican iiten dook ɲaati azɔbi korogjok culu. Alaɲ een zin bar buk kaal nicoko doon, bar buk koca bodo agɔɔn niigi kaal oogi ci ger ɔɔɔt kujuk nico kiyo ɲomtiin ci aɲɔmti kaal ci voloɲo. Ki zɔɔz ci aɲɔzɔneke zoozok culu. Ma aduwa kaal calaɲ waan aganɔ ɲaati aduwan.

14 Ma zin ecan abon ɲaai o bɔye een nyamɛka arik bodo ka kanyayit niigi ɔɔl cigeec, ma azooni ceezi cigeec ka calaɲ anyek ɔl o amarninet ageet bor o Joowo gɔl ci azoozet gerzɛ.

15 Kaduwakin gi nico o, eeci baale ɲaai ci bɔye ogen otoɲit gɔl o Joowo, ma ɔɔtɔ oneec Loryen.

16 Mã anyak ɲaa ci atuwe, ma aromɛ niini ole onin kibeen gɔɔɔgi ci bɔi een atenok cigin, abon azooni niini nɔɔɔɔ calaɲ anyek nɔɔɔɔ kitiyicit bor o Joowo. Ka zin bor o Joowo kuzuuti niigi ɲaai o bɔi o didi aavtiz niigi doon, kɔkɔm eet ci atirit nɔɔɔɔ.

17 Mazin ɔl o mayan gɔɔn arayin gɔɔɔgi o tuwento juruɲ, abon atitiny ɔl o tuwento nɔɔɔɔ, ma aruwɛk niigi nɔɔɔɔ kaal ci aganɔ ki liɲliɲɔn uneenɲ lak ram, ricik ɔɔɔɔ ɔl o mayan aliɲliɲ ɔɔɔɔ ɲaati uuwayi kibeen ɲaati adɛmzi ɔl.

18 Eeci azi waragewi o Joowo nɛ, “Má acabi taɲ otok ɲaati uurtanɛ labi.” Ma azi buk nɛ, “Eet ci aliɲliɲ abon aruwonek nɔɔɔɔ vɔyita ci aganɔ ki liɲliɲɔn onin aliɲliɲ.”

19 Ma anyak eet ci akɔlak gɔn ci mayan ole o tuwento rooni, má azii zɔɔz cin o been nɛɛn, dook e coma anyak niini bacok ceen ram, karabɔɲ een iiyu.

20 Gerenyek zin kɔlɛ kɔrgena ɔl o mayan tuwento gɔɔn amɛna abaca oɲɛ, ka ɔl o mayan ogen o ɲaan kabaca niigi gi ci ger kanyayit ɲoliin.

21 Karicanekin zin naana ineet ɲume o Joowo, ki ɲume o Yesu Kiristo, ki ɲume o toonnyak o Joowo, ka zooti zɔɔz nico. Toboz ɔl dook kotobɔɔ calaɲ anyayei oogi ɲaatineenɲ tɛl kaale o agoon niina dook.

22 Má ayuwonei zɔɔz ci ataadeke azɛɛn eet ci ka kilɲliɲɔzek Jook. Má aromonei ɔl oogi oɲene cigeec. Dɛwa niina ɛlɛ cuno kaale o ger dook.

23 Má ɲaan zin awudi maam doon. Tar buk nyaan ci miliny ka coma atiritin giye o gɔɔn amɔɔrne kɛɲ tup.

²⁴Ma oŋe ci ɔl oogi ayelzai kagaye, ma agano ŋaati apawoneke nɔɔgo gerzitin inoko o ele. Maje oŋe ci ɔl oogi aroodi zee ma avo ayelzai katin.

²⁵Mazin buk gole ci abil noko liŋliŋonowa o abon ayelzai kagaye. Yo nuun anyak calaŋ ayelzai juruŋ, ako ni zee ayelzai kagaye buk.

1 Timozi 6

¹Abon zin gabara o atuwe atitiny niigi zinzeetine ugeec dook ɔl ugeec aliŋliŋonek, ka calaŋ azɔɔɔ ɔl ogen zaar o Joowo kibeem demziin onai gerze.

²Ma buk gabara o aliŋliŋonek ɔl o tuwento alaŋ abon ŋaati apezi niigi nɔɔgo giye o eene niigi gɔtɔn tuwenta. Bar abon aliŋliŋonek niigi nɔɔgo juruŋ, eeci ɔl ci aliŋliŋonek niigi, ma ajowa bonat liŋliŋonte o aliŋliŋoneke niigi nɔɔgo noko, gɔtɔnɔgi o areez niigi nɔɔgo ŋaaten Kiristo. Demezok zin kaal nicoko ɔl o tuwento dook. Ricanek nɔɔgo kuzuuti kaal nicoko juruŋ.

³Ma anyak eet ci ademez ɔl demziin ci aŋɔrɔwɔ kibeem zɔɔɔ o Manyi onai Yesu Kiristo een didi kibeem demziin o tuwen ona, koca niini eet ci olla adɔŋ ele gaga, ma akɔm niini gi ci aga kina. Ma eeti ci abil noko anyak niini ziniz ci ger arɔɔŋi daŋɔn kibeem yɔwɔn. Ma kaalyana nici anyaa madkɔn, ki ŋerɔn, ki kanɔn vɔlɔŋa, been baabaninet ci ger anyeke ɔl gɔnɔgi oogi kiziti gerzete.

⁵Ma daŋonowa nicigi avu ole o ɔkɔm baabani ootine ugeec, ma alaŋaan aga niigi zɔɔɔ o Joowo een didi. Bar abaaban niigi kizik gɔl ci Joowo o gi ci kajowan arɔkzet.

⁶Ŋedet gɔl o Joowo anyek eet kizi aroi. Agɔɔn zin noko ŋaati anyeke eeti ziniz onin keleentɔ kibeem kaal ci olla te anyak niini.

⁷Eeci baale ma karitai e, akɔm gi ci kanyaak looc nico. Bodo buk tiŋeere ma kadaai, akɔm gi ci kavɔyi looce nico.

⁸Zin gɔɔn mate kanyak dayiin ci miliny, karabɔŋ een rumanɛ, abon kalɛenɔ been nicoko ele labak.

⁹Maje bar ɔl o gɔɔn arɔɔŋ arɔkzet, avunak nɔɔgo cinanowa ci anyek nɔɔgo kanyayit baabaninet ci ger tarbal zee makacin didi uulalte niigi kizi gerze.

¹⁰Eeci reezinet ci arozkzetu ŋino akanan gerzitin dook eete ci deer neen. Zin gole nico anyak ɔl oogi ci arɔɔŋ arɔkzet ɔrɔɔt, ma ooŋ tuwen uneen, makacin anyaaktak eeleeti piryakzet ci appe awucni nɔɔgo zinzeeti ugeec kaale ci meelik.

¹¹Bar zin niina eeti ci Joowo o, dewa ele kaale nicoko dook. ɔɔrɔnɔŋ tugu kaal ci abon tup. Baak baayiz o arɔɔŋ Jooi. Zooti tuwen ki reezinet. Mez kaalyan zinize ci alal. Abon atibez.

¹²ɔɔrɔnɔŋ baak baayiz o abon tuwento kajowak ele cun o roget o abil been neen baal laadun awekin Jooi ineet iitene baal ayelzane tuwen unun moozeta ɔl o meelik kɔrgena e.

- 13**Karicanekin zin naana ineet zɔɔz nico ɲume o Jook o anyek roget kaal dook kibeem ɲume o Yesu Kiristo baal ayselza tuwen onin moozeta ɲume o Pantas Pailat e, ka zooti zoosok nicoko. Gamjuruŋ calaŋ abaci zɛɛ been iiten ci abadaan Manyi ona Yesu Kiristo katin e.
- 15**Abada katin niini iitene o arek Jooi o adiŋdiŋ ween alaan o abal kaal dook. Ma een niini alaan o alaat dook, ma een Manyi o kaal dook.
- 16**Nɔɔɔ doon nɛɛn o alaŋ adaai been nɛɛn. Ma abaak niini vooritine ci akɔm eet ci deer anim kɔjɔŋz. Akɔm laadun eet ci icinun nɔɔɔ, ma akɔm buk katin eet ci anim kicin nɔɔɔ been nɛɛn. Anyak niini diŋdiŋɔn kibeem dɔyiz o abil been nɛɛn. Nɔɔɔ nɛɛn.
- 17**Ricanek zin ɔl ween arɔk kaale o looc nico, ka calaŋ niigi abɔɔl arozkete ci celbez noko. Bar abon arek niigi zinzeeti Jook o anyet ageet kaal dook irkente onin ka katalɔ.
- 18**Ricanek zin nɔɔgɔ kutuguzɔ kaal ci abon ka kiziti niigi arɔk gole ci agɔɔni kaal ci abon. Abon niigi iirki, ma azɔl kaal ugeec kibeem ɔl oogi.
- 19**Mazi agɔɔn nɔkɔ, itaŋtek koca niigi eleeti ugeec arɔkzet o adikir tammu tadena, ma ajowa katin niigi roget ween didi o abil been nɛɛn.
- 20**Timozi, zooti zɔɔz ci baal anyin Jooi ineet o. Dewa ɛɛ zoosowe o ger kibeem daŋonte o tarbal gɔɔn anyek ɔl ogen vɔɔŋa kizi genyiz.
- 21**Eeci ɔl ogen abaaban niigi kizik anyak genyiz, makacin gole nico okolozit niigi tuwen uneeŋ. Abon bai deteni o Joowo abil ɲaaten igeet dook.

2 Timozi

2 Timozi 1

- ¹Aneeta Pól o keen toonnyai o Yesu Kiristo eo arɔɔŋi Jooi..l. ka kuuwayek ɔl roget o aterkedeket niini ageet ŋaati karomoneke Yesu Kiristo.
- ²Kayeedekin warage nico ineet Timozi o een ŋeeran o kareezin tuwenta. Abon bai anyin Jooi ween baatinai been Manyi ona Yesu Kiristo deɛn been ganɔn.
- ³Kanyi zany Jook o kaliŋliŋonei naana nɔɔɔ zinize ci vɔɔr kiyo baale buk agɔɔn jijitigane e. Kanyi gɔɔn naana nɔɔɔ zany ŋaryiinta ŋaati kaadanin ineet tup baalinok ki waazinok.
- ⁴Kaada gɔɔn tilalɔ ugun baal aluwekan aneet iiten baal kaŋeɔn e, ma karoŋ gɔɔn naana kicinin ineet ɔɔɔt eɛ ka katalɔ.
- ⁵Kaada gɔɔn tuwen unun adɔi atobɔ ki tuwen o abetun Loyiz been yaatun Yuniz.
- ⁶Zin giye nico karoŋnyin ineet zootijuruŋ liŋliŋɔn o Joowo baal anyin niini ineet iitene baal kataadekin azeeɛn ogan e.
- ⁷Eeci Jooi alaŋ anyet ageet Vɔŋiz ci ka kanyakti ŋoliin, bar Vɔŋizi onine anyet ageet dɔyiz ki reezɔnet ki dɔyiz ci kagami eleeti.
- ⁸Má zin anyei alyaan ŋaati uuwaye zɔɔz o Manyi onai, karabɔŋ bar een ŋaaten aneet o kacabje giye o kuuwaye kaviyak ogin. Bar abon buk apirna niina labak giye ci akati kaviyak o abon kiyo buk gɔɔn kapirna naana o. Ŋaan anyin niini ineet dɔyiz tugu gi nico.
- ⁹Orogozet niini ageet, ma otowawet ka kiziti ɔl cigin abon. Alaŋ een zin bar kaale ci abon kagɔɔn naaga, bar olla agɔɔn gi nico labak niini doon bonate onin gole ci arek niini baale laadun iŋaan keteeɛnyai lɔɔci e ka korogozet niini ageet ŋaaten Yesu Kiristo.
- ¹⁰Iiya zin inoko eyelizayet niini ageet deɛn nico ŋaaten Yesu Kiristo ween ruguzoi onai. Iiya omogun niini daayiz, ma anyaa roget o abil been neen ŋaaten kaviyak o Joowo abon.
- ¹¹Eŋerawan zin Jooi aneet kizi toonnyai ci kuuwai kaviyak ci abon noko, ma kademzei ɔl.
- ¹²Zin giye nico mayo nuun kagide naana kiyo kagide noko, alaŋ kanyei alyaan, eeci kaga naana Yesu Kiristo o katu naana nɔɔɔ, ma kaga naana ŋaan azooni niini liŋliŋɔn onin ŋaaten aneet zee been iiten ci katin abadaan niini e.
- ¹³Mɛda zin zooti zɔɔz ween didi baal kademzekin e tuwenta been reezonte o kanyak naaga giye o koromtozekɛ Yesu Kiristo.
- ¹⁴Zooti zɔɔz ci Joowo titiny baal anyonekin ineet o juruŋ dɔyize o Vɔŋiz o Joowo aavi ŋaatinai.

¹⁵Aga niina ɔl o tuwento dook looce o kazi Asiya ɲaato otoŋteyan looc calaŋ atiritan. Meen nuun awɔyi Vijiloz been Irmojanis ɔtɔɔɔ buk niigi otoŋteyan aneet looc.

¹⁶Abon zin amayuk Manyi ɔl ci ceez o Onesivoras, eeci gɔɔn atiritan niini aneet, ma anyan katalɔ lak ci meel. Ma alaŋ niini anyak alyaan giye o kacabine.

¹⁷Bar iiten baal akunake niini Rom e, iiya ɔrɔɔŋan aneet enice ɛɛ zɛɛ makacin ojawawan.

¹⁸Abon bai anyek Jooi nɔɔnɔ dɛtɛn iitene ci katin abadaan Yesu e. Aga ri buk niina kaal o abon dook baal agoonekan niini aneet kuture o kazi Evesos e.

2 Timozi 2

¹Zin niina Timozi o een ɲɛeran tuwenta, mɛda dɔk bonate onai anyet Yesu Kiristo ageet.

²Gam zɔɔz o Joowo baal gɔɔn aziinɲan niina aneet kuuwawei kɔɛ e. Demezok buk zoozok nicoko ɔl o aga niina iimi nɔɔgɔ zinzeeti, ma anyak tuwen juruŋ, ka buk niigi gɔɔn kɔɔt kedemeztek zoozok nicoko gɔɔngi oogi.

³Pira buk niina kiyo gɔɔn naana o. Mez piryakzet. Anyek ziniz kɔɔk ka izi takiren ci Yesu Kiristo een didi.

⁴Eeci ɛeti ci izi takiren alaŋ bodo niini arek ziniz kaalyan ci ɔl o alaŋ een takirnya, bar arek niini ziniz liŋliŋɔn onin takirzetu, ma aliŋliŋ juruŋ ka katalɔ alaani onine nɔɔnɔ.

⁵Bilɔ niina kiyo ɛeti o tiir ajaar gɔɔngi ka kanycek ɔl nɔɔnɔ vɔyit o viranto o. Gɔɔn zin buk eet ci ajaar gɔɔngi iinyaye oogi alaŋ anyononek vɔyita, dooke coma azooni niini lotinok o aduwak ɔl nɔɔgɔ maŋaan kodokonyit e.

⁶Bilɔ buk niina kiyo ɛeti o gɔɔn eevyi ɔrɔɔt o. Eeci ɛeti ci eevyi ɔrɔɔt aɗowa niini labi ci meelik ɔrɔɔt.

⁷Baaban zin keŋti ci zoozok cigan kaduwakin noko. ɲaan anyin Manyi ineet genyiz ci agawɛ nɔɔgɔ juruŋ.

⁸Baaban gɔɔn Yesu Kiristo. Niini dole ci dɔl o Devid. Itiŋawi Jooi nɔɔnɔ daayiza kiyo gɔɔn kuuwaye naana ɔl kaviyawe o abon o.

⁹Zin giye o kuuwaye naana kaviyak o abon, ipirtayan ɔl zɛɛ ma acabjan nyaramramete kiyo keen libjoi o. Bar zin zɔɔz o Joowo alaŋ acabje been nɛɛn.

¹⁰Gi o zin gɔɔn kameze naana kaal ci kapirnanɛ dook o nɛɛn, ka ɔl o Joowo aŋɛryai kojokta buk niigi roget o abil been nɛɛn o aku ɲaaten Yesu Kiristo, ka koromte niigi ki nɔɔnɔ titinyonte onin nɔkɔ been nɛɛn.

¹¹Alɛɛm zin didi zɔɔz o aduyai azi nɛ, “Mā kadaai ki nɔɔnɔ, karogi buk bodo tiŋeere naaga kibeɛn nɔɔnɔ.

- ¹²Mã kamena kamez giden o kagiden, kavɔ buk koca tiŋeere kabal naaga been nɔɔɔ kaal dook. Mã kadaŋ naaga nɔɔɔ, adaŋnyet buk tiŋeere niini ageet.
- ¹³Mayo nuun gɔɔn alaŋ kazooni naaga zoozok ogaac kaduwa o, amena niini agooneket ageet kaal o aterkedeket dook, eeci niini alaŋ anim kadaŋ kaal o ɛɛ onin maany.”
- ¹⁴Duwak zin ɔl cugun o kaal nicoko juruŋ. Ricanek nɔɔɔɔ ŋume o Joowo ka calaŋ adaŋɔ, eeci daŋɔn alaŋ atirit ɔl, bar abakbayen ɔl o aziirar nɔɔɔɔ.
- ¹⁵Ɔɔrnɔŋ liŋliŋozek Jook juruŋ ka izi niina gabaren cin abona ŋume onin, ma akɔmnin ineet alyaan liŋliŋonte unun. Ma ademzei ɔl zɔɔz o Joowo een didi gole ci abil tɔp.
- ¹⁶Deyai niina daŋonowe o tarbal gɔɔn anyek ɔl keɔyayai Joowa.
- ¹⁷Ma zoowowa cigeec voloŋo ademzek niigi ɔl noko, ɛɛl kiyo dɔkizɛci o gɔɔn adɔt eet ɛɛ, ma alaŋ alal o. Mazin ci agɔɔn kaal nicoko o Emaniyas ki Viletos.
- ¹⁸Otoŋit niigi zɔɔz o Joowo een didi, ma izirziranit tuwen ci ɔl oogi ole o atuwe giye ci anɛ niigi nɛ, “Ŋaazi daayiza iya baale odota. Akɔma bodo ŋaazi daayiza ci ka kiiya katin.”
- ¹⁹Bar zin zoowowa o Joowo een didi ɛɛl kodoyit kak ɔɔɔt calaŋ amot. Ma azi zɔɔz nici nɛ, “Aga Manyi Yesu ɔl ogin.” Ma bodo azi nɛ, “Ɔl dook o azi nɛ, Eegin niigi ɔl ci Joowo, abon adɛyayai niigi kaale o ger.”
- ²⁰Gɔɔn ɛɛti ceen aroi anyak niini ceeze cin kodooɔɔ been ijunya ci meel aŋɔɔwɔ keŋti. Ogen ɛɛnycai warkine ki zurtenɛnɛ. Ogen agɔɔnnyai tɔɔwɔi ki keeni. Ma aliŋliŋi ɔl kaal nicoko oogi ŋaatineeŋ liŋliŋonok ci celbez labak, maje o titiny ŋaatineeŋ aliŋliŋi ɔl nɔɔɔɔ kaal o titiny.
- ²¹Nici zin gi ci ayabzoneket ageet. Naaga ɔl o katu Jook, keɛl kiyo kaal nicigi o. Abon anyek ɛɛti ziniz kitiliza kaale dook ka kotobto niini ki kaal o ɛɛnycai warkine been zurtenɛnɛ ka kilinliŋ niini liŋliŋon o Joowo titiny doon, eeci anyewun niini ɛɛ onin Jook, ma itiliza nɔɔɔɔ ziniz, ma abilnek niini liŋliŋonok o abon doon.
- ²²Dewa zin ɛɛ kaale gɔɔn arɔɔŋ lɔgɔz o ŋaan avɔŋnyai, bar niina ɔɔrnɔŋ tugu kaal ci abon. Zooti tuwen ki rɛɛzɔnet ki ganɔn ole o tuwento juruŋ. Romek niina ɛɛ ɔl o gɔɔn awo Jook zinzeetine ci vɔɔr ka kitirit niini nɔɔɔɔ.
- ²³Dewa ɛɛ daŋonowe o ger tarbal, eeci gɔɔn daŋonowa nici anyaa jorenen tup.
- ²⁴Alaŋ gabarenti ci Joowo agano ŋaati adaŋɔn kibeen ɔl. Bar abon niini atibez ole dook, ma ademɛz ɔl zinize ci alal.
- ²⁵Abon atibez ŋaati iloti niini ɔl o amarnin gɔl o Joowo. Karabɔŋ iima anyek Jooi nɔɔɔɔ gɔl ci abadi mony oŋene ugeec, ma aga zɔɔz ween didi,

²⁶ma abadaan ooti ugeec juruŋ ka keteedɔi baabaninok o Loryento ger baal acap nɔɔɔ, ma adanek kutuguzɔ kaal o arɔɔŋ niini e.

2 Timozi 3

¹Abon zin aga gi ce juruŋ. Tiŋeere iinyaye ci ka koɗortɛi e akanai kaalyana ci gerze ɔɔɔt ɛɛ.

²Eeci tiŋeere arɛɛz ɔl eleeti ugeecik doon, ma appinte zinzeeti, ma abɔɔɔl, ma adɔŋ eleeti, ma amomoz gɔɔɔgi oogi, ma alaŋ azii zoozok ci baatigeec ki yaatigeec, ma apez kaal o abon agoonek ɔl nɔɔɔ, ma abor Jook.

³Ma azeei nɔɔɔgɔ zinzeeti, ma gidaŋe zinzeeti, ma aŋɔmɔt ɔl gerze tup, ma avaraciz, ma apan ɔl gaga, ma abor kaal o abon.

⁴Ma alabek niigi ɔl ugeec ɛɛ tuu, ma anyak bolŋac ci aborni nɔŋ taman nɔkɔ, ma arɛɛz ŋaati adɔŋi eleeti, ma arɛɛz madiz o kaal o loocu, ma bar abor Jook.

⁵Agɔɔn niiga eleeti kizi ɔl ci Joowo, maje ŋaato adanɔ dɔyiz o Joowo. Deyai zin niina ole ci ɛɛl kiyo nici o,

⁶eeci gɔɔn ɔl nicoko ogen ŋaatineen avɔ korogjowe culu, ma avɔ alaba ŋaai o bakbai zinzeeti o abaaban niigi tup nɔkɔ oŋe ugeec, ma arɔɔŋ zinzeeti ugeec kaal ci meelik keŋti ger.

⁷Ŋedɛt gɔɔn ŋaai nici arɔɔŋ demziin tup nɔkɔ, bar zin azii niigi demziinok ci gaga, ma alaŋ anim kagaac demziinok o Joowo een didi.

⁸ɔl nicigi abor niigi zɔɔz ween didi kiyo baale abor ɛɛti o kazi Janis been Jambaris Mosis e. Uulalte nɔɔɔgɔ ooti ugeec, ma uulalit buk niigi tuwen uneen.

⁹Alaŋ zin tiŋeere niigi amena ŋinti rɛɛn, eeci tiŋeere ɔl dook acin aliyakzet cineen noko kiyo baale acin ɔl zɔɔz ci eet o kazi Janis been Jambaris baal abor Mosis e.

¹⁰Bar zin niina agawu demziin onan, ki baayiz onan, ki gɔl o karoŋ naana rogete onan. Ataŋaameyu ri niina tuwen been ziniz laliz onan, kibeen reezinet been dɔyiz onan kameze kaal o ger acinanan.

¹¹Icinu ri niina gidɛn onan. Aga ri niina gidɛn o appe ɔɔɔt baal agidan ɔl o kuturyok o kazi Antiyok ki Ikoniyam been Litra e. Bar zin waanice orogozan Manyi aneet gidenowe niceke dook.

¹²Mazin laadun ɔl dook o arɔɔŋ kabaayitɔ baayiz o Joowo giye o oromtozɛkɛ niigi Yesu Kiristo, ajowa niigi gidɛn loota ŋina ɔɔɔt.

¹³Maje ɔl o gerze kibeen ɔl o gɔɔn alaba gɔɔɔgi, tiŋeere amena azaaci gerzitin cineen o ɔɔɔt. Ma alaba niigi ɔl oogi, ma bodo buk alabjai niigi alya.

¹⁴Bar zin niina mɛdak demziin ween didi baal edemezu, ma utuwu juruŋ e, eeci aga niina ɔl baal ademizin ineet e awɔ zɔɔz uneen tɔp.

¹⁵Ma aga buk niina warage o Joowo iinyaye baal n̄aan eene kidic e. N̄ōn̄ō n̄een o anyin ineet genyiz o ajowane niina roget o abil been n̄een giye o utuwe niina Yesu Kiristo.

¹⁶Ma warage o Joowo dook ayeedjai d̄oyize onin, ka kedemez ol z̄oz̄ ween didi, ma agernyek n̄ōgo baciinowe ugeec, ma ilot n̄ōgo kabaayito baayiz ci abon.

¹⁷Ka kedemezek eet ci alinj̄onek Jook genyiz ci ka kutuguwi kaal o abon dook.

2 Timozi 4

¹Karicanekin zin naana ineet n̄ume o Joowo been Yesu Kiristo o ka kabada katin kiiya kapak ol o arogi been ol o adaayito dook iitene ci akuni niini ka kiiya kabali ol alaazete onine.

²Uuwayek ol z̄oz̄ o Joowo iinya dook. Yo nuun atalna niigi demziin cun o, karab̄on̄ alaṅ atalna, uuwayek niina n̄ōgo labak. Gerenyek n̄ōgo kaale o ger. Tilo n̄ōgo. Diziyek n̄ōgo zinize ci alal.

³Eeci katin aku iiteni calaṅ aziij̄ni ol demziin ween didi, ma bar ano niigi kaal o ar̄ōṅ n̄ōgo zinzeeti ugeec. Ma aṅera niigi ol ci meel n̄aatineṅ ka kedemezek n̄ōgo demziin ci agano ki kaal o areez niigi.

⁴Abor tiṅeere niigi n̄aati aziij̄ni demziin ween didi, ma bar av̄ō azii n̄atan̄aridet.

⁵Ma zin niina abon agam eḷe cuno juruṅ tup. Mez kaal o agidin ol ineet. Liṅliṅ liṅliṅon̄ o gabaren o abon o uuwak kaviyak o Joowo abon.

⁶Maje naana alaṅaan bodo karugi ṅinti wun, eeci iiya iiteni o ka kanyozozek̄e naana Jook kiyo todoyoit̄i o. Inoko zin izi aṅon̄.

⁷Zin naana k̄ōran̄ōṅ ōrōot̄ zinize onan dook. Kidica liṅliṅon̄ onan baal aroṅekan Jooi aneet kutugu loota ṅina e dook, ma kozoote tuwen onan n̄aaten Yesu Kiristo.

⁸Inoko zin kaga naana areyan Jooi aneet v̄oyit cigan tammu tadena giye o kabonane naana n̄ume onin. Aruwekan tiṅeere Manyi o apak kaal juruṅ v̄oyit cigan o iitene ci payiinto e. Alaṅ zin bar niini ako anyan v̄oyit aneeta doon, bar buk anyek ol dook o are kuni onin reezinta.

⁹Timozi, inoko karoṅin ija. Iyiyi kataman, eeci Demas imiurozek n̄ōn̄ō ziniz kaal ci loocu noko, ma otoṅeyan looc ōtōō ook Tesalonika. Buk Ker̄esenis ōtōō ook Galatiya, maje Titos ōtōō ook Dalmatiya.

¹¹Koromtewa n̄aato kibeem Luka doon. Inoko zin ma akun, orkorya kibeem Marko ka kiiya kitiritan niini aneet liṅliṅonta.

¹²Inoko zin kitoona Ticikos kook n̄aatunooṅ ka ma akun niina, ka kirigiz niini ṅino liṅliṅon̄ unun Evesosa ṅinaante.

¹³Mazi akun, z̄otayan rum onan malkinto baal kooṅnei eet o kazi Karpas kuture o kazi Toras e. Jai buk waragenya ogan, ricik ōrōot̄ waragenya ween ruce.

- 14**Buk bodo Alikzandar o gɔɔn adɛɛdi utuguweyan kaal ci ger ɔɔɔt ɛɛ. Naan zin acin nɔɔnɔ Jooi doon kaale ci agoonekan niini aneet noko.
- 15**Zooti zin niina alya ɛɛ ɲaatin, eeci amarnin niini zɔɔz cinai kuuwak o ɔɔɔt ɛɛ.
- 16**Iitene baal kaave roonnye o oowu Roma ɲaato e, odoteyan laɲotigane dook looc, kɔkɔm codoi aku kiiya kitiritan zɔɔza. Abon bai oon Manyi nɔɔgɔ calaɲ aada gi ci baal adotekan niigi aneet looc o.
- 17**Zin waanice Jook nɛɛn o karomena been aneet, ma anyan niini aneet dɔyiz ci kɔɔbɛ zɔɔz oninjuruɲ ka kiziiyit ɔl ween moden dook. Ma ɛɛlawan niini aneet roonnye nice calaɲ apawonekan daayizi kiyo ɛɛti o ɛɛlyai maat utugetine o.
- 18**Zin kaga naana ɲaan tiɲeere Manyi amena ɛɛlanan aneeta kaale o ger dook nɔkɔ zɛɛ ma akoyan baliinte onin tammu tadena. Abon bai kadiɲɲan naaga nɔɔnɔ nɔkɔ kodot. Nɔɔnɔ nɛɛn.
- 19**Zaaweyan zin Parsila been eet onin kazi Akila been ɔl o tatok o Onesivoras.
- 20**Aavu Erastus kuture o kazi Korintiya, maje Tovimas kooɲnei kutur o kazi Miletus, eeci amɔɔr.
- 21**Abon zin niina akun taman iɲaan kɔɔn tammu o. Azaayin zin Ebolos ki Pubenis ki Lainos ki Kolodiya been gotonogu o atuwe dook ineet.
- 22**Abon bai Manyi aavi zinize unun. Ma abon abil dɛtɛni o Joowo ɲaaten igeet dook.

Titos

Titos 1

- ¹Aneeta Pól o keen gabaren o Joowo, ma keen toonnyai o Yesu Kiristo. Keñeryai baale naana, ma kitoonnyai ka kiiya kitirit ɔl o eñera Jooi nɔɔgɔ ka kodoyit niigi tuwente uneen. Ma katiriti nɔɔgɔ kagaac zɔɔz ween didi o gɔɔn kademez naaga ɔl o tuwento.
- ²Ma anyet ageet kagaac gi o kavɔ kajowan naaga roget o abil been neen o aterkedeket ageet Jooi o alaŋ avɔlɔŋ baale kina tamma laadun e.
- ³Ma iya eyelizayet niini ageet zɔɔz nico kagaac kaviyawe ogin abon iitene o arɔɔŋ niini. Iricaneyan zin Jooi ween ruguzoi onai aneet zɔɔz nico ka kuuwayek naana ɔl.
- ⁴Kayeedekin zin warage nico ineet Titos o izɛ ñɛɛran ween didi giye o kazɔli naaga tuwen. Abon bai anyin Jooi ween baatinai been Yesu Kiristo ween ruguzoi onai deɛten been ganɔn.
- ⁵Iiten baale zin kooñnekin ineet looc kuture o kazi Karit o, ka dica liŋliñonok baal ñaan naana kidica e, ka buk ñera niina ɔl ci mayan bore o Joowo kuturyok dook.
- ⁶Tugu zin ebaal rak karicanekin e. Ëeti ci ka kizi mayan bore o tuwento, abon een niini eet ci gɔɔn agɔɔn kaal ci abon. Ma abon anyak niini ñaa codoi tɔr nɔkɔ. Abon buk dɔlya cigine o atuwe, ma alaŋ agawek ɔl nɔɔgɔ zinzeeti zeen giye calaŋ aziikni niigi ɔl ci adikir.
- ⁷Eeci alaani ci bor o Joowo giye o izɔi niini gabaren ci Joowo, alaŋ abon ñaati agɔɔni niini kaal ci ger. Alaŋ abon ñaati adɔŋi ɛɛ, karabɔŋ anyak bolɔac, karabɔŋ abaaki, karabɔŋ avaraciz, karabɔŋ appe ziniz kaale ci loocu.
- ⁸Bar abon niini een eet ci akat gɔl, ma arɛɛz ñaati agɔɔni kaal ci abon. Ma een niini eet ci azooni ɛɛ, ma agɔɔn kaal ci ɛɛl tɔp, ma akɔm ririny zinize cino, ma abon niini ziniz kaale dook.
- ⁹Abon agam niini ɔɔɔt kaviyak o Joowo een didi baal edemezozek nɔɔnɔ e, ka kinim niini kedemezok buk ɔl oogi demziinok ceen didi noko ka keyeliza niigi baciinok ci ɔl o abor demziin nico.
- ¹⁰Eeci anyak ñaatunooŋ ɔl ci meel calaŋ arɔɔŋ kiziiktɔ, ricik ɔɔɔt ɔl o gɔɔn arican teedinet. ɔl nicigi aduwa zoozok ci azee keñti, ma alabek gɔɔnɔgi oogi tuu zoozowe cigeeɛ tarbalzetu noko.
- ¹¹Abon zin abilɛ niina nɔɔgɔ demziinte cineen voloŋo noko, eeci uulal niigi tuwen ci ɔl oogi tatoknyaye ci meelik gole ci adɛmzi niigi demziin ci waan alaŋ aganɔ ñaati adɛmzi noko. Ademez niigi kaal ceen alyaan noko olla ka kojoktai guruc.

¹²Anyak baale eet oma ñaatineej ele ci ageny, ma aduwa zɔɔz ceen didi akati nɔɔɔɔ moden ween Karit azi ne, “ɔl ci kazi Karit noko avɔlɔɔn tup, ma azee zinzeeti kiyo kelege o, ma adaai eleeti, ma buk aɱaba aleteti ci arɔɔɱi dayiin doon.”

¹³Mazin zɔɔz nici didi eleemnyai. Zin giye nico abon iloti niina nɔɔɔɔ ɔɔɔɔ ka coma adɔi tuwen uneej.

¹⁴Ka calaɱ bodo arek niigi zinzeeti ñatanaridet ci ɔl o Juz, karabɔɱ een zoozok ci ɔl o abor zoozok ween didi.

¹⁵Ma kaala dook abon ole o abon zinzeeti. Maje ole o ger zinzeeti, ma alaɱ azii zɔɔz ween didi, buk kaala dook gerze ñaatineej, eeci ooti cigeec o kibeem zinzeeti cigeec o uulalte izi gerze.

¹⁶Anyek gɔɔn niigi eleeti kizi ɔl ci aga Jook, maje bar kaala ugeec agɔɔn ayelza gi o alaɱ agawi niigi Jook didi. Agɔɔn niigi kaal ci ger ɔɔɔɔ ele, ma alaɱ niigi anim kutuguzɔ kaal ci abon.

Titos 2

¹Abon zin niina ademzei ɔl demziin ci agano been gɔl o Joowo een didi.

²Tilo ɔl o mac adikir kegenyit kaale dook, ma azooni eleeti kaale o ger, ka kanyayit niigi tuwen been reezɔnet ceen didi, ma amez piryakzet.

³Bodo buk tilo ñaai o adikir ka kabaayit niigi baayiz o ñaai o anycek zinzeeti ugeec Jook. Alaɱ abon ñaati aɱɔmtin, karabɔɱ een ñaati arɛɛzi nyaantane. Bar abon ademez niigi kaal ci abon,

⁴ka kedemezit niigi gɔɔɱgi o ñaan een nyameka gɔl ci ka kerɛɛzti niigi eet ugeec been dɔl ugeec.

⁵Ka buk kagamit niigi eleeti ugeec, ma azooni zinzeeti ugeec kaale o ger, ka kiziti niigi ñaai ci abon korginu, ma azii eet ugeec juruɱ. Mā agɔɔn niigi nɔkɔ, akɔm koca eet ci azɔɔz kaviyak o Joowo gerze.

⁶Abon buk aricanei lɔgɔzet kagamit eleeti.

⁷Zin buk niina alye unun maany abon kaala o agoon dook eegin kaal ci abon ka kizi yabziinok ci ayayiz ɔl ogen. Arek ziniz demziin. Demez ɔl juruɱ.

⁸Demez ɔl zoozowe o abon een didi, ka ɔl o amarninet ageet kanyayit alyaan, eeci akɔm niigi gi ci ger ajowa ka kokonycet ageet.

⁹Tilo gabara ween mirɔk atuwe kiziiyit ɔl o agama nɔɔɔɔ. Abon agoonek niigi nɔɔɔɔ kaal dook juruɱ ka kanycek niigi nɔɔɔɔ katalto. Alaɱ abon ñaati adaɱɔn niigi kibeem ɔl o agama nɔɔɔɔ,

¹⁰karabɔɱ bar agɔɔz kaal cigeec. Bar abon ayelzek niigi nɔɔɔɔ vɔlkɔɔn ki bonat uneej gɔɔn abonan tup. Gole nico eyelizta koca niigi titinyɔn o demziin o akati Jook ween ruguzoi onai kaale o agɔɔn niigi dook.

- ¹¹Eeci ayelza Jooi dɛtɛn onin ka korogozi ɔl dook.
- ¹²Dɛtɛn zin nico nɛɛn o anyet ageet kotoŋit baayiz ci ɔl o alaŋ aga Jook, ma anyet buk kotoŋit reezinet o kaal o loocu, ma anyet ageet kabaayit looce nico baayiz ci kagami zinzeeti, ki baayiz ci abil tɔp, been baayiz ci kabaayi gole ci ɔl o aga Jook.
- ¹³Abon kagɔɔn naaga nɔkɔ ŋinti ŋaan rak karɛwi naaga iiten o talniinto abadaan Yesu o. Ŋaan zin iitene nice ayelzai diŋdiŋɔni o Yesu Kiristo ween Jook onai adikir, ma een ruguzoi onai.
- ¹⁴Iirik niini ɛɛ onin ŋaaten ageet ka kɛɛlawet ageet gerzitime onai dook, ma uwuyet niini ageet kiziti ɔl cigin abon vɔɔr zinzeeti, ma anyet kereezit gooni ci kagɔɔni kaal ci abon doon.
- ¹⁵Demezɛk zin kaal nicoko ɔl. Abon adizkei niina nɔɔɔɔ kaale o abon, ma agɛrnyei nɔɔɔɔ kaale o ɛɛr. Tugu nɔkɔ alaazete cun baal anyin Jooi o dook. Mɔ anyi nɔɔɔɔ kepeztin ineet.

Titos 3

- ¹Duwak ɔl ugun tuwento dook kiziiyit ɔl ween alaɔt akumawa. Abon azii niigi nɔɔɔɔ, ma eelnek niigi tup nɔkɔ vɔlkɔɔɔn ci agɔɔni liŋliŋɔn ci abon aduwak alaata nɔɔɔɔ.
- ²Duwak nɔɔɔɔ calaŋ adɔm eet oma. Bar abon anyak niigi ganɔn ci abaai ki ɔl labak, ma awawa, ma atibez ole dook.
- ³Abon agɔɔn niigi kaal nicoko o, eeci naaga alya baale keegin tarbaɛ kiyo ɔl dook o. Alaŋ buk baale naaga kazii Jook, ma kabac gɔl o abon. Ma kano kaalyan o ɛɛr meelik keŋti arɔɔŋ zinzeeti ogaac, kibeɛn kaal o gɔɔn amedneket ageet loota ŋina dook. Ma kadica waanice iinya dook oŋɛɛ kibeɛn nyorenta. Ma amarninet ɔl ageet, ma kamarnin buk naaga nɔɔɔɔ.
- ⁴Bar mazi akɔ ayelzai bonati been reezinet o Joowo ween ruguzoi onai e, iiya orogozet niini ageet. Alaŋ zin bar aruguzet niini ageet giye ci kagɔɔni naaga kaal ci abon, bar olla eeci kawucnek naaga nɔɔɔɔ. Ma uunyet niini ageet Vɔŋize onin kobonta kiziti colaye baayize onai.
- ⁶Areket Jooi ageet zinzeeti ogaac Vɔŋiz onin kibitit tɔc ŋaaten Yesu Kiristo ween ruguzoi onai.
- ⁷Ka coma kajowa naaga Joowa dɛtɛn ci kabonan ŋume onin, ka zin rogeti o abil been nɛɛn karɛ naaga kizi cinai.
- ⁸Mazin zɔɔz nici zɔɔz ceen didi. Karooŋnyin zin naana ineet arek ziniz zɔɔzok nicoko juruŋ ka ɔl o atu Jook coma arican gi ci agɔɔni niigi liŋliŋonok ci abon iinya dook, eeci liŋliŋonowa nicigi abon, ma atirit ɔl baayize uneɛŋ.

⁹Dewa niina ele daɗonowe o tarbalzetu, ki zoowowe ci wuntik akati boryok, karabɗɗe een tatoknya ci aritan ɗɗ. Dewa buk ele yɔwɔnta, karabɗɗe een daɗonte o ɗɗ o Juz akati lotinok. Eeci kaala nicigi akɔm ɗinti akati, ma alaɗ atirit ɗɗ.

¹⁰Mã anyak eet ci agɗɗɗɗ kaal ci anyaa ɗɗɗɗɗ, tilo nɔɔnɔ lak codoi karabɗɗe een lak ram. Mazi amena niini alaɗ arɗɗɗ kiziiwɔ, tɔɔk nɔɔnɔ kedeyai ole o tuwento.

¹¹Eeci aga niina ɗɗ ci eel nɔkɔ uulalte, ma alaɗ bodo niigi anim kotoɗit baciinok, ma ayselza oɗe ugeec gerzitin uneɗɗ.

¹²Inoko karoɗɗ kitooneyin Artimas karabɗɗe een Ticikos. Mazi arumnyin niigi ineet ɗinaante, iyiiya niina kataman ijayan aneet kuture o kazi Nikopolis ka kɔɔtɔ koromte ki ineet ɗinaante, eeci karoɗɗ kook kidica lɔmɔtin ɗinaante.

¹³Tirit Zinas o aga lotinok, ki Apolos. Anyek nɔɔgɗ kaal ci arɗɗɗ niigi keronnye uneɗɗ dook.

¹⁴Abon anyi ɗɗ ogaac tuwento kutuguzɔ kaal ci abon tup, ka kitiritit niigi ɗɗ oogi kaale o didi apirnane niigi. Alaɗ abon ɗaati abaayi niigi baayiz ci danydany keɗɗ.

¹⁵Azaayin ɗɗ o karomena ki aneet ɗaato dook. Zaaweyet zin buk niina laɗotigaac o atuwe dook ɗinaante. Abon bai deteni o Joowo abil ɗaatunooɗ dook.

Vilimon

Vilimon 1

- ¹Aneeta Pól o kacabje giye ci akati Yesu Kiristo. Kayeeda warage nico naana been Timozi.
- ²Kayeedekin warage nico ineet Vilimon o een lajotinaaŋ o buk aliŋliŋonei niina Yesu kiyo naaga o ineet ki ŋɔɔna o kazi Apiya, ki gɔɔna o kazi Arcipos o kaliŋliŋnya naaga been nɔɔɔ liŋliŋɔn codoi, been ɔl o tuwento gɔɔn avu arumɔ ceeze unun.
- ³Abon bai anyuŋ Jooi ween baatina been Manyi Yesu igeet dɛtɛn been ganɔn.
- ⁴Gɔɔna Vilimon, gɔɔn tup nɔkɔ ma kaŋaryɛ, kaadanin, ma kanaati Jook ŋaaten ineet, eeci kiziiwa tuwɛn unun ŋaaten Manyi Yesu, been reezinɛt unun arɛɛɛ ɔl o tuwento dook.
- ⁶Kaŋaryɛ gɔɔn ɔɔɔt ka tuwɛn cune o kanyek ɔl oogi kagaac juruŋ kaal o abon dook o kanyak naaga giye o katuwi Yesu Kiristo.
- ⁷Gɔɔna, katalnɛ naana ŋaatun ɔɔɔt ɛɛ, eeci areez niina ɔl o Joowo dook ɔɔɔt, ma anyeyu niina nɔɔɔ katalɔ zinzeetine ugooc tup.
- ⁸Zin giye o kɛɛnɛ naana toonnyai ci Kiristo, kanyei dɔyiz ci ka waan kiricanekin ineet gi ci ka tugu.
- ⁹Bar zin alaŋ karooŋ kutugu nɔkɔ, olla bar kajinin naana ineet reezinta ka tugu gi nico inoko. Naana Pól inoko kanyata, ma bodo kacabje giye ci akati Yesu Kiristo.
- ¹⁰Kilalekin zin ineet ŋaaten Onesimos o izi niini ŋɛɛran tuwenta waan baal kacabinɛ e.
- ¹¹Baale rak niini gabaren cun, ma alaŋ aliŋliŋonekinjuruŋ, bar zin inoko izi niini gabaren ci titiny ŋaatun kibeɛn ŋaatan buk.
- ¹²Inoko zin kitoon nɔɔɔ kimirozeyin ineet, maje ziniz onane ano nɔɔɔ ɔɔɔt.
- ¹³Karooŋ waan nɔɔɔ koromtewa been aneet ŋaato ka kirigiz ɔɔɔ ugun kitiritan aneet ŋinti ŋaan kacabinɛ o.
- ¹⁴Karooŋ gabaren cun noko ka waan koromtewa kibeɛn aneet, bar zin alaŋ karooŋ kutugu nɔkɔ ŋaati alaŋ agawɛ niina, eeci ŋaan rak laadun kuduwayin. Abon karomena been nɔɔɔ ŋaati agamane niina.
- ¹⁵Karabɔŋ da bar abaaban gi baal odotekin niini ineet looc iinya baal miliny e, bar zin da gi nica agooni juruŋ. Inoko zin imirozeyin niini ineet ka kook kilinliŋozeyin talniinta iinya dook.

- ¹⁶Inoko niini alaŋaan een miroi ceen gabaren doon, bar izi buk niini gotonu cun areez tuwenta. Kareez naana nɔɔnɔ ɔɔɔt ɛɛ, bar zin abon areez niina buk nɔɔnɔ ɔɔɔt jukan aneet giye o ɛɛɛ niini gabaren cun, ma een gotonu ŋaaten Kiristo.
- ¹⁷Mã anyan aneet kizi laŋotun didi, tala buk niina nɔɔnɔ kiyo buk waan atalnanan aneet ŋaati kakunakin o.
- ¹⁸Mã da agoonekin baale niini ineet kaal ci gɛr, karabɔŋ anyak kaal cugun akɔyi, ŋaan karuwekin naana ineet kaal nicoko.
- ¹⁹Kayeedi zoozok nicoko naana Pɔl aziite onan maany. Katerkedekin zin ŋaan karuwekin kaal nicoko. Bar abon aga niina gi o adikir akati Kiristo kaduwakin naana ineet. Buk gi nici ŋabolo can anyayekan niina aneet.
- ²⁰Gɔtɔna o kareezin, kilalekin ineet giye ci akati Kiristo, abon atalna Onesimos. Mã agoon nɔkɔ giye o keegine naaga gɔtɔn ŋaaten Kiristo, katalnɛ koca ɔɔɔt ɛɛ.
- ²¹Kayedekin zin naana ineet waragɛ nico o, eeci kaga naana agoon didi tiŋeere niina kiyo kaduwakin o. Ma kaga agoonei tiŋeere niina nɔɔnɔ kaal ci abon ɔɔɔt.
- ²²Bodo buk karoŋnyin ineet dimdimaneyan ceez ci kakɔ katikɛnɛ, eeci kaga azii tiŋeere Jooi ŋaryiin unooŋ igeet dook, ma akɔlakan gɔl ci kamiirenɛ kakɔyɛ ŋaatunooŋ.
- ²³Azaayun zin Epavaras o buk acabje niini been aneet ŋaato giye ci akati Yesu Kiristo.
- ²⁴Ma buk azaayun Marko ki Aristarkos ki Demas been Luka o kaliŋliŋnya been nɔɔnɔ ŋaato.
- ²⁵Abon bai deten o Manyi Yesu Kiristo abil zinzeetine ugooc igeet dook.

Ibiro

Ibiro 1

- ¹Baale rak laadun azoozek Jooi jijitigaac lak ci meel golowe ci meelik ɲaaten nyakaɲanet.
- ²Maje zin bar iinya nicoko iya kozoozo ki ageet ɲaaten ɲɛrin. Ɛɛnyca Jooi laadun looc ɲaatin, ma aɲɛra niini nɔɔnɔ ka kanyek kaal dook nɔɔnɔ tiɲeere vurta.
- ³Ma ɲaatin kacin vooritin o diɲɲiɲɔn o Joowo. Ma atobo didi niini ki Jook golowe dook tebezek. Ma anyek niini looc nico kibil kɔdɔk dɔyize o zɔɔz onin. Ma vurte baal aarai niini ɔl baciinok ugeec e, ook tammu tadena, ma ako aavi loota aziite Joowo azo titiny anyak dɔyiz dook.
- ⁴Anyozozek nɔɔnɔ diɲɲiɲɔni kujuk toonnyak o Joowo kiyo buk akanek Jooi nɔɔnɔ zaar ci adiɲɲiɲ kujuk zaar o toonnyawu o.
- ⁵ɲaan laadun kenek Jooi toonnyak ogin codoi ɲaatineej nɛ, “Kanyin ineet diɲɲiɲɔn onan giye o ɛɛɛ niina ɲɛran, ma keen naana baatun.”
- ⁶Buk baale ako zɛɛ mazi itoona Jooi ɲɛrin ween abuu looc kiiya kuduwak ɔl zɔɔz onin e, azi bodo nɛ, “Abon adiɲɲiɲan toonnyawa ogane dook nɔɔnɔ.”
- ⁷Aduwa zin baale Jooi zooze ci akati toonnyak gi ci azi nɛ, “Ƙɛɛnyca naana toonnyak ogan ka kidiɲɲiɲantan aneet. Atobo ogen ki ɲɔɔt, maje ogen atobo ki lanyci o gooyo.”
- ⁸Maje zooze ci akati ɲɛrin azi nɛ, “Ineet Jook abil baliin unune nɔkɔ zɛɛ been nɛɛn. Ma abal niina ɔl ugun alaazete unun juruɲ.
- ⁹Areez niina bonat, ma abur gerzitin. Gi zin ci kaɲɛranin naana Jooi unune ineet, ma kanyin talniin ki diɲɲiɲɔn ci appe ɔɔɔt ineet doon, kɔkɔm bodo eet oma o nɛɛn.”
- ¹⁰Ma azi bodo warage o beniinowu ɲaaman nɛ, “Een niina Manyi Jook baal laadun ɛɛnyca looc ki tammu taden kinatamma aziite unun e nɛɛn.
- ¹¹Bar zin niigi dook katin adicai. Maje niina abil nɔkɔ zɛɛ been nɛɛn. Katin niigi dook adicai kiyo rumanɛ o.
- ¹²Atuuz katin niina nɔɔgo kiyo bataniya o. Ma abali katin nɔɔgo kiyo rumanɛ o. Maje bar niina abil iinya dook nɔkɔ, ma alaɲ anyatiz been nɛɛn.”
- ¹³Ma ɲaan buk laadun Jooi kuduwak toonnyaye ogin codoi zɔɔz ci anek nɛ, “Aavu loota ɲina libire can azo o zɛɛ ma kanyi ɔl o amarninin ineet rocek looc zɔɔnɛ.”
- ¹⁴Mazin yo laadun toonnyawa kalakaz? Niigi vonizok o adiɲɲiɲan Jook, ma goon itoon niini nɔɔgo ka kɔɔt kitiritit ɔl o agama zɔɔz o Joowo rogeto.

Ibiro 2

- ¹Mazin giye nico abon naaga kazooni demziinok ween didi akati Yesu baal kiziiyit e juruŋ ka calaŋ bodo areyeket.
- ²Ma lotinowa baal anyaa toonnyawa o Joowo e waanice ayelizyai keɛɛmnyai. Ma ɔl baal gɔɔn alaŋ ano lotinok niceke, ma alaŋ azooni e, apawonek waanice gɔɔn gerzitin o agano ki nɔɔgo.
- ³Mayo zin inoko mǎ alaŋ kazooni naaga rogzen ci adikir baal aduyaket ageet ŋaaten Manyi Yesu noko, ka zin yo koca tiŋeere keɛlta eleeti ku? Ma ɔl baal iziiyit zɔɔz onin ɔɔwa ŋaatin ɛɛ e, ayelzeket niigi ageet didi rogzen nici abil tɔ.
- ⁴Ma buk gɔɔn Jooi ayeleket ageet kaviyawa nicaga aɛɛmnyai ŋaaten yelzan o dɔyiz onin ki kaal o atɛɛt ɔl biye. Ma anyewun bodo buk niini dɔyizok o Vɔŋiz onin ɔl o ɛŋɛra niini.
- ⁵Ma looc ci kazɔɔz naaga colai ka kiiya neke, alaŋ katin anyek Jooi toonnyak ogin ka kabalit.
- ⁶Bar azi waragewi o Joowo ŋaaman giye ci akati alaazet looce o colai nɛ, “Mayo laadun eet ci deer gitaz akɔma abaaban niina nɔɔɔo o? Naa arican eet ci deer labak o?”
- ⁷Anyi niina nɔɔɔo rak kizi celbez ŋintimiliny toonnyaye ugun, ma anyi bodo nɔɔɔo katin diŋdiŋɔn been titinyɔn.
- ⁸Ma anyi niina nɔɔɔo kabal kaalyan dook.” Azi zɔɔz nici nɛ, Anyek Jooi katin eet ci deer kabal kaal o ɛɛnyca niini dook lootaa. Ma ŋaan kicinit naaga inoko eet ci deer abal kaalyan nicoko dook.
- ⁹Bar zin kicinit Yesu baal anyek Jooi nɔɔɔo kizi celbez rak ŋintimiliny toonnyaye ogin waan baal akuni looc e. Anyozozek nɔɔɔo diŋdiŋɔni ki titinyɔn giye baal aku apirnanɛ niini, ma amɛzi piryakzet dɔyize o Joowo zɛɛ makacin adaak ole dook e.
- ¹⁰Nɔɔɔo zin nɛɛn o anyaa ɔl rogzen. Ma agano Joowe o ɛɛnyca kaal dook, ma azooni nɔɔgo ŋaati anyeke niini Yesu kizimnyai gidente onin ka kanyaa ɔl ci meel kivita kozolit been nɔɔɔo diŋdiŋɔn onin.
- ¹¹Nɔɔɔo nɛɛn o anyek ɔl kobonta ŋume o Joowo, ma iziti niini been nɔɔgo dɔl ci adoye baatineɛŋ. Ma gole nico alaŋ anyak Yesu alyaan ŋaati awe niini nɔɔgo kiziti gɔtɔɔgi cigin.
- ¹²Kiyo anek niini Jook beniinowe o rɛɛn nɛ, “Ŋaan kakɔ kanaatin ineet ŋume o ɔl ugun een gɔtɔɔga dook.”
- ¹³Azi niini bodo buk nɛ, “Katu naana tup nɔkɔ Jook.” Ma azi bodo buk nɛ, “Karomena ŋinaanto kibeɛn gɔtɔɔga o tuwento baal anyan Jooi e.”
- ¹⁴Gɔtɔɔgi zin nicoko nɛɛn ɔl o deer. Buk zin Yesu itiryai kizi eet ci deer kiyo niigi o ka kiiya kadaak niini, ma uulal dɔyiz o Loryento, eeci anyak Loryenti dɔyiz ci daayizo.

¹⁵Ma ɔɔga niini daayize onin ɔl baal agam Loryenti nɔɔɔ irkitok ugeec rogeto dook giye o aŋolin niigi daayiz e.

¹⁶Alaŋ zin aku niini o ka kiiya kitirit toonnyak o Joowo, bar ka kiiya kitirit ɔl o anyak tuwen kiyo baale Ibrayim e.

¹⁷Zin giye nico aganɔ Joowa ŋaati atobɔnɛ Yesu ki gɔtɔnɔgi golowe dook, ka kuwucek niigi nɔɔɔ, ma alal nɔɔɔ ziniz Joowa kiyo alaani o ceez o Joowo adikir baal gɔɔn anyek Jook taabinet ka kotoŋ Jooi baciinok ugeec e.

¹⁸Inoko zin atirit niini ɔl o gɔɔn acina Loryenti, eeci niinilya baale icinnyai buk, ma apirna ɔɔɔt kiyo niigi o.

Ibiri 3

¹Gɔtɔnɔga o tuwento o awanuŋ Jooi ka ozolit baliin o tammu tadenu, abaabanit ɔɔɔt Yesu o itoona Jooi ka kizi alaan ci adikir ŋaaten tuwen onai.

²Iimi baale nɔɔɔ ziniz ŋaaten Jook o aŋera nɔɔɔ ka kutugu liŋliŋɔn nico kiyo baale Mosis iimi ziniz liŋliŋonte onin ŋaati arayin ɔl o Israyil baal aŋera Jooi nɔɔɔ kiziti ɔl cigin e.

³Gɔɔn zin laadun ɛti ci ɛenyet ceez titiny ɔɔɔt kujuk ceez ci ona ɛenyca niini o. Mazin buk gole nico, Yesu anyak diŋdiŋɔn ɔɔɔt kujuk Mosis.

⁴Mazin gɔɔn laadun ceez ɛenyca ɔl ci deer. Bar zin Jook nɛɛn o ɛenyca kaal dook.

⁵Ma baale Mosis niini gabaren ci labak, bar zin waanice iimi nɔɔɔ ziniz ɔɔɔt liŋliŋonte o aliŋliŋonɛke niini Jook ole o Israyil. Ma aduwak niini nɔɔɔ kaal o aduwa Jooi o ka kiitazɔ katin.

⁶Zin bar Kiristo niini ŋɛerti Joowo o iimi ziniz nɛɛn. Abal niini bor o Joowo kizi logo o korgu ɛɛ. Zin naaga mǎ katu Yesu, ma kare iiten o katin abadaan niini, kiziti koca naaga bor cin didi.

⁷Aduwa Jooi Vɔŋize onin gi ci azi nɛ, “Mǎ aziiknu molok onan waanico, abon didi aziiknu juruŋ.

⁸Mǎ anyeku zinzeeti kodoyit kiyo baale agɔɔn ɔl o Israyil irkitowe baal acinanan niigi aneet waan baal aluugi balala e.

⁹Mayo nuun icinit jigitugooc dɔyiz onan irkitowe baal een eet ram e, icintawan waanice niigi aneet balala ŋinaante.

¹⁰Mazin baale giye nico kotoboreya naana ɔl niceke nɔŋ, ma kize nɛ, ɔl nicoko tup nɔkɔ arɔɔŋ nɔɔɔ zinzeeti cigeec kaal oogi doon, ma alaŋ arooŋnyan niigi aneet, ma ajura ŋaati aziiŋni zɔɔz onan karicane nɔɔɔ.

¹¹Kotobora ni waanice nɔŋ, ma kitoon zaar ogan maany kazi nɛ, Alaŋ bai kanyi nɔɔɔ kivitayan aneet ka kivita kuyubuzit ŋaatan been nɛɛn.”

¹²Gətəncəga o tuwento, abon azoonu eleeti ka kəkəma eet codoi ŋaatunooŋ ci anyak ziniz ci ger ɔɔt ci akəmni tuwen ka kimiirɔi nɔɔɔ ki vurut ŋaaten Jook o abil nɔkɔ been nɛn.

¹³Bar abon ilotonu niiga maany iinya dook gerze ŋaan alabanuŋ Loryenti zɛɛ ma anyuŋ kodoyit zinzeeti. Iinya dook utuguz nɔkɔ, eeci ŋaan anyaku waŋi ci aziŋnu zɔɔz o Joowo.

¹⁴Mã kamena naaga kɛɛl zɔɔnɛ kodoyit kak nɔkɔ ebaal kagaman Yesu ɔɔwa e, kodoye koca naaga kibeen Yesu.

¹⁵Zin giye nico abon aziiknu Jook giye o anɛ waragewi nɛ, “Mã aziiknu molok o Joowo waanico, má anyeku zinzeeti kodoyit kiyo baale agɔɔn ɔl o Israyil waan baal acinan nɔɔɔ balala e.”

¹⁶ɔl jaŋ ci da azii molok ci Joowo azoozek nɔɔɔ, ma acina nɔɔɔ ŋaati apezi niigi zɔɔz onin o? ɔl baal aduŋnan Mosis nɔɔɔ looce o Masiru e nɛn.

¹⁷ɔl jaŋ baal anyek Jook kotobor nɔŋ irkitok eet ram e? ɔl baal abor gɔl o Joowo, ma adaai kotoŋtozek eleeti ugeec balal e nɛn.

¹⁸ɔl jaŋ baal aduwak Jooi terkeɔin o azi nɛ, “Alaŋ bai niigi avunakan aneet ka kivita kuyubuzit ŋaatan been nɛn,” e? Aduwak baale niini zɔɔz nico ɔl baal alaŋ azooni zɔɔz onin balala e.

¹⁹Inoko zin kicinit naaga alaŋ anyek Jooi waanice ɔl niceke kɔɔt ŋaabaal arooŋek niini nɔɔɔ e, eeci waanice alaŋ niigi atuwe.

Ibiro 4

¹Inoko zin eterkedeyet Jooi ageet gi ci azi nɛ, Kavɔ naaga ŋaatin ka kɔɔt kuyubuzit kibeen nɔɔɔ. Abon zin naaga dook kabɛk eleeti ka kəkəma ŋaatunooŋ eet codoi ci amiiri ki vurut zɛɛ ma ajaar yubzen nici.

²Eeci kiziiyit naaga terkeɔin o Joowo kiyo baale azii ɔl ci baal abaak balala neke. Iziiyit baale niigi kaviyak nicoko, ma bar waanice alaŋ atirit nɔɔɔ, eeci iitene ci baal aziŋni niigi neke ŋaan kagamta tuwenta.

³Kavɔ zin yubzente o Joowo naaga doon o katuwe ka kɔɔt kuyubuzit ŋaatin. Maje ole o alaŋ atuwe azi Jooi nɛ, “Kotobureya baale naana nɔɔɔ nɔŋ, ma kitoona zaar ogan maany kize nɛ, Alaŋ bai kanyi nɔɔɔ kivitayan aneet ka kivita kuyubuzit ŋaatan been nɛn.” Aduwa niini gi nico, mayo nuun idimdiman niini ŋino waan ka kuyubuzti niigi waan baal ɛnycane niini looc e.

⁴Azɔɔz waragewi o Joowo ŋaaman zɔɔz ci akati iiten ween torgerɛm azi nɛ, “Ayubuz Jooi iwe ween torgerɛm waan baal idicai niini liŋliŋɔn onin dook e.”

⁵Inoko kabɛdeke zɔɔz nico, “Azi Jooi nɛ, Alaŋ bai avunakan niigi aneet ka kivita kuyubuzit ŋaatan been nɛn.”

⁶Mazin ol baal iziyyit terkediin o Joowo cowa e, naan koot naatin ka koot kuyubuzit, eeci waanice alañ atu niigi nōōō. Bar zin naan anyak ol oogi to ci ka kivita kōōō, ma avō ayubuz niigi Joowa.

⁷Gi nici abil to didi, eeci arek Jooi iiten ci ka kivitake ol nōōō. Ma azi niini ne, “Iiten zin o ka ooti niiga yubzenta neen nici.” Azōōō Jooi gi nico baale naaten Devid waragewe onin azi ne, “Mā aziiknu molok o Joowo waanico, má anyeku zinzeeti kodoyit.”

⁸Naan zin baale ol o Israyil kurumit yubzen o Joowo waan baal arayin Jasuwa nōōō avōyi looce o kazi Kanan e. Gi zin ci azōōō Jooi yubzen oma o neen.

⁹Mazi abil nōōō, naan zin yubzen ci ol o Joowo are nōōō ka buk kuyubuzit niigi yubzen ci abil kiyo o Joowo baal enyane looc, ma ayubzi iinyaye ween torgerem e.

¹⁰Eeci mā akunak esti Jook, ma ayubuz ki nōōō, ayubuz buk niini liḡliḡonowe ogin kiyo baale Jooi ayubuz iinyaye baal adican liḡliḡon onin enyane looc e.

¹¹Abon zin naaga katoma juruḡ ka kōōō kuyubuzit Joowa. Alañ karōōḡ naaga eet codoi naatina kimiire ki vurut calañ akō yubzente nico giye calañ azooni zōōō o Joowo kiyo baale ol o Israyil baal alañ azooni zōōō onin, ma adaai balala e.

¹²Ma zōōō o Joowo zōōō ci arogi, ma anyak dōyiz ci appe cōōōt kiyo dila ween niim ḡōōō lēedi cōōōt o. Anim zōōō onine kakat ziniz ci eet ci deer eecito rōp, ma akō kook kaavu baabaninte onin been vōḡize onin, ma akō kook kurum ame, ma apak kaalyan o abaaban esti kibeem kaal o arōōḡ ziniz onine dook.

¹³Akōm zin gi ci ka kōōōde naaten Jook been neen. Bar kaal ci eel loota noko dook adenyai keberene ogin lai. Zin naaga dook katin kavō keel ḡume onin, ma kabōrak nōōō kaal o kagōōō naaga loota dook.

¹⁴Abon zin naaga kagam tuwen ona kōdōk, eeci kanyak alaan ci ceez o Joowo adikir ci adiḡdiḡ cōōōt. Ook baale niini zee been Jook e. Niini zin Yesu ween ḡeerti Joowo neen.

¹⁵Ma alaani cinai adikir noko aga kaal o alañ naaga kanim kutuguz, eeci baale buk niini iya izi eet ci deer, ma acinnyai kiyo naaga o, maḡaan niini kabaca baciin codoi been neen.

¹⁶Kanyayit zin ḡōōō naaga moozet ka koḡoḡozit Jook baliinte onin ḡaao ka kōōō koḡoktai naaga irken onin, ma kawucnek naaga nōōō. ḡinaante naan kajowa naaga tirten iiten ci ḡōōō te akunaket ageet piryakzet.

Ibiro 5

¹Ma alaata o ceez o Joowo adikir ḡōōō aliḡliḡonek Jook dook, aḡeryai ḡōōō niigi ole ugeec e. ka karaktōi ḡōōḡi kaale o anyek niigi Jook. Ma agoonek Jook todoyok o ka kaarai niini baciinok ugeec.

- ²Ma ɛeti ci aŋɛryai niini eet ci atibez ole o ŋaan kagaac gɔl o Joowo kibeen ole o agɔɔn baciinok, eeci niini alya iina gɔɔn tup lak ci meel buk.
- ³Mazi giye o gɔɔn iinane niini, alaŋ agoonek niini Jook todoyok baciinowe ci ɔl oogi doon, bar agoonek baciinowe ogin buk.
- ⁴Akɔm zin eet ci aŋɛrak ɛɛ titinyɔn ci ka kizɔi alaan ci adikir agoonek Jook todoyok, dooke coma aŋɛra Jooi nɔɔnɔ kiyo baale aŋɛra eet o kazi Aron e.
- ⁵Mazin buk gole ci atobɔ ki nico, Kiristo alaŋ aŋɛrak ɛɛ many titinyɔn ci ɛɛne alaan ci adikir agoonek Jook todoyok, bar Jook nɛɛn o anek nɔɔnɔ nɛ, “Kanyin ineet diŋdiŋɔn onan giye o ɛɛne niina ŋɛɛran ma keen naana baatun.”
- ⁶Azi Jooi bodo waragewe onin ŋaaman nɛ, “Een niina alaan ci azɔɔzɛ ɔl ŋume onan nɔɔnɔ zɛɛ been nɛɛn gole ci atobɔ ki o alaan baal kazi Melikizadek e.”
- ⁷Iinyaye baal ŋaan abaayi Yesu loota e, ilalek waanice niini Jook o anyak dɔyiz molowe ci appe ki luwanta ka kitirit Jooi nɔɔnɔ kɛmɛz daayiz. Iziiwun ni Jooi nɔɔnɔ waanice, eeci acɛlbezɛn niini ɛɛ, ma arɛɛz Jook, ma agɔɔn kaal o arɔɔŋ Jooi doon.
- ⁸Mayo nuun een niini ŋɛerti Joowo ɛɛ o, ɛdemɛz niini gɔl ci azooni zɔɔz o Joowo gidente onin baal apirnanɛ e.
- ⁹Mazin giye o waanice izimnyai niini demziinte nico, izi niini gɔl ci ɛɛlyanɛ ɔl dook o azooni zoozok ogin.
- ¹⁰Zin giye nico anyewun Jooi nɔɔnɔ kizi alaan ci adikir ci agoonek nɔɔnɔ todoyok gole ci abil kiyo o alaan baal kazi Melikizadek e.
- ¹¹Anyak zin inoko zoozok ci meel akati gɔl nico ka waan kozoozit, bar zin zɔɔz nici adɔi kak ŋaati agayu kɛŋ cin, eeci alaŋ niiga gɔɔn aziŋnenu taman.
- ¹²Ma niiga aganonu waan ŋaati ademezu ɔl oogi, eeci utuyu Yesu baal rɛɛna, bar zin inoko niiga alya ŋaan rak aroŋnyu eet ci ka kedemezuŋ demziin o Joowo aboke. ŋaan eelnu niiga tuwente unooŋ ŋaati Yesu kiyo dɔlya o miliny gɔɔn aam iira doon o, ma iirana atobɔ ki demziin o Joowo aboke. Alaŋ rak niiga animnyu edemezit demziin o Joowo adɔi kak o atobɔ ki dayiin o adɔi.
- ¹³Zin ɛeti ci ŋaan aam iira doon atobɔ niini ki dole o miliny gɔɔn alaŋ aga gi ci gɛr ki gi ci abon o.
- ¹⁴Ma dayiin o adɔi agano ki ɔl o adikir. Atobɔ niigi ki ɔl o edemezit demziin o Joowo juruŋ, ma agaac gi ci abon ki gi ci gɛr ŋume o Joowo. Ma demziin nici alaŋ een lutɛt.

Ibiri 6

- ¹Abon zin naaga kavɔ ki taden demziinte o Kiristo calaŋ bodo kamiironek demziin baal oowu baal kotoŋtek looc vurta e. Alaŋ naaga karɔɔŋ kɛmɛda

kebedozek kaal baal oowu baal ḡaan kakanan uuḡni baal kooḡni kaal o ger loocu, ma kavu kagaman Jook, ma karike eleeti ogaac nōōō e,

²Kiyo demziin o toonyenet o ka kaaryai oḡe, ki demziin o kataadeke azeen ol ka kiiyak nōōō Vōḡizi o Joowo, ki demziin o akati ḡaazi daayiza, been demziin o akati payiin o apayeki Jooi gerzitin ol o abor nōōō iitene ci aḡorneke lōōci e.

³Mā akoleket Jooi ageet ḡol, abon kayañ di bodo naaga demziinok baal oowu e, ma kavō eogen.

⁴Eeci mā anyak ol ci agaac zōōz o Joowo een didi, ma oon niigi zōōz nico bodo, ma amiiri ki vurut, akōm bodo ḡol ci ka kabadai niigi ka kimiirtozeke zōōz ween didi been neen, eeci baale rak aavtiyō niigi vooritine o Joowo, ma atarit niigi mayuwenet o Joowo abon, ma abaak Vōḡizi o Joowo ḡaatineeḡ.

⁵Ma aga niigi bonat o Joowo nōōō, eeci alinḡiḡ zinzeetine ugeec. Ma aga dōyiz o baliin o Joowo o ka keyelizyai katin.

⁶Agaac niigi kaal nicoko dook nōōō, ma amiiri bodo ki vurut. Abiceec zin ḡaatineeḡ ḡaati ka kabadai bodo kivita kabadi mony oḡene ugeec, eeci eel niigi kiyo ḡaan abor Yesu, ma amiironeke niigi nōōō dodinet keete ween talakec o, ma anyaak niigi nōōō alyaan kōla.

⁷Abaabanit di zōōz ci tōdōwawu. ḡōōn ma atiilnak tammu tōdō maam lak ci meel, ma aduḡnan kaal ci abon ci agano ki liḡliḡōn ci ol o eevyi, abon zin kaga naaga Jook neen o amayuk tōdō nicoko.

⁸Bar zin mā alaḡ alinḡiḡ ol juruḡ, aduḡna tōdōwaye nicoko bila ki ciiren. Ma abor Jooi tōdō nicoko ḡōōt, ma atooz katin gooya lai.

⁹Laḡotigan o tuwento kareezuḡ, mayo nuun kaduwakuḡ naaga igeet zōōz ci adōi kak noko, kajezuḡ naaga igeet. Kagaya agoonu gi ci abon agano ki rogzen unoḡḡ giye o anuyu niiga ḡol o Joowo.

¹⁰Ma Jooi tup apak kaal gole ci abil tōp. Ma alaḡ areyek nōōō liḡliḡonowa ki reezinet o areezu niiga nōōō baal ayelzanu niiga giye o atiritu gonogu o tuwento baale zee been inoko buk o.

¹¹Karooḡnyuḡ naaga igeet dook emeda gole o Joowo kodot. Ka zin ojokta katin kaal o arōōḡ Jooi kanyuḡ dook.

¹²Alaḡ karooḡnyuḡ naaga igeet kadaaktuḡ eleeti. Bar karooḡnyuḡ eelit kiyo ol o didi atuwe, ma alal zinzeeti o, ka zin ojokta kaal o aterkedekuḡ Jooi dook.

¹³Aada di zōōz baal aduwak Jooi Ibrayim e. Iitene nice aterkedek niini Ibrayim gi ci ka kutuguwek ḡaati itooni niini zaar ogin maany, eeci akōm eet ci ajuk nōōō diḡdiḡōnta.

¹⁴Iitene nice anak Jooi Ibrayim ne, “Didile nyan kuduwayin ineet. Kamayukin waanma, ma kanyin dōl ci meel ḡōōt.”

¹⁵Ɛrɛwɔ ni waanice Ibrayim zinize ci alal zɛɛ makacin didi ojowa niini gi o aterkedek Jooi nɔɔɔ.

¹⁶Gɔɔn mā arɔɔŋ ɛeti kidica zɔɔz gone oman, itoon niini zaar ci eet ci adikir ŋaatin ka kidicai jore cineeŋ o.

¹⁷Ma Jooi arɔɔŋ ɔl o aterkedek niini zoozok kagaac ɔɔɔt ɛɛ niini alaŋ owo bodo zɔɔz cin been nɛɛn giye o aterkedek niini nɔɔɔŋ ŋaati itooni zaar ogin.

¹⁸Anyak zin kaal ceen ram calaŋ ookci been nɛɛn ce, terkediin onin been zaar ogin. Alaŋ Jooi avɔlɔŋ kaale ceen ram noko. Giye ci akati kaal ceen ram noko naaga o kodokonycozek Jook, ma kɔɔt kɛbɛkte, anyozoyet ageet moozet, ma kojokta naaga dɔyiz ci adɔi kak ŋaaten terkediin o aduwaket niini ageet zaare ogin.

¹⁹Ma terkediin o rogzen ona anyek zinzeeti ogaac moozet kodoyit kiyo kɛɛt o adikir acabin kavooli o liilu liiltoga o. Ma gi o terkediin o rogzen ona anyek zinzeeti ogaac kiitazɔ, ma oromet ageet ki Jook baliinte onin.

²⁰Ma Yesu araye ook ŋinaante ka kook kokoleyet ageet gɔl ci kavɔyi Joowa. Izi niini zin alaan ci adikir nɔkɔ zɛɛ been nɛɛn gole ci abil kiyo o alaan baal kazi Melikizadek e.

Ibiri 7

¹Baale Melikizadek alaan ci kutur o kazi Salaam, ma een buk niini alaan ci agoonek Jook todoyok. Ma iitene baal abadaan Ibrayim gaŋnye baal akɔ amɔgi alaat e, urumek Melikizadek nɔɔɔŋ gɔl, ma amayuk nɔɔɔŋ.

²Anyek ni Ibrayim nɔɔɔŋ lɛlɛn codoi lelenete ween amɔɔ kaale baal akɔ ɔɔra niini alaate baal agaŋnyak atenoɔ onin e. Ma zaara ci kazi Melikizadek noko anyak keŋti ram. Keŋ ci oowu o kazi nɛ Alaan ci Abon. Ma bodo giye baal ɛɛnɛ niini alaan o kutur o kazi Salaam, akatozek nɔɔɔŋ zaara ci kazi Alaan o Ganonto.

³Mazin buk warage o Joowo ŋaan kuduwa zaar ci baati Melikizadek ki yaatin ki jijitin. Ma alaŋ aduwa buk iiten ci da aritan niini been iiten ci da adaŋni. Atobo zin niini kibeɛn ŋɛerti Joowo, eeci een niini alaan nɔkɔ been nɛɛn kiyo ŋɛerti Joowo o.

⁴Icinit zin di alaazet ci baal Melikizadek o appe ɔɔɔt. Mayo nuun een Ibrayim baal eenjijitinai o agayi ɔɔɔt e, anyek nɔɔɔŋ lɛlɛn codoi lelenete ween amɔɔ kaale baal ɔɔra niini e dook, eeci aga Ibrayim nɔɔɔŋ een niini didi alaan ci adikir.

⁵Abaabanit di gi ci akati alaat o ceɛz o Joowo. Eegin niigi alaat ci ceɛz o Joowo giye o eegine niigi ɔl ci tatok o eet o kazi Livai. Aricanonek nɔɔɔŋ lotinowa o Joowo ka kuluta gɔɔn niigi lɛlɛn codoi lelenete ween amɔɔ ole ugeec Juz. Alota niigi kaal nicoko ole ugeec Juz maany, mayo nuun eegin niigi dook dɔl ci dɔl o Ibrayim o.

⁶Mazin baale Melikizadek alaŋ een niini dole ci dɔl o Livai, ma bar olota niini lɛlɛn codoi lɛlɛnete ween amɔtɔ ŋaati Ibrayim. Ma amayuk buk niini Ibrayim baal ojowa terkeɗiin o Joowo laadun e.

⁷Gɔɔn zin laadun aga ɔl dook ɛeti ci amayuk gɔn, adikir niini ɔrɔɔt kujuk gɔn ci amayuk niini o.

⁸Ma alaata ci baal gɔɔn alota lɛlɛn codoi lɛlɛnete ween amɔtɔ neke, niigi ɔl ci deer adaai labak. Bar zin warage o Joowo aneket nɛ, Melikizadek ci baal ajowa lɛlɛn codoi lɛlɛnete ween amɔtɔ neke, arogi niini nɔkɔ been nɛɛn.

⁹Karabɔŋ buk inoko kanim naaga dook kiziti nɛ, Yo nuun een Livai ɛɛ ween baati alaata o gɔɔn alota kaal ɔla, uruyit buk niini kibeɛn dɔl ci dɔl ogin lɛlɛn codoi lɛlɛnete ween amɔtɔ kaale ugeec ŋaaten Ibrayim.

¹⁰Eeci waanice niigi ŋaan kitirya ŋaan anyak jijitineɛŋ Ibrayim nɔɔgɔ alya eecitɔ waan baal arumɔnɛ niini kibeɛn Melikizadek e.

¹¹Baale anyonek ɔl o Juz lotinowa o Joowo gole o dɔl o dɔl o Aron ween borit o Livai baal gɔɔn agoonek Jook todoyok e. Mã zin da gɔl nica kizimnyai kizi gɔl ci abon dook nɛɛn, alaŋ waan bodo naaga karɔɔŋ alaan oma ci ka kiiya. Karɔɔŋ zin naaga eet ceen alaan arɔnyai gole ci abil kiyo ci baal Melikizadek o, alaŋ een eet ci arɔnyai gole ci abil ki o Aron.

¹²Eeci mã ookci alaazet, abon buk ookci lotinowa.

¹³Ma zoowowa nici akati Manyi Yesu. Kaga zin naaga dook Kiristo baale alaŋ aritai bore o Livai, bar aritai niini waanice bore o Juda.

¹⁴Ma baale Mosis ŋaan kanyek ɔl ci bor o Juda liŋliŋɔn ci ka kanyeke niigi Jook todoyok.

¹⁵Ma kaala ci kaduwa noko dook ayelzeket ageet gɔl o iiyai alaani oman ci atobɔ kibeɛn alaan baal kazi Melikizadek e.

¹⁶Ma alaazet cine o alaŋ aku gole ci kɛɛranɛ o ɔl o deer, bar aku dɔyize o roget onin arogni niini nɔkɔ zɛɛ been nɛɛn.

¹⁷Eeci buk warage o Joowo aduwa zɔɔz ci akati nɔɔnɔ azi nɛ, “Een niina alaan ci azɔɔze ɔl ŋume onan nɔkɔ zɛɛ been nɛɛn gole ci abil kiyo baal alaan o kazi Melikizadek e.”

¹⁸Otoŋ zin Jooi lotinok o Mosis baal rɛɛn e, eeci lotinowa nica alaŋ arogoz ɔl giye o akɔmni nɔɔgɔ dɔyiz ci ka kanyeke ɔl kobontai ŋume o Joowo. Bar zin anyaayet Jooi ageet gɔl ci abon kujuk lotinok ogin baal rɛɛn e, ka kanyaawet niini ageet kivita kojoŋozit nɔɔnɔ.

²⁰Aterket zin Jooi zɔɔz nico ŋaaten Yesu Kiristo. Maje alaate baal gɔɔn agoonek Jook todoyok e, akɔm codoi ŋaatineɛŋ ci aterkedek Jooi terkeɗiin ci abil kiyo nici noko.

²¹Bar zin Yesu een niini alaan ci adikir gole ci aterkedeki Jooi nɔɔɔ zɔɔɔ ci azi nɛ, “Naana o keen Jook keterkedeyin ineet ka izi alaan nɔɔɔ kodot, ma alañ zɔɔɔ cane o ookci nɔɔɔ been nɛɛn.”

²²Mazin giye o aɲɔɔwɔɔɛ Yesu ki alaat dook, izi niini gɔl ci aterkedeki Jooi ɔl gi ci abon ɔɔɔt kujuk baal nɛɛn e.

²³Anyak zin bodo ɲɔɔwɔɔɛt oma ce. Baale gɔɔn anyak alaat ci meel ger ci agoonek Jook todoyok, eeci waanice gɔɔn mǎ adaai niigi, arigiz bodo ɔl ci bor o tatok uneɛɲ Livai liɲliɲɔn cineɛɲ o.

²⁴Bar zin Yesu arogi niini nɔɔɔ zɛɛ been nɛɛn, ma amena niini een alaan ci azɔɔɔ ɔl o tuwento ɲume o Joowo nɔɔɔ, ma akɔm bodo alaat oogi ci ka kirigizit nɔɔɔɔ.

²⁵Ma giye nico anyak niini dɔyiz ci arogzi ɔl o avunak Jook ɲaaten nɔɔɔɔ nɔɔɔ zɛɛ been nɛɛn, eeci niini alya arogi zɛɛ been nɛɛn. Ma ilalek niini Jook ɲaaten nɔɔɔɔ.

²⁶Nɔɔɔɔ zin doon o ka korogozet ageet giye o adowin niini been Jook, ma alañ anyak niini baciin codoi alye onin. Ooyi zin nɔɔɔɔ Jooi ɲaa onin titiny tammu tadena ɲaa akɔm ɔl ci baciinowu.

²⁷Maje alaata baal gɔɔn agoonek Jook todoyok e, abon rak gɔɔn baale ɲaatineɛɲ ɲaati agɔɔni ɔɔwa rak todoyok ci aaranɛ oɲɛ ci eleeɲi ugeec ɛɛɛ, ma bodo vurta agoonek Jook todoyok oɲene ci ɔl oogi. Bar zin Yesu alañ agɔɔn nɔɔɔ. Anyek niini ɛɛɛ onin kizi todoyoi lak codoi ɲɔɔ nɔɔɔ iiten baal adaaɲni keete ween talakec e doon.

²⁸Ma baale lotinowa o Mosis arɔɔɲa ɔl calañ azima eleeɲi, ma anyek kizi alaat ci agoonek Jook todoyok. Ma bar vurta ɛterket Jooi zɔɔɔ ci ka kanyeke niini ɲɛɛrin kizi alaan ci adikir, eeci akɔma ɲaatin baciinok nɔɔɔ been nɛɛn.

Ibiri 8

¹Inoko zin ɲinti akati zɔɔɔ cane kazɔɔɔ o nɛɛn ce. Kanyak naaga alaan cinai adikir ɔɔɔt, ma akɔm ɲaatin baciinok, ma aavi niini tammu tadena aziite o Joowo azo titiny kujuk viten dook.

²Baale gɔɔn alaata o adikir ceeze o Joowo aliɲliɲonek niigi Jook ceeze ceen rum ɛɛnyca ɔl ci deer. Maje bar Yesu inoko o aliɲliɲ niini kizi alaan ci adikir ɲaa aave Jooi ɛɛɛ. Ma nica ceez o ɛɛnyca Jooi alya, alañ ɛɛnyca ɔl ci deer.

³Mazin gɔɔn alaata o adikir dook arɔɔnyai niigi ka kutuguzek Jook todoyok kibeɛn kaal o anyek ɔl nɔɔɔɔ oogi. Aganɔ zin buk Yesu ween alaan onai adikir ɲaati anyayi niini gi ci anyek Jook.

⁴Inoko tɛ da Yesu kizi gi ci aavi loota ɲina, alañ waan een alaan ci agoonek Jook todoyok, eeci anyak alaat tɔ ci agoonek Jook todoyok gole o lotinok o Mosis.

⁵Mazin liɲliɲɔnti ci agɔɔn alaata ci loocu o olla riritɔn ci ayakza kaal o agooni tammu tadena. Abil kiyo baale ɲaati Mosis e. Iitene baal arɔɔɲ niini ka ketɛɛnyai

ceez o Joowo een rum e, anek waanice Jooi ነጋኔ ነጋ ነጋ, “Cin di! Tugu kaal dook keelit gole baal kayelekin ineet baale be tadena e.”

⁶Bar zin liṅliṅonti o anyek Jooi Yesu adiṅṅiṅ ጋጋጋጋ kujuk liṅliṅon o lotinowu rēen baal alaati o adikir loocu e, eeci terkeḍiin ci colai noko anyaa ganon Joowa kibeeneete ci deer, ma adiṅṅiṅ ጋጋጋጋ kujuk keerane o rēen, eeci aterket niini kaal ci abon kujuk kaal baal rēen e.

⁷Ma da terkeḍiin baal rēen e kanyak dōyiz ci arogzi ጋ, alaṅ waan bodo aduwaket Jooi terkeḍiin ci colai.

⁸Bar zin Jooi icinun kaal ci ger ጋla, makacin izi ነጋ, “Kaduwakuṅ igeet, tiṅeere iinyaye ci avu neke kako katerkeda kibeene ጋ o Israyil been bor o Juda ጋጋጋጋ ci colai.

⁹Ma alaṅ nicini atobጋ ki gi baal katerkedei jijitigeec iitene baal kaaranē ነጋጋጋ looce o Masiru e. Waanice alaṅ arek niigi zinzeeti gi baal katerkedei naana ነጋጋጋ e. Makacin kōzōra ነጋጋጋ.

¹⁰Ceeni zin terkeḍiin o colai o ka kutuguwek naana ጋ o Israyil iinyaye ci avu noko. Kareke iima ነጋጋጋ lotinok ogan zinzeeti ugeec, ma kanyi ነጋጋጋ kabaabanit lotinok nicoko ootine ugeec. Keen iima Jook cineṅ, ma eegin niigi ጋ cigan.

¹¹Alaṅ bodo tiṅeere εeti oman ṅaatineṅ ademez gōṅgi oogi, karabōṅ anek ጋ cigin ነጋ, Agaac Jook, eeci ṅaan tiṅeere agayan ጋ dook o celbez been o titiny buk.

¹²Koonṅei iima ነጋጋጋ kaal baal ger agōṅ e, ma alaṅ bodo kaada been neen.”

¹³Mazin Jooi zooze ci aduwa noko, anyek niini terkeḍiin ci colai noko kirigiz ጋጋ ci terkeḍiin baal rēen e. Inoko zin gi baal aterkedi baal rēena e oṅorei niini kibeene kaal o rēen dook.

Ibiri 9

¹Baale rak anyak ጋ golok ci adiṅṅiṅani Jook terkeḍiinte baal oowu e, ma anyak buk ceez ceen rum adiṅṅiṅani niigi ነጋኔ ነጋ loota ṅina.

²Ma ṅinita ceez ceen rum ci anyak eecitō keṅti ram ci aṅer ጋ ruma. Ma keṅ ci oowu o kazi zaar ነጋ ṅin o Alile. Ma arek niigi ṅinito lamba ci een warki, ki tarabeza ci ka kariyek ጋ dōken o gōṅ ataabi niigi Jook.

³Bodo keṅ ci ano gōṅ o awo ጋ zaar ci kazi ṅin o Alile ጋጋጋጋ.

⁴Ma keṅ nici tatoga anyak tarabeza ci aruk ጋ warkine ci gōṅ arureke ጋ karkaret goo ka kōṅṅol madiz. Maje keṅ nici eecitō anyak loidōṅ o Joowo o aruwe warkine buk. Ma anyak loidōṅi nici eecitō iju ceen warki ci anyak dayiin baal anyek Jooi Mosis kibeene ጋ o Israyil balala e. Ma anyak buk eecitō keet o eet o kazi Aron alaazetu, ma alizna keete nico bōḅwa. Ma buk anyak loidōṅi nici eecitō biyen ci zabal agirgir ram ci ayeedonek ነጋጋጋ dook lotinowa ween amōṅ.

- ⁵Maje loidoŋe nico tadena ɛl riritonowa raman ci toonnyak o Joowo kazi Cerubim o ayelzak ɔl gi o aave Jooi tɔ ŋinaante. Maje tabana cigeec o abiil ŋino aparaneƙ alaata biye ka kaarai Jooi ɔl baciinok ugeec. Bar zin inoko akɔmnan waŋi ci ka kuduwaƙuŋ keŋti ci kaal nicoko dook.
- ⁶Mazi baale gɔɔn ma ɔɔt aryek niigi kaal nicoko dook viten ugeec odota, avo alaata iinya dook ceez keŋe o oowu kazi Ŋin o Alile ka kɔɔt kilinŋit niigi linŋinonok ugeec.
- ⁷Ma keŋe ci kazi Ŋin o Alile Ɔɔɔt noko, akɔ alaani o adikir doon lak codoi nɔko irkite codoi. Akɔyi niini biye ci todoyoito, ma akɔ anyek Jook ka kaarai Jooi nɔɔnɔ ɔɔwa rak baciinok o ɛɛ onin, kibeen baciinok o gɔɔn agɔɔn ɔl ŋaati alaŋ agawi.
- ⁸Ma kaale nicoko ayelzeket ageet Vɔŋizi o Joowo gi ci iinyaye niceke ŋaan kɔkɔɔi gɔl o ka kooti ɔl ceeze ween rum ŋaao kazi Ŋin o Alile Ɔɔɔt eecitɔ.
- ⁹Ma ayeleket buk ageet gi ci biyeta ci todoyowu kibeen kaal o anyek ɔl Jook oogi alaŋ oony ɔl zinzeeti kitiliza. Eeci kaal ci baal agooni baale neke dook riritonok ki yabziin ci kaal ci agooni inoko o.
- ¹⁰Ma kaala ci baal agɔɔn ɔl baale neke kɛerit ci kaal o kadak, ki kaal o kawot, ki kɛerit o adɛwan ɔl eleeti monkotai ki burutaninet. Olla zin kaal nicaga lotinok ci agɔɔni ɔl eleeti eci bitaalu doon, ka olla kereyɔi niigi zɛɛ been iiten o aku adaakni Yesu. Zin gole nico okoleyet niini ageet gɔl ci abon kujuk nice.
- ¹¹Iiya zin Kiristo izi alaan ci adikir ceeze o Joowo, ma anyaayet niini ageet gɔl ci abon kanyak naaga inoko noko. Aliŋliŋ niini inoko tammu tadena, ma ŋinita adiŋdiŋ, ma azimnyai ɔɔɔt kujuk ceez ween rum baal gɔɔn ɛɛnyca ɔl o deer loota ŋina e, eeci ŋinite alaŋ ɛɛnyca ɛɛti ci deer, ma alaŋ een ŋinti loocu ŋina.
- ¹²Baale zin ook Yesu ŋaao Joowo alile ɔɔɔt lak codoi tɔr nɔkɔ. Ma alaŋ bodo abedonek nɔkɔ been nɛɛn. Alaŋ akɔyi niini waanice biye ci konyo, karabɔŋ een ci arizo ka kook kataabi Jook. Bar akɔyi niini waanice biye o ɛɛ onin ɛɛ, ma ojowayet niini ageet roget o abil been nɛɛn.
- ¹³Baale gɔɔn alaata o ceez o Joowo loota ŋina avɔyi biye ci konyo ki ci arizo. Buk gɔɔn baale avaat niigi mool ci ŋaai zɛɛ ma een buur doon. Aryek ni buur nico maam, ma avo aparaneƙ niigi kaal nicoko dook ɔl o anyak baciinok ka kaaryai nɔɔgo baciinowa ugeecik ka kobonta ŋume o Joowo.
- ¹⁴Iziiktɔ zin juruŋ. Zin mǎ da anyak biyeta ci konyo ki ci arizo ɔyiz ci aarane ɔl oŋɛ baale, anyak zin bar biyeta o Yesu ɔyiz ci appe ɔɔɔt ɛɛ ci aarane baciinok ɔla kobonta ŋume o Joowo. Anyek niini ɛɛ onin kizi todoyoi ŋaaten Jook tirtente o Vɔŋiz o Joowo abil been nɛɛn. Ma gole nico anyek niini zinzeeti ogaac kiziti vɔɔɛ ka calaŋ bodo kagɔɔn naaga kaal ci ger avoyet daayiza, bar ka koneec naaga Jook o anyak roget.
- ¹⁵Kaga zin naaga Yesu nɛɛn o ilalek Jook ŋaaten ageet, ma anyaaƙet niini ageet terkediiin ci colai ka ɔl o aŋɛra Jooi dook kojokta niigi kaal o abon o aterkedek Jooi

nɔɔɔ ka kanyek. Ka zin kanyayit niigi kaal nicoko nɔkɔ zɛɛ been nɛɛn. Ma kaala nici katin didi agooni, eeci Yesu adaawa. Ma daayizi onine aara ɔl baciinok ugeec baal gɔɔn agɔɔn baale waan baal ɲaan anowi niigi gɔl o terkeɗiin o rɛɛn e.

¹⁶Gɔɔn mǎ ivatek ɛɛti ɔl kaal, agɔɔn ɔl kaal ci ona ivatek niini nɔɔɔ o vurta, ma adaak niini.

¹⁷Eeci vatinet maɲaan rak ɛɛti arogi o alaɲ anyak dɔyiz, bar zin mazi adaak niini, adɔi vatinet onine kak.

¹⁸Gi zin buk o gɔɔn baale kɛɛrita baal agɔɔn ɔl ɔɔwa e abon ɲaati atɔɲɗi ɔl kɔny ki ariz e nɛɛn.

¹⁹Baale aduwak Mosis ɔl lotinok baal anyek Jooi nɔɔɔ e dook zɛɛ ma vurta odoma ni niini kɛɛt ci minmin acabek im ci azeetu, ma ajukek maam ci acanɔ ki biye ci maalawu kibeɛn ci bawonu eecitɔ. Ma aparaneɲ niini kaal nicoko warage o lotinok o Joowo been ɔl dook.

²⁰Ma azi waanice Mosis nɛ, “Niciɲi biye o ayelza gi o aterket Jooi kibeɛn ɔl nɛɛn.”

²¹Ma buk aparaneɲ niini biye nicoko ceɛz ween rum been kaal dook o aliɲɲi ɔl ɲaati adiɲɲani niigi Jook.

²²Ma didi oonyi kaala ci meel kitiliza biyɛtɛ, eo aduwan lotinowa o rɛɛn. Mazin lotinowe o rɛɛn alaɲ aaryai baciinowa kɔkɔm biye ci aɗuuti.

²³Zin waanice aganɔ ɲaati aɗuuti niigi biye gole nico, ka kanycek niigi kaal ci eegin riritonok o kaal o ɛɛl tammu tadena noko kobonta ɲume o Joowo.

²⁴Kiristo ɲaan kook ɲaao kazi ɲin o Alile Ɔɔɔt baal ɛɛnyca ɔl o deer azɛɛnɛ e. Ma ɲinita riritɔn ci ɲin ween didi o abil ɲaao abaayi Jooi tammu tadena. Ook zin Yesu ɲinaante ɛɛ, ma inoko abil niini ɲume o Joowo, ma ilalek nɔɔɔ ɲaaten ageet.

²⁵Baale gɔɔn alaata o adikir ceɛze o Joowo loota ɲina avɔ ɲaao kazi ɲin o Alile Ɔɔɔt eecitɔ lak codoi irkitok dook. Avɔyi niigi biye ci arizo kibeɛn ci konyo. Bar zin Yesu waanice ooyi niini biye o ɛɛ onin lak codoi ɲɔr nɔkɔ.

²⁶Mǎ da kanyek Yesu ɛɛ kizi todoyoi lak ci meelik, adaak waan buk niini lak ci meelik ɲin baal ɛɛnycan Jooi looc e dook. Bar zin iyyak niini looc lak codoi ɲɔr nɔkɔ ka kiiya kanyek ɔl o loocu kobonta gole o colai. Anyek niini ɛɛ onin kizi todoyoi lak codoi ɲɔr nɔkɔ ka kaara baciinok dook lai.

²⁷Iziiktɔ di! Ɔl dook adaai lak codoi, ma bodo vurta avɔ niigi payiinte o Joowo.

²⁸Ma buk gole nico iya adaak Yesu lak codoi ɲɔr nɔkɔ, ka kaara baciinok ci ɔl ci meelik ger. ɲaan zin abadaak bodo niini looc iima. Alaɲ zin bar bodo ka kiiya kaara baciinok, bar ka kiiya korogoz ɔl o are niigi nɔɔɔ.

Ibiri 10

- ¹Ma lotinowa o ɔl o Juz baal adiɗɗani niigi Jook e atobɔ olla ki riritɔn ci kaal ci abon ka kivita. Bar alaɗ ayelzaket ageet kaal ci abon ka kivita katin o juruɗ. Baale gɔɔn azi lotinowa ne, “Abon agoonek ɔl Jook todoyok irkitok dook nɔkɔ.” Zin gole nico lotinowa nica alaɗ aara ɔl baciinok kitiliza zinzeeti been neen.
- ²Mã da todoyowa nica kanycek ɔl kitiliza zinzeeti, alaɗ waan bodo ɔl acirit zinzeeti baciinowe ugeec, ma oɗortei waan buk todoyowa dook.
- ³Bar zin todoyowa ci baal gɔɔn agɔɔn niigi irkitok dook neke, anyek nɔɔgɔ kaada baciinok ugeec.
- ⁴Eeci biyeta ci arzenu ki ci bawonu alaɗ anim kaarya baciinok ɔla.
- ⁵Ma giye nico waanbaal akunake Yesu looc alye o eet o deer e anek niini Jook ne, “Alaɗ arooɗ bodo niina todoyok ci eɛzawu, karabɔɗ een ci tiinu ka kanycin ɔl ineet.
- ⁶Alaɗ atal niina todoyok ci avaat ɔl ka kaara baciinok, bar idimanu niina eɛ onan ka kizi naana todoyoi cun.
- ⁷Cin di baaba, kakun ka kiiya kutugu kaal o arooɗekan niina aneet kutugu, kiyo ayeedi waragewe unun o.”
- ⁸Aduwa zin Yesu zɔɔz nico, azi rak ɔɔwa ne, “Alaɗ arooɗ bodo niina todoyok ki kaal oogi ci ka kanycin ɔl ineet. Alaɗ atal niina todoyok ci avaat ɔl ka kaara baciinok.” Mayo nuun baale agɔɔn ɔl kaal o aduwa lotinowa o Juz e, aduwa Yesu kaal nicoko nɔkɔ.
- ⁹Ma bodo vurta azi ne, “Cin di! Kakun naana ka kiiya kutugu kaal o arooɗekan niina aneet kutugu.” Zin gole nico aara Yesu todoyok baal gɔɔn agɔɔn ɔl e dook lai, ma irigizek niini eɛ onin kizi todoyoi keete ween talakec.
- ¹⁰Utugu niini gi o arooɗek Jooi nɔɔɔ kutugu, ma aarawet niini ageet baciinok ogaac giye o anyeke eɛ onin kadaak keete ween talakec. Gole nico otoonyet niini ageet daayize onin kobonta lak codoi ɗɗɗ nɔkɔ.
- ¹¹Baale alaata o Juz baal gɔɔn agoonek Jook todoyok e, agoonek niigi Jook todoyok gole codoi ɗɗɗ nɔkɔ iinya dook lak ci meelik ger, bar zin todoyowa nica alaɗ anyak ɗɗiz ci aarane baciinok ɔla.
- ¹²Maje Yesu Kiristo agɔɔn niini todoyoi codoi ɗɗɗ nɔkɔ. Ma todoyoiti nica anyak ɗɗiz ci aarane baciinok baal agɔɔn ɔl e lai calaɗ abedonek bodo nɔkɔ zεε been neen. Ma vurte baal utuguwi niini todoyoi onin odot e, ook aavu loota aziite o Joowo azo titiny tammu tadena.
- ¹³Inoko zin areyi niini ɗinaante zεε ma anyek Jooi nɔɔɔ korocek mirɔk o amarnin nɔɔɔ dook looc zɔɔne.
- ¹⁴Ka zin gole o eene niini todoyoi o adoi ɗɗɗ, ka buk kanyek ɔl o aaryai baciinowa ugeec kobonta kiyo niini o nɔkɔ zεε been neen.

- 15 Ma buk Vɔŋizi o Joowo ayeleket ageet kaala nici alɛɛmnyai didi.
- 16 Aduwa niini ɔɔwa gi ci anɛ Jooi nɛ, “Ceeni zɔɔz ci colai ci ka keterkeda naana kibeɛn ɔl o Israyil iinyaye ci avu noko. Karekɛ iima naana nɔɔɔ lotinok ogan zinzeeti ugeec, ma kanyi nɔɔɔ kabaabanit lotinok nicoko ootine ugeec.”
- 17 Ma azi bodo nɛ, “Alaŋ bodo katin kaada baciinok ugeec baal agɔɔn e been nɛɛn.”
- 18 Zin giye o aaranɛ Jooi baciinok dook ɔla ŋaaten Yesu, alaŋaan bodo inoko arooŋnyi todoyowa ci ka kaaryai ɔl baciinowa.
- 19 Gɔtɔnɔga o tuwento, inoko kanyayit naaga moozet ci kavɔyi ŋaao Joowo alile ɔɔɔt, eeci uduut Yesu biye ogin ŋaaten ageet.
- 20 Okolayet niini ageet gɔl ci rogeto colai alye onin, ka kɔɔtɔ naaga ŋaao o Joowo alile labak.
- 21 Kanyak zin naaga nɔɔnɔ ween alaan o ceez o Joowo adikir o abal ɔl o Joowo.
- 22 Abon zin naaga kavunak Jook zinzeetine ceen didi ki tuwente ci adɔi kak. Eeci zinzeeti cigaac o otoonyɛ iziti vɔɔɛ kaale o ger kabaca, ma otoonyɛ eleeti cigaac o kɔkɔm ririny maame ci lilim.
- 23 Keelit zin naaga kuruktek zɔɔ looc kodoyit kak, kereec kaal baal katu e dook kɔkɔm zinzeeti mɔɔtiz giye o kuduktai naaga utugetine ogaac zɔɔz o kagamtai Jook zinzeetine ogaac dook, eeci aterkedeket Jooi ageet kaal o ŋaan agɔɔn niini katin, ma didi agɔɔn niini katin kaal niceke.
- 24 Koromte kereezɔ ka kitiritɔ naaga dook, keyeliza rɛɛzɔnɛt ɔla, ma kagɔɔn bonat.
- 25 Alaŋ abon ŋaati kaborni romen ci kaloten ŋaatodoi kiyo gɔɔn abor ɔl ogen ŋaati aloten ŋaatodoi o. Bar abon adizkonu niiga dook, eeci kaga naaga izi iiteni o ka kabadai Manyi ona ajɔn ɔɔɔt.
- 26 Inoko naaga kagaac kaal nicoko dook. Zin mɔ̃ abaca ɛeti codoi ŋaatina oŋɛ loror, kaga zɔɔz ween didi nɔkɔ ɔkɔma bodo todoyok ci agooni kiyo baal agɔɔn Yesu e ka kaara nɔɔnɔ baciinok cigin o.
- 27 Mɔ̃ abaca ɛeti gi ci ger nɔkɔ, anycek nɔɔnɔ kivir ziniz, eeci iima aku apayek Jooi nɔɔnɔ oŋɛ, ma avaat niini gooye ceen lɔtɔn ɔl dook o amarnin nɔɔnɔ.
- 28 Gɔɔn baale ma alaŋ azii ɛeti lotinok o Mosis, ma eegin ɔl raman karabɔŋ ɔl iiyon bacok kaale ci ger agɔɔn niini o, aruk ɔl nɔɔnɔ kadaak calaŋ awucnek niini nɔɔɔ been nɛɛn.
- 29 Mazin bar ɛeti ci apɛz ŋɛerti Joowo, rooni ki payiin cin gerze katin ɔɔɔt ɛɛ ɛe ŋaatin, eeci ɛeti nici anyek niini biye o Kiristo baal oonyi nɔɔnɔ kobona kɔkɔm oŋɛ e kizi gi ci labak. Ma adɔm buk niini Vɔŋiz o Joowo anyaa kɔɔnɔ dɛtɛn.

³⁰Kaga zin naaga apayek Jooi ɔl o ger gerzitin. Azi niini waragewe onin ne, “Kacace katin. Kagoonei waanma ɔl kaal ci atobɔ been kaal o ger agɔɔn niigi.” Ma azi buk warage o Joowo ɲaaman ne, “Naaan Jooi apak ɔl ogin.”

³¹Agaac niiga mā akunak ɛeti ɲum o Jook o arogi ka kiiya kapayɛ, anyak zɔɔz nici ɲoliin ci appe ɔɔɔt.

³²Aada di iinya baal ɲaan agamanu zɔɔz o Joowo e. Iinyaye niceke adɔi igeet zinzeeti ugooc mayo nuun apirnanu e.

³³Adomnyuɲ gɔɔn waanice ɔl igeet kɔla, ma anyuɲ niigi igeet piryakzɛt ci appe, ma waanice oromtozeyu niiga ɔl baal gɔɔn apirna buk e.

³⁴Ozoltu waanice niiga kibeɛn gonogu o tuwento baal acabje e piryakzɛt uneɛɲ. Ma agamtawu talniinta gi ci ka kaamtayuɲ ɔl igeet kaal ugooc lai labak, eeci agayu niiga ɲaan avɔ anyaku kaal ci abon kujuk nicoko tammu tadena ci ɛɛl kodot, ma alaɲ adicai been neɛn.

³⁵Má anyeku zin kiliitawuɲ tuwɛn unooɲ Joowa, eeci ɔl o azooni tuwɛn uneɛɲ, ajowa katin niigi vɔyit ci appe ɔɔɔt Joowa.

³⁶Abon anyeku zinzeeti kodoyit tuwenta ka utuguz kaal ci anyek Jook katalɔ, ka zin ojokta niiga gi o aterkedekuɲ Jooi.

³⁷Azi Jooi waragewe onin ne, “Nɲintimiliny ɲaan aku ɛeti o ka kiiya. Aku niini taman. Alaɲ aavi ɲinti rɛɛn.

³⁸Ma ɔl ogane abon ɲaan katin arogi, eeci atu niigi zozok nicoko. Bar mazi amiiri codoi ɲaatineɛɲ ki vurut ɲaati anoyan aneet, alaɲ koca naana katalne ɲaatin.”

³⁹Alaɲ zin naaga keegin ɔl ci ka kimiirte ki vurut ka kokoloztɛ. Bar naaga kutuyɔ, ma eelawet Jooi ageet.

Ibiri 11

¹Keɲ o tuwɛn o katuwi Jook neɛn ce. Mā katu naaga gi ci katu, kaga nɔkɔ kavɔ kajowa katin gi ci kare neke. Kaga buk naaga kaal o alaɲ kacin inoko, ɲɛdɛt ɛɛl tɔ.

²Baale ɔl baal rɛɛn e anyek niigi Jook katalɔ ɔɔɔt, eeci atu niigi nɔɔnɔ.

³Ma giye o kutuyi naaga Jook, kagaac naaga didi da baale ɛɛnyca Jooi looc ɲaati aduwan olla zɔɔz otoga doon. ɛɛnyca niini kaalyan ci kacin loota noko dook kaale calaɲ naaga kacin.

⁴Baale tuwɛn neɛn baal anyek eet o kazi Abel kataap Jook todoyoite ci abon kujuk taabinɛt o gɔtɔni o kazi Ken e. Ma anyek waanice Abel Jook katalɔ, eeci atu niini nɔɔnɔ. Izi ni Jooi ne, Niini eet ci abon. Ayelzeket zin Jooi ageet gi o atalnin niini ɲaati Abel giye o agaman niini taabinɛt onin. Mayo nuun adaak baale Abel e, ɲaan ademezɛt tuwɛn onine ageet nɔkɔ.

⁵Baale giye o atuwi ɛeti o kazi Inok Jook, iyit Jooi nɔɔɔ rogetet ooyi tammu tadena. Ma akɔm bodo eet ci icinun nɔɔɔ been nɛɛn, eeci ooyi Jooi nɔɔɔ tammu tadena. Azi zin warage o Joowo nɛ, “Maɲaan Inok kook tammu tadena e, atalɛ Jooi ɲaatin.”

⁶Akɔm zin laadun eet ci anyek Jook katalɔ, mǎ ɔkɔm nɔɔɔ tuwen Joowa. Mǎ arɔɔɲ ɛeti kiiya kɔɲɔɲz Jook, abon anyak niini tuwen ci agawi Jook aavi tɔ didL Ma Jooi agoonek kaal ci abon ɔl o ajal arɔɔɲ nɔɔɔ.

⁷Baale giye baal atuwi ɛeti o kazi Nowa Jook, iziik waanice niini kaal baal ilotek Jooi nɔɔɔ ka kook kutugu e. Mayo nuun ɲaan kicin niini kaal niceke e, ozooti niini zɔɔz o Joowo. Makacin ɛtɛɛnya kavool baal ka korogti niini ki ɔl o tatok onin dook tawana e. Ma tuwen onine ayelza gerzitin ci ɔl o loocu iinya niceke. Ma ojowa niini waanice bonat ɲume o Joowo giye o atuwi niini nɔɔɔ.

⁸Baale buk giye baal atuwen ɛeti o kazi Ibrayim, agama niini zɔɔz o Joowo iitene baal aduwaki Jooi nɔɔɔ ka kuluugi kooyi looce baal aterkedek niini nɔɔɔ e. Otoɲ ni niini waanice looc onin, ma iɲaaz akɔ ɲaati alaɲ aga been nɛɛn.

⁹Ma akɔ abaak looce ci baal aterkedek nɔɔɔ Jooi neke kiyo miroiti o, eeci anyak niini tuwen. Ma abaak waanice niini ceezine ween rumanɛ o buk iya abaaɪ bodo Aizak kibeɛn ɲɛɛrin o kazi Jakob baal azɔl buk ki nɔɔɔ terkediin o Joowo e.

¹⁰Maje Ibrayim niinilya waanice arɛ kutur o titiny o ɛɛnyɛt Jooi, ma abil kodot tammu tadena.

¹¹Baale buk giye o atuwen Ibrayim, anyek Jooi nɔɔɔ kibeɛn ɲaa onin kazi Sara baal awɔ koliin zɛɛ makacin izi matuwoc e, kitirta dole cineɛɲ kiziti matuwo nɔkɔ. Agooni gi nica nɔkɔ o, eeci atu Ibrayim gi o ɛɛrket Jooi agooni didi.

¹²Enice Ibrayim anyatun ɔɔɔt ɛɛ. Mayo nuun anyat waanice niini ɔɔɔt neke, anyawun logoz kanyat nɔkɔ. Ma iya buk anyawun niini dɔl ci dolenu ci meel ger logote nico. Makacin dɔlya ci dɔl ogin izi mɛɛɛ ger kiyo monyonya o ɛɛl tammu keɲa o, ma atobɔ ki kazac o ɛɛl liiltoga alaɲ kanim kekeebit o.

¹³Ma ɔl nicaga baale atu niigi Jook ɔɔɔt nɔkɔ zɛɛ ma adaai imin, mayo nuun waanice niigilya ɲaan kagamit kaal o aterkedek Jooi nɔɔɔ azeene ugeec e. Bar olla niigi aga kaal niceke zinzeetine ugeec, ma atalɛ. Ma anɔ nɛ, “Keegin naaga mirɔk, ma akɔm ɲintina loota ɲina.”

¹⁴Ma ɔl ci baal aduwa zoozok nicoko neke, ayelzak niigi ɔl oogi gi ci arɔɔɲi niigi kutur cineɛɲ een didi ci eleeti ugeec ɛɛ doon.

¹⁵Ma alaɲ bodo abaaban niigi ɲinbaal avuni baale e. Mǎ da kabaabanit ɲinbaal avuni baale e, ojokta waan gɔl ci amiironeke ɲinite.

¹⁶Bar zin waanice arɔɔɲ niigi kutur o titiny abil tammu tadena kujuk ɲinbaal abaaɪ baale e. Atalɛ zin Jooi ɲaatineɛɲ ɲaati awɛ niigi nɔɔɔ kizi Jook uneɛɲ, ma ɛtɛɛnyak niini nɔɔɔ kutur cineɛɲ titiny giye nico.

- 17** Baale giye o atuwen Ibrayim iiten baal acinan Jooi nɔɔnɔ e, agama niini labak ka kutuguwek ɲeerin Aizak Jook kizi todoyoi. Ma waanice Aizak adoi tɔr nɔkɔ ɲaati Ibrayim.
- 18** Maje rak baale aterkedek Jooi Ibrayim gi ci anak ne, “Dɔlya ci dɔl cugun aritai katin ɲaaten Aizak.”
- 19** Ma bodo buk Ibrayim aga nɔkɔ Jooi anyak dɔyiz ci adɔɲan ɔl daayiza. Zin waanice didi makacin kizik bar abadake Jooi nɔɔnɔ Aizak daayiza.
- 20** Baale giye baal atuwi Aizak Jook, amayuk niini lɔgɔz ogin kazi Jakob been Eso, ma aduwak nɔɔgɔ gi o ka kanyek Jooi nɔɔgɔ katin.
- 21** Baale giye baal atuwi Jakob Jook, amayuk niini waanice lɔgɔz o ɲeerin o kazi Josev dook waanbaal anyati niini ka kadaai e. Ma adiɲɲan niini waanice Jook ɲaati itiren keete onin omtinto.
- 22** Baale giye baal atuwi Josev Jook, akɔ waanice mazi adadjai ka kadaak e, uduwa zɔɔz ci akati iiten ci katin aluugi ɔl ogine Israyil looce o Masiru. Ma ivatek niini nɔɔgɔ, ma aduwak ɲinti ka kitanɲi niigi nɔɔnɔ ɲaati aluugonek neke iitene ci anyatni.
- 23** Baale giye baal atuwi baati eet o kazi Mosis ki yaatin Jook, akɔ waanice mazi acin niigi nɔɔnɔ abon ɔrɔɔt nɔkɔ, oroodit niigi nɔɔnɔ ceeza nyelɔwe iiyu iiten baal aritan e. Ma alaɲ azii niigi zɔɔz o ane alaani o looc nice ne, “Abon aruk ɔl dɔl o mac aritai dook kadaayito.”
- 24** Baale giye baal atuwi Mosis Jook, akɔ mazi idikir e alaɲ arɔɔɲ niini ɔl kotoweec nɔɔnɔ kizi ɲeerti tinati alaan o Masiru.
- 25** Ma abaaban niini azi ne, “Abon kapirnana ki ɔl o Joowo. Maya nici kujuk talniin o oɲenu adicai taman.”
- 26** Agama niini piryakzet, eeci aga niini ɲaan itoona Jooi Kiristo katin. Maya nici kujuk arɔkzet o anyak niini looce o Masiru, eeci aavek niini gi o abon o ka kojowa ɲaaten Jook katin.
- 27** Buk giye o atuwi Mosis Jook, uluuk niini Masire. Mayo nuun abornek alaani o Masiru nɔɔnɔ nɔɲ e, alaɲ niini anyak ɲoliin. Abil niini kɔdɔk calaɲ abarit kiyo eeti o icinun Jook o alaɲ ɔl o deer dook keberene ugeec acin o.
- 28** Bodo buk zin giye o atuwi Mosis Jook, uduwak niini ɔl ka keela eleeti toonnyaite o Joowo anyaa daayiz. Nɔɔnɔ neen o aricanek ɔl o Israyil koɲonycek biye ceezi ugeec tatoknya ka ma aku toonnyaiti nica, ka calaɲ aruk dɔl ugeec een abuunya.
- 29** Baale buk giye o atuwi ɔl o Israyil Jook, abaayizit niigi waanice liil o adikir kazi Liil o Meeri caavai kiyo awɔ dɔwɔna o. Mazi waanice anowa ɔl o Masiru nɔɔgɔ arɔɔɲ ka buk kabaayizit liil ka kɔɔt kalamta nɔɔgɔ, awɔ ma liil keɲa ukuu liili nɔɔgɔ kutudude niigi dook lai.

³⁰Baale buk giye o atuwi ɔl o Israyil Jook, ɔɔt otonozo niigi kutur o kazi Jeriko iinya torgerem ebaal aduwaki Jooi nɔɔɔ e zεε makacin uruk kaluwa ween be aliya kutur nice looc.

³¹Baale buk giye o atuwi ɔaa o kazi Reyab baal een waanɔnyai e Jook, waanice ma avɔ adaai ɔl o kutur nice giye o aborni niigi Jook e, ɔaan niini ki ɔl o tatok onin kadaayitɔ, eeci waanice atirit niini ɔl o Israyil baal avɔ arɔɔt ɔl kuture o Jeriko e.

³²Inoko zin karoon ka koɔorei ɔina, eeci akɔmnan waɔi ci ka kuduwakun igeet zoozok o akati ɔl niceke dook kiyo Gidiyon ki Baarak ki Samson ki Jabta ki Devid ki Samwel been nyakananet dook baal azɔɔz zoozok o Joowo e.

³³Baale giye o atuwi ɔl nicigi Jook, utuguzɔ niigi kaal ci meel ɔɔɔt. ɔɔɔ waanice ogen ɔaatineen ki moden oogi, ma amɔk niigi nɔɔɔ dook lai. Ma abal ogen ɔaatineen ɔl gole ci abon. Ma ajowa ogen ɔaatineen buk kaal o aterkedek Jooi nɔɔɔ. Ma anyek ogen ɔaatineen maat kumute utugeti tuwente uneen calan anim maata kadayit nɔɔɔ.

³⁴Ajukek ɔl oogi ɔaatineen goo ci alanyit kalakalak, ma alaj avaat nɔɔɔ been neen. Ma azooni Jooi oogi ɔaatineen modene o arɔɔɔ kakatit nɔɔɔ dilanyai. Mayo nuun eegin niigi rak ɔɔwa baale ronɔnen e, anyek Jooi nɔɔɔ dɔyiz. Makacin iziti niigi ɔl ci adɔi oroonto, ma amɔk moden dook.

³⁵Ma buk baale giye o atuwi ɔaai ogen Jook, icinit niigi ɔl ugeec baal adaai e ɔaati iɔaani daayiza. Maje ɔl ci mac ogen waanice gɔɔn aruk ɔl nɔɔɔ zεε makacin adaayitɔ giye o alaj arɔɔɔ niigi kadaɔti Jook ka kotoɔit ɔl nɔɔɔ, eeci arɔɔɔ niigi ka kitiɔgazo daayiza kɔɔt korogit tamma.

³⁶ɔl ogene waanice apirna ɔaati amomozi ɔl, ma aruk ɔl nɔɔɔ nyaboyen. Oogi ɔaatineen acap ɔl ziiyi, ma ajukek ceez o cabiinto.

³⁷Maje oogi ɔaatineen avac ɔl biyene nɔkɔ zεε been zel. Maje oogi ɔaatineen atεt ɔl rogetet nɔkɔ por. Maje oogi ɔaatineen akat ɔl dilanyai kadaayitɔ. Maje ogen ɔaatineen amaɔt ɔɔɔt εle zεε ma akɔm gi ci adak kina. Ma anyak niigi waanice piryakzet ci appe gidente o agidi ɔl nɔɔɔ.

³⁸Maje ogene ajalan olla balalɔi kibeen biyene, ma avɔ abaak bɔɔtwani eecitɔ ki looknyai. Mazin ɔl nicigi bonate uneen abonan ɔɔɔt, alaj waanice agano ɔaati abaa niigi loota ɔina.

³⁹Zin waanice ɔl nicaga dook anyek Jook katalɔ, eeci atu niigi nɔɔɔ. Bar zin waanice ɔaan niigi kojokta kaal baal atu niigi kizik ɔaan anyek Jooi nɔɔɔ e.

⁴⁰Eeci anyak Jooi baabani ci ka kurumnyet niini ageet kibeen ɔl ci baal atuwi baale neke ɔaatodoi ka zin kiziti naaga dook bor ci Joowo abon.

Ibiri 12

- ¹Ma kɔlɛ ci appe baal tuwento neke niigi ɔl ci ka katanɔamteyɛt ageet tuwente onai katuwi Jook. Zin giye nico abon kaara naaga kaal o aranɔanɔanɛt ageet gole o Joowo, kiyo baciinowa o adoonet ageet dɔyize uneɛɛ o. Abon zin naaga kɔɔrnɔɔɔ ci eleeeti ogaac ɔaati kanowi gɔl o Joowo juruɔ tuwenta.
- ²Abon karek keberɛ ogaac Yesu o arayinet ageet gole o tuwen ona katuwi nɔɔnɔ. Nɔɔnɔ nɛɛn o anyek tuwen ona keɛɛmɛ. Ma giye baal agawi niini talniin o are nɔɔnɔ tammu tadena, emɛz niini daayiz onin keete ween talakec. Ma anyek alyaan onin baal adaanɔni talakeca e kizi gi ci labak. Inoko zin waanico aavi niini aziite o Joowo azo titiny tammu tadena.
- ³Abon di abaabanu juruɔ ziniz laliz onin iitene baal amarnin ɔl o oɔenu nɔɔnɔ ɔɔɔt e. Abaabanit nɔɔnɔ ka emeda niiga odooyit tuwenta calaɔ apirnanu, ma amiirenu ki vurut.
- ⁴Ma giye ween didi ɔaan rak inoko ɔɔrtɔ niiga ki Loryen zɛɛ ma ka adaayit ɔaati amezu zinzeetine ci adɔi kaal o ger acinanuɔ igeet.
- ⁵Má anyeku kerekteyɔɔ zoowowa o Joowo ilotuɔ niini igeet anɛ nɛ, “Dɔl ogan, má kagerneyekuɔ igeet, iziiktaɔ. Má abornu nɔɔɔ.”
- ⁶Eeci ɔl ogan kareez nɛɛn o kagerneyei naana nɔɔɔɔ, ma ɔl o kanyei naana kizi dɔl cigan, nɔɔɔɔ nɛɛn o karooi.”
- ⁷Abon zin gɔɔn niiga amezu geryniin nico giye o baciinok ugooc, eeci geryniin nici abil kiyo o gɔɔn agerynyeke ɛeti dole onin ka kitirit nɔɔnɔ kɔɔtɔ juruɔ o.
- ⁸Mã alaɔ agamanu gi o agerynyekuɔ Jooi igeet baciinowe ugooc kiyo dɔlya ogine o, alaɔ zin koca eeginu niiga dɔl cigin een didi kiyo ɔl o tuwento baale e, bar koca eeginu bizirnya.
- ⁹Gɔɔn baatigaac ween ɔl o deer loota ɔina mã agerynyeket niigi ageet giye ci kabac, kaɔole naaga nɔɔɔɔ. Abon zin bar kazii naaga baatina o aavi tammu tadena ɔɔɔt ka kojokta roget o abil been nɛɛn.
- ¹⁰Gɔɔn baatigaac o aritanet loota ɔina agerynyeket ɔintimiliny tɛr giye ci acin niigi ger ɔaatineɛɛ. Bar zin Jooi agerynyeket ageet ka kitiritet kotoɔit baciinok, ma kabona kiyo niini o.
- ¹¹Gɔɔn iiten ci tɛ agerynyeket Jooi ageet o, mã kacin bar kizik gerzɛ, ma kabor nɔɔɔ. Zin bar vurta geryniin nici abona ole o agaac keɛɛ cin. Ma anyek nɔɔɔɔ kutuguzo kaal ci abon, ma anyawɔ niigi ganɔn eleeetine ugeec maany.
- ¹²Zin má bar alacanu eleeeti. Abon anyeku zinzeeti kodoyit tuwenta.
- ¹³Anycek tuwen unooɔ kibil tɔp ka ɔl o miliny tuwen ɔaatunooɔ calaɔ bodo niigi amiiri ki vurut tuwente uneɛɛ, bar koca atuwi juruɔ kodoyit.

14Ooritnɔŋ dɔyize unooŋ dook abaayit ki ɔl dook juruŋ yaak. Ooritnɔŋ buk abaayit baayiz ci abon atalna Jooi, eeci mǎ alaŋ agɔɔn ɛeti nɔkɔ, alaŋ koca niini acin Jook.

15Egenyit juruŋ ka kɔkɔm ŋaatunooŋ eet ci aboloɔ dɛtɛn o Joowo. Buk egenyit edeya eleeti oŋɛnɛ ka kɔkɔm ŋaatunooŋ eet ci atobɔ ki balaal o gɔɔn akaka kak ŋaati abɔrɔnɛkɛ idi, makacin akakaac idina dook kak o. Ma ɛeti ci abil nɔkɔ uulal ɔl ci meelik gɛr, ma anyaa bacɔn.

16Bodo buk abon niiga agenyu ka kɔkɔm eet codoi ŋaatunooŋ ci adoma zoocmaz, karabɔŋ apɛz zoozok o Joowo kiyo baale ɛeti o kazi Esɔ e. Baale Esɔ niini abuu, ma bar acelbezan niini waanice kaal ogin baal abuuzetu e, ma ataalek gɔtɔni ween tutur dayiine ci miliny tɛr.

17Agayu zin niiga nɔɔnɔ bodo waanice vurta orooŋun niini baatin kitivatek nɔɔnɔ kaal giye o ɛɛnɛ niini abuu. Bar baatine ujura. Ɔkɔma bodo nɔɔnɔ gɔl ci ka kabaliwi gi baal utugu e been nɛɛn, mayo nuun ilal Esɔ waanice luwanta ɔrɔɔt e.

18Abon zin niiga ooryunɔŋ abaayit baayiz ci abon, eeci niiga alaŋ atobonu ki ɔl baal Israyil e. Avunak niigi waanice bɛ o kazi Sinai, ma anim niigi kuumit bɛ nice azeene ugeec labak. Mazi avu ɛɛl niigi waanice bɛ loota, acin goo ci alanyit biya. Maje lɔɔci muur, ma ivaan ŋɔɔti ɔrɔɔt ɛɛɛ.

19Ma azii niigi toromba ci abɛ been molok ci azɔɔz. Ma mɔlɔyi ci azɔɔz noko anyek nɔɔgɔ kanyayit ŋoliin ɔrɔɔt, ma ilalek niigi molok nico ka calaŋ azoozek nɔɔgɔ bodo.

20Azi mɔlɔyi nici nɛ, “Mǎ anyak eet ci deer uum bɛ nico, karabɔŋ een kelegit, abon avacu biyɛnɛ zɛɛ been zɛɛl.” Anyayit ni niigi ŋoliin ci appe ɔrɔɔt zooze nico.

21Ma kaalyana ci baal acin niigi ŋinaante neke dook, anyek nɔɔgɔ kotoŋole looc ɔrɔɔt. Mayo nuun een Mosis baal een alaan uneɛŋ oontanɛ nɔɔgɔ e ɛɛɛ, aŋole buk waanice looc zɛɛ ma azi nɛ, “Kabariti, ma kaŋole looc ɔrɔɔt ɛɛɛ.”

22Bar zin niiga giye o utuyu Yesu, ivitayu nɔɔnɔ kɔkɔm ŋoliin. Nɔɔnɔ zin nɛɛn o azoozet ageet biyete ogin ŋume o Joowo giye o atɛrket Jooi been ɔl o deer. Ma biyeta oginɛ alaŋ ɛɛl kiyo biyeta baal Abel e. Waanice biyeta o Abel aluwɛk Jook arɔɔŋ cacinɛt ŋaatin. Maje biyeta ci Yesu o anyek Jook kaara ŋaatinai oŋɛ ogaac gɛr gɔɔn kabaca dook lai. Bar zin niiga giye o utuyu nɔɔnɔ ivitayu kutur o kazi Jerusalem Colai o abaaɪ Jooi o arogi. Kuturi nici abil biye o kazi Ziyɔn. Ivitayu buk niiga ŋin o aloten toonnyawa o Joowo meel gɛr. Alote niigi ŋinaante o ka katalɔ. Eeginu zin niiga abuunya o ɛtɛyɛt Jooi zaar ugooc waragewa tammu tadena. Ivitayu buk niiga Jook o apak ɔl dook. Ma oromtozeyu ɔl o anyek Jooi kobonta ŋume onin.

25Abon zin niiga agenyu ka calaŋ abornu Jook o azoozekuŋ igeet. Baale ɔl o Israyil baal abor Jook iiten o azɔɔzɛkɛ Jooi nɔɔgɔ bɛ tadena e, ŋaan kajaarit niigi nɔɔnɔ.

Zin mā kabor naaga ṅaati kaziṅni Jook o azoozeket ageet tammu tedena, alaṅ kanim kajaarit nɔɔn been nɛn.

²⁶Baale mɔlɔyi baal azɔɔzɛkɛ Jooi ɔl o Israyil e, amɔɔni looc dook kirakirak. Bar zin inoko aduwaket niini waragewe onin gi ci azi nɛ, “Kamoone bodo katin tammu taden ki tɔɔ lak codoi tɔr nɔkɔ.”

²⁷Ma zɔɔz nicini ayeleket ageet gi ci ka katin kidicai Jooi kaal kɛberɛ nicoko dook loota ṅina lai, ka zin keelit kaal o alaṅ amɔɔt doon.

²⁸Abon zin kanyek naaga Jook zany giye o anyet niini ageet baliin onin ka kaavtiye naaga calaṅ kamɔɔt. Kanycek Jook zany, ma kadiṅṅin nɔɔn gole ween didi ṅoliinta ka kanycek nɔɔn katalɔ.

²⁹Eeci Jooi cina kadiṅṅin naaga o, abil kiyo goo o atooz kaal dook lai o.

Ibiri 13

¹Gɔtɔnɔga o tuwento, emeda ɛrɛzɔ niiga dook.

²Abon atalnana kernok korogjowe ugooc. Anyak baale ɔl oogi ci atalna kɛɛɔn korogjowe cigɛɛc nɔkɔ zɛɛ makacin iiten co anyaaktak toonnyak ci Joowo kɔrɔk calaṅ aga niigi bar tɛ een toonnyak ci Joowo o.

³Abaabanit ɔl o acabje kiyo bar acabinu niiga ki nɔɔgɔ o. Abaabanit buk gɔɔn ɔl o agide kiyo bar agidenu buk niiga ki nɔɔgɔ o.

⁴Abon azooni ɔl dook kɛɛr o rociinto. Abon ɛti ki ṅaa cin arɛɛzɔ, ma aziiknɔ niigi dookjuruṅ calaṅ arɛɛca bodo bitaala eo aricanonekɛ nɔɔgɔ, eeci mā agoonek ɛti ṅaa cin kaal ci gɛr karabɔṅ arɛɛca niini, didile apayek koca Jooi nɔɔn gerzitin.

⁵Má anyeku zin zinzeeti kiziti appinte guruci, bar anycek zinzeeti kɛɛɛntɔ ki kaal ugooc anyaku, eeci azi Jooi nɛ, “Alaṅ kakolekuṅ looc aavtiz doon been nɛn. Akɔm kina! Alaṅ kakolekuṅ looc.”

⁶Abon zin kanyak naaga moozet ci kanɛ zinzeetine ci atuwe nɛ, “Manyi nɛn o atiritan aneet. Alaṅaan bodo naana kanyei ṅoliin been nɛn, eeci akɔm ɛti ci deer gi ci ka kutuguweyan aneet.”

⁷Abaabanit di niiga ɔl baal laadun anyaakuṅ igeet tuwen ɔɔwa e kibeɛn ɔl baal ademzekuṅ igeet zɔɔz o Joowo e. Abaabanit gɔl uneɛṅ abon baal abaai zɛɛ ma alam adaai e. Abon zin buk niiga atuyu Jook kiyo baale niigi e.

⁸Ma Yesu Kiristo abil niini iinya dook kizi nɔɔn ɛɛ nɔkɔ, balawaz, ki inoko, been tiṅeere nɔkɔ zɛɛ been nɛn.

⁹Má anyeku zin ɔl o gɔɔn ademɛz gɔnɔgi demziin ci aṅɔrɔwɔ ki demziin o ɔl baal ademɛzuṅ igeet ɔɔwa e kipiktawuṅ gole o tuwento. Agayu niiga lotinowa o kɛɛrit o Juz akati dayiin akɔm kɛṅti kina. Ma ɔl o ano lotinok niceke alaṅ niigi ajowa tirtɛn. Bar zin dɛtɛn o Joowo nɛn o anyuṅ igeet dɔyiz.

- 10**Ma naaga ɔl o kuteec Yesu izi todoyoi cina nɛɛn niini. Ma alaata o agoonek ɔl todoyok ugeec gole o kɛɛr o Juz, alaŋ kazɔl naaga ki nɔɔgɔ tirtɛn o kajowa naaga ŋaati Kiristo ween todoyoi onai.
- 11**Baale gɔɔn alaata o ceez o Joowo agoonek ɔl todoyok ci baciinok ugeec abaca, ma anyaaak biye ci todoyoito noko ŋin o alile ɔɔɔɔ. Maje todoyoi ɛɛ avɔ avaat niigi kutur o kazi Jerusalem bawuca ŋinaante, kɔkɔm eet ci adak been nɛɛn.
- 12**Zin gole ci atobɔ ki nice buk Yesu igide, ma ook adaak niini kutur bawuca ka kotoony ɔl biyete ogin.
- 13**Abon zin kavɔ naaga ŋaatin ŋinaante ka kɔɔt kozolit kibeɛn nɔɔnɔ alyaan onin agɔɔnɛkɛ ɔl nɔɔnɔ kaal o ger.
- 14**Eeci akɔmnet ageet loota ŋina kutur ci abil kodot. Kare naaga kutur ci ka katin kanyaayet Jooi e.
- 15**Abon zin naaga kanaat Jook tup ŋaaten Yesu. Ma naatinet cinai kanaati Jook o atobɔ ki taabinet cinai kanyek naaga nɔɔnɔ.
- 16**Má anyeku kereyeyuŋ ŋaati agoonu kaal ci abon. Itiritit buk ɔl oogi, eeci kaal ci abon agoonu o ɛɛl kiyo todoyowa o atal Jooi o.
- 17**Iziyit alaat ugooc tuwento arayinuŋ igeet, eeci azoonuŋ niigi igeet liŋliŋonte uneɛŋ tup nɔkɔ calaŋ ayubuz. Ma iitene oman ŋaan ɛɛl niigi ŋume o Joowo, ma aduwak nɔɔnɔ liŋliŋɔn uneɛŋ, mā da gɔɔn didi azoonuŋ niigi igeet juruŋ gole o Joowo. Mā aziiknu nɔɔgɔ, aliŋliŋ koca niigi liŋliŋɔn uneɛŋ talniinta. Bar mā alaŋ aziiŋnu nɔɔgɔ, aliŋliŋ koca ŋaati alaŋ atalnin zinzeeti ugeec, ma gi nici alaŋ atirituŋ igeet.
- 18**Ijinteyetu zin buk niiga ageeta Jook. Kagaya ŋɛdɛt naaga kanyaka zinzeeti ci abon, eeci karoŋnya naaga kutuguza kaal o abon dook.
- 19**Kilalekuŋ zin igeet ijinteyan Jook ka kokoleyan Jooi gɔl ci kamiironekuŋ taman.
- 20**ɔɔɔŋa Jooi daayiza Manyi ona Yesu ween eet o adikir towawiinto o oowayɛt ageet ɔl o katu nɔɔnɔ. Biye ogin nɛɛn o azima gi baal aterkedeket Jooi ageet e, ka zin kɛmɛda terkediin kɔɔk nɔkɔ been nɛɛn.
- 21**Nyamɛr kanyuŋ Jooi o anyek ɔl kanyayit ganɔn zinzeetine ugeec kaal o abon agano ki roget unooŋ dook ka iliŋliŋti niiga kaal o aroŋekuŋ niini igeet utuguz juruŋ. Nyamɛr buk Jooi kiliŋliŋ ŋaatina dook gole o Yesu Kiristo ka keelit naaga eo aroŋeket niini ageet kɛɛlti. Abon bai adiŋdiŋan ɔl dook Yesu Kiristo nɔkɔ zɛɛ been nɛɛn. Nɔɔnɔ nɛɛn.
- 22**Gɔɔnɔga o tuwento, kalayuŋ igeet ka aryek zinzeeti zɔɔz can kadizkekuŋ noko. Zozowa ci kayeedekuŋ igeet noko alaŋ mɛɛɛ ɔɔɔɔ.

²³Karooṅnyuṅ zin agaac gətɔna ona kazi Timozi baal acabje e ɔɔgjai cabiinta. Mate akunakan niini aneet ṅaato kataman, korkorya koca ki nɔɔnɔ iiten ci kakɔye ṅaatunooṅ.

²⁴Azaayeyanṅ zin alaat ugooc tuwento kibeem ɔl o Joowo dook ṅinaante. Azaayunṅ buk igeet ɔl o Joowo o avu looce o kazi Itali dook.

²⁵Abon bai amayukuṅ Jooi igeet dook. Nɔɔnɔ nɛɛn.

Jemis

Jemis 1

- ¹Aneeta Jemis o keen gabaren o Joowo, ma keen gabaren o Manyi Yesu Kiristo. Kazaayuŋ igeet dook bor o Joowo kidoŋi ween amɔɔ ram azaanoneku loocok dook.
- ²Dɔl o yaai tuwento, mǎ avunakuŋ kaal ci acinanuŋ, ataltɔ labak.
- ³Eeci agayu niiga piryakzet nici arɔɔŋ kicina tuwen unooŋ, ka kanyuŋ igeet dɔyiz ci amɛnanu tuwente unooŋ.
- ⁴Anycek zin tuwen nico kɛmɛda kɔdɔk kak nɔkɔ, ka izimnyai niiga kaale dook kɔkɔm gi ci akɔmnekuŋ.
- ⁵Mǎ anyak ŋaatunooŋ eet ci akɔm genyiz o Joowo, abon ajin niini Jook ka kanyek nɔɔɔ genyiz, eeci Jooi anyek ɔl dook o ajin nɔɔɔ genyiz irkente onin.
- ⁶Bar zin gɔɔn ma aŋaryɛ ɛeti, abon ajin niini Jook tuwenta zinize codoi calaŋ aŋer zɔɔ. Eeci ɛeti ci aŋer zɔɔ ŋaryiinta, abil niini kiyo maama o ayelyɛlan ŋɔɔti liila o.
- ⁷Ma ɛeti ci aŋer zɔɔ nɔkɔ, abon aga akɔm niini gi ci ka kojowa ŋaaten Manyi.
- ⁸Eeci een nɔɔɔ zinzeeti ram, ma bakbak niini kaale ogin agɔɔn dook.
- ⁹Ma ɛeti ci amaat ma atuwe, abon atalne niini ŋaati adɔŋi Jooi nɔɔɔ.
- ¹⁰Maje ɛeti ceen aroi ma atuwe, abona niini atalne ŋaati abadaan Jooi nɔɔɔ ki looc. Eeci tiŋeere arɔkzet adicai kiyo koroboli o gɔɔn ma aarane kɔr ci abur, araabjai katabaz gol, ma adaai o. Ma ɛeti ceen aroi yo nuun aliŋliŋ niini iinya dook, adicai tiŋeere arɔkzet cine o kiyo gɔɔn koroboli o.
- ¹²Atalne zin katin ɛeti ci ajak piryakzet, eeci ma amena niini amez kaal nicoko dook labak, ajowa tiŋeere niini roget o abil been nɛɛn baal aterkedek Jooi ɔl o arɛɛz nɔɔɔ e.
- ¹³Mǎ acina eet gi ci gerzɛ, alaŋ abon ŋaati anɛ nɛ, “Abacakan gi ci ger noko Jooi.” Eeci Jooi alaŋ acinnyai giye ci ger, ma alaŋ buk niini acina eet ci deer kutugu gi ci ger.
- ¹⁴Bar zin gɔɔn acina eet co kaala o ziniz onin maany.
- ¹⁵Mazin gerzitin ma ibil zinize ci eet ci deer, arita oŋec. Bodo oŋeci ma idikir, arita daayiz.
- ¹⁶Dɔl o yaai kareezuŋ, má anyeku ɔl kalabtawuŋ igeet.
- ¹⁷Ma kaal o abon anyoneket ageet dook, avu tammu tadena ŋaati baatinai o ɛenyca ii ki nyelok been monyony. Niinilya alye onin alaŋ ookci, bar abil kizi nɔɔɔ ɛle nɔkɔ been nɛɛn.

¹⁸Ḙḗḗrawet zin niini ageet oowe onin doon kiziti dɔl cigin, ma eyeleyet ageet zɔɔz ween didi, ka kiziti naaga abuunya kaale baal laadun ɛɛnyca niini loota e dook.

¹⁹Dɔl o yaai kareezuḗ, iziiktɔ di juruḗ. Abona gɔɔn ɛeti aziikne taman. Bar zin alaḗ abon ḗaati ayuwoneke niini zɔɔz barzinta kataman. Ma alaḗ abon ḗaati aborni nɔḗ, eeci bornet nɔḗ ci eeto alaḗ anyek nɔɔnɔ kutugu kaal o abon aroḗket Jooi ageet.

²¹Zin giye nico abon aaranu kaal o ger ɛel zinzeetine ugooc, ma abon buk uuḗnu niiga kaal o ger gɔɔn agoonu tup. Anycek eleeti ugooc dook Jook. Utuweec buk zɔɔz o arekuḗ niini zinzeeti ka korogozuḗ igeet.

²²Má olla alabanu eleeti ḗaati aziiknu zɔɔz o Joowo iini doon, ma bar alaḗ aliḗliḗnyu.

²³Eeci ma azii ɛeti zɔɔz o Joowo iini doon, ma alaḗ aliḗliḗ, atobɔ niini kibeen eet ci acin ele mandara.

²⁴Ma agelem niini ele juruḗ zee mazi awɔ nɔkɔ, ereyek bodo nɔɔnɔ ele ona acin juruḗ e.

²⁵Ma lotinowa o Joowo niigi azimnyai, ma ɔɔga ɔl cabiinta. Mazin ɛeti ci agelem lotinok nicoko, ma amena niini azooni juruḗ calaḗ bar olla azii iini doon, amayuk Jooi nɔɔnɔ kaale ogin agɔɔn dook.

²⁶Mã azi ɛeti ne, Een niini eet ci Joowo, ma bar alaḗ agam aat onin, alaba koca niini ele onin, ma buk koca tuwen cine o izi gi ci labak.

²⁷Tuwen zin ween didi ḗume o Jook ween baatinai neen ce. ɔɔwa rak abon katirit dɔl ween boyok kibeen ḗaai o bɔi piryakzete uneeḗ. Ma vurta abon kazooni naaga alya eleeti kaale o loocu ger.

Jemis 2

¹Dɔl o yaai tuwento, má arumnyu tuwen o Manyi onai Yesu Kiristo ween Jook onai titiny kibeen zɔɔz ci acelbezanu ɔl oogi.

²Karabɔḗ inoko avunakuḗ igeet ɔl raman ceeze unooḗ lotento. ɛeti codoi aroi ci aborcek rumanɛ ci alina, ma anyak nyapokodec ceen warki aziita. Maje ɛeti ce amaata, ma aborcek rumanɛ ci zɔɔzɔɔ.

³Ma bar atitinyu eet ceen aroi o ḗaati aneku nɔɔnɔ ne, “Aavu lecere ci abon noko.” Maje eet ci amaata o aneku nɔɔnɔ ne, “Akɔmnin ineet lecer ci aave. Bitɔ bil niina jena ḗaate, karabɔḗ aave tɔɔwai ḗaato.”

⁴Mã agoonu nɔkɔ, abacu koca niiga zɔɔz nico giye ci apezu ɔl oogi ḗaatunooḗ o, eeci agoonu niiga zɔɔz nico baabaninte ci ger.

- ⁵Dɔl o yaai tuwento kareezuŋ, iziikto di juruŋ. Aŋera Jooi ɔl o amaata loota ŋina ka kiziti niigi arɔk tuwenta. Buk baliin o Joowo aterkedek niini ɔl o arɛɛz nɔɔɔ ka kizi cineeŋ.
- ⁶Bar zin gɔɔn niiga apezu ɔl o amaata. Alaŋ een ɔl ween arɔk nɛen o gɔɔn agiduŋ igeet, ma avoyuŋ igeet rooni o?
- ⁷Alaŋ een nɔɔɔ ɛɛ nɛen o gɔɔn amomoz zaar o Yesu Kiristo o atuyu niiga?
- ⁸Abona zin azuunu niiga lotinet o baliin o tammo ayeedi waragewe o Joowo azi nɛ, “Rɛɛz ɔl oogi kiyo areez ɛɛ unun o.” Mã agoonu didi nɔkɔ, utuguzu koca niiga gi ci abon ɔɔɔ.
- ⁹Mazi bar apezu ɔl kaale o acinu anyak niigi eleetine ugeec, abacawu koca oŋɛ. Ma buk koca apayekuŋ lotinowa o Joowo igeet gerzitin.
- ¹⁰Eeci ma yo nuun azooni ɛeti lotinok o Joowo dook, ma bar olla abac codoi ŋaatineeŋ, apawonek nɔɔɔ gerzitin ci abaci lotinok dook.
- ¹¹Eeci lotinet o azi nɛ, “Má adoma zoocmaz,” azi buk nɛ, “Má amuny eet ci deer.” Bar zin mã da ŋaan doma zoocmaz, maje da ŋaaman amuny eet ci deer, abacu koca niina lotinok o Joowo dook.
- ¹²Ozoozit zin gɔɔn zoozok ci abon, ma buk abon abaaku baayiz ci ɔl o aga niigi apak tiŋeere Jooi nɔɔɔ lotinowe ogin ka kɔɔgayet ageet.
- ¹³Eeci ɔl o gɔɔn alaŋ awucnek nɔɔɔ gɔɔɔgja ogen, apak buk Jooi nɔɔɔ tiŋeere gerze calaŋ awucnek niigi nɔɔɔ. Maje ɔl o awucnek nɔɔɔ gɔɔɔgja ogen, awucnek buk katin niigi Jook, ma alaŋ apayek niini nɔɔɔ gerzitin.
- ¹⁴Dɔl o yaai tuwento, mayo bonat inoo, mã azi ɛeti nɛ, “Keen eet ci tuwento,” maje ŋaato akɔm kaal ci abon agɔɔn? Koca ka tuwen cine noko arogoz nɔɔɔ ku?
- ¹⁵Inoko mã anyak gotonogu karabɔŋ een ŋoonogu calaŋ anyak rumanɛ ci abon, ma alaŋ buk anyak dayiin ci abon, mazi alaŋ atiritu niiga nɔɔɔ, ma bar ayeleku nɔɔɔ ve ŋaati aneku nɛ, “Ŋaan amayukuŋ Jooi. ɔɔɔ labak. Ŋaan ajowanu dayiin ki rumanɛ,” bonat zin koca cunooŋ o inoo?
- ¹⁷Mazin tuwen doon kɔkɔm liŋliŋɔn ci abon agoonu, adaai kɔkɔm keŋ.
- ¹⁸Bar mã azi ɛeti oman nɛ, “Anyak ɛeti ce tuwen, maje naana kagoon kaal ci abon,” kanei koca naana Jemis nɔɔɔ nɛ, “Akɔm laadun eet ci anyak tuwen ŋaati akɔmni kaal ci abon aliŋliŋ. Inoko zin karoŋ keyeleyuŋ naana igeet tuwen onan kaale ogan kagoon.”
- ¹⁹Ŋedɛt aga niina adoi Jooi tɔr. Ma gi nici abon ɔɔɔ ɛɛ. Bar zin yo nuun een miniŋ o Loryento aga buk niigi adoye Jooi tɔr, ma aŋole niigi nɔɔɔ ɔɔɔ ɛɛ.
- ²⁰Ineet aliyai nico. Nyan di keyeleyin gi o ɛɛnɛ tuwen doon, gi ci labak.

²¹Aga niina jijitinai Ibrayim baale ajowa niini bonat ηume o Joowo liηliηonte onin abon giye baal aziikni niini Jook, ma arɔɔη kook kataabi nɔɔɔ logote onin kazi Aizak e.

²²Alaη aga niina gi nico? Tuwen o Ibrayim ɔrkɔr kibeem liηliηon onin abon, ma liηliηonti onine anyek tuwen onin kɔdɔk kak.

²³Didi zin aleema waragewi o Joowo zɔzɔ o ane ne, “Atu Ibrayim Jook, ma tuwente onin anyek Jooi nɔɔɔ kizi eet ci abon.” Makacin waanice otowe Ibrayim kizi laηoti Joowo.

²⁴Cin zin di, anyek Jooi eet kobona kaale ogin agɔɔn buk, alaη een tuwenta doon.

²⁵Atobɔ zin buk zɔzɔ nici kibeem zɔzɔ ci ηaa o kazi Reyab baal een waanηyai e. Anyek baale Jooi nɔɔɔ bonat kaale ogin abon agɔɔn, eeci atirit niini waanice ɔl ween roote, ma arɔɔt niini nɔɔgɔ, ma anyek kiniyit gole oman.

²⁶Zin kiyo gɔɔn εε mǎ akɔma vɔηiz adaai o, buk tuwen doon kɔkɔm liηliηon ci abon, adaai.

Jemis 3

¹Dɔl o yaai tuwento, má anyeku ɔl ci meel ηaatunooη kiziti ɔl ci demziinto, eeci agayu niiga naaga o kademzeka ɔl zɔzɔ o Joowo, appe tiηeere rooni cinaaη kujuk ɔl dook.

²Naaga dook kabaca kaal. Ma εeti ci ηaan kabaca gi ci ger aata, niini koca eet ci abon ɔɔɔt, ma anim kozooti εε onin kaale dook.

³Gɔɔn mǎ karɔɔη naaga taη ci tiir ka kizi gonon, kabɔr oηec, ma kareke ziit ka kiyitek ηinti olla tε karɔɔη naaga kooti.

⁴Icinit di buk kavool o liilu adikir. Appe niini ɔɔɔt εε, ma anim εeti ci wolinto o kokonyek nɔɔɔ ηinti olla tε arɔɔη niini kooyi o keete ci miliny tεr.

⁵Abil zin buk aati cinai miliny tεr noko nɔkɔ. Miliny niini tεr, ma bar anyek eet kuduwa kaal ci meel ɔɔɔt εε ci abɔlɔli. Icinit di buk zari o gɔɔn appe ɔɔɔt, ma bar atooz toronyoc ci miliny tεr o.

⁶Abil zin buk aati kiyo goo o. Niini gi ci ger ɔɔɔt εε eleetine cigaac noko, ma anyaak niini εε dook gerzitin. Ma agerezan baayiz o eet o deer dook. Ma gerzitin cine noko aku Loryente o tiηeere ajukonek goo o abil been neen.

⁷Anim εeti ci deer kabal kelek o too ki kibaali been kuluk dook kiziti gonone labak.

⁸Bar zin akɔm eet ci anim kanyek aat kizi gonon, eeci gerze niini ɔɔɔt kiyo torɔl o, ma alaη kanim kuzuuti.

⁹Ma aate nico kanaat naaga Manyi ween baatinai. Bodo aate nico εε katɔr ɔl o εenyca Jooi kizi riritɔn onin.

¹⁰Ma aate nico ɛɛ katorye naaga, ma bodo kanaat Jook. Dɔl o yaai tuwento, alaŋ abon ŋaati kagɔɔni nɔkɔ.

¹¹Inoko gɔɔn maama ci abon been maam ci amokcar ariiya valacece codoi?

¹²Dɔl o yaai tuwento, inoko gɔɔn kɛɛt ceen moneec abiirna kɛbɛrɛ ci kiŋiroco? Inoko gɔɔn buk karadaci abiirna kɛbɛrɛ ci moneeco? Akɔm kina! Zin buk valaceci ci maam ci amokcar alaŋ anyaa maam ci abon.

¹³Mã anyak ŋaatunooŋ eet ci aɣeny aga kaal, abon ayelza niini ɣenyiz cino baayize ci abon, kibeen kaale ci abon aɣɔɔn, kɔkɔma bɔlɔɔn.

¹⁴Bar mazi anyaku niiga madkɔn, ki bolŋac, been zinzeeti appinzet, má adoŋnyu eleeti aziyu nɛ, Anyaku ɣenyiz.

¹⁵Eeci ɣenyizi nicini alaŋ een ɣenyiz ci aku tamma, bar ɣenyiz o loocu ɣer aku Loryenta.

¹⁶Ma vitenane o amadkɔn ɔl, ma anyayi zinzeeti appinzet, anyak buk yawyawitin been kaalyan o ɣer dook.

¹⁷Bar zin ɔl o anyak ɣenyiz o aku tamma, anyak niigi zinzeetine ugeec vooritin, ki ganɔn, ki ɛɛzɛt, ki zinzeeti laliz, ki zinzeeti bonat ci atirti ɔl, ki zinzeeti dowiin, been zinzeeti ci awawa.

¹⁸Mazin bonati aku ole o gɔɔn aganiz gɔɔnɔgi.

Jemis 4

¹Mayo gɔɔn daŋɔn ki yɔwɔn avunakuŋ igeet ŋaadɔŋ? Kaal nicigi dook avunakuŋ o, eeci uukonu niiga ki zinzeeti arooŋnyu utuguzi kaal ci ɣer.

²Ma arooŋnyu kaal ci arooŋnyu, ma bar alaŋ ajowanu, arooŋnyu uruyit ɔl ci anyak kaal nicoko o kadaayitɔ. Aŋuuweku zinzeeti kaal ci arooŋnyu, mazi bar alaŋ ajowanu, adaŋonu zɛɛ makacin oyoktowu. Alaŋ zin ajowanu kaal ci arooŋnyu o, eeci niiga alaŋ ajinu Jook.

³Bodo mã ajinu Jook kaal, alaŋ anyuŋ o, eeci ajinu niiga nɔɔnɔ kaal ci ka utuguzi kaal ci ɣer.

⁴Igeet ɔl ci arɛɛcanu, ma akɔmnuŋ tuwen koko. Alaŋ niiga aɣayu ɛɛti ci arɛɛz kaal o loocu, niini miroi ci Joowo o?

⁵Mayo aniyu nɛ, “Avɔɔlɔŋ waragɛwi o Joowo zɔɔz o azi nɛ, Areket Jooi Vɔŋiz onin zinzeeti ogaac ka naaga kereezit nɔɔnɔ doon?”

⁶Bar zin Jooi anyet ageet dɔyiz ci ka kalamti naaga kaal o ɣer kiyo azi waragɛ o Joowo nɛ, “Iinane Jooi ɔl o adɔŋ eleeti ɔak, ma bar adɔŋ ɔl o cɛlbez o.”

⁷Anycek zin niiga eleeti Jook. Iiciktɔ been Loryen. Ŋaan adɔkɔny niini ŋaatunooŋ.

⁸Ojoŋozit Jook ka buk niini kojoŋozuŋ igeet. Ma niiga ɔl o oŋenu, otoŋit oŋe. Niiga ɔl ween zinzeeti ram, anycek zinzeeti kodoye.

⁹Inonit oŋe ugooc, ma abon aluyu. Anycek rari unooŋ kizi luwa. Anycek buk talniin unooŋ kizi culum.

¹⁰Ecelbezanit eleeti ŋume o Joowo, ka kodoŋuŋ niini igeet.

¹¹Dɔl o yaai tuwento, má aŋomtonu, eeci ɛeti ci aŋomɔt gɔtɔni, ma apayek nɔɔno gerzitin, aŋomɔt koca niini, ma apayek gerzitin lotinok o Joowo. Mazi apayeku lotinok o Joowo zɔɔz ci ger, alaŋaan zin koca niiga eeginu ɔl ci azoonu lotinok o Joowo, bar izitu ɔl ci apayeku lotinok gerzitin.

¹²Jook zin doon o anyek ɔl lotinok, ma buk apak ɔl niini doon. Anyak niini dɔyiz ci arogzi ɔl, ma aruyi ɔl kadaayitɔ oowe onin doon. Mazin niina ineet ŋeŋeɛn ci ka pak ɔl oogi o?

¹³Iziiktɔ di niiga ɔl o aziyu ne, “Waanico karabɔŋ een tiŋeere kaluugja kavɔya looce oman ka koota kaavtiya ŋinaante irkit codoi, ka kiliŋliŋtawa kaal ci meel.”

¹⁴Alaŋ agayu niiga gi ci ka kakatai tiŋeere. Ma rogeti cunooŋ o abil kiyo kidoyi o gɔɔn abuŋa looc, ma ŋintimiliny nɔkɔ bar izi dim o.

¹⁵Abon zin waan niiga aziyu ne, “Mã ŋaan te anyet Jooi kaaltawa, kavɔ kagoona kaal koko kibeɛn ceke.”

¹⁶Bar zin inoko niiga adoŋnyu eleeti, ma abololu. Mazin bɔlɔlɔni nici gerze.

¹⁷Mazin ɛeti ci aga gi ci abon, ma bar ooŋ loror nɔkɔ ci alaŋ agɔɔn, abaca niini oŋec giye nico.

Jemis 5

¹Iziiktɔ di niiga ɔl ween arɔk. Abon aluyu piryakzete ci tiŋeere akunakuŋ igeet neke.

²Arɔkzet cunooŋ noko tiŋeere aboyi lai, ma adak buk rumanɛ cugooc noko zizaaca lai.

³Buk warki ugooc dook kibeɛn zurteɛnɛn adak tiŋeere tɔdɔwa koboye lai. Ma gi nici ayelekuŋ igeet bowinet o buk tiŋeere abowinu niiga. Eeci arɔkzet nici atobo ki goo ci avaat eet ci deer. Inoko zin niiga aliŋliŋnyu arɔkzet ka ojokta gi nico iinyaye ci aɔorneke e.

⁴Ŋaan anycek ɔl o aliŋliŋ maneene ugooc vɔyit o liŋliŋɔn uneɛŋ, makacin utuluzɔ. Iziiwun zin Jooi luwa uneɛŋ arɔɔŋi niigi vɔyit o liŋliŋɔn uneɛŋ.

⁵Eeginu niiga arɔk looce nico ɔrɔɔt ɛle, ma olla agoonu kaal ci arooŋnyu niiga. Mazin arɔkzet cunooŋ noko anyuŋ idiiyit, ka eeltek iiten o ka adaakti kiyo taŋ o adii abilnek iiten ci ka kɔtɔdɔŋɔi o.

- ⁶Apayeku gɔɔn niiga ɔl gerzitin, ma aruku nɔɔgɔ kadaayitɔ gaga nɔkɔ kɔkɔm gi ci abaca, eeci akɔm nɔɔgɔ dɔyiz ci ka kɛeltai eleeti ɲaatunooɲ.
- ⁷Dɔl o yaai tuwento, ereyɔ zinzeetine ci alal zɛɛ ma abada Manyi kiyo ɛeti o eevyi gɔɔn arɛ tammu tiilez. Ma buk arɛ mana biirez zinize ci alal o.
- ⁸Abona zin buk niiga arewenu zinzeetine ci alal. Agamit zinzeeti kodoyit, eeci iiteni o ka kabadai Manyi izi ajɔn.
- ⁹Dɔl o yaai tuwento, má arowonu cocobɔn, gerze ɲaan apayekuɲ Jooi igeet gerzitin, eeci izi Jooi ajɔn ka kiiya kapak kaal o loocu.
- ¹⁰Dɔl o yaai tuwento, aada zɔɔz o nyakaɲanɛt baal gɔɔn azɔɔz zaare o Joowo e. Apirna baale niigi ɔɔɔt, ma bar amɛz niigi piryakzet labak. Abona zin buk niiga ayayizu nɔɔgɔ.
- ¹¹Kaga zin naaga baale niigi ɔl ci atalnɛ, eeci waanice niigi amɛna amɛz piryakzet labak. Iziiktu niiga ziniz laliz o eet o kazi Job. Ma agayu niiga waanice iiya bodo itirit Jooi nɔɔnɔ vurta piryakzete onin. Eeci awucnek Jook ɔl ci deer, ma itirit niini nɔɔgɔ.
- ¹²Dɔl o yaai tuwento, má atoonu tammu taden, karabɔɲ een tɔdɔ, karabɔɲ een kaal oogi loota ɲina been nɛɛn. Bar olla iziti nɛ, Ii, karabɔɲ aziyu nɛ, Akɔm, ka calaɲ apawonekuɲ igeet gerzitin.
- ¹³Mã anyak eet ci apirna ɲaatunooɲ, abon ajin Jook. Mã anyak eet ci atalnɛ, abon abɛn beniinok o Joowo.
- ¹⁴Mã anyak eet ci amɔɔr, abon awa alaat o bor o Joowo ka kivita kijintek niigi nɔɔnɔ Jook, ma avuut nɔɔnɔ maala zaare o Manyi.
- ¹⁵Ma ɲaryiin o aɲaryin ɔl tuwenta, anyek eet ci amɔɔr korok. Zin Manyi nɛɛn o ka korogoz nɔɔnɔ, ma buk aara niini ɲaatin oɲɛ ogin abaca.
- ¹⁶Abon zin gɔɔn aboronu oɲɛ ugooc, ma aɲaryoneku eleeti ugoocok niiga maany, ka orogit. Ma ɲaryiin ci eet ci abon anyak dɔyiz ci agoonine gi o ajin niini.
- ¹⁷Baale buk Ilija eet ci deer kiyo naaga noko. Ma aɲaryɛ waanice niini ɔɔɔt ɛɛ ka calaɲ atiiil tammu. Ma didi uluz tammu waanice irkitok iiyu ki nyelɔwe tɔrkɔnɔm.
- ¹⁸Ma vurta bodo aɲarwɔ niini ka kitiil tammu. Makacin didi bodo itiiil tammu, ma aliz lɔɔci.
- ¹⁹Dɔl o yaai tuwento, mã alam ɲaatunooɲ eet ci abac gɔl o Joowo een didi, abon ɛeti oman ɲaatunooɲ akɔ abadaan nɔɔnɔ bodo.
- ²⁰Abona zin agayu niiga ɛeti ci akɔ abadaan gɔn ci ook gole ci ger o, orogoz niini nɔɔnɔ daayiza, ma anyek buk oɲɛ ogin meelik kaaryai ɲaatin.

1 Pitər

1 Pitər 1

¹Aneeta Pitər o keen toonnyai o Yesu Kiristo. Kayeedekuŋ warage nico igeet ɔl o eŋerawuŋ Jooi o abaaku loocowe o kazi Pantas ki Galatiya ki Kapadociya ki Asiya been Biziniya.

²Eŋerawuŋ baale laadun Jooi ween baatinai igeet genyize onin, ma utuguwuŋ niini igeet obonta vɔŋize onin giye o uzuutu niiga zɔɔz o Yesu Kiristo, ma otoonycewu itiliza biyete ogin. Abon bai dɛtɛni o Joowo kibeen ganɔn abil ŋaatunooŋ juruŋ.

³Abon zin naaga kanyek zany Jook ween baati Manyi onai Yesu Kiristo. Eeci niini bonate onin anyet ageet roget o colai giye o itinawi Yesu Kiristo daayiza. Gi o zin inoko karewi naaga nɔɔnɔ zinzeetine ogaac dook o nɛɛn.

⁴Inoko zin karewa naaga mayuwenet o adikir o iyanɛk Jooi ɔl ogin. Iyanɛkuŋ niini igeet kaal nicoko tammu tadena ŋaao alaŋ ameni karabɔŋ adak tɔɔwa.

⁵Ma abekuŋ niini igeet dɔyize onin giye o atuyu niiga nɔɔnɔ zɛɛ ma aku iiteni o rogzeno iitene ci aɔornɛkɛ lɔɔci e.

⁶Mazin kaale nicoko, mayo nuun anyak kaal ci meelik acinanuŋ igeet o, abon atalninu niiga labak.

⁷Ma piryakzet nici acina tuwen unooŋ mǎ atuwenu didi kiyo gɔɔn acina ɔl warki gooya o. Bar zin tuwen adɔi ɔɔɔt kujuk warki o adicai. Zin iitene ci abadaan Yesu Kiristo e ŋaan ajowanu niiga zany kibeen titinyɔn ŋaatin.

⁸Mayo nuun ŋaan icinit nɔɔnɔ o, utuweec niiga nɔɔnɔ, ma areezu nɔɔnɔ. Ataltɔ zin giye nico ɔɔɔt ɛɛ.

⁹Anyaku talniin o, eeci anyuŋ Jooi igeet roget tuwente unooŋ.

¹⁰Rogzen zin baal arɔɔŋ nyakananɛta o Joowo e nɛɛn nici, ma udukta baale niigi dɛtɛn ci ka kiiya kanyozeyuŋ igeet noko.

¹¹Arɔɔŋ waanice niigi kagaac Kiristo niini ŋɛnɛɛn. Ma arɔɔŋ buk waanice niigi kagaac iiten o ka kiiya kipirai niini, ma vurta ka kiiyayɛt titinyɔnti oninɛ ageet, eeci waanice itoona Kiristo Vɔŋiz o Joowo ka kiiya keyelezak nɔɔɔɔ gi nico kidicilim.

¹²Ma zɔɔz ci baal ayelzak Jooi nyakananɛt niceke o, alaŋ een zɔɔz ci akati eleeti cigeec, bar zɔɔz ci ka kitirituŋ igeet. Ma ivita iziiktu niiga inoko kaviyak nicoko toonnyawe o uuwak kaviyak o abon dɔyize o Vɔŋiz o Joowo itoonnyai tamma. Mayo nuun een toonnyak o tammo ɛɛ arɔɔŋ buk kagaac zɔɔz nico.

- ¹³Abon zin anyeku niiga baabanok ugooc keeltek gɔl o Joowo. Iziti vilile. Anycek zinzeeti kereec deten o ka kiiya kanyozeyuŋ igeet iitene ci abadaan Yesu Kiristo e.
- ¹⁴Ma giye o izitu niiga ɔl ci Joowo, má ŋaan bodo agoonu kaal o ger baal gɔɔn agoonu iŋaan agaac nɔɔnɔ e.
- ¹⁵Utuguz zin kaal ci abon, eeci Jooi o aŋeranuŋ igeet agɔɔn gɔɔn kaal ci abon.
- ¹⁶Agayu niiga azi Jooi waragewe onin ne, “Abon abonanu, eeci buk naana kabona.”
- ¹⁷Abon zin aŋolinu nɔɔnɔ ŋinti ŋaan rak abaaku loota ŋina o dook, eeci niini Jook ween baatunooŋ neen. Nɔɔnɔ neen o apak ɔl dook kotobɔ kaale ugeec agɔɔn.
- ¹⁸Eeci agayu niiga iya ataalawuŋ Jooi igeet baayize unooŋ ger baal gɔɔn agamnyu keeranɛ o jijitugooc e. Alaŋ zin ataalanuŋ niini igeet warkine karabɔŋ een zurtenɛɛ.
- ¹⁹Bar ɔɔgawuŋ niini igeet biyete o Kiristo titiny kujuk warki. Biyeta ogine atobɔ ki biye ci nyɔɔn ci azeeto abon aganɔ ŋaati ɛene todoyoi.
- ²⁰Ɛŋera baale Jooi nɔɔnɔ laadun iŋaan lɔɔci ketɛɛnyai e. Ma itoonayuŋ niini nɔɔnɔ iinyaye nicoko ka kiiya koroguzuŋ igeet.
- ²¹Zin ŋaaten Yesu utuyu niiga Jook baal iŋaani nɔɔnɔ daayiza, ma anyek diŋdiŋɔn e. Makacin tuwen unooŋ been rewinet unooŋ ibila Joowa.
- ²²Inoko zin giye o uzuutu niiga zɔɔz ween didi, otoonyɛ igeet eleeti ugoocok kitiliza. Abon zin areezonu niiga dook zinzeetine ugoocok dook.
- ²³Eeci itiryawu bodo niiga tiryani ci colai iziti dɔl ci baatunooŋ o alaŋ adaai. Itiryawu gole o zɔɔz onin rogeto abil nɔɔnɔ been neen.
- ²⁴Azi warage o Joowo ne, “Ɛel ɔl ci deer o dook kiyo arte o, ma rogeti cineeŋ o atobɔ ki arte o gɔɔn ma aku tagizi, araabjai bodo, ma adaai o.
- ²⁵Bar zin zɔɔz o Joowo abil niini keleeme nɔɔnɔ been neen.” Zɔɔz zin baal uuwawonekuŋ igeet e neen nici.

1 Pitɔr 2

- ¹Abon uuŋnu kaal o ger dook. Má avoloŋnyu. Má abuuku eleeti. Má amadiku ɔl. Má amomozu ɔl.
- ²Abon zin iroktanu niiga eleeti ugoocok zooze o Joowo kiyo dɔlya o miliny iroktai iirane juruŋ o, ka zin odoyit tuwenta,
- ³eeci atartu niiga bonat o Manyi.
- ⁴Ivitak zin niiga Manyi o rogeto. Nɔɔnɔ neen o atobɔ ki be o titiny baal abor ɔl, ma anyek kizi gi ci labak e. Bar zin Jooi ɛŋera nɔɔnɔ, eeci niini titiny ɔɔɔt ŋaatin.

- ⁵Eelnu zin buk niiga rogete unoon kiyo biyen o. Abon zin eenycai ceez o Joowo vɔŋizo ŋaatunoon. Eŋerawuŋ Jooi igeeta iziti gabara cigin titiny ka anycek niiga nɔɔɔ kaal o abon zinzeetinu o agamnyai ŋaatin gole o Yesu Kiristo.
- ⁶Kayabzei naana Yesu be ci titiny o, eeci azi waragewi o Joowo ne, “Inoko kareya kutur onan kazi Ziyɔn be ci titiny ɔɔɔ ci kaŋera naana. Ma esti ci ano nɔɔɔ, ajowa didi niini kaal o katerkedei naana ɔ.”
- ⁷Ma be nici titiny ɔɔɔ ŋaatunoon igeet o atuyu nɔɔɔ. Maje bar ole o alaŋ atuwe atobɔ niigi ki ɔl o eenycinto abor be o titiny kujuk gɔɔgi.
- ⁸Ma bodo Yesu buk atobɔ niini ki be o titiny adir ɔl kuruyit looc kiyo aduyai waragewe o Joowo o. Adiri o, eeci abor niigi zɔɔz o Joowo. Nicini zin zɔɔz cineen doon, ma anyaak niigi eleeti payiin ci ger Joowa.
- ⁹Bar zin niiga izitu bor ci eŋerawuŋ Jooi, ma eeginu gabara ci Joowo taabinto. Ma eeginu ɔl cigin abon. Aŋerawuŋ niini igeet ka uduktak ɔl dook liŋliŋɔn onin atɛt ɔl biye. Utuwawuŋ niini igeet muura ka ivitak vooritin onin adikir ɔɔɔ.
- ¹⁰Baale laadun alaŋ eeginu ɔl ci Joowo, bar zin inoko o izitu ɔl cigin. Baale laadun ŋaan ojokta deten o Joowo, bar zin inoko ojoktawu deten onin.
- ¹¹Laŋotigan, inoko niiga eelnu loota ŋina kiyo kernowa o. Kilalekuŋ zin igeet ka edeya eleeti oŋene o rɛecanzetu o gɔɔn uulal zinzeeti ugooc tup.
- ¹²Utuguz niiga kaal ci abon ole o alaŋ atuwe, ka ma nuun te aŋomotuŋ niigi igeet gerze, acin bodo niigi kaal o abon agoonu niiga, ka katanaazɔ tiŋeere niigi Jook iitene ci atuwɛn e.
- ¹³Mazin giye o areezu niiga Manyi, otoŋole alaat o loocu ŋina. Otoŋole alaan o Rom adikir kujuk gɔɔgi dook.
- ¹⁴Buk otoŋole alaat o gɔɔn itoon niini kɔɔt kapaktek gerzitin ɔl o gɔɔn agɔɔn kaal o ger, ma adizkek ɔl o abon.
- ¹⁵Gi o zin arɔɔŋ Jooi neen ce. Arooŋnyuŋ Jooi igeet utuguz kaal ci abon ɔla ka mǎ anyak ɔl ci tarbal azoozuŋ igeet gerze, ka keyelizyai tarbalzet cineen o.
- ¹⁶Abaayit zin labak, bar zin má anyeku baayiz labak cunoon o koyuŋ gole ci oŋecu. Bar abaayit niiga iziti ɔl ci Joowo didi.
- ¹⁷Ititinyit ɔl dook. Ereezit gonogu o atuwe. Ɔtɔŋɔlte Jook. Ititinyit alaan o Rom adikir.
- ¹⁸Ma niiga ɔl o eeginu gabara abon aŋolinu alaat ugooc. Má bar adiŋdiŋanu alaat o abon doon, bar idiŋdiŋanit buk alaat o ger avaraciz grye o aŋolinu niiga Kiristo.
- ¹⁹Mǎ amezu kaal ci agiduŋ ɔl igeet giye o aŋolin zinzeeti ugooc Jook, amayukuŋ koca Jooi igeet.

²⁰Buk mǎ amezu piryakzet ɲaati agoonu kaal ci abon, amayukuɲ koca Jooi igeet. Mazi bar agiduɲ ɔl igeet giye ci agoonu kaal ci ger, aganonu koca niiga ki giden labak.

²¹Awuyuy Jooi o ka ivita ipirta gole onin, eeci buk Kiristo iya ipira ɲaatunooɲ. Eyeleyuy zin niini igeet gɔl nico ka buk niiga oneec.

²²ɲaan kutugu niini oɲec, ma akɔm eet ci iziik nɔɔnɔ ɲaati aduwan vɔlɔɲ.

²³Baale gɔɔn ma amomoz ɔl nɔɔnɔ, alaɲ niini acaca. Iitene baal apirnanɛ niini e ɲaan kotoborek eet oma nɔɲ. Bar waanice anyek niini ɛɛ Jook o apak kaal dookjuruy.

²⁴Nɔɔnɔ zin nɛɛn o aarawet ageet oɲɛ ogaac alye onin keete ween talakec ka calaɲ kagɔɔn bodo oɲɛ, bar ka kabaayit naaga baayiz ci abon. Nɔɔnɔ nɛɛn o uruguzuy igeet tobene ogin.

²⁵Eeci baale eelnu niiga kiyo aza o akoloni o, bar zin inoko abadayeet o towawiinto ka kiiya kotowawuy niini igeet ka kuzuutuy.

1 Pitɔr 3

¹Zin buk gole nico niiga ɲaai abon aɲolinu eet ugooc, ka mayo nuun tɛ ogen ɲaatineeɲ alaɲ atuwe, ka anyaaktak niiga nɔɔgɔ Jook kaale o abon acin agoonu niiga kɔkɔm zɔɔz ci appe aduwaku.

²Mǎ agoonu nɔkɔ, atuwe koca niigi giye o acinuy igeet agoonu kaal ci abon iziti didi ɲaai o arocai, ma aɲolinu Jook.

³Mǎ aricanu linat o eeleti bitaalu gole ci abuwenu, karabɔɲ een kalbene ci acabeku, karabɔɲ een rumanene ci aborceku.

⁴Bar abon ayelizai linati unooɲ abil kodot zinzeeti ugooc bonata ki jayinta been zinzeeti laliza. Ma linati nici adiɲɲiɲ ɔɔɔt ɛɛ ɲume o Joowo.

⁵Eeci baale ɲaai o abon baal atu Jook e anyek eeleti ugeec kitiliza gole nico, ma aɲole niigi eet ugeec.

⁶Baale ɲaa o kazi Sara agɔɔn nɔkɔ. Aɲole niini eet onin kazi Ibrayim, ma awo nɔɔnɔ kizi manyi cin. Zin buk mǎ agoonu niiga kaal ci abon kɔkɔm ɲoliin, eeltu koca buk niiga kiyo baale Sara e.

⁷Zin buk niiga eeta abon abaaku ki ɲaai cugoocok juruy rɛɛzɔnta. Abon agayu niiga ɲaai kaal ci akɔm dɔyiz. Zin giye nico abon buk agoonu nɔɔgɔ juruy, eeci tiɲeere avɔ ajowanu niiga ki nɔɔgɔ buk roget o abil been nɛɛn Joowa. Utuguz nɔkɔ ka ɲaryiin unooɲ kiziiye.

⁸Inoko zin bodo kanekuɲ nɛ, Igeet dook abon adowinuy zɔɔz cunooɲ zinzeetineɛ. Abon awucnekuɲ igeet ɔl ogen. ɛɛɛzɔtɔ niiga dook kiyo dɔl o ɲaa o. Ititinyɔ niiga dook.

⁹Mã agoonekuṅ ɛeti igeet gi ci ɓer, má acacanu. Buk mã adomnyuṅ ɛeti oman igeet, má acacanu. Bar abaliyek niiga nɔɔɔ otok ci abon mayuwenta, eeci agayu niiga mayuwenet laadun gi baal aterkedekuṅ Jooi igeet ka kanyuṅ iiten baal awuyuṅ igeet e nɛen.

¹⁰Kiyo azi warage o Joowo nɛ, “Ma ɛeti ci arɔɔṅ roget ci abon, ma arɔɔṅ kabaak yaak iinya dook nɔkɔ, abon agam niini aat onin calaṅ azɔɔz kaal ci ɓer, ma alaṅ aduwa vɔlɔṅ.

¹¹Abon adɛwa niini ɛɛ kaale o ɓer, ma agɔɔn kaal ci abon. Ma abon abaak niini kibeen ɔl dook ganɔnta tup nɔkɔ.

¹²Eeci Jooi agelem ɔl o agɔɔn kaal o abon, ma azii ṅaryiin uneenṅ. Maje bar ɔl o gɔɔn agɔɔn kaal o ɓer, abor Jooi nɔɔgɔ ɔɔɔɔt.”

¹³Mã agoonu niiga kaal ci abon, agoonekuṅ zin koca bodo igeet gi ci ɓer ṅɛnɛ?

¹⁴Bar zin mayo nuun apirnanuṅ ɔl ṅaati abaaku baayiz ci abon, amayukuṅ koca Jooi igeet. Zin giye nico má aṅolinu ɔl ci deer o been nɛen, ma anyeku zinzeeti kitiranyit.

¹⁵Bar idiṅṅanit Manyitinai Kiristo zinzeetine ugoocok dook anycek nɔɔɔ kizi Manyi unooṅ nɛen. Iziti zin vilile ka ma ajinuṅ ɛeti oman igeet keṅ ci tuwen cunooṅ o, ka oobtek niiga nɔɔɔ juruṅ zinzeetine ci alal.

¹⁶Oobtek nɔɔɔ zinzeetine ci abon atibez. Anycek zin niiga zinzeeti cugoocok o kobonta ka ɔl o gɔɔn azoozuṅ igeet ɓerze ṅaaten Yesu Kiristo ka kanyayit alyaan kaale cigeec gɔɔn azoozuṅ niigi igeet ɓerze gaga o.

¹⁷Eeci mate arooṅnyuṅ Jooi igeet ipirta, abon apirnanu ṅaati agoonu kaal ci abon, alaṅ een ṅaati agoonu kaal ci ɓer

¹⁸Eeci Kiristo iya ipira ṅaatunooṅ. Ma adaaṅ niini lak codoi tɔr nɔkɔ oṅene ugooc. Niini eet ci abon, ma iya adaaṅ ṅaaten igeet ɔl o izitu niiga ɔl ci Joowo. Uruwe niini baale kadaak, ma bar bodo itiṅawi Jooi vɔṅiz onin daayiza.

¹⁹Ma ook niini vɔṅize onin, ma akɔ uwayek zɔɔz o Joowo miniṅ o acabje loowe o miniṅu tɔɔwɔi eecitɔ.

²⁰Ma miniṅa nici ɔl baal abor Jook iinyaye baal ɛɛnycanɛ ɛeti o kazi Nowa kavool o liilu appe e nɛen. Ma waanice arɛ Jooi nɔɔgɔ zinize ci alal ka waan kabadit niigi mony oṅene ugeec, bar ṅaan kutuyɔ. Otodot zin waanice tawani ɔl dook, ma arogi ɔl ceen turge nɔkɔ.

²¹Ma tawani nica riritɔn ci ayelza oonyen ci inoko aruguzuṅ igeet noko. Ma oonyen nici alaṅ ka kaara oṅɛ, bar olla terkediin ci kanyeke naaga eleeti Jook ka kanyet niini ageet zinzeeti ci abon. Korogit zin naaga giye o itiṅawi Yesu Kiristo daayiza.

²²Yesu nēen o ook tamma, ma inoko o aavi niini aziite o Joowo azo. Ma abal toonnyak o tammo been alaat o tammu tadenu dook.

1 Pitor 4

¹Mazin giye o iya ipirai Kiristo alye onin ŋaatinai, abon buk igeet adonnuŋ zinzeeti gidenta nɔkɔ, eeci ɛeti ci ojowa gidɛn ci alyo, alaŋ bodo agɔɔn oŋɛ.

²Abon zin akananu inoko ɛɛ ŋinti ŋaan rak abaaku loota o, abaayit baayiz o abon arɔɔŋ Jooi calaŋ een o arɔɔŋ ɛeti o deer.

³Ejeztu ri niiga kaal o ger baal gɔɔn agoonu kiyo ɔl o alaŋ atuwe e. Baale gɔɔn agoonu kaal ci ger ɔɔɔt kiyo waanɓɓet, ki baayinet o, ma buk gɔɔn baale avo ooginu ki ŋaai ci ɔl oogi iitene o gɔɔn avo adiŋdiŋanu niiga joowanɛ ugooc ger adilyai.

⁴Inoko zin ɔl o alaŋ atuwe ibiirit nɔɔɔ ooti giye ci alajaan agoonu niiga ki nɔɔɔ kaal ugeec ger gɔɔn agɔɔn o. Gi ci zin gɔɔn amomozuŋ niigi igeet o nēen.

⁵Bar zin tiŋeere ŋaan avo aduwak niigi kaal ugeec ger agɔɔn Jook o areyi ka kapak ɔl dook o adaai kibeen o arogi buk.

⁶Gi zin baal akɔ uuwayeke Yesu zɔɔz o Joowo buk ɔl o adaayito e nēen. Apayewun zin Jooi eleeti ugeec daayiz kiyo buk ɔl dook o. Maje vonizowa ugeec ka korogit kiyo buk arogi Jooi o.

⁷Izi zin inoko looc dican aɓɓɔn. Egenyit zin! Agamit eleeti! Iziti vilile ŋaryiinta!

⁸Gi ci zin adiŋdiŋ ɔɔɔt kujuk gɔɔɔgi dook ce. Abon areezonu niiga dook ɔɔɔt, eeci rɛɛzɔnet abun oŋɛ ci meel ger.

⁹Atala gɔɔn gonogu ceezine ugooc kɔkɔm cocobɔn.

¹⁰Anyek Jooi eet co gɔɔn ŋaatunooŋ liŋliŋɔn cin. Abon zin niiga dook liŋliŋonte nico atiritu gonogu.

¹¹Ma ɛeti ci uuwak, abon uuwak zɔɔz o Joowojuruŋ. Maje ɛeti ci atirit gɔɔɔgi, abon atirit niini nɔɔɔɔ dɔyize o anyek Jooi nɔɔɔɔ dook. Utuguz nɔkɔ ka katanaazo ɔl Jook kaale dook ŋaaten Yesu Kiristo o anyak titinyɔn been dɔyiz nɔkɔ been nēen. Nɔɔɔɔ nēen.

¹²Laŋotigan o kareezuŋ, má anyeku keteede biyeta kaale ci ger acinanuŋ igeet noko. Bar abon agawanu niiga nɔɔɔɔ, eeci kaal nici ŋɛdɛt avunakuŋ igeet.

¹³Bar zin ataltɔ giye o ozoltu niiga ki Kiristo piryakɓɓet onin, ka buk ataltɔ tiŋeere iitene ci ayselzan niini titinyonte onin e.

¹⁴Mã amomozuŋ ɔl giye o eeginu niiga nuyak ci Kiristo, ataltɔ labak, eeci gi nici ayselza gi o aave Vɔŋizi o Joowo adiŋdiŋ ŋaatunooŋ.

¹⁵Alaŋ agano ŋaati ajowanu niiga piryakzet giye ci aruku ol kadaayito, karabon agorzinu, karabon amonyu ol, karabon aŋozoneku zoosok culu.

¹⁶Bar mā apirnanu giye o anuyu niiga Yesu, má anyaku alyaan been neen. Bar anycek Jook zany ka kagaac ol niiga anuyu Yesu didi.

¹⁷Inoko zin nici iiten ci acinanet Jooi ageet o katuwe kaale o apirnanet. Mazi yo mā akanai piryakzet cowa ŋaatinai o, ma tiŋeere ole o alaŋ atuwe abil ku? Bar kanε gerze tiŋeere cɔcɔt ŋaatineŋ.

¹⁸Azi warage o Joowo ne, “Yo mā aboca ol o abon loota ŋina, ma εela Jooi nɔɔɔ ŋaati miliny ter o, mazin bar katin abil ku ole o oŋenu alaŋ atuwe?”

¹⁹Mazin ol o apirna eo arɔɔŋi Jooi, abon niigi amena agɔɔn kaal o abon nɔkɔ labak, ma abon anyek niigi eleeti ugeecik dook Jook baal εenyca nɔɔɔ ka kozooti niini nɔɔɔ ebaal aterkedeki e.

1 Pitɔr 5

¹Inoko zin kilotuŋ igeet o eeginu alaŋ o ol o tuwento giye o keene buk naana alaŋ ci ol o tuwento kiyo niiga o. Ma buk keen bacoŋi o kicina piryakzet o Kiristo, ma kazola tiŋeere naana ki nɔɔɔ diŋdiŋon onin o ka keyelizyai.

²Kilalekuŋ igeet ka otowaac ol o tuwento anyuŋ Jooi igeet uzuuti. Uzuuti nɔɔɔ juruŋ zinzeetine ugoocok dook eo arɔɔŋi Jooi calaŋ bar adaŋoneku. Má aliŋliŋnyu liŋliŋon nico giye ci ka ojoktai kaal, bar iliŋliŋit giye o arooŋnyu niiga itiriti nɔɔɔ zinzeetine ugooc doon.

³Má anyeku eleeti iziti alaŋ ole o anyonekuŋ igeet ka abalit, bar abon arayinu niiga nɔɔɔ gole ci abon ka buk niigi kayayiztuŋ igeet.

⁴Tiŋeere ma abada alaani o towawiinto, ŋaan aku aborcekuŋ niini igeet kondenen o alaazetu o alaŋ adicai been neen.

⁵Zin buk niiga lɔɔɔzet abon aŋolinu ol o mayan ŋaatunooŋ. Abon niiga acelbezanu eleeti, ma atiritonu niiga dook. Eeci azi warage o Joowo ne, “Abor Jooi ol o adɔŋ eleeti, maje bar ol o acelbezan eleeti anyek nɔɔɔ deten.”

⁶Zin giye nico εcelbezaniŋ eleeti, ariyek niiga eleeti aziit o Joowo adɔi ka kodoŋuŋ niini igeet ki taden iitene o arek niini.

⁷Anycek kaalyan ugooc iionu dook Jook, eeci niini azuunuŋ igeet.

⁸Egenyit zin! Ebeyit eleeti juruŋ, eeci Loryen ween miroi unooŋ aruur azɔp looc kiyo maa o arɔɔŋ eet o adak o.

⁹Iicirtɔ ki Loryen. Odoyit tuwente unooŋ, eeci agayu niiga ol o atuwe loocowe dook apirna buk nɔkɔ.

¹⁰Bar zin Jooi o anyuŋ igeet deŋen kaale dook ŋaan atirituŋ niini igeet piryakzete nico dook, ma anyuŋ igeet uruktek zɔɔ looc odooyit. Nɔɔnɔ nɛɛn baal awanet ageet ka kivita kozolit ki nɔɔnɔ titinyɔn onin abil been nɛɛn ŋaaten Yesu Kiristo e.

¹¹Abon abil dɔyizi o alaazet onin nɔkɔ kodot. Nɔɔnɔ nɛɛn.

¹²Kayeedekuŋ warage nico igeet ŋaati atiritan Silas. Niini gɔtɔna o abon tuwento. Kayeedekuŋ zin igeet warage ci kutur noko ka kidiziyeyuŋ, ma buk kayelekuŋ igeet gɔl o Joowo een didi ka zin ojokta niiga deŋen o Joowo adikir. Abon zin niiga anuyu gɔl nico nɔkɔ.

¹³Azaayuŋ zin igeet gotonogu o tuwento aŋɛra Jooi Babilana ŋaato. Buk ŋɛɛran o tuwento kazi Marko azaayuŋ.

¹⁴Azaayɔ buk zin gɔɔn niiga dook rɛɛzɔnta. Abon bai abilna ganɔni o Joowo ŋaatunooŋ dook o atuyu Kiristo. Nɔɔnɔ nɛɛn.

2 Pitɔr

2 Pitɔr 1

- ¹Aneeta Saiman Pitɔr o keen gabaren, ma keen toonnyai o Yesu Kiristo. Kayeedekuŋ warage nico igeet ɔl o ojoktawu tuwen kiyo naaga o. Ma tuwen ci titiny noko aku bonate o Yesu Kiristo. Niini Jook ween ruguzoi ona.
- ²Abon bai deɛni kibeen ganɔn abil ŋaatunooŋ iinya dook giye o agayu niiga Jook kibeen Yesu Kiristo juruŋ.
- ³Anyet Jooi ageet doyiye onin appe kaal o abon karɔɔŋ dook ka kabaakti baayiz ci abon ŋume onin giye o kagayi naaga nɔɔnɔ. Nɔɔnɔ nɛɛn o awuyet ageet ka kozolit naaga ki nɔɔnɔ diŋdiŋɔn kibeen bonat onin.
- ⁴Ma gole nico anyet niini ageet kaal o abon titiny ɔɔɔt, baal aterkedeket ageet ka kanyet e dook. Ma kaala nicigi anyuŋ igeet edeya eleeti kaale o loocu ger baal gɔɔn arɔɔŋ zinzeeti ugooc utuguz e, ka zin buk niiga obonta kiyo Jooi o.
- ⁵Zin giye o atuwenu niiga, abon ooryunɔŋ utuguz buk kaal koko. Abon anyaku zinzeeti vooritin. Abon buk abaaku kibeen ɔl genyiza.
- ⁶Abon buk agamnyu eleeti kaale o ger. Buk abon anyaku zinzeeti laliz piryakzeta. Utuguz buk kaal o atalna Jooi.
- ⁷Ereezit gonogu o atuwe. Ma buk abon areezu ɔl dook.
- ⁸Mã agoonu kaal nicoko dook tup, atirituŋ koca kaal nici igeet agaac Manyi Yesu Kiristo ɔɔɔt eɛ.
- ⁹Maje ɛeti ci alaŋ agɔɔn kaal nicoko, abil niini kiyo ɛeti o ruben o. Alaŋ aga abon waan niini agɔɔn kaal nicoko o. Ereyek nɔɔnɔ gi baal aaranɛ Jooi ŋaatin oŋe ogin e.
- ¹⁰Gɔtɔnɔga o tuwento, zin giye nico abon niiga ooryunɔŋ ɔɔɔt ka eyeliza gi o didi ɛŋerayuŋ Jooi igeet. Mã agoonu kaal nicoko, alaŋ koca bodo amiirinu ki vurut tuwente unooŋ.
- ¹¹Zin gole nico ajowanu koca niiga tiŋeere talniin ci appe ɔɔɔt baliinte o Manyi Yesu Kiristo ween ruguzoi onai.
- ¹²Zin giye nico yo nuun agawutu kaal nicoko laadun, ma urukteyu zɔɔ looc tuwenta o, ŋaan kamena naana kaadakuŋ bodo ni.
- ¹³Kabaaban abon kaadakuŋ naana igeet kaal nicoko dook ka agaac juruŋ ŋinti ŋaan karogne o.
- ¹⁴Eeci kagawa inoko izi ŋinti ka kadaai ajɔn ɔɔɔt kiyo uduwayan Manyi ona Yesu Kiristo o.
- ¹⁵Kaliŋliŋ zin ɔɔɔt o ka ma kadaai, ka gɔɔn aada niiga kaal nicoko tup vurte can.

¹⁶Ma dɔyizi o Manyi Yesu Kiristo ki badaan onin alaŋ een ŋataŋaridɛt ci oobeket ageeta ɔl ogen bar kicinta diŋdiŋɔn onin adikir naaga alya keberene ogaacak.

¹⁷Eeci anyewun nɔɔɔ Joowe ween baatinai diŋdiŋɔn iiten baal akuni mɔlɔyi o Joowo tammu tadena, ma anɛ nɛ, “Nicini ŋɛɛran o kareez nɛɛn. Katalnɛ naana ŋaatin ɔɔɔt ɛɛ.”

¹⁸Bodo buk kiziikta naaga alya molok nico aku tammu tadena iiten ci baal karomena ki Yesu bɛ tadena.

¹⁹Kagaya zin naaga zoowawa baal aduwa nyakaŋanɛta e didi alɛɛmnyai. Abon zin aziiŋnu niiga zoozok nicoko, eeci ɛɛl niigi zinzeetine ugooc kiyo tokolɛci o ataran muur zɛɛ ma aduŋna coboc o ka kaali tammu o.

²⁰Gi ci adiŋdiŋ zin ɔɔɔt ce. Akɔm nyakaŋan ci aduwa kaal ci ka kiitazɔ katin genyize cin doon.

²¹Eeci akɔm laadun nyakaŋan ci azɔɔz kaal ci akana niini oowe cin doon. Bar zin Vɔŋiz o Joowo nɛɛn o anyek nɔɔɔ kudukta zoozok o Joowo.

2 Pitɔr 2

¹Baale rak anyak nyakaŋanɛt ci voloŋo ɔla. Bodo buk tiŋeere ŋaatunooŋ anyak ɔl ci avu adɛmɛz ɔl vɔlɔŋa tɔ. Anyaa tiŋeere niigi roodinta demziin ci gɛr alaŋ een didi, ma avu adaŋ Manyi o ka waan korogoz nɔɔɔ. Zin gole nico anyaa tiŋeere niigi elee ti targanyin ci gɛr Joowa.

²Ano zin tiŋeere ɔl ci meel baayiz cineeŋ gɛr waanɟetu noko, ma akat zɔɔz o abon een didi kizi gɛrɛ.

³Ma ɔl nicigi ŋɔbŋɔbinte uneeŋ aduwakuŋ zoozok ceen vɔlɔŋ ka kojoktai guruc ŋaatunooŋ. Bar zin agawun Jooi kaal ugeec agɔɔn. Izi zin aŋɔn ka kapayek niini nɔɔɔ gerzitin.

⁴Baale rak anyak toonnyak ci tammo abaca oŋɛ, ma ŋaan kotoŋ Jooi nɔɔɔ. Bar ujukek nɔɔɔ look o miniŋu, ka kacaptɛ niigi muura ŋinaante zɛɛ been iiten ci payiinto e.

⁵Buk baale Jooi ŋaan kotoŋ ɔl baal agɔɔn kaal o gɛr baale iŋaan kanyaa Jooi tawan e. Bar waanice itoona niini tawan kiiya kotodot nɔɔɔ dook. Ma arogoz Nowa ween eet o abon baal uuwak zɔɔz onin e, kibeen ɔl o tatok onin een torgerɛm.

⁶Baale buk atooz Jooi kuturyok o kazi Sodom been Gomora gooya giye o kaal o gɛr baal agɔɔn niigi e. Ma gole nice arɔɔŋ Jooi keyeliza gi o katin buk agoononek ɔl o agɔɔn kaal o gɛr.

⁷Ma waanice orogoz Jooi eet o abon kazi Lat baal gɔɔn awuci nɔɔɔ ziniz baayize o ɔl o gɛr baal agɔɔn waanɟet ŋinaante e.

- ⁸Abaawo waanice eeti ci baal abon kazi Lat neke ki ol niceke, ma acin niini noko agoon waanzet tup, ma awuci noko ziniz woot.
- ⁹Zin Manyi aga gol ci ka keelai ol o ano noko kaale o acina noko. Ma buk aga niini gol ci ka kacabi rak ol o ger zee been iiten ci roonnyo e.
- ¹⁰Ricik woot ole o awaaniz kibeene ole o apoz alaat. Ma ol ci ademzekun igeet volon noko moot, ma adon eeleeti, ma alan anoli naati adomi niigi toonnyak o tammo.
- ¹¹Maje bar toonnyawa o tammo o adon kujuk ol o deer alan acaca dominet cineen o nume o Joowo.
- ¹²Ma ol nici alan aga gerzitin cineen o. Eelit niigi kiyo kelege o too alan azooz, o laadun aritai niigi ka kizi kaal ci aaeel ol, ma akat ol noko kadaayito labak o. Zin giye o adomi niigi demziin o Joowo o alan niigi aga, atargany tijeere Jooi noko buk.
- ¹³Apirna tijeere niigi giye o goon agooni kaal ci ger. Nohobee noko zinzeeti kaale dook. Ma azolonu ki igeet, agoon niigi kaal ci ger noko, ma anyaakun igeet o atuwenu alyaan.
- ¹⁴Arwon niigi tup noko naai culu ka kutugu onje ki noko. Alaba niigi ol o naan kidic tuwen uneen ka kutuguz buk onje. Appinte noko zinzeeti woot. Inoko zin payiin o Joowo aavi naatineen!
- ¹⁵Otonit niigi gol o abil top, ma olla ayananita. Oneec niigi gol o eet baal kazi Balaam ween neerti Bozor baal agoon gi o ger ka kojowai guruc e.
- ¹⁶Zin waanice itilo Jooi noko onene ogin. Agereny waanice zigiri onine moloye ci eet ci deer, ma alam noko calan agoon kaal ogin baal aliyakzetu e.
- ¹⁷Eel zin ol nicigi kiyo tuuwane o akom maam o. Ma buk eel niigi kiyo diizwana o goon azaan hooti, ma alan atil o. Arek zin tijeere Jooi noko ntinti muur.
- ¹⁸Eeci alaba niigi ol o arwon konowit gol o Joowo abil top zozowe ci een volon ki eeleeti donnya kibeene kaale o ger arwon noko eeleeti ugeec kiyo waanzet o.
- ¹⁹Anek niigi ol ne, "Utuguz kaal o aroonyu utuguz labak," maje bar niigi alyaga bara ci onecu. Abalun oneci noko, ma alanaan anim niigi kotonit onje.
- ²⁰Ma utu eeti Manyi Yesu Kiristo ween ruguzoi onai, ma utunun niini kaal o ger baal goon arwon ziniz onine kutugu e, mazi bodo amiironek kaal nicoko, koca tijeere payiin cine iitene ci atorneke e appe woot kujuk baal reen e.
- ²¹Maya da bar naan kiziyit niigi gol o Joowo laadun kujuk naati iziikti, ma bodo aborni zoz o Joowo abon vurta.
- ²²Ma zoz nici abil ole nicoko kiyo olit o goon azi ol ne, "Ma azai oroz zee ma odotiz, bodo amiironek zak ogine ee, ma adak." Ma bodo azi ne, "Ma uuny kooobac kitiliza, amiironek bodo robobo, ma abulene."

2 Pitɔr 3

¹Laɗotigan o kareezuɗ, inoko kayeedekuɗ bodo warage nico ka kono gɔɔn baal rak kayeedekuɗ ɔɔwa e. Ma waragenyaye nicoko dook karoonɗ kaadayuɗ iget kaal baal agawutu laadun e ka kizi zinzeeti ugooc wɔɔɔɔ.

²Karooɗnyuɗ iget aada zoozok baal aduwa nyakaɗaneta o Joowo kibeem demziin o Manyi ween ruguzoi ona baal kuuwawekuɗ naaga o keegina toonnyak o Yesu e.

³Ɔɔwa rak abon agayu gi ce. Tiɗeere iinyaye ci aɗɔrneke e, avu ɔl ci arɛɛz ɗaati agɔɔni kaal o ger arɔɔɗ nɔɔɔɔ zinzeeti ugeec, ma avu amomoz demziin o Yesu.

⁴Ma anɔ tiɗeere niigi ne, “Baale Yesu azi ne, Ka kabada bodo. Ka zin kabada tiɗa? Icinit di! Idicai jijitigaac, maɗaan buk kaala dook eel ebaal eɛnycane Jooi looc e ele nɔko.”

⁵Epezit niigi loror nɔko gi ween didi baal eɛnycane Jooi tammu tadena ki looc zɔɔza doon e. Eɛnyca niini looc maami.

⁶Ma bodo baale iiya otodot looc maami.

⁷Bar zin tɔɔwa kibeem tammu ci kacin noko eelnek goo ka katin kavaat Jooi nɔɔɔɔ lai zɔɔza doon iitene o arek niini ka kapayi ɔl o alaɗ atuwe, ma atarganyi nɔɔɔɔ.

⁸Laɗotigan o kareezuɗ, má anyeku kereyeyuɗ gi codoi ce. Iiteni codoi kibeem irkitok ceen eet tur lak amɔɔ (1000), atobɔ dook nɔko ɗaaten Jook.

⁹Alaɗ Jooi alinɗiɗ kaal o aterket niini kidicilim giye ci azeeni nɔɔɔɔ ɔɔyizi kiyo abaaban ɔl ogen o. Bar olla alal nɔɔɔɔ ziniz ɗaatonooɗ o, eeci alaɗ arɔɔɗ niini eet codoi kiiyak targanyinet, bar arɔɔɗ rak ɔl dook kabadit mony oɗene ugeec.

¹⁰Zin tiɗeere iiteni o Manyi aku boyoɗyoɗ kɔkɔm eet ci agawa kiyo agoryaiti ween aamnyoi o. Iitene nice agerɛny tammu keɗ, ma azi ɗim calaɗ kacin bodo. Ma avaadi ii ki nyelok been monyony gooya lai. Buk looci kibeem kaal dook o eel loota ɗina katin avaadi lai.

¹¹Zin yo giye o tiɗeere iinanɛ kaal nici, abon inoko o niiga abaaku ku? Abon zin abaaku niiga baayiz o abon ɗume o Joowo. Abon ayeɓzanu gi o eeginu niiga ɔl cigin ɗinti ɗaan areyu niiga iiten o Manyi Yesu o.

¹²Ereya niiga iiten o Manyi zinzeetine ci abur. Iiteni nica iiten o tiɗeere avaadine tammu taden ki ii ki nyelok been monyony gooya lai neen.

¹³Maje naaga kare tammu ki tɔɔɔ o colai baal aterkedeket Jooi ageet e, ma ɗinita buri ci ɔl o agɔɔn kaal o abon.

¹⁴Laɗotigan o kareezuɗ, ma giye o atuyu niiga terkediin o Joowo, ma areyu kaal ci ka katin kiitazɔ neke, ooritnɔɗ ɔɔɔɔt anycek eleti kitiliza ɗume o Manyi Yesu anyayit ganɔn kibeem nɔɔɔɔ.

15 Abon buk aadanu niiga zinzeetine ugooc gi ceen didi ce. Ziniz laliz o Joowo nɛɛn o anyaakuŋ igeet rogzen. Buk Pɔl ween gɔtɔna ona kareez tuwenta eteyeedeyuŋ baale igeet kaal nicoko gɛnyize o anyek Jooi nɔɔnɔ.

16 Azɔɔz baale niini waragenyai ogin dook zɔɔz ci akati kaal nicoko εε. Azɔɔz gɔɔn baale niini iinyaye ogen kaal ci adɔi ŋaatinai, ma alaŋ naaga kaga keŋti cigeec. Ma ɔl ogen o ŋaan kagaac zɔɔz o Joowo juruŋ, avɔ niigi ademzek ɔl zozok o Pɔl vɔlɔŋa, kiyo buk gɔɔn laadun ademzek niigi ɔl zozok o Joowo oogi vɔlɔŋa o. Atargany zin katin Jooi nɔɔgɔ giye nico.

17 Laŋotigan o kareezuŋ, ma giye o agayu niiga kaal nicoko laadun, abon abeku eeleeti juruŋ ka calaŋ alabanuŋ igeet oŋε ci ɔl o abor Jook, makacin ukuluztu tuwen unooŋ.

18 Bar emeda niiga abaayit baayiz ci abon giye o anyuŋ Manyi Yesu igeet dɛten onin. Azaacit buk gawiin o agayu Manyi Yesu Kiristo ween ruguzoi onai. Abon bai kanyek Manyi zany nɔkɔ kodot. Nɔɔnɔ nɛɛn.

1 Jɔn

1 Jɔn 1

¹Kayeedekuɲ naaga igeet zɔɔz o akati Yesu ween zɔɔz o rogeto baal abil tɔ kanaanta laadun e. Kiziikta naaga nɔɔnɔ, ma kicinta nɔɔnɔ keberene ogaacak εε. Ma buk kuumta naaga nɔɔnɔ aziine ogaacak.

²Akɔ zεε mazi ayelzai rogeti nici e, kicinta naaga alya nɔɔnɔ. Kazooza zin naaga gi ci kagaya, ma kaduwakuɲ igeet gi ci akati nɔɔnɔ ween roget o abil been nεen baal laadun arome ki Jook ween baatinai, ma iya eyelozeyet ageeta e.

³Mazin naaga kaduwakuɲ igeet gi ci akati nɔɔnɔ o kicinta ma kiziikta o, ka buk niiga oromtozeyetu ageeta tuwenta ki laɲotizete o kanyaka naaga ɲaaten baatinai kibeen ɲεerin Yesu Kiristo.

⁴Kayeedekuɲ zin gi nico o, ka talniin onai ageet dook kizi appe.

⁵Inoko zin kaduwakuɲ naaga igeet zɔɔz o kiziikta ɲaati ɲεerin. Kanekuɲ nε, “Jooi niini vooritin, ma akɔm ɲaatin muur been nεen.”

⁶Mã kazi naaga nε, “Keeginɔ laɲoten kibeen Jook,” maje bar bodo ɲaato kabaak muura, kavɔlɔɲ koca naaga zoowowe ci kaduwa o kibeen buk kaale ci kagɔɔn o.

⁷Bar mazi kabaak naaga vooritina kiyo Jooi o, kizitɔ koca naaga dook laɲoten. Ma oonyanet biyeta o ɲεerin Yesu Kiristo ageet oɲε ogaac dook.

⁸Mã kazi nε, “Akɔmnet ageet oɲε,” kalaba koca naaga eleeti ogaac maany, ma akɔmnet ageet leeminet.

⁹Bar mazi kabɔrak naaga Jook oɲε ogaac, aaranet koca niini ageet oɲε ogaac, ma oonyanet ageet kaal o ɣer kabaca dook lai. Agɔɔn nɔkɔ o, eeci een niini Jook o azooni zoozok o aterket, ma agɔɔn kaal ci abon.

¹⁰Mã kazi naaga nε, “Naa kutuguz oɲε,” kanyek koca Jook kizi voloɲnyoi, ma alaɲ aavi zɔɔz onine ɲaatina.

1 Jɔn 2

¹Dɔl ogan tuwenta, kayeedekuɲ igeet kaal nicoko o, ka calaɲ abacanu oɲε. Bar zin mate ɣɔɔn anyak eet ci abaca oɲεc, Yesu Kiristo tɔ. Naa azoozet niini ageet ɲaati baatinai, eeci abon niini ɲaatin ɔɔɔt.

²Mazin Yesu niini alya ɣɔl o aaryane oɲε ogaac nεen. Alaɲ een zin bar oɲε cigaac o doon, bar buk oɲε ci ɔl o loocu dook.

³Mã kazooni naaga lotinok o Joowo, kagaac koca naaga nɔɔnɔ didi.

⁴Mã azi εeti nε, “Kaga Jook,” ma bar alaɲ azooni lotinok o Joowo, εeti nicini voloɲnyoi, ma akɔm ɲaatin leeminet.

- ⁵Maje ɛeti ci azooni zɔɔz onin, eet o didi areez Jook ɔɔɔt nɛɛn. Gɔl zin o kaga naaga karomen ki Jook nɛɛn ce.
- ⁶Mã azi ɛeti nɛ, “Kaga Jook,” abon abaak niini baayiz ci abon kiyo baale Yesu Kiristo e.
- ⁷Laɲotigan o kareezuɲ, alaɲ kayeedekuɲ igeet lotinet ci colai, bar kayeedekuɲ lotinet o rɛɛn baal iziiktu baale laadun e.
- ⁸Kayeedekuɲ zin lotinet nico kizi colak bodo, ma lotinet nico eyelizyai titinyɔni oninɛ ɲaati Yesu kibeɛn ɲaatunooɲ buk, eeci muuri iziitɔ, ma iya vooritin ween didi, ma inoko o atokoli.
- ⁹Ma ɛeti ci azi nɛ, “Kaave naana vooritina,” maje ɲaato amarnin gɔtɔni, ɲaan aavi niini muura nɔkɔ.
- ¹⁰Mazin ɛeti ci areez gɔtɔni, aavi niini vooritina. Ma akɔm gi ci ger agɔɔn niini ka kanyek eet oma kabaca oɲec.
- ¹¹Maje ɛeti ci amarnin gɔtɔni, aavi niini muura. Awɔ niini muura, ma alaɲ aga ɲinti iim o, eeci anyek muuri nɔɔnɔ kizi ruben.
- ¹²Kayeedekuɲ zin igeet dɔl ogan tuwento gi nico o, eeci aaryai oɲɛ ugooc lai zaare o Kiristo.
- ¹³Kayeedekuɲ igeet baatigan gi nico o, eeci agayu niiga nɔɔnɔ o aavi tɔ baale kanaanta laadun e. Kayeedekuɲ igeet lɔgɔzɛt gi nico o, eeci omoktu niiga Loryen.
- ¹⁴Kayeedekuɲ igeet dɔl o miliny gi nico o, eeci agayu niiga baatina. Kayeedekuɲ igeet baatizɛt gi nico o, eeci agayu niiga nɔɔnɔ o aavi tɔ baale kanaanta laadun e. Kayeedekuɲ igeet lɔgɔzɛt gi nico o, eeci adoknu, ma aave zɔɔz o Joowo ɲaatunooɲ, ma omoktu niiga Loryen.
- ¹⁵Má ɲaan zin areezu niiga looc kibeɛn kaal ci ger loocu noko, eeci mã areezu looc kibeɛn kaal ci loocu noko, alaɲ koca areezu niiga baatina.
- ¹⁶Kaal zin o looc nico nɛɛn rɛɛcanzɛt, ki zinzeeti appinzɛt, ki eeleeti doɲiin. Kaala nicigi alaɲ avu ɲaati baatinai, bar avu niigi dook looce nico.
- ¹⁷Mazin lɔɔci nici kibeɛn kaal ci arɔɔɲ ɔl loota ɲina noko dook katin aɔɔrneke. Maje bar ɛeti o agɔɔn gi o arɔɔɲ Jooi, arogi niini nɔkɔ been nɛɛn.
- ¹⁸Dɔl ogan kareezuɲ, izi looc dican aɲɔn. Iziiktu baale niiga zɔɔz o azi nɛ, “Aku katin miroiti ci amarnin Kiristo.” Inoko zin eyelizyai ɔl ci meel ci amarnin Kiristo. Kagaac zin naaga izi looc dican aɲɔn.
- ¹⁹Mazin ɔl nici alaɲ da een niigi didi ɔl cigaac. Gi zin ci gɔɔn adeyan niigi ɲaatinai o nɛɛn. Mã da waan kiziti niigi ɔl cigaac didi, karome waan ki ageet. Bar zin enyekte niigi ɲaatina o, ka kagaac ɔl dook niigi didi alaɲ een ɔl cigaac.

- ²⁰Bar zin niiga anyaku Vɔŋiz o Joowo o akunakuŋ igeet ŋaaten Kiristo. Inoko zin niiga dook agayu gi ween didi.
- ²¹Alaŋ zin kayeedekuŋ igeet zɔɔz nico o giye calaŋ agayu gi ween didi. Bar kaga nɔkɔ ŋɛdɛt agayu, ma buk agayu niiga akɔm laadun vɔlɔŋ ci ɔrkɔr ki leeminɛt.
- ²²Mazin yo ŋɛnɛɛn ceen voloŋnyoi o? Eet ceen voloŋnyoi nɛɛn ci adaŋnye azi nɛ, “Yesu niini alaŋ een Kiristo.” Ma ɛɛti ci azi nɔkɔ o, niini amarnin Kiristo. Ma abor niini baatinai kibeɛn ŋɛɛrin buk.
- ²³Eeci ɛɛti ci abor ŋɛɛrti Joowo, abor buk niini Jook. Maje ɛɛti ci agama ŋɛɛrti Joowo, agama buk niini Jook.
- ²⁴Abon zin azuunu niiga zinzeetine zɔɔz baal aziiknu ɔɔwa e juruŋ. Mã azuunu zɔɔz nice, aromenu koca niiga tup nɔkɔ ki Jook been ŋɛɛrin.
- ²⁵Gi zin o aterkedeket Kiristo ageet nɛɛn rogeti o abil kodot.
- ²⁶Kayeedekuŋ zin gi nico o, ka egenyit ole o arɔɔŋ kalabtawuŋ igeet.
- ²⁷Bar zin igeet aavi Vɔŋizi o Joowo tɔ ŋaatunooŋ. Mazi ŋaan aavi Vɔŋizi o Joowo ŋaatunooŋ o, alaŋ arooŋnyu niiga eet ci ka kedemezun, eeci ademezun niini igeet kaal dook. Ma kaal o ademzekuŋ niini igeet alɛɛmnyai, alaŋ een vɔlɔŋ. Uzuuti zin demziin ci Vɔŋiz ci Joowo o. Uruktek zɔɔ looc ŋaati Kiristo.
- ²⁸Dɔl ogan kareezuŋ, aavtiyek niiga nɔɔnɔ, ka tiŋeere ma aku niini ka calaŋ kanyak naaga alyaan ŋaatin iitene nice.
- ²⁹Mã agayu niiga didi Kiristo niini abon, agaac buk ɔl o agɔɔn kaal o abon dook niigi dɔl ci Joowo.

1 Jɔn 3

- ¹Icinit zin di reezinɛt o areezet Jooi ageet. Reezinɛt onine adikir ɔrɔɔt, makacin utuyet ɔl ageet kiziti dɔl ci Joowo. Didi zin keegin naaga dɔl ci Joowo. Gi zin ci gɔɔn alaŋ agayet ɔl o loocu ageet o nɛɛn, eeci alaŋ aga niigi Jook.
- ²Laŋotigan o kareezuŋ, inoko naaga keegin dɔl ci Joowo. Ŋaan zin rak inoko kagaac karabɔŋ tiŋeere kɛɛl ku, bar zin kaga naaga tiŋeere ma aku Kiristo, kɛɛl kiyo niini o, eeci katin kacin nɔɔnɔ kizi didi nɔɔnɔ ɛɛɛ.
- ³Mazin ɔl dook o arɛ gi nico, abon adɛwa eletti kaale o ger ka kobonta niigi kiyo Yesu o.
- ⁴Ma ɛɛti ci abaca oŋɛ, abac niini lotinok o Joowo, eeci oŋɛci baciin ci kabaci lotinok o Joowo.
- ⁵Agayu niiga Kiristo aku ka kiiya kaara oŋɛ ɔla. Maje bar ŋaatin ɛɛ akɔm oŋɛc kina.

- ⁶Mazin ol dook o aavtiz nyaaten Kiristo, alañ bodo amena nyaati agwoni onje. Maje eeti ci amenak onje, nyaan niini kicin Kiristo, ma nyaan buk kagama nkwkw.
- ⁷Dol ogan tuwenta, ma anyeku ol oogi kalabtawun igeet. Ma eeti ci agwon kaal ci abon, niini abon kiyo Kiristo o.
- ⁸Maje eeti ci amena agwon onje, niini eet ci Loryento, eeci Loryen abaca niini onje baale laadun kinatamma e. Gi zin baal akuni nyerti Joowo e nyen ka kiiya kwkwk liqliqn o Loryento.
- ⁹Ma eeti ci izi dole ci Joowo alañ bodo amena agwon onje, eeci anyawun niini ziniz o Joowo. Giye o izci Jooi baatin, alañ bodo amena niini agwon onje.
- ¹⁰Nkwkwnet zin ci dol o Joowo kibeem dol o Loryento nyen ce. Eeti calañ agwon gi ci abon, karabn alañ arwez gwtoni, alañ een niini dole ci Joowo.
- ¹¹Eeci azi kwkw baal aziiknu niiga kwwa e ne, Abon karwez naaga dook.
- ¹²Alañ abon nyaati keelni naaga kiyo baale eeti o kazi Ken baal aavi libire o Loryento, makacin omony gwtoni onin niini maany e. Ma da Ken amony gwtoni naa? Amony niini gwtoni o, eeci gidan kwkw ziniz giye baal agwoni niini kaal ci ger, ma abor Jooi dizken onin. Maje waanice gwtonnya agwon kaal ci abon, ma agama Jooi dizken onin.
- ¹³Dol o Yaai tuwenta, ma anyeku zin kibiirtun ooti ma amarninun ol o loocu igeet.
- ¹⁴Kaga naaga kudunta daayiza, ma kivitak roget o abil been nyen. Kaga naaga gi nico o, eeci karwez dol o yaatigaac tuwenta. Ma eeti calañ arwez gwtongi, nyaan niini aavi daayiza nkwkw.
- ¹⁵Ma eeti ci amarnin gwtoni, niini munyoi nyume o Joowo. Ma agayu niiga eeti ceen munyoi alañ anyak niini roget o abil been nyen.
- ¹⁶Gol zin o ka kagawi naaga reezinet nyen o iya adaayi Kiristo nyaaten ageet. Abon zin buk naaga kadaai nyaaten dol o yaatigaac tuwenta.
- ¹⁷Ma anyak eeti kaal ci meelik, ma acin gwtoni ci amaat, ma alañ atirit kwkw, azi zin koca ne, Arwez niini Jook o, ku?
- ¹⁸Dol ogan tuwenta, alañ abon nyaati kaduwan reezinet otoga doon, bar abon kayelza reezinet ween didi kaale ci kagwon.
- ¹⁹Ma gole nico kagaac koca naaga kiziti ol ci Joowo didi. Ma buk koca kanyak naaga moozet nyume o Joowo.
- ²⁰Mayo nuun akat zinzeeti cigaac o vinoc, alañ avir zinzeeti, eeci Jooi aga kaal dook kujuk o kaga naaga zinzeetine ogaac.
- ²¹Lanjotigan o kareezun, ma alañ akat zinzeeti cigaac o vinoc, kanyak zin koca naaga moozet nyume o Joowo.

²²Ma kajowa ɲaatin kaal dook o olla kajin naaga nɔɔnɔ, eeci kazooni naaga lotinok ogin, ma kagɔɔn gi o atalnin niini.

²³Mazin gi o aricaneket Jooi ageet nɛɛn o abon katuwi naaga zaar o ɲɛɛrin Yesu Kiristo, ma abon karɛɛzɔnɛ buk naaga alya maany kiyo aricaneket Kiristo niini alya ageet o.

²⁴Ma ɛɛti ci azooni lotinok o Joowo, oromozek niini Jook, ma aromonek buk Jooi nɔɔnɔ, ma kaga naaga gi nico Vɔɲize onin anyet niini ageet.

1 Jɔn 4

¹Laɲotigan o kareezuɲ, má olla agamanu zoozok ci ɔl dook, bar abon gɔɔn rak niiga aɲaamneku zɔɔz ci eeto juruɲ, karabɔɲ zɔɔz cine o aku Joowa didi. Eeci ɔl ci meelik uuwak vɔɔɔɲ azaantozek viten nicoko dook.

²Gɔl zin ci ka ojoktai niiga zɔɔz o aku Vɔɲize o Joowo een didi nɛɛn ce. Mǎ azi ɛɛti nɛ, "Yesu Kiristo iya alye ci eet ci deer," ɛɛti nici anyak V ɔɲiz o Joowo.

³Maje ɛɛti ci adaɲ zɔɔz nico, alaɲ niini anyak Vɔɲiz o Joowo, bar anyak niini vɔɲiz ci miroi o amarnin Kiristo baal iziiktu azi zɔɔz nɛ ka kiiya e, bar zin buk inoko iya aavuto loota ɲino laadun.

⁴Dɔl ogan tuwento, agaac niiga eeginu ɔl ci Joowo, ma omoktu ɔl o uuwak voloɲnyok. Eeci Vɔɲizi o Joowo aavi ɲaatunooɲ adɔi niini ɔrɔɔt kujuk Loryen o aavi ɲaaten nɔɔgɔ ween ɔl o loocu.

⁵Azɔɔz zin niigi kaal o loocu, ma azii ɔl o loocu nɔɔgɔ, eeci eegin niigi ɔl ci loocu ɲina.

⁶Bar zin naaga keegin ɔl ci Joowo. Ma ɔl o aga Jook aziɲɲet niigi ageet. Maje ɛɛti ci alaɲ een eet ci Joowo, alaɲ niini aziɲɲet ageet. Nici zin gɔl o ka kagayi naaga ɲɔrɔwɔnɛt ci ɔl o anyak vɔɲiz o zɔɔz ween didi been vɔɲiz o baciinowu nɛɛn.

⁷Laɲotigan o kareezuɲ, kɛɛɛzɔ naaga dook, eeci reezinet aku Joowa. Ma ɛɛti ci areɛz gɔɔɔgi, niini dole ci Joowo, ma aga niini Jook.

⁸Maje ɛɛti calaɲ areɛz gɔɔɔgi, alaɲ aga niini Jook, eeci Jooi niini reezinet.

⁹Ayeleket zin Jooi ageet reezinet onin gole o itoonanɛ ɲɛɛrin o adoi tɔr nɔko kiiyak looc ka korogit naaga ɲaatin.

¹⁰Alaɲ een ageet nɛɛn o karɛɛz Jook, bar nɔɔnɔ nɛɛn o arezet ageet, ma itoonaket ɲɛɛrin ka kizi gɔl ci ka kaaryai oɲɛ ogaac. Nici zin reezinet nɛɛn.

¹¹Laɲotigan o kareezuɲ, mǎ arezet ageet Jooi o, abon buk naaga karɛɛzɔ.

¹²Akɔm laadun eet ci icinun Jook, bar zin mǎ karɛɛzɔ naaga, aavi koca niini ɲaatinai, ma azaaci rɛɛzɔnɛt cinai o kidikir kiyo reezinet oninɛ o.

- ¹³Kaga naaga kaavtiz ɲaaten Jook, ma aavi buk niini ɲaatinai, eeci kanyak naaga Vɔɲiz onin.
- ¹⁴Kicinta zin naaga alya, ma kaduwaka ɔl kaneka nɛ, “Itoona Jooi ɲɛerin ka kiiya kizi rogozoi ci loocu.”
- ¹⁵Mã azi ɛeti nɛ, “Kaga naana Yesu niini ɲɛerti Joowo,” aavi koca Jooi ɲaatin, ma aavi buk niini ɲaaten Jook.
- ¹⁶Inoko zin naaga alya kagaac, ma kutuwit reezinet o areezet niini ageet. Jooi niini reezinet. Mã arɛɛz ɛeti gɔɔɔgi, aavi niini ɲaaten Jook, ma aavi buk Jooi ɲaatin.
- ¹⁷Inoko zin reezinet o Joowo idikir ɲaatinai. Akɔmnet zin bodo ageet ɲoliin tiɲeere iitene ci roonnyo e, eeci baayizi cinai kabaayi looce nico o abil kiyo o Kiristo o.
- ¹⁸Alaɲ zin bodo naaga kanyak ɲoliin, eeci areezet Jooi ageet ɔɔɔɔ, ma reezinet cine o aara ɲaatina ɲoliin dook, ma atɔɔk kook many. Ma ɛeti ci anyak ɲoliin, ɲaan reezinet o Joowo kidikir ɲaatin, eeci ɲaan anyak niini ɲoliin ci akati payiin ci ger.
- ¹⁹Mazin naaga karɛɛz Jook o, eeci Jooi ereezet niini ɔɔwa ageet.
- ²⁰Mã azi ɛeti nɛ, “Kareez Jook,” maje ɲaato amarnin gɔɔɔni, niini voloɲnyoi. Eeci mã alaɲ arɛɛz ɛeti gɔɔɔni o acin kebereca, ka zin kerɛɛz Jook o ɲaan niini kicin ku?
- ²¹Aricaneket Kiristo niini alya ageet gi ci azi nɛ, “Mã arɛɛz ɛeti Jook, abon buk arɛɛz niini gɔɔɔni.”

1 Jɔn 5

- ¹Ma ɛeti ci atu, ma aga Yesu niini Kiristo ween ɲɛerti Joowo, niini buk dole ci Joowo. Ma ɛeti ci arɛɛz baati doleco, arɛɛz buk niini dole o eet nico.
- ²Zin buk gole nico kaga naaga karɛɛz dɔl o Joowo een gɔɔɔɔga ogaac ɲaati karɛɛzi naaga Jook, ma kazooni lotinok ogin.
- ³Eeci gɔl ci karɛɛzi naaga Jook nɛɛn ci kazooni lotinok ogin. Ma lotinowa ogine alaɲ adɔi ɲaati kazooni.
- ⁴Eeci ɛeti ci izi niini dole ci Joowo anim niini kɔmɔk gerzitin o loocu. Kanim zin naaga komogit looc tuwente onai.
- ⁵ɲɛnɛɛn zin inoko ci anim kɔmɔk gerzitin o loocu? Eet ci anim kɔmɔk gerzitin o loocu dook nɛɛn ci atu, ma aga Yesu niini ɲɛerti Joowo.
- ⁶Ma Yesu Kiristo niini ɲɛerti Joowo didi. Ayelzai gi nici tonyente o maamu kibeen biyete o daayiz onin. Alaɲ ayelzai niini tonyenta doon, bar ayelzai niini tonyenta been biyete. Vɔɲiz zin o Joowo nɛɛn ween bacoɪ onin. Niini Vɔɲiz o aduwa ɔɔɔz ween didi.

- ⁷Anyak zin bacok ceen iyyu, Vɔŋiz o Joowo kibeen maam been biye.
- ⁸Nɔɔɔɔ dook iyyontiya adoye zɔɔz cineen.
- ⁹Mã kagama gɔɔn naaga zɔɔz ci aduwa ɛti ci deer, abon zin bar kaga naaga zɔɔz ci aduwa Jooi o adɔi ɔɔɔɔ kujuk zɔɔz ci aduwa ɛti ci deer. Nici zin zɔɔz o aduwa Jooi zooze o akati ɲɛerin nɛen.
- ¹⁰Mazin ɛti ci atu ɲɛerti Joowo anyak niini zɔɔz nico zinize onin. Maje ɛti calaŋ atu Jook, anyek niini Jook kizi voloŋnyoi zooze nico, eeci alaŋ atu niini zɔɔz o aduwa Jooi ɲaaten ɲɛerin.
- ¹¹Azi zin zɔɔz ci aduyai nɛ, “Anyet Jooi ageet roget o abil been nɛen, ma rogeti nici ajoyai ɲaati ɲɛerin.
- ¹²Ma ɛti ci atu ɲɛerti Joowo, anyak niini roget nico. Maje ɛti calaŋ atu ɲɛerti Joowo, alaŋ niini anyak roget nico.”
- ¹³Kayeedekuŋ naana igeet o atuyu zaar o ɲɛerti Joowo zɔɔz nico o, ka agaac niiga anyaku roget o abil been nɛen.
- ¹⁴Kanim naaga kijinit Jook labak o, eeci kaga naaga mã kajin nɔɔnɔ kaal o karɔɔɔ ɲaatin gole o arɔɔɔ niini, aziiknet niini ageet.
- ¹⁵Aziiknet gɔɔn niini ageet mã kajin naaga nɔɔnɔ. Mazi kaga naaga zɔɔz nicini een didi, kaga zin buk naaga anyet niini ageet kaal o kajin nɔɔnɔ dook.
- ¹⁶Ma acin ɛti gɔɔni ci agɔɔn oŋec calaŋ akɔyi nɔɔnɔ daayiza, abon ajinek niini nɔɔnɔ Jook, ka korogoz Jooi nɔɔnɔ. Ma zɔɔz nici akati ɔl o oŋe ugeec alaŋ avɔyi nɔɔɔɔ daayiza. Anyak zin oŋe ci avɔyi ɔl daayiza. Mazin eet ci agɔɔn oŋec nico o, alaŋ naana kazi nɛ, Ijintek nɔɔnɔ Jook.
- ¹⁷Ŋɛdet kaala o gerze kagɔɔn dook oŋe gi, bar zin anyak oŋec calaŋ akɔyi eet daayiz.
- ¹⁸Kaga naaga akɔm dole ci Joowo ci amɛna agɔɔn oŋe, eeci ɲɛerti Joowo azooni nɔɔnɔ calaŋ Loryen agoonek nɔɔnɔ gi ci ger.
- ¹⁹Kaga naaga keegin ɔl ci Joowo nɔkɔ, mayo nuun abal looc nico dook Loryen o.
- ²⁰Kaga naaga ɲɛerti Joowo iya, ma iya anyet niini ageet genyiz ci kagawi Jook ween didi, ma karome naaga ki Jook ween didi kibeen ɲɛerin Yesu Kiristo. Nicini zin Jook ween didi nɛen, ma ɔl o atu nɔɔnɔ anyak roget o abil been nɛen.
- ²¹Dɔl ogan tuwenta, edeya eeleti ugooc joowanene o adilyai.

2 Jɔn

2 Jɔn 1

- ¹Aneeta Jɔn o keen mayan ole o tuwento. Kayeedekin warage nico ineet ɲaa o ɛɲerawin Jooi ineet kibeen dɔl ugun. Kareezuɲ naana igeeta didi, bar alaɲ zin kareezuɲ naana doon, bar buk areezuɲ igeet ɔl dook o agaac gi ween didi.
- ²Mazin giye o kagayi naaga gi ween didi, amena tiɲeere zɔɔz nici abil ɲaaten ageet nɔkɔ kodot.
- ³Abon bai anyet Jooi ween baatinai kibeen ɲɛrin Yesu Kiristo ageet dɛten ki tirtɛn been ganɔn, ka zin kabaayit naaga leeminta been rɛezɔnta.
- ⁴Katalne naana ɔɔɔt ɛɛ giye baal kiiya kojowaye dɔl ugun oogi abaak gole ween didi ebaal aricaneket baatinai ageet e.
- ⁵Inoko zin karoonyin ineet kerɛzto naaga dook. Nicini alaɲ een lotinet ci colai kayeedekuɲ naana igeet, bar lotinet baal iziiktu laadun e.
- ⁶Mazi karɛz naaga Jook didi, abon kazooni naaga lotinet o aricaneket niini ageet. Iziiktu zin baale laadun azi niini ne, "Abaayit niiga dook rɛezɔnta."
- ⁷Iziiyit di gima ce. Anyak ɔl ci meel uuwak vɔlɔɲ ci alaban ɔl, ma inoko azaantozek niigi looc nico dook. Azi niigi ne, "Alaɲ Yesu Kiristo baale aku alye ci eet ci deer." Ma ɛeti ci abil nɔkɔ eet ween labjoi, ma amarnin Kiristo neen.
- ⁸Uzuuti zin niiga eleeti ugooc ka calaɲ akulunu vɔyit o liɲliɲɔn unooɲ Joowa, bar abon agenyu ka ojokta kaal dook o ka kanyuɲ niini igeet.
- ⁹Ma ɛeti ci awɔyi gi ci ɔɔ cin doon, ma alaɲ aliɲliɲi demziin o Kiristo, alaɲ niini aavi ɲaaten Jook. Maje ɛeti ci aavi demziinte o Kiristo, aavi niini ɲaaten baatina kibeen ɲɛrin.
- ¹⁰Zin mǎ anyak eet ci akunakuɲ igeet, ma alaɲ anyaakuɲ demziin o Kiristo, ma bar anyaakuɲ niini igeet demziin cin doon, má anyeku nɔɔnɔ kiiyak ceezi ugooc. Buk má azaayu niiga nɔɔnɔ been neen.
- ¹¹Eeci mǎ azaa ɛeti nɔɔnɔ, ozolit koca buk niini ki nɔɔnɔ kaal o ger agɔɔn niini.
- ¹²Kanyei kaal ci meelik karoony kuduwayuɲ, bar zin alaɲ karoony keteyeedeyuɲ igeet kaal nicoko waragewa, eeci karoony naana alya kook kicinuɲ ka kozoozo naana kibeen igeet ɛɛ, ka naaga dook katalto ɔɔɔt.
- ¹³Azaayin ineet ɔl o buk aɲɛra Jooi nɔɔgɔ ɲaato.

3 Jɔn

3 Jɔn 1

- ¹Aneeta Jɔn o keen mayan ole o tuwento kayeedekin warage nico ineet Gayuz o kareezin didi ɔɔɔɔ.
- ²Laɲo o kareezin, kajinekin gɔɔn naana ineet Jook, ka kobonta kaala dook ɲaatun, ka buk nyak niina ɛɛ ci abon kiyo kaga naana abonanin ziniz tuwenta o..
- ³Katalne zin ɔɔɔɔ ɛɛ, eeci iiten baal avuni ɔɔ o tuwento ogen ɲaato e, ivita udukta niigi tuwen unun een didi kiyo didi ano niina laadun zɔɔz o Joowo een didi o.
- ⁴Katalne zin ɔɔɔɔ ɛɛ giye ci kaziikne dɔɔɔɔ ogan tuwento abaai baayiz o Joowo een didi o.
- ⁵Laɲo ween didi, agoon gi ci abon Joowa ɔɔɔɔ ɛɛ giye ci atirte gotonogu o tuwento, mayo nuun ɲaan ga laadun niina nɔɔɔɔ o.
- ⁶Ivita zin uduktak niigi gɔɔɔɔgi o tuwento ɲaato reezinet unun. Abona zin atiriti niina nɔɔɔɔ nɔɔɔ keronnye cineeɲ o gole ci atalnin Jooi.
- ⁷Eeci niigi ɛɛɔn ka kuuwayit zɔɔz o Kiristo, ma alaɲ agama niigi tirtɛn ole o ɲaan kutuwit Jook.
- ⁸Abona zin naaga ɔɔ o tuwento katirit ɔɔ nicoko, ka buk kodoye naaga dook ki nɔɔɔɔ liɲliɲonte o uuwayi niigi kaviyak o Joowo een didi.
- ⁹Kayeedei iiten baale warage ci miliny ɔɔ o tuwento ɲinaante, bar Ditarapoz o arɔɔɲ kanyek ɛɛ kizi alaan, alaɲ arɔɔɲ kiziik zɔɔz ci kaduwai naana nɔɔɔɔ o.
- ¹⁰Zin tiɲeere mǎ kakɔ, ɲaan kaduwakuɲ kaal o ger agɔɔn niini, ki momoz o amomozet, been vɔɔɔɔ o akanet niini ageet. Alaɲ zin bar agɔɔn kaal nicoko doon, bar buk abor niini ɔɔ o tuwento ɛɛɔn ɲaati avunake niigi nɔɔɔɔ ole onin. Ma buk alam niini ɔɔ o arɔɔɲ kitiritit gɔɔɔɔgi ci ɛɛɔn o. Mǎ atirit ɛɛti kɛɛɔn, agernyek niini nɔɔɔɔ, ma arɔɔɲ kɔɔɔɔk nɔɔɔɔ ole o tuwento.
- ¹¹Laɲo ween didi, má ayayiz zin niina ɔɔ ci agɔɔn kaal ci ger o, bar yayiz ɔɔ ci agɔɔn kaal ci abon. Eeci ɛɛti ci agɔɔn kaal ci abon, niini eet ci Joowo. Maje ɛɛti ci agɔɔn kaal ci ger, ɲaan niini kaga Jook been nɛɛn.
- ¹²Azɔɔz ɔɔ dook kaal ci abon ci anaati niigi Dimitiros. Mazin didi kaal o agɔɔn niini ayelza tuwen onin Joowa. Ma kagaya naaga buk zɔɔz nici zɔɔz ceen didi, eeci kicinta naaga buk liɲliɲɔn onin. Ma buk agayetu niiga ageeta gi ci kaduwana naaga gi ceen didi.
- ¹³Kanyei kaal ci meelik karoɲ kuduwayin. Alaɲ zin karoɲ ketɛyɛet waragewa.
- ¹⁴Eeci karoɲ kiyiik taman kook kicinin naana alya ka kɔzɔɔzɔ naana ki ineet utugetine ogaac ɛɛ.

¹⁵Abon bai abai yaak. Azaayin laṅotugune dook ṅaato. Zaaweyet zin buk niiga laṅotigaacak dook ṅinaante.

Jud

Jud 1

¹Aneeta Jud o keen gɔtɔni Jemis, ma keen gabaren o Yesu Kiristo. Kayeedekun warage nico igeet o otowawun Jooi. Igeeta nɛɛn o areezun Jooi ween baatina, ma abekun Yesu Kiristo.

²Abon bai bonati o Joowo aavi ɲaatunoon igeet dook tup, ma azaaci ganɔni unoon been rɛɛzɔnɛt kizi appe zinzeetine ugooc.

³Laɲotigan o kareezun, iiten baale kabaaban ɔɔɔt karoon keteyeedeyun zɔɔz ci akati tuwen onai kazɔl naaga dook. Bar zin inoko kabaaban abon kayeedekun igeet zɔɔz ci kilotun, ka ooritnɔn ooryɔi tuwen ween didi baal anyek Jooi ɔl ogin lak codoi tɔr nɔkɔ e.

⁴Eeci anyak ɔl oogi calan aga Jook, ma iniktozeyun niigi igeet eecitɔ. ɔl nicigi uulal zɔɔz o akati bonat o Jook onai, ma abor niigi Yesu Kiristo ween alaan ma een Manyi onai adoi tɔr nɔkɔ. Agɔɔn niigi nɔkɔ o arɔɔn ka kutuguzɔ kaal ci akati golok ugeecik waanɔ. Bar zin payiin cineen eteyɛɛde waragewe o Joowo baale laadun.

⁵Mayo nuun agayu niiga gi baal ɛlanɛ Jooi ɔl o Israyil looce o kazi Masir e, karoon kaadayun bodo igeet gi nice. Yo nuun waanice ɛla Jooi nɔɔgɔ Masir e, bodo vurta iya atarganyan niini ɔl baal alan azooni zɔɔz onin ɲaatineen e.

⁶Buk aada zɔɔz o akati toonnyak o Joowo baal adɔn eleeti, ma alan anyek zinzeeti ugeec kelɛɛntɔ been alaazɛt uneen baal anyek Jooi nɔɔgɔ e. Otoɲit waanice niigi tammu taden ɲinbaal abaai e. Inoko zin acabje niigi ziiyi cabiin ci abil kodot. Ma arek Jooi nɔɔgɔ ɲinti muur tɔɔ loota ka kacabtɛ niigi ɲinaante nɔkɔ zɛɛ been iiten ci katin payiinto e.

⁷Aada buk ɔl o kuturyok o kazi Sodom ki Gomora been ɔl o kuturyok o ajɔnɔ ki nɔɔgɔ. Baale niigi abor zɔɔz o Joowo kiyo toonnyawa oke e, ma agɔɔn waanɔzɛt golowe ci meelik ger. Otooztɛ ni waanice niigi gooya lai ka ɔl dook kegenyit calan agɔɔn kaal ci ger.

⁸Mazin buk ɔl ci ademzek ɔl vɔlɔn noko anyak niigi wunozak ci uulal eleeti ugeec maany. Ma apɛz dɔyiz o Joowo, ma adɔm toonnyak o tammu tadenu.

⁹Mayo nuun een Maikɔl ween alaan o toonnyak o tammu tadenu, ɲaan niini kɔɔm Loryen iitene baal adaɲɔn ki nɔɔnɔ zooze o akati ɛɛ o Mosis e. Bar olla waanice anek niini nɔɔnɔ nɛ, “ɲaan acinin ineet Jooi doon.”

¹⁰Mazin ɔl nicigi amomoz niigi kaal calan aga. Aga niigi kaal oogi zinzeetine doon kiyo kelɛge o too akɔm baabani o. Ma agɔɔn niigi tup nɔkɔ kaal o arɔɔn niigi ootine ugeec doon. Bar zin tiɲeere uulal kaala nicigi nɔɔgɔ.

¹¹Izi nɔɲa wole zin ɲaatineen, eeci oneec niigi gɔl o Ken ween ɲɛɛrti Adam baal amony gɔtɔni e. Ma agɔɔn niigi kaal ci ger kiyo baale ɛɛti o kazi Balaam e, ka olla

kojoktai niigi guruc. Ma buk atobɔ niigi ki eet o kazi Kora baal abor Jook e. Uulali zin buk tiŋeere niigi kiyo baale niini e.

¹²Ma ɔl nicigi gɔɔn agɔɔn niigi kaal ceen alyaan ɔrɔɔt ŋaati azolonu niiga been nɔɔgɔ lotenta. Avunakuŋ gɔɔn niigi igeet o, eeci arɔɔŋ dayiin been baayinet. Arican niigi eleeti ugeec doon, ma anyek eleeti kizi ɔl cugooc. Atobɔ zin niigi ki diizwa o gɔɔn alonlon, ma ivaan ŋɔɔti calaŋ atiil o. Ma atobɔ buk niigi ki keen o gɔɔn akɔm keberɛ, yo nuun een loɔla, alaŋ abiir o. Ma ɔl nici atobɔ niigi ki keen o gɔɔn adaacai agerɔi, ma araabjai dook lai o.

¹³Ma kaala ci gerze agɔɔn niigi noko atobɔ ki kavucac o maamu gɔɔn apalpalanak ŋɔɔti dɔwɔn liila o. Ma buk ɛɛl niigi kiyo monyonya o gɔɔn olla awɔ, ma alaŋ ɛɛl ŋaatodoi o. Bar zin ɔrɔɔŋak Jooi nɔɔgɔ ŋinti muur gilinyik ka kujukek nɔɔgɔ kaavtiye nɔkɔ izi neen.

¹⁴Baale ɛɛti o kazi Inok ween dole o dɔl o Adam aduwa zɔɔz ci akati nɔɔgɔ azi ne, “Icinit di, aku tiŋeere Manyi ŋaati ɔrkɔran been toonnyak ogin meelik een eet keet, ka kiiya kapayek ɔl o oŋenu dook gerzitin kaale ugeec ger agɔɔn dook kibeem zozowe ugeec ger amomozi niigi Jook.”

¹⁶Ma ɔl nicigi arɔk cocobɔn tup nɔkɔ. Ma ano niigi kaal o ger arɔɔŋ nɔɔgɔ zinzeeti ugeec. Ma abɔlɔli eleeti ugeec maany, ma alaba ɔl utugetine ci amadi ka kojokta kaal o arɔɔŋ niigi ŋaatineeŋ.

¹⁷Laŋotigan o kareezuŋ, aada di gi baal aduwakuŋ toonnyawa o Manyi ona Yesu Kiristo e.

¹⁸Anekuŋ baale niigi ne, “Katin iinyaye ci aɔorneke e avu ɔl ci ararni zɔɔz o Joowo, eeci arɔɔŋ kutuguzɔ niigi kaal o ger arɔɔŋ nɔɔgɔ zinzeeti ugeec.”

¹⁹Ma ɔl nicigi ɔl o anyaa ŋerɔn neen, eeci areez niigi kaal o loocu ger, ma akɔm nɔɔgɔ Vɔŋiz o Joowo zinzeetine ugeec.

²⁰Bar zin niiga laŋotigane o kareezuŋ, abon amenanu azaacu tuwen unooŋ kɔɔk. Aŋaruyɔ buk dɔyize o Vɔŋiz o Joowo.

²¹Mayo nuun akunakuŋ piryakzet, abon agayu ŋaan areezuŋ igeet Jooi nɔkɔ. Ereyɔ zinzeetine ci alal zɛɛ ma akɔ anyuŋ Yesu bonate onin roget o abil been neen.

²²Abon zin awucnekuŋ igeet ɔl o aŋer zɔɔ zozze o Joowo, ma abon buk atiritu niiga nɔɔgɔ.

²³ɛelta buk ɔl o ano demziinok o voloŋo gooye o Loryento. Abadai niiga nɔɔgɔ gooya kivitak gɔl o abon. Itiritit buk ɔl o agɔɔn kaal o ger ka kagaac niigi gi ween didi. Bar zin abon agenyu niiga alya ka ci alaŋ agoonu oŋe kiyo niigi o, olla anycek kuwuceyuŋ niigi igeet.

²⁴Jook neen o anyuŋ igeet uzuuti tuwen unooŋ giye o anyuŋ niini igeet obonta ŋume onin, ma atalninu niiga tiŋeere iitene ci avoyu titinyonte onin e.

²⁵Adoi Jooi laadun t̄or n̄k̄o, ma aruguzet niini ageet ŋaaten Manyi onai Yesu Kiristo. Abon bai katitiny naaga n̄ōn̄o o anyak diŋdiŋon dook, ki baliin dook, ki d̄oyiz dook, been alaazet dook kinatamma laadun e, been inoko o, been buk irkitowe ci ŋaan avu e dook n̄k̄o z̄ēe been n̄ēn. N̄ōn̄o n̄ēn.

Wunozyak

Wunozyak 1

¹Nici zɔɔz o Yesu Kiristo o anyek Jooi nɔɔnɔ ka keyelek I. niini gabara ogin. Kaal nici iina tiŋeere taman. Itoona zin Yesu toonnyai ci Joowo kiiya keyelezayan kaal nicoko aneet Jɔn o keen gabaren onin.

²Keteyɛɛda ni kaal nicoko dook. Kayeedi zɔɔz o Joowo been zɔɔz o Yesu Kiristo een didi ebaal kacine e.

³Amayuwi zin ɛeti ci akɛɛp zoozok nicoko, ma amayuwi buk ɛeti ci azii zoozok nicoko, ma azooni ziniza juruŋ. Eeci eelit iinya ci tɔny ka kiitazɔ kaala nici.

⁴Aneeta Jɔn nɛɛn ci kayeedekuŋ warage nico o. Kitoonekuŋ igeet ɔl o tuwento kuturyowe ween torgerɛm ɛɛl looce o kazi Asiya. Dɛtɛni ki ganɔn izi cunooŋ Joowe baal aavi tɔ kinatamma laadun e, ki inoko o, been katin. Ma amayukuŋ buk igeet toonnyawa ogine een torgerɛm aavtiz nɔɔnɔ ŋuma lecere onin alaazetu.

⁵Amayukuŋ buk Yesu Kiristo ween bacoi o iimi. Niini abuu o arak daayiz been ŋaazi o aŋaanɛɛ roget o abil been nɛɛn. Ma een niini alaan o abal alaat o loocu dook. Nɔɔnɔ nɛɛn o areezet ageet, ma otoonyawet oŋɛ ogaac biyete ogin.

⁶Ma arɔnyanet ageet kiziti alaat ci adikir kaliŋliŋonek Jook ween baatinai. Abon bai kanaat naaga nɔɔnɔ, ma kadiŋdiŋan nɔkɔ kodot.

⁷Iziiktɔ di! Aku katin niini diizwani. Kicinit ɔl dook kurum buk ɔl baal akat nɔɔnɔ dilawa e. Ma aluwɛk katin ɔl ci loocu noko dook nɔɔnɔ. Nici zɔɔz ceen didi. Nɔɔnɔ nɛɛn.

⁸Azi Jooi nɛ, “Koontanɛ, ma katirananɛ.” Azi nɔkɔ Jooi baal aave tɔ baale kinatamma laadun e, ki inoko o, been katin. Niini Jook o anyak doyizok dook.

⁹Aneeta Jɔn o keen gotonu unooŋ tuwenta o kazɔl ki igeet piryakzɛt, ma kazɔl baliin o Yesu Kiristo. Ma karuwɛk zɔɔ looc tuwenta naaga dook. Kacabje baale ŋaaten viriviro aleya maama kazi Patmos ka kaavu waan ŋinaante giye o kuuwayɛ zɔɔz o Joowo, ma kaduwane zɔɔz o Yesu een didi.

¹⁰Ma iitene o yubzento iiyayan Vɔŋizi o Joowo kiyo wunozya o. Ma kazii molok ci appe ci agɛɛny kiyo toromba o azɔɔz aneet bawuca.

¹¹Anekan nɛ, “Tɛyɛɛt kaal ci acin noko waragɛwa zɛɛ toonek warage nico ɔl o tuwento kuturyowe ween torgerɛm kazi Evesos ki Simirna ki Pergamum ki Sayatara ki Sardis ki Viladɛlvia been Ladosiya.”

¹²Mazi kookɛ ka kicin eet ci azoozekan o, bar kacin tokolen ceen warki een torgerɛm.

¹³Ma kacin tokolen nicoko kɔrgɛna gi ci kizik eet ci deer ci aborcek rum ci wun kal kurum tɔɔɔ, ma acabek kavali ceen warki.

- ¹⁴Maje imana cigine o vɔɔre per kiyo biyen o gɔɔn atilna tammu o, maje kebere alanyit kiyo goo o.
- ¹⁵Maje zɔɔna kizik zurtenen o gɔɔn apucpucani zee ma azi pilpil o. Maje mɔɔɔyi cine o kizik molok o maam o gɔɔn ariiya be tadena o.
- ¹⁶Maje aziite cin azo o agam monyony ceen torgerem. Maje otoge cin o aduɔna gina ci leet kabanyɔ dook. Maje num cine o alanyit kiyo kor o gɔɔn araane ɔɔɔt o.
- ¹⁷Mazi kacin nɔɔnɔ nɔɔɔ, kiita nɔɔnɔ zɔɔne kir kiliitawan lɔɔci lai kiyo eeti o adaai o. Iiya ni niini, ma aku ataadekan aziit cin azo o, ma anekan ne, "Má aɔole looc gaga. Nici aneet o koontane, ma katiranane.
- ¹⁸Aneeta neen o karogi nɔɔɔ been neen. Baale rak kadaawa. Inoko zin o koroga nɔɔɔ izi neen. Kanyei dɔyiz ci kamɔge daayiz, ma kanyei nyoocec ci nin o daayizo.
- ¹⁹Inoko zin teyeeet kaal ci acin noko been kaal ci ka kutuguze katin e.
- ²⁰Inoko icinu monyony ceen torgerem aziite can azo o been tokolen ceen warki een torgerem o. Kenɔi zin ci kaal nicoko neen ce. Ma monyonya ceen torgerem o toonnyak o Joowo abek ɔl o tuwento kuturyowe ween torgerem. Maje tokolena ceen torgerem o ɔl o tuwento kuturyowe ween torgerem neen."

Wunozyak 2

- ¹Nici zin zɔɔz ci aku ɔaaten aneet o kagam monyony ween torgerem aziite onan azo, ma kawɔ tokolen ween warki kɔrgena. Teyeedek zin zɔɔz co toonnyai o ɔl o tuwento kuture o kazi Evesos.
- ²Enek ne, Kaga kaal ugooc abon gɔɔn agoonu nɔɔɔ. Kagayun ɔedet alinjliɔnyu ɔɔɔt o. Buk kagayun gɔɔn amezu piryakzet zinzeetine ci alal. Kagayun gɔɔn adɔwanu eleti ole o ger. Ma buk icintawu ɔl o gɔɔn anyek eleti kiziti toonnyak vɔɔɔɔ, makacin didi ojoktawu niiga vɔɔɔɔ uneen.
- ³Kagayun buk igeet alalnuɔ zinzeeti ɔɔɔt, ma gɔɔn amezu piryakzet zaare ogan calaɔ arnekaɔ.
- ⁴Bar zin anyak gi ci kabornekuɔ ce. Kacinuɔ alaɔaan areezaɔ kiyo baale e.
- ⁵Abaabanit di reezinet baal areezaɔ rak ɔɔwa e. Inoko abacu gɔl. Karooɔnyun zin abaabanit ka eteedɔi gɔl nico. Mɔ alaɔ agoonu nɔɔɔ, kakunakuɔ koca ma kaku kanyeye tokolec unooɔ gɔɔn atukuluɔ o ɔaao onin gɔɔn alanyci o aavtiz nɔɔɔ.
- ⁶Bar zin ɔaan kareezuɔ naana igeet giye o gɔɔn abornu niiga ɔl o kazi Nikolatan kiyo buk kabur naana o.
- ⁷Mɔ anyaku iin, abon aziiknu kaal ci aduwak Vɔɔzi o Joowo ɔl o tuwento o juruɔ. Ma ɔl o amez piryakzet zee ma aɔorneke, kanyi tiɔeere naana nɔɔɔ kadayit kebere o keet o rogeto abil mana o Joowo kɔrgena.

- ⁸Nici zɔɔz o aku ɲaaten aneet o koontanɛ ma katirananɛ baal kadaai, ma karogi bodo e. Teyeedek zin zɔɔz co toonnyai o ɔl o tuwento kuture o kazi Simirna.
- ⁹Enek nɛ, Kaga gidɛn been maatiz unooŋ nɔkɔ. Bar zin tamma eeginu niiga arɔk ɔɔɔt. Kaga buk amezu niiga momoz o gɔɔn adomnyuŋ ɔl o anyek eleeti kiziti Juz, ma bar alaŋ eegin niigi ɔl o Juz didi, bar eegin niigi dook ɔl ci Loryento.
- ¹⁰Má aŋolinu zin kaal ci katin avu apirnanuŋ igeet neke been nɛɛn. Agiduŋ ɲɛdɛt tiŋeere Loryen igeet gole ci arikɛ ɔl koogi ɲaatunooŋ ceez o cabiinto. Bar zin anyak gidɛn nici iinya ci miliny tɛr. Anycek zin zinzeeti cugooc o kiimɛ ɲaaten aneet mayo nuun adaaŋnu, eeci ɲaan kakɔ kanyuŋ kondɛnɛ o rogeto.
- ¹¹Mã anyaku iin, abon aziiŋnu kaal ci aduwak Vɔŋizi o Joowo ɔl ci tuwento noko juruŋ. Ma ɔl o amɛz piryakzɛt zɛɛ ma aɔɔnɛkɛ alaŋ bodo niigi adaai daayize o vurto.
- ¹²Nici zɔɔz o aku ɲaaten aneet o kanyei gina o lɛɛt kabanyɔ dook. Teyeedek zin zɔɔz nico toonnyai o ɔl o tuwento kuture o kazi Pergamum.
- ¹³Enek nɛ, Kagayuŋ nɔkɔ azuunu zaar ogan kɔdɔk kak o. Mayo nuun abaaku niiga ɲaaɔ anyak lɛɛr o Loryento alaazetu o, ɲaan adaŋit tuwɛn o atuyaŋ niiga aneet been nɛɛn, mayo nuun een iinyaye baal aruwen bacoiti onane iimi ziniz kazi Antipas e. Aruwe waanice niini kuture unooŋ abaai Loryen.
- ¹⁴Bar zin olla anyak kaal ci miliny kabornekuŋ ce. Anyak ɔl oogi ɲaatunooŋ ci agam zɔɔz o eet o kazi Balaam baal ademzek niini eet o kazi Balak ka kalabɛkɛ ɔl o Israyil oŋɛ gole ci anyekɛ nɔɔgɔ kadayit kaal o ataabi ɔl joowanɛ o adilyai, been gole o ka kutuguzi waanɛzete.
- ¹⁵Bodo buk anyak ɲaatunooŋ ɔl ci agam demziin ci ɔl o kazi Nikolatan.
- ¹⁶Abon zin ateedinu gɔl nico, gɛrɛɛ ɲaan kayiyakuŋ igeet kataman, ma kaku koor ɔl nicoko ginawe onan aduŋna otoga.
- ¹⁷Mã anyaku iin, abon aziiŋnu kaal ci aduwak Vɔŋizi o Joowo ɔl o tuwento o juruŋ. Ma ɔl o amɛz piryakzɛt kanyi tiŋeere nɔɔgɔ dayiin o kazi mana itaŋonek nɔɔgɔ tamma. Ma buk kanyi katin eet codoi gɔɔn ɲaatineeŋ bɛ ci vɔɔr ci ayeedonek zaara ci colai, ma akɔm ɔl ci aga zaar nicoko bar aga ɔl ci anyonek o doon.
- ¹⁸Nici zɔɔz ci aku ɲaaten aneet ɲɛɛrti Joowo o kanyei kɛbɛrɛ o alanyit kiyo goo o, ma ɛɛl zɔɔna ogane kiyo zurtenena o gɔɔn apucpucɛn ɔl zɛɛ ma azi pilpil o. Teyeedek zin zɔɔz nico toonnyai o ɔl o tuwento kuture o kazi Sayatara.
- ¹⁹Enek nɛ, ɲɛdɛt kagayuŋ nɔkɔ agoonu kaal ci abon o. Kaga reezinet unooŋ ki tuwɛn unooŋ iimi ki liŋliŋɔn unooŋ been zinzeeti ugooc laliz. Buk kagayuŋ aliŋliŋnyu gɔɔn ɔɔɔt kujuk liŋliŋɔn unooŋ baal rɛɛn e.
- ²⁰Anyak zin olla gi ci miliny kabornekuŋ igeet ce. Kabornekuŋ gi calaŋ alamnyu niiga ɲaa o kazi Jazabil gɔɔn anyek ɛɛ kizi nyakaan ci Joowo o. Adɛmɛz gɔɔn

niini gabara ogan kutuguzo waanzet. Ma buk alabek niini noko goɔl ci ka kadakti kaal o goɔn ataabi ol joowane o adilyai.

²¹Naanbaal kanyeke noko wani ci ka keteeɗi waanzet cin agoon o been ter, bar alaɗ aroon koton noko been neen.

²²Kanyi zin tijeere noko piryakzet ci wone kuwena noko, ma kagidi noko wone ele. Ma kanyi buk tijeere ol o goɔn agoon waanzet kibeem noko piryakzet ci appe wone, ma alaɗ ateedine niigi waanzet ci agoon kibeem noko o.

²³Buk tijeere karui nuyak kadaayito, ka zin kagayan ol o tuwento dook aneet kaga naana kaal o abaaban niigi zinzeetine ugeec dook noko. Ma naan kacacai katin goɔn giten kaal o agano kibeem liɗliɗon onin agoon.

²⁴Kanekuɗ zin igeet o abornu demziin ci ger Loryento ne, Akoma bodo gima ci ka kuduwa naatunoon.

²⁵Olla zin abon azuunu goɔl ci abon noko zee ma kabada katin.

²⁶Ma eeti ci amez piryakzet, ma amena agoon kaal o karoon naana noko kodot, kanyi katin noko alaazet ci abali moden.

²⁷Kanyi katin noko alaazet ci atobo kibeem anyan baaba aneet, ka zin kabal niini moden alaazete nico naati anyayi keet ci alaazetu een ziit, ma kanyi doyiz ci ka kilibi niini noko kazaante taza kiyo goɔn alibe iju o.

²⁸Ma kanyi buk katin noko kotobto ki coboc o neeretinu.

²⁹Ma anyaku iin, abon aziinuu kaal ci aduwak Voniizi o Joowo ol o tuwento o juruu.

Wunozyak 3

¹Nici woz ci aku naaten aneet o kanyi toonnyak o Joowo een torgerem been monyony ween torgerem. Teyeedek zin woz co toonnyai o ol o tuwento kuture o kazi Sardis. Enek ne, Kagayuu agoonu kaal ci ger o noko. Abaabanu niiga kizik anyaku tuwen ci adoi, bar zin kacinuɗ naana igeet akomnuɗ tuwen, ma eelnu kiyo adaaktu o.

²Icinte zin. Utuguz kaal o naan utuguz, manaan adaayit zel o. Eeci kacin liɗliɗon unoon naan kobona juruu neme o Joowo.

³Abon azoonu kaal baal ojoktawu, ma agawutu laadun ejuruɗ. Eteedoi kaal o ger agoonu, Ma alaɗ ateedinu, kakunakuɗ koca boyonyon igeet kiyo goɔn agoryaiti ween aamnyoi o calaɗ agawanu iiten ci kakune.

⁴Anyak ol ci miliny kuture ci kazi Sardis noko calaɗ agoon kaal ci ger. Korkorya zin tijeere naana kibeem noko naati kaborceka rumanne ci woorik per giye o aganon niigi naati korkorya ki aneet.

⁵Ma ɔl o amez piryakzet zεε ma amɔk kaal o acina nɔɔɔ, aborcek tiŋeere niigi rumanε ci vɔɔr pεr. Ma alaŋ εɛyai zaara ugeec bodo waragewe o rogeto been nεen. Kayelza tiŋeere naana nɔɔɔ kagaye ŋume o baaba been ŋume o toonnyak ogin buk.

⁶Mã anyaku iin, abon aziinŋnu kaal ci aduwak Vɔŋizi o Joowo ɔl ci tuwento noko juruŋ.

⁷Nici zɔɔz o aku ŋaaten aneet o kadiŋdiŋ, ma keen didi. Kanyei naana nyoogec o Devid ka kɔkɔli araan o baliin o Joowo. Zin mã kɔkɔla naana araan nico, akɔm bodo eet ci anyook. Mã kanyuugi, akɔm bodo eet ci ka kɔkɔl. Teyeedek zin zɔɔz co toonnyai o ɔl o tuwento kuture o kazi Viladɛlvia.

⁸Enek nε, Kaga kaal ugooc abon agoonu nɔkɔ. Mazin giye nico kokoleyuŋ igeet araan, ma akɔm bodo eet ci ka konyook, eeci ŋaan anyaku niiga dɔyiz ci miliny. Ma ŋaan azoonu zɔɔz onan, ma ŋaan adanŋit zaar ogan been nεen.

⁹Iziyit zin di zɔɔz ci akati ɔl o Loryento ce. Gɔɔn niigi anyek eleeti kiziti ɔl ci Juz vɔlɔŋa. Kanyi zin tiŋeere naana nɔɔɔ kivita kakateyuŋ igeet kozoŋtin ka kagaac niigi kareezuŋ naana igeet.

¹⁰Mazin giye o azoonu niiga zɔɔz onan zinzeetine ci alal, kazuunuŋ buk tiŋeere naana igeet kaale o gεr iinyaye ci aliben lɔɔci e, eeci avunak tiŋeere kaal ci gεrε ɔl ci loocu noko dook.

¹¹Izi zin ŋinti ka kiiyai naana ajɔn. Uzuuti zin niiga bonat cunooŋ o nɔkɔ ka calaŋ arigiz εeti oman kondenen ugooc.

¹²Mã amez εeti piryakzet zεε ma amɔk kaal o acina nɔɔɔ dook, kanyi tiŋeere naana nɔɔɔ kizi kitiir ci ceez o Jook onan, ma abil niini nɔkɔ been nεen. Ma alaŋ bodo niini anyeki ceeze nico. Ma kayeedei tiŋeere naana nɔɔɔ zaar o Jook onan. Ma kayeedei buk nɔɔɔ zaar o kutur o Jook onan kazi Jerusalem Colai akunak looc tammu tadena ŋaaten Jook onan. Ma buk tiŋeere kayeedei nɔɔɔ zaar ogan colai.

¹³Mã anyaku iin, abon aziinŋnu kaal ci aduwak Vɔŋizi o Joowo ɔl ci tuwento noko juruŋ.

¹⁴Nici zɔɔz o aku ŋaaten aneet o keen didi. Kazooz naana tup kaal ci εel tɔp. Keen naana bacoi ween didi, ma εenyca Jooi kaal dook ŋaaten aneet. Teyeedek zɔɔz co toonnyai o ɔl o tuwento kuture o kazi Ladosiya.

¹⁵Enek nε, Kaga kaal ugooc agoonu dook nɔkɔ. Kagayuŋ buk alaŋ niiga alalnu, ma buk bodo alaŋ aburnu. Abon zin waan aŋeranu gɔl codoi golowe nicoko.

¹⁶Mazi alaŋ aŋeranu gɔl codoi, kaburnuŋ koca, ma koortakuŋ tuu.

¹⁷Aziyu gɔɔn niiga nε, Eeginu arɔk ci akɔm gi ci amaanu. Bar zin alaŋ niiga agayu ma eeginu boyok, ma eeginu rubenε, ma awoyu ŋadiŋyiny o.

¹⁸Inoko zin kilotuŋ igeet ivita ataalit warki o aayai odota ka iziti arək. Ivita buk ataalit rumanε o vɔɔr pɛr ŋaatan ka uburucek ubuŋti alyaan cunooŋ noko. Ivita ataalit agerɔ ŋaatan ka ɔkɔlti keberε coma acinenu.

¹⁹Kagernyei zin gɔɔn naana ɔl o kareez dook ka kamadek nɔɔgɔ gɔl o abon. Anycek zin niiga zinzeeti ugooc korogit. Okolit keberε ugooc juruŋ ka abadayan niiga aneet.

²⁰Iziiktɔ di juruŋ! Aneeta nɛn ci kabil tatoga karui karogi o. Mã anyak eet ci aziinŋan molok onan, ma akolekan karogi, kakɔ ceeze onin, ma kakɔ kazolona naana kibeen nɔɔnɔ.

²¹Ma zin ɔl o gɔɔn amɛz piryakzɛt kiyo buk baale naana e, tiŋeere karomena ki aneet been baaba lecere onan alaazetu.

²²Mã anyaku iin, abon aziinŋnu kaal ci aduwak Vɔŋizi o Joowo ɔl ci tuwento noko juruŋ.

Wunozyak 4

¹Ma vurte ci kaal nicoko ivitayan bodo wunozyawa ogen. Kacin tammu keŋ akoli. Ma kazii bodo molok we εε agerɛny kiyo toromba o, ma anekan nε, “Ija tadena ŋaato ka keyeleyin gi ci ka kiita katin ce.”

²Ecodoi nɔkɔ iiyayan Vɔŋizi o Joowo kiyo wunozya o. Ma kacin tamma ŋinaante lecer ci alaazetu anyak eet ci aave.

³Ma kacin eet ci aavi ŋinaante o azi ŋum cine o pilpil kiyo kagoranti o agirgir alina o. Ma aliya lecer ci alaazetu noko bɔrɔye ci anyak golnya ci colai kic kiyo kagoranti o colai gɔɔn alina o.

⁴Ma bodo buk aliya lecer ci alaazetu noko lecere ogen ceen eetoma ki tiin wec. Ma aavtiye lecere nicoko alaata ceen eetoma ki tiin wec ci aborcek rumanε ci vɔɔr pɛr, ma anyak kondenen ceen warki ootine.

⁵Ma abadi bɔrɔyɛta lecere ci alaazetu noko, ma ajul. Maje ŋaati lecerɔ noko ŋina anyak tɔlit ceen torgerɛm ci alanyit. Ma nicigi vɔŋizok o Joowo een torgerɛm nɛn.

⁶Ma ŋinti arek leceri keŋ o anyak gi ci kizik liil ci liilim kiyo gizazac o. Ma aliya lecer εε kelege ceen wec ci anyak keberε ci meelik keŋtine been bawucin buk.

⁷Adoma kelegiti ci oowu o bar kizik maa. Maje kelegiti ci anowɔ o bar kizik ariz. Bodo kelegiti ci anowɔ ki gɔn nico o abil ŋum cine o kiyo ŋum o eet o deer o. Maje kelegiti ci atiranan o abil kiyo zeeroc ŋaati akuli o.

⁸Kelege nici dook anyak gɔɔn ceeni ŋatineeŋ taba ceen tɔrkɔnɔm. Ma anyak tabana cigeec o keberε eecitɔ been eci bitaalu buk. Ma aben kelege nicigi waazinok been baalinok dook beniin ci azi nε, “Alile. Alile. Alile Manyi Jooi o

anyak dɔyiz dook. Niini aavitɔ baale kinatamma e laadun, been inoko o, been buk katin.”

⁹Gɔɔn kɛlɛgɛ nicigi adiɲɲɲan eet ci aavi lɛcɛra noko, ma atitiny niigi nɔɔnɔ, ma anyek nɔɔnɔ zany beniinowɛ. Ɛeti nici arogi niini nɔkɔ been nɛɛn.

¹⁰Mazi agɔɔn niigi nɔkɔ, iɲaaz alaata ween eetom ki tiin wec e lecerene ugeec, ma akani kozoŋti looc eet ci aavi lecere ci alaazetu o ɲuma, ma adiɲɲɲan niigi nɔɔnɔ o arogi nɔkɔ been nɛɛn. Ma arek niigi kondɛnɛn ugeec e ɲino arek lɛcɛri o alaazetu kɛɲ, ma anɔ nɛ,

¹¹“Een niina Manyi, ma een Jook nɛɛn. Aganonu niina ki diɲɲɲɔn been titinyɔn kibeɛn dɔyiz. Ineeta nɛɛn baal ɛɛnyca kaal dook, ma anyi nɔɔgɔ dook roget ci arogni oowe unun doon.”

Wunozyak 5

¹Ma kacin eet ci aavi lecere ci alaazetu noko anyak waragɛ aziite ci azo o. Ayeedi waragɛ nico kabanyɔ dook, ma atuuzi. Ma arome ɔtɔgi mutulai lak torgerɛm ka kɔkɔm eet ci akɔl.

²Ma kacin toonnyai ci Joowo ci anyak dɔyiz ɔɔɔt. Agerɛny molowe ci appe azi nɛ, “Nɛnɛɛn ci aganɔ ɲaati aarane mutul ceen torgerɛm noko ka kɔkɔl waragɛ ci atuuzi kɛɲ noko?”

³Bar akɔm eet ci ajoyai tammu tadena, karabɔɲ een loota, karabɔɲ een tɔɔ loota ci ka kagantɔ ɲaati akɔli waragɛ ci atuuzi noko ka kicin kɛɲ eecitɔ.

⁴Kutululu ni ɔɔɔt ɛlɛ, eeci akɔm eet ci aganɔ ɲaati akɔli waragɛ nico ka kɛkɛɛp zoozok ci ayeedi eecitɔ o.

⁵Mazi ɲaan kalu nɔkɔ, eneyan alaani codoi alaate ci ona aliya lɛcɛr ci alaazetu o nɛ, “Má alu. Cin di eet ci akanonek zaara ci kazi Maa o Bor o Juda noko. Niini dole ci dɔl o Devid. Amɔk niini kaal dook. Aganɔ niini kaara mutul ceen torgerɛm noko, ma akɔl waragɛ nico.”

⁶Enico ɛlɛ kicina Nyɔɔn ci abil lɛcɛr ci alaazetu noko ɲuma, ma aliya nɔɔnɔ kɛlɛgɛ ween wec e kibeɛn alaata ween eetom ki tiin wec e. Ma Nyɔɔn nici abil kiyo nyɔɔn baal rak ɔtɔɔɲɛ e. Anyak niini oto torgerɛm kibeɛn kɛbɛrɛ torgerɛm. Ma kɛbɛrɛ nici toonnyak ween torgerɛm itoononek looc dook nɛɛn.

⁷Iiya ni Nyɔɔn nici, ma adoma waragɛ ona atuuzi anyak ɛeti o aavi lecere o alaazetu aziite onin azo e.

⁸Mazi agɔɔn nɔkɔ, akani kɛlɛgɛ ween wec e kibeɛn alaata ween eetoma ki tiin wec e kozoŋti looc Nyɔɔn ɲuma, ma adiɲɲɲan nɔɔnɔ. Anyak niigi dook kidoret kibeɛn kodooɛ ceen warki ci abiz karkarɛta tɔc. Ma karkarɛta nici akati ɲaryiin o ɔl o Joowo.

⁹Ebenit ni niigi dook beniin ci colai azi ne, “Aganonu niina ŋaati adomane warage ci atuuzi noko ka pila mutul. Eeci baale uruktin ol ineet daak. Zin daayize unun ataalayu niina boryok o loocok dook Jook kurum viten ci akani tammu zɔɔ looc e.

¹⁰Ma anyeyu niina nɔɔɔ kiziti alaat ci adikir alinŋonek Jook, ma abal tiŋeere niigi ol loocok dook.”

¹¹Mazi kaara kebere bodo, kacin toonnyak ci Joowo ceen eet keet calaŋ kakere. Aliya niigi kibeem kelek ween wec e been alaat ween eetoma ki tiin wec e lecer o alaazetu.

¹²Ma abene niigi dook molowe ci appe azi ne, “Agano Nyɔɔn ci baal aruwe kadaak noko ŋaati anyayi dɔyiz, ki arɔkzet, ki genyiz, ki alaazet, ki titinyɔn, ki diŋdiŋɔn, been naatinet.”

¹³Ma kazii molok ci kaal o arogi dook tammu tadena, ki loota, ki tɔɔ loota, been liilowe. Abene niigi dook azi ne, “Kanaatit eet ci aavi lecere ci alaazetu noko been Nyɔɔn. Agano niigi ki titinyɔn, ki zany, been alaazet nɔkɔ been neen.”

¹⁴Ma abedeke kelege ceen wec o nɔɔɔ azi ne, “Didi zin.” Ma akani buk alaata ceen eetoma ki tiin wec o kozoŋti looc, ma adiŋdiŋan eet ci aavi lecere ci alaazetu o been Nyɔɔn.

Wunozyak 6

¹Enico kicina Nyɔɔn ŋaati apilan mutulac o oowu mutulaye ween torgerem e. Mazi apila niini mutulac nico, kazii kelegit codoi kelegjene ween wec e agereŋy molowe ci appe kiyo ajul tammu o azi ne, “Ija.”

²Mazi kaara kebere, kacinjɔm ci vɔɔr aku. Anyak esti ci atɔɔt o irii, ma anyak kondec o mogiinto ɔɔwa. Awɔ niini jome nico ka kook kɔmɔk moden o ɔɔɔ ki nɔɔɔ dook.

³Mazi bodo apila Nyɔɔn mutulac oma, kazii kelegit codoi azi ne, “Ija.”

⁴Ma aduŋna bodo jɔmi ci meeri. Maje eet ci atɔɔt o anyonek nɔɔɔ gina ci wun ki dɔyiz ci aarane ganɔn loota, ma anyaake looc ɔɔɔn ci akanɔn ol kadaayito.

⁵Bodo apila Nyɔɔn mutulac oma, ma kazii kelege oke codoi azi ne, “Ija.” Mazi kaara kebere, kacin jɔm ci oli aku. Atɔɔt esti ci anyak gi o gɔɔn ayabzi ol kaal o aziita.

⁶Ma kazii molok ci kizik bar aku kelege ween wec e. Azi mɔɔyi nici ne, “Guruca ci alinŋiŋa esti iitene codoi agano kibeem labi ci ataalak ele onin doon ka kadak iitene nico ele, bar alaŋ alɛɛnɔ ki ol ci kɔɔk onin dook. Anyak buk dayiin oogi tɔ, bar adoŋnyi ɔɔɔt ele, ma alaŋ anim esti kataala.”

⁷Bodo apila Nyɔɔn mutulac oma, ma kazii kelege ween wec e codoi azi ne, “Ija.”

⁸Mazi kaara kebere, kacin bodo jom ci colai aku. Kazi zaar ci eet ci atoot jom nico o ne Daayiz. Maje miniya ci meelik ger ano nɔɔɔ vurta. Anyonek nɔɔɔ dɔyizi ci alibi looc kaluden codoi ɲaao aɲerin looci kizi kaludane wec. Aruk niigi ɔl kadaayito ɔɔɔnta, ki magize ween tarjo, ki moorizowe, been kelegene ci mootik.

⁹Bodo apila Nyɔɔn mutulac oma, ma kacin ɲaao taabinto loota voɲizok ci ɔl baal aruwe giye o azooni zɔɔz o Joowo, ma abɔrane niigi tuwen uneen e.

¹⁰Agereny niigi molowe ci appe anɔ ne, “Manyi Jook o anyei dɔyiz, ineet neen o adiɲɲi, ma een didi. Ka zin yo rewɔ been inin ɲaati ka cacɔi ole baal aruket ageeta kadaakta e?”

¹¹Anycozek ni nɔɔɔ dook rumanɛ ci vɔɔr wuntik. Ma aduyak nɔɔɔ gi ci ka rak kereyɔi ɲintimiliny, eeci ɲaan anyak gɔɔɔgi ci ano Jook ka buk kurukte kadaayito, kiyo baale niigi e.

¹²Bodo apila Nyɔɔn mutulac oma. Taman nɔkɔ ɔɔɔmɔ looci kirakirak, ma ookci ii kizikoli ter. Maje nyelɔyi ookci kizimeerik tet kiyo biyeta o.

¹³Ma iinak monyonya looc kiyo arurai kebere o moneeco ɲaati ivaani ɲɔɔti o.

¹⁴Ma atuuzi tammu taden kiyo kuweni o, makacin izi ɲim. Maje biyen dook kibeen viten ween viriviro aliya maama apiyai vitenane ugeec.

¹⁵Maje alaata o loocok dook, ki ɔl o titiny, been alaata o takirnyawu, ki ɔl ween arɔk, ki ɔl ween olenya, ki ɔl ween gabara, kibeen ɔl o aliɲɲiɲonek niigi aroodi niigi dook boɔtwani been vitenane o lukudik eel biyene.

¹⁶Ma anɔ ne, “Bar maya iinaket biyen nici ka kiliita bornet nɔɲ ci eet o aavi lecere o alaazetu kibeen bornet nɔɲ o Nyoonu.

¹⁷Eeci iiya iiteni uneen aborni nɔɲ. ɲeneen zin ci ka keela eɛ iitene nico?”

Wunozyak 7

¹Enico kicina toonnyak ci Joowo een wec aɲeronek looc kaludane dook wecjentiya. Ma alam niigi ɲootok ween wec dook jaɲ calaɲ ivaan looc, karabɔɲ een liilok, kati een keen.

²Ma kacin bodo toonnyai oma ci aku libire cijenu o anyak niini katim o Jook o arogi aziita. Ma awo toonnyaiti nici molowe ci appe toonnyak ween wec ona anyonek nɔɔɔ dɔyizi ci ka kilibti looc been liilok e.

³Anek niini nɔɔɔ ne, “Má rak di uulalu looc ki liilok been keen zee ma karike gabara o Jook ona ɲumti bayen.”

⁴Kiziiwa ni ɔl o Israyil aronek bayen ɲumti een dook 144,000. ɔl nicigi avu boryowe o ɔl o Israyil dook.

⁵ɔl ci aɲeryai bore o Juda een 12,000. ɔl ci aɲeryai bore o Roben een 12,000. ɔl ci aɲeryai bore o Gad een 12,000.

⁶Ɔl ci aŋeryai bore o Acar een 12,000. Ɔl ci aŋeryai bore o Navtali een 12,000. Ɔl ci aŋeryai bore o Manasa een 12,000.

⁷Ɔl ci aŋeryai bore o Simiyan een 12,000. Ɔl ci aŋeryai bore o Livai een 12,000. Ɔl ci aŋeryai bore o Isikar een 12,000.

⁸Ɔl ci aŋeryai bore o Zebulon een 12,000. Ɔl ci aŋeryai bore o Josev een 12,000. Ɔl ci aŋeryai bore o Benjimen een 12,000.

⁹Ma vurte nice kaara kebere, ma kacin kɔle ci meel ɔɔɔt ele ci akɔm eet ci anim kekɛɛp. Ɔl nicigi avu boryowe dook, been modene dook, been loocowe dook. Ma avu eel niigi ŋaao lecer o alaazetu been Nyɔɔn. Aborcek niigi dook rumanɛ ci vɔɔr wuntik, ma anyak azɛɛnɛ oto ci kɛɛn ween ketelɛɛn.

¹⁰Ma agɛɛny niigi ɔɔɔt azi nɛ, “Aku ɛɛlyan Joowe onai aavi lecere o alaazetu kibeɛn Nyɔɔna.”

¹¹Maje toonnyawa o Joowo dook eel niigi ŋinaante aliya lecer ci alaazetu noko, ki alaɔt ween eetom ki tiin wec e, ki kelek ween wec e. Ma akani niigi dook kozoŋti looc adiŋɔɔn Jook.

¹²Anɔ nɛ, “Didi zin. Jook ona nɛɛn o anyak naatinet, ki titinyɔn, ki genyiz, ki talniin, ki diŋɔɔn, ki dɔyiz, been alaazet nɔkɔ been nɛɛn. Nɔɔnɔ nɛɛn.”

¹³Ijinan ni ɛɛti codoi alaate gi ci anekan nɛ, “Aga inoko ɔl ci aborcek rumanɛ ci vɔɔr noko? Aga inoko ŋinti avuni niigi o?”

¹⁴Ma kabedeke naana nɔɔnɔ kanei nɛ, “Manyi, alaŋ kaga, bar aga inoko niina.” Ma anekan nɛ, “Nicigi ɔl o adɔi tuwen uneɛŋ piryakzete baal gɔɔn agiden e nɛɛn. Otoonyɛ zin niigi biyete o Nyoonu kiziti rumanɛ ugeec vɔɔrɛ pɛr.

¹⁵Gi zin ci ɛɛlni niigi ŋaati lecer ci Joowo o nɛɛn ka kilinliŋtozek niigi nɔɔnɔ tup waazinok ki baalinok ceeze onin. Jook zin ci aavi lecere ci alaazetu noko nɛɛn o ka kozooti nɔɔgɔ.

¹⁶Alaŋ zin bodo adak nɔɔgɔ magizeeti, karabɔŋ aruk kɔr, ma akɔm buk bodo kɔr ci abur avac nɔɔgɔ, karabɔŋ een ŋɔɔt ci abur ivaan nɔɔgɔ.

¹⁷Eeci Nyɔɔn ci aavi lecer ci alaazetu ŋuma noko oowa niini nɔɔgɔ, ma ŋaan akɔyi niini nɔɔgɔ valacece o maam o rogeto. Ma ɛɛya tiŋeere Jooi nɔɔgɔ tilalɔ ugeec.”

Wunozyak 8

¹Ma vurta mazi apila nyɔɔn mutulac o ano gɔɔngi ween tɔrkɔnɔm e, itivane tammu taden tiv ŋinti rak ŋɛdet wun kurum ziit kɔrgɛn.

²Ma kacin toonnyak o Joowo een torgerɛm o gɔɔn eel ŋume onin. Anyonek nɔɔgɔ dook torombeta.

³Ma aku toonnyaiti oman, ma aku abil ŋaao o taabinto. Anyak niini iju ci ɛɛnycai warkine ci aburutni karkari. Ma anyononek nɔɔnɔ karkarɛta ci meelik ci ayselza

ɲaryiin o anyek ɔl o tuwento Jook. Agɔɔn niini kaal nicoko ɲaao taabinto lecer o alaazetu ɲuma.

⁴Arek zin toonnyaiti karkaret goo o, ka kook bureti been ɲaryiin o anaati ɔl o tuwento Jook tammu tadena ɲaao aave Jooi.

⁵Odoma ni toonnyaiti nici goo ɲaao taabinto, ma arek iju o ɛɛnycai warkine e, ma ajukek looc. Enico abadun tammu, ma ajul bɔrɔye ɔɔɔt kɔtɔɔmɔ lɔɔci ɖirakɖirak.

⁶Maje toonnyawa ween torgerem ona anyononek torombeta e olla areyi ka kotobeec.

⁷Mazi abo toonnyaiti ci oowu o toromba onin, aromnyai maama ceen biyen ki goo been biye, ma iinak niigi dook looc. Ma atoozi lɔɔci ki keen ki arte kaludente codoi ɖim ɲaao aɲerin kizi kaludane iyyu.

⁸Mazi bodo abo toonnyaiti ci ano gɔɔn nice o toromba onin, kacin gi ci kizik be ci appe alanyit kiyo goo o. Ma ajukonek maam o liilu kutuye maama kaludente codoi ɲaao aɲerin kizi kaludane iyyu keelit kiyo biyeta o.

⁹Ma adaai buk leleni codoi lelenete ween iyyu kaale o abaak liile nico. Ma uulali buk kavoolet o liilu leleni codoi lelenete ween iyyu.

¹⁰Mazi abo bodo toonnyaiti oman toromba onin, iina monyatot ci appe tamma ci alanyit kiyo tɔl o gooyo o. Iinak monyatot nici liilok been valace kaluden codoi.

¹¹Kazi zaar ci monyatot nico ne Akaka. Ma ookci maama ci iinak niini noko kakakaac kak. Ma adaai ɔl ci meel ole ci awot maam nicoko o.

¹²Otobo ni bodo toonnyaiti oman toromba onin. Mazi abo, otoozyai ii libir codoi kizi koli. Buk nyelok libir codoi atoozyai kizi koli. Maje monyony leleni codoi atoozyai buk kiziti kolite ter. Ma muur lɔɔci ziik wec waazinok ki baalinok dook.

¹³Mazi kaara kebere, kacin zuut ci adikir amalil tammu tadena reena many, ma agereny molowe ci appe azi ne, “Izi nɔɲa wole, izi nɔɲa wole. Akunak tedec nɔɲa ci targany ɔl o abaak loota ɲaati tedec abe toonnyawa ceen neke iyyu torombet.”

Wunozyak 9

¹Otobo ni bodo toonnyaiti oman toromba onin. Ma kacin monyatot ona iinak looc e. Anyonek muvtawi ci ka kɔkɔli look ci wun kal.

²Mazi akɔl look otok, aduɲna bureti ci appe ci abil kiyo bureti o gɔɔn atoozene zare o appe ɔɔɔt o. Ma abuɲa bureti nici ii dook gilinyik kizi koli lɔɔci ter.

³Ma aduɲnak giroc looc burete nico. Ma anyonek nɔɔgɔ dɔyizi ci avaci ɔl kiyo kiteena o.

⁴Ma aricanonek nɔɔgɔ zɔɔz calaɲ adayi arte ki keen been kaal o aduɲna tɔɔɔwai dook. Bar olla aduyak nɔɔgɔ zɔɔz ci ka kavaci niigi ɔl o alaɲ anyak bayen o Joowo ɲumtene ugeec.

- ⁵Ma anyonek buk nɔɔɔ zɔɔz calaŋ avaci ɔl kadaayitɔ, bar olla abon anyek niigi nɔɔɔ eleeti wucez nɔkɔ nyelɔwe tur. Maje ciritɔnti cineeŋ o bar kizik ciritɔn o ɔɔɔn kiteenu o ɛɛ.
- ⁶Ma nyelowene ceen tur noko abalac ɔl ɔɔɔt ɛɛ, ma arɔɔŋ niigi daayiz ka coma aliita balcɔn nico, bar alaŋ adaai.
- ⁷Maje giroc nici ɛɛl kiyo jɔmanɛ o eelnek ɔɔɔn o. Anyak niigi ootine kaal ci kizik kavuret ceen warki, ma ɛɛl ŋumti kiyo o ɔl o deer o.
- ⁸Ma wunte imana kiyo o ŋaanu o, ma ɛɛl nyigita kiyo o maatu o.
- ⁹Ma anyak kubulet ceen ziik. Maje tabana cigeec o anyak molok ci appe kiyo zɔɔci o kelek o aluti o.
- ¹⁰Ma anyak kaal ci avaci ɔl kiyo kiteena o, ma apirnanɛ ɔl nyelɔwe tur.
- ¹¹Ma anyak niigi alaan ceen toonnyai ci Loryento ci abal look ci wun noko. Akanek ɔl o kazi Ibiro toonnyai nico zaar ci kazi Abadon. Maje ɔl o kazi Garik awo zaar ci kazi Apalan. Ma keŋ ci zaar nicoko kazi nɛ liben.
- ¹²Nici zin nɔŋ o targany oowu nɛɛn, bar zin ŋaan ɛɛl nɔŋa ci targany een ram ka kivita.
- ¹³Otobo ni bodo toonnyaiti oman toromba onin. Mazi abo, kazii molok ci aku ŋaa taabinto een warki abil Jook ŋuma.
- ¹⁴Anek mɔɔyi nici toonnyai nico nɛ, “Ɖɔga toonnyak ween wec baal acabje liile o adikir kazi Yuparatiz e.”
- ¹⁵Maje laadun toonnyawa ceen wec noko acabje niigi ŋinaante o arɛ iiten nico ka kɔɔt kuruyit niigi ɔl lɛlɛn codoi lelenete ween iiyu kadaayitɔ.
- ¹⁶Ayit niigi takirnya ci meel ger ci atɔɔt jɔmanɛ. Ma aduyakan meelitin ci akeebine takirnya nici kiziti 200,000,000.
- ¹⁷Ma kacin wunozinte can noko jɔmanɛ nicoko been ɔl ci atɔɔt nɔɔɔ noko. Anyak ɔl nicigi ogen kubulet ceen ziik meerik kiyo goo o, ma anyak ogen kubulet ci colayik kiyo jaloc o, ma bodo buk ogen anyak kubulet ci maanik kiyo toloyaci o. Maje ooti ci jɔmanewu o kizik ooti ci maatu. Ma aduŋna utugetine cigeec o goo ki buret been ŋɔliz ci ger ɔɔɔt.
- ¹⁸Ma goo ki buret been ŋɔliz ci ger aduŋna utugetine cigeec noko aruk ɔl lɛlɛn codoi lelenete ween iiyu kadaayitɔ.
- ¹⁹Ma dɔyizi ci jɔmanɛ nicoko o abil utugetine been nyalaadɛɛ buk. Eeci nyalaadɛta cigeec o ɛɛl kiyo kowanya o, ma anyak utugeti ci adayi ɔl kipirta ɔɔɔt ɛɛ.
- ²⁰Maje ɔl o ŋaan kurukte jɔmanene nicoko kadaayitɔ e, alaŋ arɔɔŋ kotoŋit baciinok ugeec, bar amena adiŋdiŋan vonjizok o Loryento been joowanɛ o adilyai

ນ໋ວ. Ma joowane ci adilyai noko ຮຸນຍາວ warkine ki zurtenene ci gidaŋ, ki zurtenene ci maan, ki biyene, been keeni. Alaŋ een joowane ceen didi ka kidiŋdiŋanit ວ, eeci alaŋ acine, ma alaŋ aziine, ma alaŋ amoot.

²¹Buk ວ nici alaŋ aroot kotoŋit monyenet, ki tamarzet, ki waanzet, been gorziin.

Wunozyak 10

¹Kicina ni bodo toonnyai ci adoi aku tamma. Aborconek ນ໋ວ diizwana kiyo rumanе o, ma atakuconek ບ໋ວ ວ cin o. Ma abil num cine o kiyo ii o, ma alanyit ວວນາ cigine o kiyo goo o.

²Anyak niini aziita warage ci miliny, ma akoli warage nici ŋaati anyayi aziita o. Ma arek zooc ci azo o liil, maje zooc ci kaŋeto o arek ດ໋ວນ.

³Ma agereny molowe ci appe kiyo aruur maa o. Ma abedeke ບ໋ວວຕາ ceen torgerem ນ໋ວວ ວວວ julya.

⁴Mazi azoo ບ໋ວວຕາ nici julya, k໋ວວຸນາ keteyet ວວວ cineeŋ o. Bar kazii molok ci aku tamma, anekan ne, “Root kaal ci aduwa ບ໋ວວຕາ nici o. Zooti niina doon. Má ayeedi.”

⁵Ma kacin toonnyai nico adonek aziit cin azo o tammu taden.

⁶Ma itoon zaar o Jook o arogi ນ໋ວ been neen o ຮຸນຍາວ tammu taden ki kaal o ຮຸນ ຸນາante dook, ki looc ki kaal o ຮຸນ loota dook, ki liilok been kaal o anyak dook. Azi niini ne, “Alaŋaan bodo rewinet o Joowo ak໋ ຸນິຕິ reen ŋaati ka kidicai niini liŋliŋon onin.

⁷Inoko zin ma abo toonnyaiti o ano g໋ວວິ ween t໋ວວນ໋ວມ e toromba onin, agaac idica Jooi liŋliŋon onin alaŋ agayi baal aduwak niini nyakaŋanet ogin doon e.”

⁸Ma kazii molok ona azozekan tamma e bodo anekan ne, “Bit໋ doma warage o miliny akoli e toonnyaite ona anyak e.”

⁹Koowa ni toonnyaite nico, ma kak໋ kajin ka kanyan warage. Eneyan ni niini ne, “Doma dak. Aketket tedec otoge cun o kiyo leteci o, bar zin tedec awuci keŋ ວວວ.”

¹⁰Kodoma ni warage nico ນ໋ວວວ aziita. Mazi kadei, aketket didi kiyo leteci o. Bar mazi kakuu, ook uwuc keŋ ວວວວ.

¹¹Uduwayan ni niini ວວວວ ci anekan ne, “Abon amena uuwaye ວວວວ o Joowo moden kebere dook kibeen alaat ugeec.”

Wunozyak 11

¹Anyozeyan ni keet ci ka kook kayabizoi, ma aduyakan ວວວວວ ci azi ne, “Tiŋa je. Bit໋ yabiz ceez o Joowo been ŋino taabinto. Buk keep ວວວ o adiŋdiŋan Jook ŋinaante.

- ²Bar zin má ayabiz ceez reerun, eeci anyozozek ñinitana moden o alaŋ een Juz. Uulal zin tiŋeere niigi kutur o Joowo nyelowe ceen eet ram ki tiin ram.
- ³Ñaan zin kakɔ naana kitoona bacok ogan een ram ka kivita kuuwayit niigi nyelowene nicoko ñaati anyai rumanɛ ci zɔrzɔr.”
- ⁴Ma bacowa ceen ram noko atobɔ niigi kibeen kɛɛn ween kiŋiro een ram been tokolen ween ram ɛɛl ñume o Jook o abal looc dook.
- ⁵Mã arɔɔŋ ɛeti kutuguwek nɔɔɔ gi ci ger, aduŋnake koca niigi nɔɔɔ goo utugetine ugeec, ma aruk kadaak.
- ⁶Anyak niigi dɔyiz ci alami tammu calaŋ atii iinyaye ci uuwayi zɔɔz o Joowo o. Ma buk anyak dɔyiz ci ookci maam dook kizi biye. Ma anyak niigi dɔyiz ci anyaaake looc moorizok ki kaalyan ci ger ci olla arɔɔŋ niigi.
- ⁷Mazi avɔ adicai nyelowe o uuwawi o zɔɔz o Joowo, aduŋna tiŋeere kelegiti o mooti loowe o wun kal, ma aku zɔɔɔ ki nɔɔɔ. Ma amɔk niini nɔɔɔ, ma aruk nɔɔɔ kadaayitɔ.
- ⁸Ma oogin eleeti ugeec gole o kutur o adikir baal adodine Manyi uneen keete ween talakec e. Ma kuturi nici agayi gerzitina kiyo baale Sodom been Masir e.
- ⁹Avu zin tiŋeere agelem modena loocok dook nɔɔɔ ci adaai oogin gɔla noko iinya iiyu ki iiten kɔrgen, ma alaŋ anyek ɔl kɔɔt kadaac nɔɔɔ.
- ¹⁰Ma atalne tiŋeere ɔl o loocu daayize ci bacok nicoko o. Ma agam tiŋeere niigi caalit, ma anyɔ kaalyan ci adizkɔn talniinta, eeci gɔɔn apirnanɛ nɔɔɔ nyakaaneta ceen ram noko.
- ¹¹Mazi akɔ adicai iinya ceen iiyu noko kibeen iiten kɔrgen, itiŋawi Jooi bodo nɔɔɔ daayiza. Ma anyak ɔl ci ona aŋaamnek nɔɔɔ o ñoliin zɔɔt ɛɛ.
- ¹²Ma azii bacowa ceen ram noko molok ci appe ci akunak nɔɔɔ tamma anek nɛ, “Ivitak taden ñaato”. Makacin didi ilikta diizwana nɔɔɔ, ma avɔyi tammu tadena kicinɔt ɔl o amarnin nɔɔɔ e nɔɔɔ.
- ¹³Taman nɔɔɔ zɔɔɔɔ lɔɔci ñirakñirak. Makacin ilibe kutur libir codoi libiroye ween amɔɔ kuture nico. Ma adaai ɔl ceen 7,000 ñaati ona amɔɔni tɔɔwa noko. Maje ɔl ci ñaan anyigzai o, anyayit ñoliin zɔɔt, ma adiŋdiŋan Jook o tammu tadenu.
- ¹⁴Nici zin nɔŋ o targany ano gɔɔn o oowu nɛɛn. Maje nɔŋa o targany ano gɔɔngi ceen ram noko izi buk aŋɔn.
- ¹⁵Otobo ni toonnyaiti o aŋorneke toromba onin. Ma kazii molokwa ci avu tamma agerɛny azi nɛ, “Ibilun dɔyizi o ka kabalɔi lɔɔci ñaaten Jook kibeen Kiristo tɔ, ka kabalit niigi looc nɔɔɔ been nɛɛn.”
- ¹⁶Ma adoma alaata ween eetom ki tiin wec ona aavtiz lecerete ugeec ñume o Joowo e, akani kozoŋti looc ñume onin, ma adiŋdiŋan nɔɔɔ.

¹⁷Ma anɔ nɛ, “Kanaatin naaga ineet o anyei doyizok dook. Ineet nɛɛn baal aave to baale kinatamma laadun e zɛɛ been inoko o. Kanaatin naaga ineet giye o anyaye niina doyizok dook aziite unun, ma inoko abalu looc.

¹⁸Utuburtin zin modena, ma inoko izi waɲi o aborneke niina nɔɔgɔ nɔɲ. Ma buk izi waɲi o ka payi ɔl o adaai. Ma izi waɲi o ka anyeke bonat gabara ugun een nyakananet. Ma buk ɲaan acacai niina ɔl ugun titiny been ɔl ugun cɛlbez kaal o abon aganɔ kibeɛn diɲdiɲɔn o adiɲdiɲanin niigi ineet. Buk izi waɲi ci ka ɛɛyai ɔl baal uulal looc e.”

¹⁹Ɔkɔɛ ni ceɛz o Joowo tammu tadena. Ma ayelzai loidoɲi o terkediinto ceɛza eecitɔ. Ma abadi tammu, ma ajul bɔrɔyɛta. Maje ɲaato bodo amɔɔt lɔɔci, ma atilnai maama ceen biyen.

Wunozyak 12

¹Zin eyelizai gi ci appe panypany tammu tadena. Gi nici bar tɛ ɲaa ci aborcek ii, ma ataadek zɔɔ nyelok, ma anyak ɔɔwa kavur ci anyak monyony ceen amɔɔt ram.

²ɲaa nici anyake, ma izi ajɔn ka kotoyai, ma aam nɔɔnɔ dole kutulu ɔrɔɔt ɛɛɛ.

³Eyelizai ni bodo gi ci appe panypany oman tammu tadena. Gi nici bar tɛ kotal ci meeri appe anyak ooti torgerɛm, ma anyak kondɛnɛn kibeɛn oto amɔɔt.

⁴Ma agura nyalaade cin o monyony lɛɛn codoi lɛɛnete ween iiyu tamma, ma ajukek looc. Ma aku abil niini ɲaa nico ɲuma. Arɛ dole kotoyai ka kukuu.

⁵Zin didi otowa ɲaa nici logo o ka kabal ɔl dook loota keete onin alaazetu een ziit. Mazi akɔ ookcai, kataman nɔkɔ iraannyai dole nici onyowozozek Jook ɲaao lɛɛɛr onin alaazetu.

⁶Maje ɲaa alya ivir ook balala ɲaabaal agɔɔnak Jooi nɔɔnɔ ka kook kabaai nyɛɛɛwɛ eet ram ki tiin ram e.

⁷Akatai ni enico ɔrɔɔn tammu tadena. Toonnyaiti o Joowo kazi Maikɔl been toonnyak o arome ki nɔɔnɔ ɔɔt ɔɔrtɔ ki kotal been toonnyak ogin.

⁸Ma ɔɔrɔ zɛɛ makacin ɔmɔɛ kutali kibeɛn toonnyak ogin. Mazi akɔ amogji, ɔkɔma bodo nɔɔgɔ ɲintineɛɲ tammu tadena.

⁹Ujukcak ni kutali ci appe noko been toonnyak ogin tɔɔɔ. Ma kutali nici kotal o kazi zaar nɛ Loryen nɛɛn. Nɔɔnɔ ɛɛ nɛɛn ween kowat baal alaba looc dook e.

¹⁰Kiziiwa ni molok ci appe aku tamma azi nɛ, “Inoko zin iiya ɛɛyaan o Joowo, ma eyeliza Jooi ɔɔyiz o alaazet onin. Buk eyeliza Kiristo ɔɔyiz onin. Loryen baal gɔɔn akɔlak gɔɔnɔga ogaac rooni Joowe onai waazinok been baalinok e ujukcak looc.

¹¹Omogit zin niigi nɔɔnɔ biyete o Nyoonu been zooze ween didi baal uuwak niigi e, eeci agamta baale niigi zɔɔz ci adaɲni ɲaaten Kiristo labak.

¹²Atalto zin niiga ol o abaaku tammu tadena dook giye nico. Bar zin izi nɔŋa wole ŋaatunooŋ ol o abaaku tɔdɔwai been liilowe, eeci Loryen iiyayunŋ igeet bornet nɔŋa. Aga niini nɔkɔ izi iinya ogine tonye.”

¹³Mazi akɔ acin kutali zɔzɔ o ujukkake niini looc, akata tooyinet ci atɔɔyi ŋaa ci ona ookcai o.

¹⁴Anyozozek ni ŋaa nico tabana ceen ram eel kiyo o zuut o adikir o, ka kiviri kajaari kotal nico kukulozɛke ŋinbaal agɔɔnak Jooi nɔɔnɔ ka kook kabaai nyelowe eet ram ki tiin ram balala e.

¹⁵Mazi acin kutali ŋaa ivirun ŋaatin nɔkɔ, izicek maam ceen tawan nɔɔnɔ vurta ka kitiriiwi maama nici ŋaa kooyi many.

¹⁶Bar zin tɔdɔwa izi tiritoi ci ŋaawo. Aŋaaki, ma acorza maam ci ona azicek kutali ŋaa o dook.

¹⁷Otoborek ni kutali ŋaa nico nɔŋ ɔɔɔt eɛ, ma akɔ ka kook kɔɔrtɔ been dɔl ci ŋaa nico oogi. Dɔl ci ŋaa nico nɛen ol o gɔɔn azooni lotinok o Joowo, ma atu zoozok o ayelza Yesu een didi.

¹⁸Ma aku abil kutali nici liiltoga.

Wunozyak 13

¹Ma kacin kelegit ci mooti aduŋna liila anyak ooti torgɛɛm been oto amɔtɔ. Ma anyak oto cigine o dook kondɛnɛn. Ma ayeedonek ooti cigin noko dook zaara ci abɔɔli azi nɛ, Keen naana Jook.

²Kelegiti nici kizik bar kelanŋ, maje zɔɔna kizik kiciciman, maje ɔtɔgi kizik maa. Ma anyek kutali kelegit nico dɔyiz onin ki lɛɛɛr o alaazetu been alaazet onin adikir.

³Ma ɔɔ codoi ootine cigin noko ateedi, ma kizik ka kadaak, bar tɛ toben ci alal labak. Ma atɛɛt ol dook zɔzɔ nici biye, ma ano kelegit nico.

⁴Ma adiŋdiŋan niigi dook kotal, eeci anyewun niini kelegit nico dɔyiz onin. Ma buk adiŋdiŋan niigi kelegit nico. Azi nɛ, “Nɛnɛen ci atobɔ ki kelegit nico? Nɛnɛen ci anim kooryɔ ki nɔɔnɔ?”

⁵Ma anyononek kelegit nico gɔl ci ka kɔɔɔli kutuguwi eɛ kizi Jook. Ma anyononek nɔɔnɔ dɔyizi ci ka kutuguwi nɔkɔ nyelowe eet ram ki tiin ram.

⁶Akata ni niini momoz ci amomozi zaar o Joowo, ki ŋin onin abaai, been ol o abaak tamma dook.

⁷Ma anyononek nɔɔnɔ dɔyizi ci ka kɔɔri ol o Joowo, ma amɔk nɔɔgɔ, Ma anyononek buk nɔɔnɔ dɔyizi ci abali moden o loocu dook.

⁸Ma ol ci abaak loota noko dook adiŋdiŋ nɔɔnɔ. Zin ol baal laadun ayɛɛt Jooi zaar ugeec waragewe o rogeto kinatamma e doon calanŋ niigi adiŋdiŋan nɔɔnɔ. Ma waragewi ci rogeto o waragɛ ci Nyɔɔn baal aruk ol nɔɔnɔ kadaak e.

⁹Mã anyaku iin, abon aziinnu zɔɔz nico juruŋ.

¹⁰Mã anyozek eet gɔl ci ka kagamɔi, tiŋeere agamnyi. Mã anyozek eet daayizi ci ka kadaai dilawa, tiŋeere adaai niini dilawa. Zin ɔl o Joowo abon anyak niigi zinzeeti dɔyiz tuwente o atuwɪ Jook.

¹¹Bodo ni kacɪn kelegit oma ci mooti aduŋna tɔdɔwai. Anyak kelegiti nici oto ram ci ɛɛl kiyo o mirkic o ŋaan miliny o, ma agerɛny kiyo kutali o.

¹²Ma anyak dɔyiz ci abil kiyo kelegiti ona oowu e, ma atirit niini gɔn nice. Ma adanɛk ɔl ci abaak loota noko dook kidiŋdiŋanit kelegit ci ona anyak oowe codoi toben ci alal noko.

¹³Ma agɔɔn kelegiti nici kaal ci atɛɛt ɔl biye. Anyek niini goo kiitak looc tamma kicinit ɔl dook.

¹⁴Ma alaba ɔl ci loocu noko dook giye o agɔɔni niini kaal ci atɛɛt ɔl biye ka kitirit kelegit o oowu. Ma aduwak kelegiti nici ɔl ketɛɛnyca riritɔn ci abil kiyo kelegiti ona anyak morotɛn e. Aduwak niini nɔɔgɔ kutuguza riritɔn nico ka kidiŋdiŋanti niigi kelegit nico.

¹⁵Anyonek kelegit nico dɔyizi ci abɛkɛ vɔŋiz riritɔn o ɛɛnyca ɔl kotobɔ ki kelegit ona oowu e korok kɔzɔz. Ma anyonek riritɔn nico dɔyizi ci ka kuruyi ɔl o alaŋ adiŋdiŋan nɔɔnɔ kadaayitɔ.

¹⁶Ma adoma kelegiti nici adanɛk ɔl dook zɔɔz ci ka kanyakti niigi bayen aziine ci azo o, karabɔŋ een ŋumtine, ɔl o titiny ki ɔl o cɛlbɛz, ki ɔl ween arɔk been ɔl o amaɛt, ki ɔl ween mirɔk been ɔl o alaŋ een mirɔk.

¹⁷Akɔm zin bodo eet ci ka kataalɔ karabɔŋ ataaline kaal, dooke coma anyak bayen ween zaar o kelegit nico.

¹⁸Abon zin anyaku genyiz. Ma ɛɛti ci agɛny ajowa niini keŋ ci bayen ci kelegit nico o, ma bayen nici een

Wunozyak 14

¹Mazi kaara keberɛ, kacɪn Nyɔɔn ci abil biye o kazi Ziyɔn Jerusalema. Aromɛ niini been ɔl baal aŋeryai een 144,000 e. Anyak ɔl nicigi ŋumtine zaar o Nyoonu been zaar o baatin ween Jook.

²Ma kazii molok ci aku tamma ci uurut kiyo maama o ariiya biyen tadena o. Ma buk ajul kiyo bɔrɔye o. Ma bodo arɔk kiyo kidoreta o abenin ɔl o.

³Ma avu ɔl ceen 144,000 noko, ma avu ɛɛl ŋaao lɛcɛr o alaazetu ki ŋume o kelek ween wec been ŋume o ɔl ween alaɛt. Ma abɛn niigi beniin ci colai. Ma akɔm eet ci anim kedɛmɛz beniin nico, bar aga niigi doon ŋaao ɛɛnɛ 144,000 baal ataalane Nyɔɔn nɔɔgɔ loota biyete ogin e.

⁴Ma ɔl nicigi dook ɔl o azooni eeleeti waanzeta ki zoocmaziti. Ma ano niigi Nyɔɔn nɔkɔ ɲaati olla tɛ akɔyi niini. Ataalyai niigi loocowe dook, ka kiziti ɔl ci Joowo kibeen Nyɔɔn.

⁵Aleek nɔɔgɔ vɔlɔŋ been nɛɛn, ma akɔm niigi kaal ci ɣer abaca.

⁶Enico kicina toonnyai ci Joowo akul tammu keɲa. Anyaa niini zɔɔz o abil been nɛɛn o kaviyak o Joowo colai ka kiiya kuduwak modɛn o loocu dook.

⁷Ma agerɛny niini molowe ci appe azi nɛ, “Ɔtɔŋɔltɛ Jook. Idiŋɔŋanit nɔɔnɔ. Eeci iiya iiteni o ka kapayi niini ɔl dook. Idiŋɔŋanit zin nɔɔnɔ o ɛɛnyca tamma taden, ki tɔɔɔ, ki liilok, been valacɛ.”

⁸Ma anowa bodo toonnyai nico gɔn oman ci azi nɛ, “Uulalɛ, uulalɛ kuturi o adikir kazi Babilan. Kutur zin nico nɛɛn o gɔɔn anyek modɛn keberɛ dook kutuguzɔ kaal ci ɣer ɔɔɔt iinya dook calaŋ bac buk zinzeeti azi caki kiyo abaaki o.”

⁹Ma anowa bodo toonnyak ceen ram noko toonnyaiti oman ci agerɛny azi nɛ, “Mā alam eet ci adiŋɔŋan kelegit nico been riritɔn onin, ma agama bayen onin karek ɲum karabɔŋ een aziit, abornek koca tiŋeere Jooi nɔɔnɔ nɔŋ ɔɔɔt ɛɛɛ, ma ajowa niini piryakzɛt ci appe ɔɔɔt gooye ween lɔɔn ɲume o toonnyak o tammo been Nyɔɔna.

¹¹Ma bursti ci tiŋeere aduŋna gooye ci avaat nɔɔgɔ neke aburut tiŋeere nɔkɔ been nɛɛn. Apirna tiŋeere niigi baalinok ki waazinok dook, eeci idiŋɔŋanit niigi kelegit kibeen riritɔn onin, ma anyak niigi bayen o zaar ogin.”

¹²Abon zin ɔl o Joowo adɔi tuwente uneɛŋ. Abon azooni niigi lotinok o Joowo, ma abon atu niigi Yesu ɔɔɔt.

¹³Enico kiziiwa molok ci aku tamma azi nɛ, “Tɛyɛɛt zɔɔz co. Abil mayuwenɛt ole o adaai giye o anowi niigi Jook.” Ma azi bodo Vɔŋizi o Joowo nɛ, “Didi zin. Inoko tiŋeere niigi uyubuzit liŋliŋonte uneɛŋ, eeci acacak tiŋeere Jooi nɔɔgɔ bonat o liŋliŋɔn uneɛŋ.”

¹⁴Mazi kaara keberɛ, kacin gi ci kizik eet ci deer ci aave diizoc ci vɔɔr. Anyak niini kavur ceen warki ɔɔwa, ma anyak aziita cercɛr ci lɛɛdi ɔɔɔt.

¹⁵Ma aduŋna toonnyaiti oman ceeze o Joowo, ma awo molowe ci appe eet ci ona aavi diizoca o azi nɛ, “Doma cercɛr unun, tɛɛɔɔ. Ibiiritɔ kaala o loocu dook.”

¹⁶Odoma ni ɛɛti ci ona anyak cercɛr aziita noko ɔɔɔmɔwi cercɛr tɔɔɔwai, ma atɛɛda kaal o loocu dook.

¹⁷Ma kacin bodo toonnyai oma aduŋna ceeze o Joowo tammu tadena. Anyak niini buk cercɛr ci lɛɛdi ɔɔɔt.

¹⁸Ma kacin toonnyai o gɔɔn abɛk goo ɲaao taabinto aduŋna ɲinaante. Ma awo niini toonnyai ci anyak cercɛr noko molowe ci appe anek nɛ, “Cin di. Kaal o loocu dook loota ibiiritɔ. Doma zin cercɛr unun ka tɛɛɔɔ.”

¹⁹Ɔtɔɔmɔwi ni toonnyaiti nici cɛrcɛr onin loota, ma atɛɛda kaal o loocu. Ma kaal ci loocu noko ɔl o loocu nɛɛn. Aruk toonnyaiti nici nɔɔɔ o, eeci abornek Jooi nɔɔɔ nɔɔ.

²⁰Ma ariik biyeta ugeec loota kiyo maama o tawano o.

Wunozyak 15

¹Ma kacin gi ci panypany tammu tadena ci ateedan biye ɔɔɔt ɛɛ. Bar tɛ gi nici toonnyak ceen torgerɛm ci ka kanyaaktak ɔl piryakzɛt ki gidɛn lak torgerɛm. Ma gidɛn nici gidɛn o aɔornɛkɛ. Nici zin dican o bornɛt nɔɔ o Joowo nɛɛn.

²Ma kacin ɲinti kizik liil ci liilim kiyo gizazac o, ma azi pilpil kiyo goo o. Ma kacin buk ɔl ona abor kelegit ki riritɔn onin kibeen bayen onin een e. Ɛɛl niigi ɲaati kizik gizazac noko, anyak kidoret o Joowo azɛɛnɛ.

³Ma adiɲɲan niigi Nyɔɔn ɲaati abɛni beniin ci atobɔ ki beniin baal abɛn Mosis azi nɛ, “Manyi Jook o anyei dɔyiz dook, een niina alaan o modɛn dook. Kaala ugune gɔɔn agoon atɛt ɔl dook biye. Kaala o agoon dook kaal ci ɛɛl tɔp.

⁴Ɔl dook aɲolinin ineet, ma atitiny niigi dook zaar ugun. Ineet doon o titiny. Ma tiɲeere avu modɛna dook ka kivita kidiɲɲantin ineet, eeci ɔl dook icinit liɲliɲonok ugun abon.”

⁵Ma vurta kacin ceez o Joowo tammu tadena ɔkɔɛ, ma kacin ceez ɲino alile.

⁶Ma aduɲna ceeze nice toonnyawa ween torgerɛm e. Aborcek niigi dook rumans ci vɔɔr ataranet, ma anyak zinzeetine kubulet ceen warki.

⁷Ma anyek kelegiti codoi kelege ween wec e toonnyak ceen torgerɛm noko kodooɛ ceen warki een torgerɛm ci abiz bornɛt nɔɔ o Jook o arogi been nɛɛn.

⁸Ma adala ceez o Joowo gi ci kizik buret ci aku diɲɲonte o Joowo been dɔyize onin. Ma akɔm eet ci anim kook ceeze o Joowo eecitɔ zɛɛ ma akɔ adicai piryakzɛt ki gidɛn ween lak torgerɛm ona anyaa toonnyawa e.

Wunozyak 16

¹Ma kazii molok ci appe aku ceeze o Joowo anek toonnyak ween torgerɛm e nɛ, “Ooti kodooɛ ceen torgerɛm noko ka ɔɔt uɔuutek bornɛt nɔɔ o Joowo looc.”

²Ma akɔ aɔuutek toonnyaiti ci oowu o bornɛt nɔɔ o kodooc onin looc. Taman nɔkɔ ɛyɛnnyai dɔkize ci adakac ɔɔɔt ole baal anyak bayen o kelegto, ma adiɲɲan riritɔn onin e.

³Bodo buk aku toonnyaiti oman, ma aɔuutek bornɛt nɔɔ o kodooc onin e liilok o adikir. Taman nɔkɔ utuye maama keelit kiyo biyeta o eet o adaai o, makacin adaayitɔ kaala o arogi liilowɛ dook.

⁴Bodo aku toonnyaiti oman, ma aɔuutek bornɛt nɔɔ o kodooc onin liilok o miliny been valacɛ kutuye kizi biye.

⁵Ma kazii toonnyai o gɔɔn abɛk maam azi nɛ, “Inoko agoon gi ci abon. Apai niina kaal keelit tɔp. Een niina Jook o alile nɛɛn baal abil tɔ kinatamma laadun e zɛɛ been inoko o.

⁶Baale ɔl o gɛrɛ akata biye o ɔl ugun been nyakaanɛt ugun. Inoko zin anyeyu buk niina nɔɔɔ biye ka kowodit. Ojokta zin niigi payiin ci aganɔ been gerzitin uneɛɲ.”

⁷Ma kazii molok ci aku ɲaao taabinto ɛɛ azi nɛ, “Didi zin. Een niina Manyi Jook o anyei doyizok dook. Payiinowa ugone een didi, ma ɛɛl tɔp.”

⁸Ma aku bodo aɗuutek toonnyaiti oman bornɛt nɔɲ o kodooc onin e ii, ma anyononek ii dɔyizi ci avaadi ɔl aburiza.

⁹Ma avaat aburizi nici ɔl ɔɔɔt ɛɛ, makacin odomit niigi Jook o anyaak nɔɔɔ piryakzɛt nico. Alaɲ aga niigi piryakzɛt nici aganɔ kibeɛn gerzitin uneɛɲ o, ma alaɲ arɔɔɲ buk niigi kotoɲit baciinok ugeec.

¹⁰Ma bodo aku toonnyaiti oman, ma aɗuutek bornɛt nɔɲ o kodooc onin lɛcɛr o kelegto anyayi baliin. Taman nɔkɔ adala muuri baliin o kelegit nico lai, ma adak ɔl nyigit balcɔnta.

¹¹Mayo nuun adakac dɔkizɛ ugeecrk, ma abalac niigi ɔɔɔt o, alaɲ arɔɔɲ kotoɲit baciinok ugeecik gɛr agɔɔn been nɛɛn, bar adɔm niigi Jook.

¹²Ma bodo aku aɗuutek toonnyaiti o ano gɔɔɔgi ceen tur o bornɛt nɔɲ o kodooc onin liil o appe kazi Yuparatiz. Taman nɔkɔ owodjai liili nici kɔdɔk kɛɲ kak ka kanyek alaat o avu libire ci jenu e gɔl.

¹³Ma kacin vonizok ci gɛr een iiyu ci kizik bar nyɛɛlwa. Aduɲna niigi otoge o kutalo, ki otoge o kelegit o oowu e, been otoge o kelegit o vurto een nyakaan o voloɲo.

¹⁴Nicigi vonizok o Loryento anyak dɔyiz ci agɔɔni kaal o atɛɛt ɔl biye. Ma iɲaaz niigi avɔ awa alaat o loocu dook kivita kulute ɲaatodoi ka kereya iiten o ka kooryɔi niigi ki Jook. Ma iitene nice azaan tiɲeere Jooi nɔɔɔ dɔyize onin kizi nɔɲa cigeecik targanyɛ.

¹⁵“Iziiktɔ zin. Kakun iima naana kiyo agoryaiti o. Amayuwi zin ɛɛti ci acine baalin dook, ma azooni rumanɛ ogin kizi ajɔnɛ ka calaɲ adun niini ɲaɗinyiny, ma anyaak ɛɛ alyaan kɔla.”

¹⁶Ma anyaak vonizowa nicigi alaat o loocu ɲintodoi. Ma ɲinti aloten alaata nici noko awo ɔl o kazi Ibiro zaar ci kazi nɛ Armagedon.

¹⁷Ma bodo aku aɗuutek toonnyaiti ci ano gɔɔɔgi ceen tɔrkɔnɔm o bornɛt nɔɲ o kodooc onin ɲɔɔt. Ma aduɲna mɔɔyi ci appe lecere o alaazetu abil ceze o Joowo tammu tadena, ma azi nɛ, “Inoko zin odota.”

¹⁸Enico abadiit bɔrɔyeta, ma ajul, ma amɔɔt lɔɔci ɔirakɔirak ɔrɔɔt ɛle mɔɔtiz ci ɔaabaal ɛenycaɛ lɔɔci ɔaan kɔɔɔɔɔ nɔkɔ. Ma mɔɔtizi nici appe ɔrɔɔt kujuk mɔɔtiz o gɔɔn laadun amɔɔni lɔɔci o dook.

¹⁹Ma apaki kuturi o adikir kazi Babilan keɔere lak iiyu. Ma alibe kuturyowa o loocu dook lai. Alaɔ areyek Jook kuturi ci adikir kazi Babilan noko, ma itoonek nɔɔɔ payiin onin ger o, eeci abornek niini nɔɔɔ nɔɔ ɔrɔɔt.

²⁰Ma azi vitena o kutulik aliya maama dook been biyen ɔim.

²¹Ma atilna tammu taden maam ceen biyen ci appintik adiɔɔɔ kiyo goluweta o, ma iinak ɔl kodomit Jook giye o apirnanɛ niigi biyene ci iinak nɔɔɔ noko.

Wunozyak 17

¹Iiyayan ni toonnyaiti codoi toonnyaye ceen torgerem ona anyak kodooɔ o, ma aku anekan nɛ, “Ija ka keyeleyin piryakzet o apawonek kutur o kazi Babilan ɛenycai ɔaao aliya liilowa o meelik. Kuturi nici atobɔ niini ki ɔaa ceen waɔɔnyai agayi ɔrɔɔt.

²Ma oogin niini kibeɛn alaan. Ma agɔɔn buk ɔl o loocu dook kibeɛn nɔɔɔ waɔɔzet ci abaayine kiliita nɔɔɔ lɔɔci lai.”

³Ooyan ni toonnyaiti nici balala vɔɔize o Joowo. Ma ɔinaante kicina ɔaa ci aave kelegit meeri ci mooti, ma ayeedonek kelegit nico ɛle dook zaara ci abɔɔli azi nɛ, “Keen naana Jook.” Ma anyak kelegiti nici ooti torgerem been oto amɔɔt.

⁴Aje ɔaa nici aborcek rum ceen gol jaloc. Ma ayiɔɔɔɔn ɛle warkine been kalbene ceen kagora azi pilpil kibeɛn ziira. Ma anyak buk niini diic ceen warki aziita. Maje diic nico abiz ririnya ci kaal o waɔɔzet onin.

⁵Maje ɔum cine o ayeedonek zaara ci anyak keɔ ci aroodi ci azi nɛ, “Babilan o adikir o ademzek ɔl o loocu dook waɔɔzet kibeɛn gerzitin.”

⁶Ma kacin ɔaa nico abaak nɔɔɔ biyeta o ɔl o Joowo ki biye o bacok o Yesu baal gɔɔn aruk niini e. Mazi kagelem nɔɔɔ nɔkɔ, kabaraɔe ɔrɔɔt ɛle.

⁷Ma ajinan toonnyaiti anekan nɛ, “Gitaz ci ɛne baraɔ o? ɔaan kaduwakin keɔ ci akati ɔaa nico o, kibeɛn keɔ ci akati kelegit ci aave niini anyak ooti torgerem been oto amɔɔt noko.

⁸Ma kelegiti ci acin niina noko baale rak arogi labak, makacin bodo iziitɔ. Bar zin inoko izi ɔinti ka kudunai niini loowe o wun ka kiiya kook ɔaao ka kuulalɔi lai. Mazin ɔl o abaak loota baal ɔaan laadun zaara ugeec keteyeede waragewe o rogeto kinatamma e, ateedi tiɔere nɔɔɔ biyeta ɔaati acini kelegit nico, eeci baale arogi niini labak, ma inoko o iziitɔ, bar zin katin ɔaan ayelzai bodo.

⁹Arɔɔɔ zin zɔɔz nici ziiknen ki genyiz. Keɔ zin ci zɔɔz nico neen ce. Ma ooti ceen torgerem o biyen ween torgerem aave ɔaa nici neen. Ma buk akati niigi alaat ceen torgerem.

- ¹⁰Maje alaata ceen tur ɲaatineej aaryai kizeectɔ. Maje codoi ɲaan abil tɔ. Bodo oman ɲaan bar buk laadun kiiya. Mazi aku katin, aku aavi ɲinti miliny tɛr.
- ¹¹Maje kelegiti baal rak arogi, makacin bodo iziitɔ e, een katin niini alaan ci akeebonek gɔɔgi ween torgerem e kiziti turge. Bar zin tiɲeere akɔ niini ɲaati uulalin ɗim.
- ¹²Ma oto ceen amɔtɔ acin noko, alaat ci ɲaan rak kagamit alaazet. Bar zin katin anyononek nɔɔgɔ kibeen kelegit alaazet loota ziit codoi tɔr nɔkɔ.
- ¹³Ma anyak niigi dook ɲaati eegine amɔtɔ noko baabani codoi tɔr, ma atirit niigi kelegit ka kɔɔk ɔɔɔnta.
- ¹⁴Ɔɔr zin tiɲeere niigi Nyɔɔn o Joowo. Bar zin tiɲeere amɔk Nyɔɔn been ɔl ogin aɲeryai atu nɔɔɔ kelegit nico ki ɔl ogin, eeci Nyɔɔn niini alaan o amɔk alaat dook, ma ɔyizi onine ajuk doyizok dook.”
- ¹⁵Ma anekan bodo toonnyaiti ne, “Ma liilowa ci acin aave waɲnyaiti neke moden o loocok dook neen.
- ¹⁶Maje oto ceen amɔtɔ noko kibeen kelegit ci acin niina noko, amarnin katin niigi waɲnyai nico. Avɔyi katin niigi kaal ogin anyak dook, ma ooɲnek nɔɔɔ looc kaavu ɲaɗinyiny. Ma adak katin niigi eɛ onin, ma avaat viten ci anyigjai o lai.
- ¹⁷Jook zin neen o arom baabani uneej kɔɔwe ka kutuguzɔ gi o arooɲek niini nɔɔgɔ kutuguzɔ. Jook neen o anyek nɔɔgɔ kanycek alaazet uneej kelegit ka kutuguze kaala dook eo arɔɔɲi niini.
- ¹⁸Ma ɲaa ci acin noko, kutur o adikir abal alaat o loocu dookneen.”

Wunozyak 18

- ¹Bodo vurta kicina toonnyai oma ci aku tamma. Toonnyaiti nici anyak alaazet ci adikir, ma alina niini ɔɔɔ kataran looc dook linata.
- ²Ma agerɛny molowe ci appe azi ne, “Iita! Iita kuturi o appe kazi Babilan! Ilibe didi ɗim! Ɔkɔma ɔl ci abaak ɲinaante kina, bar izi ɲinti abaai vojizowa o Loryento. Ma buk abaayi kuduvaana been kibaali o ger dook.
- ³Eeci gɔɔn kuturi nici agura moden dook waɲzeta ka kivita kutuguzɔ niigi ki nɔɔɔ waɲzet o abaayine kiliita nɔɔgɔ lɔɔci lai. Buk alaata o loocu dook utuguzɔ waɲzet been nɔɔɔ. Ma etenyerit tajera o loocu dook nyeriz ci ajowa gole ci ger.”
- ⁴Bodo kazii molok oma ci aku tamma azi ne, “Udunta niiga ɔl ogane kuture nico. Má azolu ki nɔɔɔ baciinok cigin o. Gerze ɲaan ajowanu payiin ci ger kiyo niini o.
- ⁵Agawun Jooi baciinok ogin, eeci baciinowa ogine izi mɛeɛ zɛɛ makacin urumit tammu taden.

⁶Inoko zin utuguzek buk niiga nɔɔɔ kaal ci ger kiyo baale agoonekuɲ niini igeet e. Acaca kaal o ger baal agoonekuɲ niini igeet e lak ram. Ipirtai niiga nɔɔɔ lak ram kujuk baal apirnanuɲ niini igeet e.

⁷Igidit nɔɔɔ katamaat ɔɔɔt ka kotobtɔ kibeen diɲdiɲɔn been arɔkzɛt onin baal anyak e. Eeci gɔɔn abɔlɔl niini azi nɛ, “Keen naana ɲaa ceen alaan. Ma akɔm gi ci ka kiinon kiyo ɲaa ci bɔyɛ o been nɛɛn.”

⁸Zin giye o abɔlɔli niini, oroma piryakzɛt zooc ecodoi tɔr nɔkɔ. Ma akunak nɔɔɔ mɔɔrizi, ma akat culum, ma adak magiz ɔɔɔt. Ma avaat goo, eeci Manyi Jooi o anyak dɔyiz apayewun nɔɔɔ gerzitin.”

⁹Zin katin alaata o loocu baal agɔɔn kibeen nɔɔɔ waanzɛt e, alu kiitazɔ tilalo ɲaati acini niigi buret ci atoozɛnɛ kuturi nica neke.

¹⁰Ɛɛl tiɲeere niigi rɛɛna, eeci aɲole piryakzɛt cin o, ma anɔ nɛ, “Izi nɔɲa targanyɛ. Izi nɔɲa targanyɛ. Uulalɛ kuturi o appe anyak dɔyiz kazi Babilan dim ziite codoi tɔr nɔkɔ.”

¹¹Buk ɔl ween tajɛr aluwɛk tiɲeere nɔɔɔ, eeci ɔkɔma ɔl ci ka kataalit kaal ugeec.

¹²Ɔkɔma ɔl ci ka kataalit warki ugeec, ki zurtenɛn, ki kalbɛ ween kagora azi pilpil, ki ziira, ki rumanɛ o alina, ki rumanɛ o meeri, ki rumanɛ o acabi ɲaai ooti, ki kɛɛn kɛbɛrɛ o alaɲ ajoyai gaga, ki kaal dook o agɔɔnnyai otone o aɲolwanu ki kɛɛni, ki zurtenɛnɛ, ki ziiyi, been biyene o appintik alina.

¹³Ma ɔkɔma ɔl ci ka kataalit kaalyan o aɲɔlni dayiin madiz, ki kaal o aburutani ɔl ceezi ka kɔtɔɲɔlti madiz, ki nyaantane, ki ɲɔrɛn, ki tilen o vɔɔr, ki labi, ki tiin, ki ɛɛza, ki jɔmanɛ, ki kavoolet o agurut jɔmanɛ, been mirɔk o ataalinɛ ɔl.

¹⁴Ma anɛk tajɛra nɔɔɔ nɛ, “Inoko kaala baal gɔɔn arooɲ niina kizi kaal cugun e idicai dook. Buk arɔkzɛt unune been linat unun ɔbɔwɛ lai, ma alaɲ bodo ajowa been nɛɛn.”

¹⁵Ma ɔl ceen tajɛr baal gɔɔn ajowa arɔkzɛt kuture nico o tiɲeere ɛɛl niigi rɛɛna, eeci aɲole niigi piryakzɛt cin neke. Ma aluwɛk katin niigi nɔɔɔ, ma aboobi ɔɔɔt ɛɛɛ.

¹⁶Anɔ tiɲeere niigi nɛ, “Izi nɔɲa targanyɛ! Izi nɔɲa targanyɛ! Iiyak libɛn kutur ci appe noko. Baale gɔɔn anyak niini rumanɛ ci alina, ki rumanɛ ceen jalo, been rumanɛ ci meeri. Ma anyak warki, ki kalbɛ ceen kagora azi pilpil, been ziira.

¹⁷Ma bar inoko idicai arɔkzɛt oninɛ dook dim ziite codoi tɔr nɔkɔ.” Ma alaata o abal baburet o appintik awɔ liilowɛ, ki ɔl o aliɲliɲ baburete nicoko, been ɔl o ɛɛrɔn baburetɛ dook adɛyai tiɲeere niigi kuture nice rɛɛna manyi.

¹⁸Acin tiɲeere niigi buret o atoozɛnɛ kuturi nica, ma agɛrɛny azi nɛ, “Naan laadun baale kibil kuturi ci appe kiyo nici o.”

¹⁹Ma anyak tiŋeere niigi ciiren ootine, ma ɔɔga awac eleetine, ma aboobi azi ne, “Izi nɔŋa targanye! Izi nɔŋa targanye kuture o appe! Kuturi nici kutur baal gɔɔn anyet ageet o kaliŋliŋ baburete kiziti arɔk e neen. Bar zin inoko uulale ɗim ziite codoi ɗɔr nɔko.”

²⁰Ma azi toonnyaiti ne, “Atalto zin niiga ɔl o abaaku tammu tadena, ki ɔl o Joowo, ki toonnyak, been nyakananet giye o uulalɔi kuturi nici, eeci apayewun Jooi nɔɔnɔ gerzitin ka kizi gi baal gɔɔn aminanɲuyɲ niini igeet, ma agoonekuŋ kaal o ger e.”

²¹Ɔɔɔŋa ni toonnyaiti ci Joowo adɔi ɔɔɔt be ci kizik golu, ma ajukek liil kocoldok, ma azi ne, “Ajukonek iima kuturi ci kazi Babilan appe neke looc kook many kɔkɔm eet ci acin bodo kiyo be nici noko.

²²Ɔkɔma kuture nice molok ci bodo arui ɔl kidoret, ki ɔl ci abo torombet, ki ɔl ci abo tavaaret, been ɔl ci abene. Ma akɔm ɔl ceen arinya ka kilinliŋit kuture nice bodo. Ma akɔm eet ci azii molok ci areyin ɔl, karabɔŋ uurtene bodo.

²³Alaŋ bodo alanyit tɔlita kuture nice been neen, ma akɔm bodo talniin ci iinɲkawin ɔl. Apawonek zin Babilan gerzitin o, eeci baale tajera o kutur nice ajuk tajer o loocok dook gerzitina, ma aguv baale kuturi nica moden dook tamarzeta been voloŋe onin.

²⁴Eeci buk ajoyai biyeta o nyakananetu, ki biye o ɔl o Joowo, been biye o ɔl baal aruwe kadaayitɔ loota e dook ŋaatin.”

Wunozyak 19

¹Ma vurta kazii walwalɔn ci kizik gernyi ci ɔl ci meel ɔɔɔt tammu tadena azi ne, “Kanaatit Jook! Nɔɔnɔ neen o eelawet ageet! Anyak niini titinyɔn been ɔyiz dook!

²Payiinowa ogine een didi, ma eel tɔp. Apayewun zin niini gerzitin waanɲyai o agayi baal gɔɔn uulal looc waanɲzeta e. Apayek zin Jooi nɔɔnɔ gerzitin giye baal aruyi niini gabara ogin kadaayitɔ e.”

³Ma bodo agerɛny niigi azi ne, “Kanaatit Jook, eeci bureti ci atoozɛne kuturi nici noko uburut nɔko izi neen.”

⁴Odomta ni alaata ween eetom ki tiin wec been kelek ween wec akati kozoŋti looc, ma adiŋdiŋan Jook o aavi lecere onin alaazetu azi ne, “Nɔɔnɔ neen. Abon kanaat Jook.”

⁵Ma aduŋna lecere ci alaazetu noko mɔlɔyi ci azi ne, “Niiga ɔl o aliŋliŋoneku Jook, atanaaz nɔɔnɔ. Ɖɔlya o kidic been ɔl o mayan o aŋolinu Jook, abon anaatu niiga nɔɔnɔ.”

⁶Bodo ni kazii molok ci kizik molok ci ɔl ci meel ɔɔɔt ci kizik walwalɔnti cineɲ o maam o gɔɔn ariiya be tadena o. Ma kizik bar bodo juli o gɔɔn ajuli tammu o. Azi mɔlɔyi nici ne, “Atanaaz Jook ween Manyi onai adɔi, ma een alaan o abal kaal dook!

⁷Katalto zin naaga! Katanaaz titinyon onin, eeci iiya iiteni oka kitiŋkawɔi Nyɔɔn. Aje nyatarani onine iyinyiŋan buk eɛ awace ogin.

⁸Ma anyozozek nyataran rum ci vɔɔr alina ka koborocek.” (Ma rum cine vɔɔr aborcek noko ayeɛza kaal o abon agɔɔn ɔl o Joowo.)

⁹Ma anekan toonnyaiti ci Joowo noko nɛ, “Tɛyɛet gi ci azi nɛ, Amayuwi ɔl o awak ɔl tiŋkawiin ci Nyoonu o.” Ma anekan bodo toonnyaiti nici nɛ, “Nici gi zoozok o Joowo een didi.”

¹⁰Mazi kazii zɔɔz nico, kakate kozoŋti looc ka kidiŋdiŋan nɔɔnɔ. Bar anekan niini nɛ, “Bil. Má agoon nɔkɔ. Keen naana gabaren ci Joowo kiyo buk niina o. Ma keen buk gabaren kiyo gotonogu o gɔɔn atu zɔɔz baal anyaak Yesu nɔɔgɔ e. Jook zin doon o abon kadiŋdiŋan naaga nɔɔnɔ, eeci Vɔŋiz onin nɛɛn o anyek ɔl kutuwit Yesu, ma anyek buk nɔɔgɔ kagaac kaal o ka kiitazɔ katin.”

¹¹Enico ɔkɔɛ tammu taden, ma kacin ŋinaante eet ci atɔɔt jɔm ci vɔɔr. Ma eet nico kazi zaar nɛ limi Ziniz, ma kazi oogi nɛ Een Didi. Apak niini kaal roonnya keelit tɔp, ma ooryi niini oriin ci abon abil tɔp.

¹²Anyak niini keberɛ ci alanyit kiyo goo o, ma anyak kondɛnɛn ci meelik ɔɔwa. Ma ayeedonek nɔɔnɔ zaara ci aga keŋ cin niini doon.

¹³Maje rum cin aborcek o aparaneɛk biyeta. Ma kazi zaar cigin nɛ Zɔɔz o Joowo.

¹⁴Ma anowa nɔɔnɔ takirnya ci tammu tadenu. Aborcek takirnya nici rumanɛ ci vɔɔr pɛr, ma atɔɔt buk niigi jɔmanɛ ci vɔɔrik pɛr.

¹⁵Ma aduŋna otoge cin o gina ci læedi ka kɔmɔgi moden o alaŋ ano nɔɔnɔ. Nɔɔnɔ zin nɛɛn o ka kabal nɔɔgɔ keete onin alaazetu een zii. Ma apayek nɔɔgɔ gerzitin bornɛt noŋe o Jook o adɔi.

¹⁶Ma ayeedonek rum cin aborcek o been azan zaara ci kazi Alaan o Amɔk Alaat Dook, ma buk kazi Manyi o Amɔk Manyigi Dook.

¹⁷Ma kacin bodo toonnyai ci tammo abil iwa. Agerɛny niini molowe ci appe anek kuduva o amalil tammu tadena dook nɛ, “Ivita adayit lokiro ci ɔl ci aruk Jooi kadaayitɔ ce.

¹⁸Ivita adayit ɔl ween alaat, ki alaat o takirnyawu, ki takirnya, ki ɔl o atɔɔt jɔmanɛ, ki jɔmanɛ, ki ɔl ween mirɔk been ɔl o alaŋ een mirɔk, ki ɔl o titiny been ɔl o cɛlbez.”

¹⁹Kicina ni kelegit o mooti ki alaat o loocu been takirnya ugeec alotɛ niigi dook ŋaatodoi, ka kɔɔrtɔ ki eet o atɔɔt jɔm o vɔɔr e been takirnya ogin.

²⁰Ma agam ɔl kelegit ci mooti noko been nyakanan o voloŋo baal agɔɔn kaal o atɛɛt ɔl biye kelegit nico ŋuma e, ma avɔyi cabiin. (Nyakanan zin ci voloŋo noko nɛɛn baal alaba ɔl o anyak bayen o kelegto ŋumtene ugeec e. Alaba niini nɔɔgɔ kaale baal agɔɔn atɛɛt ɔl biye e, ka kidiŋdiŋanit niigi riritɔn o kelegit nico.) Ma

ajukonek kelegiti kibeem nyakanan o voloŋo rogetet goo ween loton abil noko been neen.

²¹Maje takirnya ugeec urukte lai ginawe o aduŋna otoge o eet o atoot jom o voo e. Ma adak kuduvaana nwoŋ zee been paŋ.

Wunozyak 20

¹Kicina ni toonnyai ci aku tammu tadena. Anyak aziita muvta ci look o wun been nyaramram ci appe oot.

²Ma agam niini kotal ween kowat o kazi zaar ne Loryen. Ma adoon noono nyaramrama ka kacabe noko irkitok ci eet tur lak amoto (1000).

³Ma ajukek noono look o wun, ma anyoogek look eecito kotoŋ oot ele ka calan bodo alaba moden zee ma ako adicai irkitowa nicigi. Ma vurte ci katin adican irkitowa nici e, oŋjai rak bodo niini ntimiliny.

⁴Kicina ni ol ci aavtiz lecerene ci alaazetu, ma anyononek nwoŋ alaazet ci ka kapakti ol. Ma bodo buk kacin ol baal goon aruwe kadaayito giye o uuwai niigi zooz o Joowo een didi baal ayelza Yesu e. Baale niigi naan kidindinanit kelegit nice been ririton onin. Ma naan kagamta bayen onin ka kanyayit numtene ugeec, karabon een azeene. Itingazo zin niigi daayiza ka kabalit looc niigi kibeem Kiristo kiziti alaat irkitok eet tur lak amoto (1000).

⁵Nici zin ol o inaaaz daayiza oowa neen. Maje ol o naan kitingazo daayiza naazye ci oowu noko, alan rak niigi inaaaz zee ma ako adicai irkitowa ceen eet tur lak amoto (1000).

⁶Zin ol ci inaaaz daayiza oowa o amayuwi niigi oot, eeci daayizi o vurto alanaan bodo anim nwoŋ. Bar iziti niigi alaat ci adindinan Jook been Kiristo, ma azol niigi ki Jook alaazet onin irkitok ceen eet tur lak amoto noko dook (1000).

⁷Mazi katin ako adicai irkitowa ceen eet tur lak amoto (1000) neke, oŋjai Loryen cabiinte onin.

⁸Zin katin ma aduŋna niini, ako alaba moden o abaa loocowe dook. Ma ol ci ako alaba niini neke ano moden o kazi Gok been Magok. Alota katin niini moden niceke dook naatodoi ka koort ki ol o Joowo. Ma modena nicigi meelee ger kiyo kazac o liltogu o.

⁹Aaanonek katin niigi looc dook, ma aliya nino aavtiye ol o Joowo been katur o areez Jooi. Bar zin katin aku goo tammu tadena, ma avaat nwoŋ dook lai.

¹⁰Maje Loryen ci baal alaba nwoŋ o ajukonek niini goo ween loton o alan adiiti noko been neen. Goo nici goo baal ujukozek kelegiti o gerze been nyakanan o voloŋo e neen. Ka zin kipirta niigi ninaante baalinok ki waazinok noko been neen.

¹¹Kicina ni bodo lecer ci alaazetu voo appe oot. Ma kacin buk eet ci aavi lecere nico o. Ma azi tammu taden kibeem looc dim noono numa, kotoom eet ci acin bodo.

¹²Ma kicin ɔl baal adaayito e dook o titiny kibeen o celbez. Itiŋgazo ɔl baal gɔɔn adode liilowe e kibeen ɔl baal gɔɔn adayi looknyai e dook korogit. Ma avu eel niigi dook lecer ci alaazetu o ŋuma. Ɔkɔle ni warage o rogeto kibeen waragenya oogi. Ma apawonek nɔɔgo dook kaala ugeec baal gɔɔn agɔɔn e. Ma kaala cigeec noko dook eteyeede da waragenyaye nicoko keelit ebaal da gɔɔn agɔɔni niigi e eɛ.

¹⁴Ɔkɔma zin bodo daayiz, ma ɔkɔma buk ŋin o miniŋu. Ujuktozek niigi dook goo o abil been nɛen. (Ma goo nici goo ween daayiz o aɔrneke nɛen.)

¹⁵Zin mǎ alaŋ ajoyai eet zaara cigine waragewe ci rogeto noko, ajukonek niini goo nico.

Wunozyak 21

¹Kicina ni tammu taden ci colai ki looc ci colai. Maje tammu taden o rɛen been looc o rɛen been liilok iziti ɔim.

²Ma kacin kutur o Joowo titiny kazi Jerusalem Colai. Akunak kuturi nici looc Joowa tammu tadena. Ma adimdiman Jooi kutur nico kiyo kabarzeci o ayiŋyiŋan eɛ ka kitivice o.

³Ma kazii molok ci appe aku lecere o Joowo. Azi mɔɔyi nici nɛ, “Inoko iya Jooi ka kiiya koromte ki ɔl o deer. Ka kabaayito niini ki nɔɔgo ŋaatodoi ka zin kiziti niigi ɔl cigin. Ma abaak Jooi niini alya ŋaatodoi ki nɔɔgo kizi niini Jook cineeŋ.

⁴Ŋaan zin eɛya niini nɔɔgo tilalo keberene ugeec. Ɔkɔma bodo daayiz, ki culum, been luwa ci aluwi ɔl. Ma ɔkɔma buk balɔn, eeci idicai kaala baal rɛen e dook lai.”

⁵Izi ni Jooi o aavi lecere onin alaazetu nɛ, “Inoko kutuguwa kaal dook kizi colaye.” Ma anekan buk niini aneeta nɛ, “Teyɛt kaal nicoko, eeci zoowawa nicigi zoozok ceen didi, ma buk agano ŋaati atuwi ɔl.”

⁶Ma azi nɛ, “Inoko zin odota. Aneet nɛen o koontanɛ, ma katiranane. Mǎ anyak eet ci aruk kɔr, ŋaan kanyi nɔɔnɔ maam o ariiya valacece o anyak roget. Kanyi naana nɔɔnɔ maam nicoko kɔkɔm gi ci ataali.

⁷Ma eeti ci amez piryakzet ajowa niini kaal o abon dook ŋaatan. Ma keen naana Jook onin, ma een niini ŋɛeran.

⁸Maje zin bar dalaanowa o gɔɔn amiiri ki vurut gole o Joowo, ki ɔl o alaŋ atuwe, ki ɔl o monyento, ki waanɲyak, ki tamaranya, ki ɔl o adiŋdiŋan joowane o adilyai, ki voloŋnyok, ŋintineeŋ nɛen goo o alanyit een lɔɔn. Nici zin daayiz o vurto aɔrneke nɛen.”

⁹Iiyayan ni toonnyaiti codoi toonnyaye baal een torgerem baal anyak kodooc ween torgerem abiz piryakzet ki giden o aɔrneke lɔɔci e. Ma aku anekan nɛ, “Ija ka keyeleyin nyataran o Nyɔɔn o Joowo.”

- ¹⁰Iiyayan ni Vɔŋizi wunozyai, ma akoyan toonnyaiti biye ci wun tadena, ma ako ayelekan kutur o Joowo adiŋdiŋ kazi Jerusalem Colai. Akunak kuturi nici looc Joowa tammu tadena.
- ¹¹Ma alanyit kuturi nici dɔyize o Joowo kook zεε ma azi pilpil kiyo kagorana o alina ɔɔɔt gɔɔn azi pilpil o. Ma buk liilim kiyo gizazac o.
- ¹²Ma aliya kutur nico kaluwa ci adikir wun kaal ci anyak araanok amɔtɔ ram. Ma anyak toonnyak ci tammo een amɔtɔ ram abɛk araanok nicoko. Ma ayeedonek araanok nicoko zaara o boryok o Israyil een amɔtɔ ram.
- ¹³Anyak kuturi nici araanok iiyu kabanyɔi dook. Libire ci akɔ ki jen o anyak araanok iiyu. Libire ci akɔ ki nyagi e anyak araanok iiyu. Libire ci akɔ ki tɛnɛt e anyak araanok iiyu. Libire ci akɔ ki baatikeri e anyak araanok iiyu.
- ¹⁴Ma εenyaci kaluwa ci kutur nico o loota biyene ceen kitiirwa een amɔtɔ ram. Ma ayeedonek biyɛn nicoko zaara o toonnyak o Nyɔɔn o Joowo.
- ¹⁵Ma toonnyaiti ci azoozekan o anyak kɛɛt ceen warki ci ka kayabizi kutur ki araanok been kaluwa.
- ¹⁶Maje kaluwa ci kutur nico o wun kal, ma anyak libirɔ wec ci atobɔ dook tɛbɛzɛk, ma albɔɔ kɛŋ. Mazi akɔ ayabiz toonnyaiti nici kutur nico keete cin yabziinto noko, wun kutur nico kɛŋ kal kurum libir codoi milane ceen (1,500). Ma buk wun taden kal kotobɔ ki milane nicoko nɔkɔ.
- ¹⁷Ayabiz buk bodo toonnyaiti kaluwa tiŋtiŋɔn aziita, ma atobɔ tiŋtiŋɔni kibeen aziit lak eet torgerɛm ki tiin wec (144).
- ¹⁸Ma εenyaci kaluwa nici biyene ci azi pilpil, maje kuturi dook εenyaci warkine ci liilim ɔɔɔt kiyo gizazac o.
- ¹⁹Buk kaluwa cine o dook loota εenyaci biyene ceen amɔtɔ ram ci anyak golnya ci meelik azi pilpil.
- ²¹Ma εenyaci araanowa cigine een amɔtɔ ram o biyene ci vɔɔrik pɛr kiyo kii kɛŋ o. Maje gɔɔl ci kuturo o εenyaci warkine ci liilim ɔɔɔt kiyo gizazac o.
- ²²Ŋaan zin bodo kicin ŋinti taabinto kuture nico, eeci aavtiz Jooi been Nyɔɔn onin ŋinaante.
- ²³Ma ɔɔl ci abaa kuture nico o alaŋ arɔɔŋ ii, karabɔŋ een nyelok, eeci vooritin o Joowo ataran looc dook ŋinaante. Buk Nyɔɔn alanyit niini kuture nico kiyo tɔɔl o.
- ²⁴Awɔ zin tiŋeere ɔɔl o loocu dook vooritine nico. Ma anyaa alaata o loocok dook kaalyan ugeec arokzetu kutur nico.
- ²⁵Ma akole araanowa dook tup nɔkɔ, ma akɔm eet ci anyook nɔɔgɔ been nɛɛn, eeci ɔkɔma muuritin ŋinaante.
- ²⁶Ma tiŋeere anyaaayak arɔkzɛt dook ki diŋdiŋɔn o moden dook ŋinite.

²⁷Ɔkɔma zin bodo kaal ci ɣer kuture nico. Ma buk ɔkɔma voloŋnyok, ki ɔl ci agɔɔn kaal ci ɣer ci ka kɔɔt kuture nico. Avo zin kuture nico ɔl o ayeedi zaara ugeec waragewe o rogeto anyak Nyɔɔn doon.

Wunozyak 22

¹Eyeleyan ni toonnyaiti liil o maam o rogeto. Maama cigine o liilime kiyo gizazac o. Aduɔna liili nici lecere o alaazet o Joowo been Nyɔɔn.

²Ma ariik liili nici kuture nice ɣɔl o adikir kɔrgena. Ma aduɔna kɛena ci rogeto baagitok dook. Ma abiir kɛena nici lak amɔɔ ram irkite codoi. Maje bɔɔwa cigine o arogoz ɔl moorizowe.

³Ɔkɔma zin bodo ɲinaante gi ci anyak toriin o Joowo kiyo baale e been nɛen. Eeci lɛcɛri o alaazet Joowo been Nyɔɔn aavi kuture nice. Buk ɔl o Joowo adiɲɲanan tiɲeere niigi nɔɔnɔ ɲinaante.

⁴Ma acin tiɲeere niigi ɲum o Joowo, ma ayeedonek tiɲeere zaara ogine nɔɔgo ɲumti.

⁵Ɔkɔma zin bodo baalin kina ɲinaante, ma akɔm eet ci arɔɔɲ tɔl karabɔɲ een kɔr ci araane, eeci izi Manyi Jooi vooritin cineeɲ. Iziti zin niigi tiɲeere alaat nɔkɔ izi nɛen.

⁶Ma anekan toonnyaiti ci Joowo noko nɛ, “Zoozowa nicigi zoozok ceen didi, ma buk agano ɲaati atuwi ɔl. Itoonanan zin Jooi ween Manyi aneet ka kiiya keyelizayun igeet o anuyu nɔɔnɔ kaal o ka kiitazɔ katin.”

⁷Azi Yesu nɛ, “Iziiyit zɔɔz ci kaduwakuɲ o juruɲ. Kakunakuɲ tiɲeere kataman. Amayuwi zin ɛeti ci agama zoozok o ayeedi waragewe nico.”

⁸Aneet Jɔn nɛen o kicina kaal nicoko dook, ma kiziiwa. Ma vurte o kicine kaal nicoko, ma kiziiye, kakate kozoɲti looc ɲume o toonnyai o tammo ayelekan kaal nicoko.

⁹Ma bar anekan niini nɛ, “Má adiɲɲanan aneet. Kaliɲɲonei buk naana Jook kiyo niina been gotonogu ween nyakaɲanɛt been ɔl o azooni zoozok o ayeedi waragewe nico dook o. Jook zin doon o abon adiɲɲanan.”

¹⁰Ma bodo anekan nɛ, “Má arɔɔde ɔl zoozok ci Joowo ayeedi waragewe nico o, eeci iiteni o ka kiitazai kaal nici izi aɲɔn.

¹¹Anyek zin eet ci agɔɔn kaal ci ɣer, kutugu labak. Anyek eet ci agɔɔn kaal ci abon, kutugu.”

¹²Azi Yesu nɛ, “Iziikto di. Abon niiga atalninu, eeci kakun kataman ka kiiya kapayek ɔl kaal ugeec agano baal ɣɔɔn agɔɔn niigi e.

¹³Aneet nɛen o koontane, ma katiranane. Keen ɔɔ kaale dook, ma kaɔorneke kaale dook.”

- ¹⁴Amayuwi zin ɔl o oony zinzeeti ugeec kitiliza. Nɔɔɔ nɛɛn o aganɔ ɲaati adayi kebere o keet o rogeto, ma aganɔ ɲaati avɔyi niigi kuture nico eecitɔ.
- ¹⁵Ma ɔl o abaak kuture nice alaɲ een ɔl ci ger been nɛɛn. Akɔm ɲaatineɲ tamar, ki waan, ki monyɛnɛt, ma alaɲ adiɲɲan niigi joowanɛ o adilyai, ma akɔm vɔlɔɲ.
- ¹⁶Azi Yesu bodo nɛ, “Keen naana dole ci dɔl o Devid o keen Kiristo, ma keen coboc o ɲeeretinu vɔɔr ɔɔɔt. Kitoonekuɲ zin toonnyai onan igeet ɔl o tuwento dook ka kook kuduwayuɲ niini igeet zoozok o ayeedi waragewe nico dook.”
- ¹⁷Ma azi Vɔɲizi o Joowo ki nyataran o Nyɔɔn o Joowo nɛ, “Ivita ka agamta ɔɔz nico.” Abon zin buk ɔl o azii zoozok nicoko azi nɛ, “Ivita.” Ma ɔl o aruk kɔr dook, abon avu ka kivita kowodit niigi maam o rogeto nɔkɔ calaɲ ataal.
- ¹⁸Karicanekuɲ zin naana Jɔn igeet dook o iziiktu zoozok ci ayelzaket Jooi ageet waragewe nico noko, mǎ azaac ɛti zoozok nicoko zoozowe cigin doon, azaacek buk Jooi nɔɔnɔ piryakzɛt o ayeedi waragewe nico.
- ¹⁹Mǎ aara ɛti zoozok nicoko oogi bitaala, aara buk Jooi tiɲeere ɲaatin kebere o keet o rogeto, ma alaɲ anyek niini nɔɔnɔ kook kuture onin titiny ayeedi waragewe nico.
- ²⁰Ma Yesu o ayelzaket ageet kaal ween didi azi nɛ, “Didile, ɲaan kakun kataman.” Nɔɔnɔ nɛɛn. Ija zin Manyi Yesu.
- ²¹Abon bai deteni o Manyi Yesu aavi ɲaatunooɲ igeet dook.

Esclarecimento

Trata-se de iniciativa particular, com os seguintes objetivos: (i) colaborar para divulgação dos diversos textos bíblicos disponíveis, e, (ii) facilitar o acesso a esses textos, inclusive por meio de download.

Todo esforço em tornar a Palavra de Deus acessível a todos, em quaisquer localidades e falantes das mais diversas línguas, precisa ser um objetivo de todos os que são guiados pelo Espírito Santo. Ele inspirou o profeta Jeremias a dizer “não ensinará jamais cada um ao seu próximo, nem cada um ao seu irmão, dizendo: Conhece ao SENHOR, porque todos me conhecerão, desde o menor até ao maior deles, diz o SENHOR” (Jer. 31:34).

Jesus, também, falou assim: “e será pregado este evangelho do reino por todo o mundo, para testemunho a todas as nações” (Mat. 24:14).

Muitas organizações foram constituídas com o propósito de fazer a Bíblia disponível nas diversas línguas. Não é uma tarefa simples. Anos de trabalho, dedicação e entrega são necessários para esta tão extraordinária missão.

O texto deste trabalho está disponível na internet, em páginas eletrônicas de organizações que produzem ou divulgam bíblias, sem acréscimos de notas ou comentários. Assim, reconhecendo e respeitando os direitos que possuem sobre seus trabalhos, incumbe a todos os que amam a Palavra de Deus, o esforço em contribuir para amplificar sua divulgação.

Se possível, faça download do texto, para que sejamos, também, guardiões da Bíblia, e, com isso, preservando-a para as futuras gerações.

Divulga a Palavra de Deus, ela mostra o Caminho e permite a todos, que se conheça Sua vontade, em todos os lugares e épocas.

Marcel da Glória Pereira
2021, Vitória/ES - Brasil